School of Theology at Claremont
10011455054

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I

DIRECTORY

of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL

With an Appendix

PART II

STATISTICS

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Huntington, West Virginia
April 25-30, 1963

GENE *TIONS*

The Assembly issues the General Assembly, containing the journa tistical report of each church, arranged by p l summaries, alphabetical list, with addresse and alphabetical list of churches; Reports, wh of the five Boards, the General Council, and ristian Education.

Copies of the two h minister on the roll of the Church. They office address supplied to the Stated Clerk he Assembly does not guarantee delivery. T ee to each ruling elder commissioner present member of the graduating, and rising sen seminaries, and to the Stated Clerk of each S

Prices, post paid, hurch are as follows: Minutes, $3.00; Repo e our bounds, the price, post paid, of Minutes

Send all orders to x 6127, Atlanta 8, Ga., Box 1020, Dallas 21, d 9, Va.

Place and time of Next Meeting: Montreat, North Carolina, April 23, 1964, 4:00 p.m.

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

BX
8961
A2
1963

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I
DIRECTORY
of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL
With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Huntington, West Virginia
April 25-30, 1963

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 15 for Moderators for the Years 1861-90)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D., LL. D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., LL. D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Ph. D., LL. D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I Vance, D. D., LL.D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., LL. D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D.*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., LL.D.*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., LL. D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D. D., LL. D.*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL.D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D. D.*	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL. D.*	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D. D.*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL.D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., LL. D.	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL. D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D. D.	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D. D., LL. D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D. D., D. Litt.*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., LL. D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D. D., LL. D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D. D., LL. D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D. D., LL. D.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, LL.B., LL. D., Ph. D.	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr., D. D.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, D. D., Ph. D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards, D. D., LL. D.	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., Litt. D.	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., D. D., Ph. D., D. Hum.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Hon. Philip F. Howerton	Mecklenburg	Charlotte
1959.	Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, D.D., Litt.D.	Hanover	Atlanta
1960.	Rev. Marion A. Boggs, D. D.	Washburn	Jacksonville
1961.	Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Atlanta	Dallas
1962.	Hon. Edward D. Grant, LL.D.	Louisiana	Winston-Salem
1963.	Rev. William H. McCorkle, D. D.	Holston	Huntington

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS

1861-1965 *Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.
1865-1898 *Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909 *Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910-1922 *Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1922-1935 *Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1935-1959 (Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.
1959- Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Th. D., D. D.

*Deceased.

A
DIRECTORY
Of Boards, Agencies and Committees of the General Assembly of the PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES*

Officers of the General Assembly

REV. WILLIAM H. MCCORKLE, D.D., *Moderator*
First Presbyterian Church, Bristol, Tennessee-Virginia
REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

The Office of the General Assembly

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*
GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

Committee on Assembly Operation

REV. HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Frank L. Elvery (2), Rev. Harry A. Fifield (2), McAlister Carson (3), Robert E. Kell (2), Rev. Claude D. Wardlaw (1), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Sr. (1).

Whose Term Expires in 1965

Rev. Landern Childers (2), Rev. John Hervey Thompson (2), Rev. E. D. Witherspoon (2), Frank A. England, Jr. (2), L. Roy Klein (2), William Lee Painter (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Henry P. Mobley (2), Rev. C. E. Mount (2), W. Edwin Hemphill (2), John L. Morrison, Jr. (3), Ralph E. Wilgus (2), P. Willard McCreight (1).

Program Committee (for 1964 General Assembly Meeting)
Rev. William H. McCorkle, *Chairman*, Dr. Edward D. Grant.
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. C. Grier Davis

Worship Committee (at 1964 General Assembly Meeting)
Rev. William H. McCorkle, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr.

---

*Lists of members of agencies and committees, with addresses for lay members will be found in Part II. (See Index)

Permanent Nominating Committee

REV. PAUL TUDOR JONES, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Dr. John D. Moseley, Mrs. Helen T. Vass

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James L. Fowle, Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr., Dr. Rene deVisme Williamson

Whose Terms Epire in 1966

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., George C. Leslie

---

The General Council

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. J. MOODY MCDILL, *Chairman*
EMMETT E. HALL, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. J. G. PATTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. BOB S. HODGES, JR., *Associate Secretary*
WILLIAM P. LAMKIN, *Secretary of Information*
MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. J. Randolph Taylor, John L. Morrison, Jr. (Assembly Operation), Rev. Warner L. Hall (Church Extension), Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr. (World Missions), Rev. William M. Logan, Rev. Charles R. McCain, Rev. J. Moody McDill, Emmett E. Hall, John L. Wellford.

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. H. A. Anderson, Rev. Tom B. Anderson, Rev. W. A. Benfield, Rev. D. H. Edington, Jr. John T. McVay, Clarence Peterson, Mrs. W. Rex Josey (Women's Work), Mrs. Walter Trulock.

Whose Terms Expire in 1968

Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (Christian Education), H. Roe Bartle (Annuities and Relief), Rev. John Webb Cowan, Rev. A. Allen Gardner, Jr., Rev. G. Roland Sims, G. R. Pirrung, Rod L. Zeller, Mrs. W. Scott Shepherd.
Also: The Moderator, Rev. William H. McCorkle

Board of Annuities and Relief

341-C Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

WILL MANN RICHARDSON, *Chairman*
REV. JOHN M. WALKER, JR., *Vice-Chairman*
REV. GEORGE H. VICK, *Executive Secretary*
REV. GEORGE R. WRIGHT, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
H. H. GUERRANT, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. William V. Gardner (2), Rev. John A. Redhead (3), Rev. J. M. Walker, Jr. (3), Russ M. Johnson (2), J. Hugh Knox (2), Hector MacLean (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Archie C. Smith (1), Welborn Cody (2), A. A. McKethan (3), William J. Rushton (2), Will Mann Richardson (1), George Ward (1).

Whose Terms Epire in 1966

Rev. J. Frank Alexander, Jr. (2), Rev. R. R. Craig (2), H. Roe Bartle (3), Robert L. Maclellan (1), Eldon D. Wilson (3), Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence (3).

---

*Only one term of six years.

Board of Christian Education

Presbyterian Building, 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Virginia
Telephones: MIlton 3-6691, MI. 3-6692, MI. 3-6693, MI. 3-6694, MI. 3-6695, MI. 4-2203.

_____ *Chairman*
_____ *Vice-Chairman*
REV. MARSHALL C. DENDY, *Executive Secretary*
MR. J. HOWARD MONTGOMERY, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *Executive Director of Covenant Life Curriculum*
MR. JOHN S. GRANT, *Treasurer*
MR. T. MARSHALL GORDON, *Comptroller*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Van M. Arnold (3), Rev. Allen C. McSween (2), Rev. Fred V. Poag (2), Rev. H. Harold Wells, Jr. (3), T. Mack Blackburn (3), Dr. Frontis W. Johnston (2), Dr. Joseph A. Norton (2), Mrs. Lewis M. Steele (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Wm. Glenn Dorris (1), Rev. James L. Mays (1), Rev. H. E. Pickard (2), Neil O. Davis (2), Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr. (2), M. Elmer Taylor (3), Mrs. J. K. Fancher (3), Miss Eubank Taylor (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. R. McFerran Crowe (3), Rev. Robert P. Douglass (2), Rev. Edward C. Hay (2), Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (2), Rev. William S. McLean (3), Aubrey N. Heflin (3), Bruce Whitfield (2), Mrs. Royal E. Cabell, Jr. (2).

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING

Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey, *Secretary*
Mr. Roy A. Hogrefe, *Associate Secretary*
Dr. Rachel Henderlite, *Director of Curriculum Development*
Rev. Jack B. Michael, *Co-ordinator of Curriculum Development*
Miss Bettie Currie, *Director of Educational Research*
Rev. James A. Nisbet, *Director of Children's Work*
Miss Marian Fisk, *Associate Director of Children's Work*
_____, *Director of Youth Work*
Miss Betsy Rice, *Associate Director of Youth Work*
Rev. Sidney D. Crane, *Director of Adult Education*
Rev. William M. Ramsay, *Associate Director of Adult Education*
Miss Peggy Ross, *Associate, Adult Education*
Rev. S. Evans Brown, *Director of Family Education*
Rev. Ernest Stricklin, *Editor of Family Education Materials*
Rev. Harold E. Fuller, Jr., *Director of Educational Administration*
Rev. Robert P. Davis, *Director of Camping and Conference Program*
Miss Sara McNeill, *Associate Director of Camping and Conference Program*
Rev. Holmes Rolston, *Editor in Chief*
Miss Louise Farrior, *Associate Editor*
Miss Jean Moling, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
Miss Anne McMichael, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
Miss Annie Laurie Newton, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
Miss Lucy Pennell, *Editor, Children's Work Literature for Graded Materials*
Dr. Ruth D. See, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Miss Lola Miller, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Rev. M. F. Allen, Jr., *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
Rev. William B. Gaston, *Editor of Adult Education Literature*
Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman, *Editor of Adult Education Literature*

DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

MR. E. A. ANDREWS, JR., *Secretary*
Paul O. Hudson, *Director of Officer Training*
Rev. Fred C. Holder, *Director of Program and Service*

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Rev. W. Taylor Reveley, *Secretary* (effective August 1, 1963)
Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Acting Secretary*
Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Director of Campus Christian Life*
Rev. H. Davis Yeuell, *Associate, Campus Christian Life*
Mr. Dallas H. Smith, *Director of Christian Vocation*
Rev. Logan V. Cockrum, *Associate Director, Christian Vocation*
Rev. James O. Speed, Jr., *Director, Department of Enlistment*
Miss Katharine See, *Associate for Student Aid*

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN ACTION

Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, *Secretary*

DIVISION OF PUBLICATION

Mr. Martin E. Bratcher, *General Manager*
Miss Ida N. Yarbrough, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
Miss Betty Collins, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book, Store, Richmond*
Mr. Edward Stewart Hughes, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
Miss Jimmie Regan, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
Mr. Bill R. Hooper, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Miss Verita Barnett, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Mrs. Godfrey H. Browne, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Rev. Tadashi Akaishi, *Assistant Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Mr. Walter W. Fraley, *Sales Manager, John Knox Press*
Mr. Marion T. Jeffries, *Salesman, John Knox Press*
Mr. Robert Burt, *Salesman, John Knox Press*
Mr. Michael Bergamo, *Manager, Printing Production, John Knox Press*
Mr. Mann L. Carter, *Assistant Manager, Printing Production, John Knox Press*
Mr. Gary G. Gore, *Manager, Department of Curriculum Printing*

DIVISION OF CHURCH RELATIONS

Mr. Clinton Harris, *Secretary*
Mr. William G. Hendrick, *Director of Advertising*
Mrs. Frances Carlson, *Assistant Director of Advertising*
Miss Bessie Conway Lewis, *Director of Field Program*
Mr. Robert A. Stratton, *Director of Art and Design*
Mr. William Doyle Robinson, *Associate Director, Art and Design*
Rev. A. S. Tippit, *Director of Information and Program*
Miss Sue Nichols, *Associate, Information and Program*

DIVISION OF FIELD SERVICE

Rev. W. Norman Cook, *Secretary*
Rev. David A. Huffines, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Alabama*
Rev. I. M. Ellis, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Appalachia*
Rev. A. Milton Riviere, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Arkansas*
Rev. William M. Belk, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Florida*
Rev. David B. Walthall, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Georgia*
Rev. Graham Gordon, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Kentucky*
Rev. George H. Ricks, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Louisiana*
_____, *Regianal Director of Christian Education, Mississippi*
Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Missouri*
Rev. Leon R. Anderson, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Negro Presbyteries*
Rev. Robert Turner, *Regional Director of Christian Education, North Carolina*
Rev. J. F. Austin, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Oklahoma*
Rev. W. Ted Jones, *Regional Director of Christian Education, South Carolina*
Rev. O. G. Henry, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Tennessee*
Rev. T. Henry Stafford, Jr., *Regional Director of Christian Education, Texas*
Rev. W. B. Sullivan, *Regional Director of Christian Education, Virginia*
Rev. J. M. Bemiss, *Regional Director of Christian Education, West Virginia*
Miss Louanna Roach, *Special Field Representative*

Executive Committee of Assembly Men's Council

Stuart B. Campbell, Jr., *President;* J. W. Hyde, *Immediate Past President;* James A. Barrus, *Vice-President;* Robert L. Dixon, Sr., *Vice-President;* Lewis Graeber, Jr.,*Vice-President;* Sam Laser, *Secretary;* Ralph H. Gelder, *Budget and Finance Secretary;* L. R. Klein, *Past President of A.M.C.*

Board of Christian Education Representatives: T. Mack Blackburn,Bruce Whitfield, Edward C. Hay.

General Council Representative: J. G. Patton.

Permanent Committee Chairmen—Laymen: M. E. Mischler, *Program;* Herbert C. McManus, *Projects;* Hal Baird, *Lay Speakers;* Richard D. Douglas, *Council Training;* Robert W. Roland, *Best Practices;* A. J. Coleman, *Lay Activities.*

Synod Council Presidents—Laymen: W. F. Weldon, Ben Thompson, Paul C. Crumpler, William C. Swain, Richard P. Sellers, Harold J. Smith, Arthur C. Mueller, David W. Fite, Harry Joe Stoutimore, Charles W. Manning, Carlyle B. Lewis, Jack C. Rogers, John T. Talbot, George M. Cowan, Heywood C. Clemons, Allen L. Comstock, A. Harry Vest.

Ministers at Large: Richard B. Hardie, Jr., William D. O'Neal, Albert N. Wells.

Regional Directors—Ministers: I. M. Ellis, Robert Turner, George H. Ricks.

COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION OF LAY WORKERS

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz (2), *Chairman,* _____, Dr. Sara Little (2)

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James T. Womack, Jr. (1), Selser R. Pickett, Jr. (3)

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Mrs. J. K. Fancher (3), Miss Eubank Taylor (3)

Board of Church Extension

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

_____, *Chairman*
REV. WARNER L. HALL, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, *Executive Secretary*
MR. G. B. STRICKLER, *Treasurer*
REV. JAMES W. NEWTON, *Secretary of Promotion*
REV. CLAUDE H. PRITCHARD, *Secretary, Division of Home Missions*
REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions*
REV. JAMES M. CARR, *Secertary, Town and Country Church Department*
MR. HAL HYDE, *Secretary, Survey and Church Location Department*
MR. JAMES M. EARHART, *Assistant Secretary, Survey and Church Location Department*
REV. JOHN R. SMITH, *Secretary, Urban Church Department*
REV. JAMES L. DOOM, *Secretary, Church Architecture Department*
REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Secretary, Negro Work Department*
REV. ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, *Secretary, Division of Evangelism*
REV. LAWRENCE A. DAVIS, *Associate Secretary, Division of Evangelism*
MR. GORDON A. HANSON, *Secretary, Division of Homes and Christian Welfare*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr. (2), Rev. A. E. Andrews (2),
Rev. W. H. Foster (3), Rev. E. T. Thompson (1), Rev. G. P. Whiteley (2),
Rev. Albert C. Winn (3), Henry L. Hills (2), Mrs. Meritt E. Drane (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. T. A. Freeman (2), Rev. Joseph B. Ledford (3), Rev. Merle C. Patterson (3),
Rev. J. Davison Philips (3), Dr. Edward D. Grant (3), John W. Leake (2),
T. Jasper Lowe (3), Mrs. Alton G. Brown (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Warner L. Hall (3), Rev. Henry W. Quinius (1)
Ben S. Barnes, Jr. (3), Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas (3), Jack Lawrence (1), Frank Lyon (3),
Reid V. Robinson (2), Mrs. R. E. Wallin (3).

Board of Women's Work

341-A Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

MRS. W. REX JOSEY, *Chairman*
MRS. J. I. JORDAN, *Vice Chairman*
MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Executive Secretary*
MISS MARY S. QUIDOR, *Treasurer*
MRS. ESTHER N. ANDERSON, *Business Manager*
MRS. H. KERR TAYLOR, *Director of Personal Faith and Family Life*
MRS. J. G. WALSH, *Director of Christian Community Action*
MISS JANIE MCCUTCHEN, *Director of Ecumenical Mission and Relations*
MRS. MABEL C. MORLEY, *Director of Leadership Education*
MRS. MILES A. METZGER, *Director of Interpretation and Promotion*
MRS. J. BEATY SMITH, *Director of Field Service*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. B. Frank Hall (2), Mrs. S. W. Anderson (1), Mrs. W. K. Brown (2), Mrs. Morrell DeReign (3), Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Jr. (2), Mrs. S. R. Williamson (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Morris D. Warren (1), David R. Wilson (1), Mrs. John W. Eakes (2), Mrs. P. E. Gragg, Jr. (2), Mrs. W. Rex Josey (3), Mrs. Graves H. Thompson (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Charles E. Raynal, Jr. (1), Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz (2), Mrs. J. I. Jordan (3), Mrs. Maury McIntyre (3), Mrs. John D. Moseley (1), Mrs. Sam S. Wiley (3).

Board of World Missions

2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Telephone: CYpress 8-3351

REV. WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR., *Chairman*
HENRY GOODPASTURE, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. T. WATSON STREET, *Executive Secretary*
REV. JAMES A. COGSWELL, *Area Secretary for the Far East*
WALTER D. SHEPARD, *Area Secretary for Africa, Europe and the Near East*
REV. JOSEPH R. WOODY, *Area Secretary for Latin America*
REV. DAVID W. A. TAYLOR, *Educational Secretary*
REV. EUGENE L. DANIEL, *Candidate Secretary*
REV. GEORGE M. COOLEY, *Student World Relations Secretary*
_____ *Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid Secretary*
JAMES R. KITCHEN, JR., *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr. (2), Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr. (3), Rev. Wallace M. Alston (1), Dr. L. Nelson Bell (2), Gen. Joseph B. Fraser (2), Dr. Carl M. Hill (1), Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James A. Jones (2), Rev. W. L. McColgan, Jr. (3), Rev. John S. McMullen (1), T. M. Barnhart (3), Henry Goodpasture, Sr. (2), Walter S. Pharr (1), Mrs. H. D. Haberyan (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. John W. Melton (2), Rev. Herbert Meza (1), Rev. J. McDowell Richards (3), Rev. Marc C. Weersing (3), Peter R. Branton (1), Mrs. Philip F. Howerton (2), Mrs. Thompson B. Southall (2),

---

Historical Foundation

Montreat, North Carolina

IRWIN BELK, *Chairman*
DR. ROLAND M. FRYE, *Secretary*
REV. THOMAS H. SPENCE, JR., *Director*
CHAS. D. PARKER, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Edward G. Lilly (1), Irwin Belk (2), Dr. Roland M. Frye (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Frank C. King (1), L. Young White (3), Mrs. John B. Arbuckle (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. R. C. Grier (A.R.P.) (3), Rev. Wayne Wiman (Cumb.) (3), Miss Bess Miller (2).

Mountain Retreat Association

Montreat, North Carolina

JONES Y. PHARR, *Chairman*
THOMAS M. BELK, *Vice Chairman*
TULLY D. BLAIR, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

"A" indicates nominated by General Assembly
"S" indicates nominated by Synod
Figures indicate whether serving *1st, 2nd,* or *3rd* three-year term.

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

A-2 Dr. E. A. Beaty, Davidson, N. C.
*A-1 Roy P. Booth, Asheville, N. C.
*A-1 John Carroll, Asheville, N. C.
A-1 Mrs. W. Andrew Dale, Columbia, Tenn.
S-2 Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Miami, Fla.
A-2 Calvin S. Hays, Atlanta, Ga.
A-2 Mrs. J. Fred Johnson, Kingsport, Tenn.
A-3 Rev. John K. Johnson, Memphis, Tenn.
A-2 Mrs. D. Collins Lee, Danville, Ky.
A-2 Rev. James P. McCrary, Oklahoma City, Okla.
A-1 Rev. John L. Newton, Selma, Ala.
A-2 Jones Y. Pharr, Charlotte, N. C.
S-2 Ashton Phelps, New Orleans, La.
A-2 Dr. Charles L. Putzel, Jr., Selma, Ala.
A-1 Joseph W. Raine, Alderson, W. Va.
S-3 Rev. Roy E. Watts, High Point, N. C.

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

A-2 R. S. Abernathy, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
A-1 Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., Kingsport, Tenn.
A-2 Thomas M. Belk, Charlotte, N. C.
*A-1 Tully D. Blair, Winston-Salem, N. C.
A-1 Raymond Broach, Macon, Ga.
A-1 _____
A-2 Mrs. A. Walton Litz, Charlotte, N. C.
A-3 Rev. William F. Mansell, Vicksburg, Miss.
A-1 Robert G. Osborne, Knoxville, Tenn.
S-1 Rev. O. Dixon Poe, Oklahoma City, Okla.
A-3 Mrs. Jean Richards Roddy, Rock Hill, S. C.
A-3 Rev. M. O. Sommers, Morristown, Tenn.
A-3 Rev. Thomas H. Talbot, Houston, Tex.
A-1 John Watlington, Winston-Salem, N. C.
A-3 Adrian Williamson, Monticello, Ark.
A-3 Rev. Ferguson Wood, Johnson City, Tenn.
S-1 _____, Miss.

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

A-1 Mrs. Scott Candler, Jr., Decatur, Ga.
S-3 Rev. Robert C. Collins, Mexico, Mo.
S-3 Rev. Frank B. Estes, Estill, S. C.
S-1 Tom M. French, Jr., Fort Worth, Tex.
S-1 Rev. Richard B. Hardie, Jr., Little Rock, Ark.
S-2 Rev. David A. Huffines, Birmingham, Ala.
S-2 J. Alfred Miller, Asheville, N. C.
S-3 Albert Noe, III, Jackson, Tenn.
S-3 Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, Lewisburg, W. Va.
S-1 Rev. Charles M. Pratt, Fort Thomas, Ky.
S-2 Rev. John K. Roberts, Danville, Va.
A-2 Dr. Carl Robinson, Homestead, Fla.
*A-2 W. A. L. Sibley, Union, S. C.
S-1 Rev. Geo. Hoffman Smith, Atlanta, Ga.
A-2 Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, St. Petersburg, Fla.
*A-2 R. Stanford Webb, Asheville, N. C.
A-3 R. R. Williams, Sr., Asheville, N. C.

* Elected by Board under 1960 Charter.

The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

1004 Wachovia Bank Building, Charlotte 2, North Carolina

PHILIP F. HOWERTON, *President*
REV. J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*
A. WALTON LITZ, *Associate Director and Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Paul M. Edris (1), Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence (3), Orrick Metcalfe (1), Louis L. Rose (1), A. V. Pritchartt (2), Edward H. Sutter (1), Mrs. A. R. Craig (2), Mrs. Chas. S. Ragland (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Linton E. Allen (2), George K. Cavenaugh (1), Harry L. Dalton (1), Steele Hayes (1), _____, John McMillan (1), William B. Neely (2), Jack L. Oliver (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer (2), Rev. J. Martin Singleton (2), Rev. Grayson L. Tucker, Jr. (2), Philip F. Howerton (3), Paul E. Manners (3), William F. Mulliss (1), R. S. Reynolds, Jr. (1), Charles C. Wise (2).

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.

1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President*
W. MONROE WELLS, *President of the Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. J. Sherrard Rice (2), Rev. William B. Ward (2), William R. Hill (3), John C. Stanley (1), W. Monroe Wells (2), C. Fred Wortham (1), Mrs. Carl I. Carlson (1), Mrs. D. Douglas Wilkinson (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. J. M. Gettys (2), Rev. Clifford R. Johnson (3), Rev. W. H. McCorkle (3), Rev. Stewart M. McMurray (2), Dr. B. B. Richmond (2), Miss Eleanor Belk (3), Mrs. T. H. Grafton (3), Miss Elizabeth Carmichael (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. J. Walter Dickson (2), Rev. J. Witherspoon Dunlap (3), Rev. E. Lee Stoffel (3) Rev. J.V.C. Summerell (3), Judge M. Ray Doubles (3), William R. Gardner (1), Mrs. Lee Davis (2), Mrs. Lewis Sherrill (3).

Presbyterian Survey

341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

REV. FELIX B. GEAR, *Chairman, Board of Directors*
THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*
BEN R. HARTLEY, *Editor*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. John H. Leith (1), Howard Anderson (2), James Gonia (2), Dr. Mary L. Boney (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Horace T. Allen, Jr. (2), Rev. John W. Lancaster (1), Mrs. James A. Overholser (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Felix B. Gear (2), Walter R. Humphrey (3), G. D. Davidson, Jr. (1), Walter Spearman (3).

REPRESENTING GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES

Annuities and Relief: Rev. George R. Wright
Christian Education: Clinton Harris
Church Extension: Rev. James W. Newton
General Council: William P. Lamkin
TRAV: Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.
Women's Work: Miss Evelyn Green
World Missions: Rev. David W. A. Taylor

Stillman College

P.O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

REV. SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*
REV. T. RUSSELL NUNAN, *Chairman, Board of Trustees*
REV. J. WILL ORMOND, *Secretary, Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Thomas C. Duncan (1), Rev. Warren B. Gaw (3), Rev. J. Will Ormond (2), Cecil W. Boston (1), Sanford B. McKenzie (2), George W. Peake, Jr. (1), E. Grainger Williams (1), Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Leon R. Anderson (1),Rev. T. Russell Nunan (3), Andrew Edington (2), Stanley S. Jones (1), J. Lacy McLean (2), Raymond Murphy (1), R. L. Peters, Jr. (2), W. Frank Wood (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. J. Phillips Noble (2), Rev. Carl R. Pritchett (3), Mrs. Henry C. Collins (1), Miss Julia Francis (2), Dean Jameson M. Jones (1), James K. McLean (1), Mrs. Hosea Rasberry (3), Mrs. Solomon W. Washington (2).

Also: Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms (Church Extension)

TRAV

(Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Executive Secretary*
JOHN GILLIES, *Director of Audio-Visuals*

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF TRAV

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. David W. A. Taylor (World Missions), Rev. Stephen T. Harvin (1), Rev. Robert W. Kirkpatrick (2), Wilson Wearn (2), J. Howard Montgomery (Christian Education).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. James W. Newton (Church Extension), Rev. Arthur V. Gibson (3), Haskell Boyter (3), Rev. George H. Vick (Annuities and Relief), Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Thomas W. Currie (3), J. Robert Covington (3), William P. Lamkin (General Council), Oscar C. Hirsch (3), Miss Janie McCutchen (Women's Work).

Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

JUDGE JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Walter R. Courtenay, Tenn. (3); Rev. Otis L. Graham, Mo. (1); Rev. Alex W. Hunter, La. (2); Rev. John R. Richardson, Ga. (2); J. E. Faucette, Appa. (1); Mrs. John W. McQueen, Women of the Church (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Elwin H. Roberts, W. Va. (1); Rev. William R. Sengel, Va. (1); Rev. George C. Sewell, Fla. (1); Judge John A Fulton, Ky. (3); John H. Martin, S. C. (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. C. Lynn Brown, N. C. (1); Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Tex. (2); Rev. J.P.G. Moffett, Okla. (2); Rev. David Shepperson, Ark. (2); Rev. Horace L. Villee, Miss. (2); Carl Marcelius, Ala. (1).

Also: The Moderator, Rev. William H. McCorkle
The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

*Permanent Judicial Commission

DEAN JOHN W. WADE, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Kelsey Regen (1), Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell (1), William Nash (1), Homer A. Holt (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Alexander Henry (1), Rev. Albert B. Link (1), James C. Robinson (1), William Winter (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Harry K. Holland (2), Rev. Harold J. Dudley (2), Dean John W. Wade (2), James C. Davidson (2).

*Limited by Form of Government, section 20–1, to two terms of three years each.

Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health

REV. THOMAS H. MCDILL, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. Jack G. Hand (1), W. E. Knight, M.D. (3), Thomas D. Sparrow, M.D. (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. W. Priestley Conyers, III (3), J. William Pinkston, Jr. (1), W. T. Thompson, Jr., M.D. (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. James E. Fogartie (1), Rev. Thomas H. McDill (3), Charles A. LeMaistre, M.D. (1).

Permanent Committee on Christian Relations

REV. IRVIN J. ELLIGAN, JR., *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. W. D. Gray (2), Rev. Frank A. Mathes (2), Marshall Doswell, Jr. (1), Judge Leon F. Hendrick (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. Irvin J. Elligan, Jr. (2), Rev. Robert B. McNeill (2), John H. Hill (2), Dr. Robert R. Wilson (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Arch McD. Tolbert (1), Rev. Ralph L. Underwood, Jr. (2), Frank B. Davis (2), Mrs. Robert L. MacDougall (3).

Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work

341-E Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. S. L. COOK, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*
CHARLES M. HARRIS, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*

Members of the Committee

Alabama	Rev. J. M. Gregory	Missouri	Rev. Earl T. Sturgess
Appalachia	Rev. William H. McCorkle	North Carolina	Rev. Robert G. Hall
Arkansas	Rev. Stephen L. Cook	Oklahoma	Rev. Charles A. Sheldon
Florida	Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr.	South Carolina	Rev. W. G. Foster
Georgia	Rev. Charles H. Gibboney	Tennessee	Rev. Joseph P. Holder
Kentucky	Rev. Paul M. Watson	Texas	Rev. J. Kelly Neal
Louisiana	Rev. Hugh E. Bradshaw	Virginia	Rev. James A. Allison, Jr.
Mississippi	Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson	West Virginia	Rev. James R. Kennedy

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Alabama, Harold Walker; Appalachia, Stuart B. Campbell, Sr.; Arkansas, Robert C. Malcolm

Advisory: The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Ad Interim Committees

1. On Revision of the Book of Church Order

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, *Chairman*, Rev. John H. Leith, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Dr. Edward D. Grant, Philip F. Howerton, Dean John W. Wade.

2. On Recommendation 19 of General Council's 1962 Report, and related matters.

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Rev. Van M. Arnold, Rev. William A. Benfield, Rev. Robert H. Bullock, Rev. T. B. Hay, Royall R. Brown, L. Roy Klein, Edward H. Sutter, Mrs. Helen T. Vass

3. For Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. Marion A. Boggs, Rev. B. Hoyt Evans, Rev. Alton H. Glasure, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. J. Murray, Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, John E. Bryan, Royal E. Cabell, John A. Fulton, Henry Goodpasture

---

Representatives to Inter-Church Bodies

1. To World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1965	
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. T. H. Talbot
Mrs. A. Walton Litz	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
Rev. Marshall S. Woodson	Rev. W. H. Boyd
Mr. Ralph Richards	Mr. Reid V. Robinson
Whose Terms Expire in 1967	
Dr. Henry M. Brimm	Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown	Rev. W. J. Gipson
Rev. John B. Dickson	Rev. J. N. Brown
Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman	Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson
Judge John A. Fulton	
Whose Terms Expire in 1969	
Rev. Vance Barron	Rev. Felix B. Gear
Rev. Paul Tudor Jones	Rev. Chauncey Farrell
Rev. G. Aiken Taylor	Rev. Thomas B. Gallaher
Rev. J. N. Thomas	Rev. Julian Lake
Rev. John W. Melton	Rev. J. Moody McDill

Member Executive Committee W. A. R. C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Mrs. A. Walton Litz.

Member Theological Committee, North American Area: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. N. Thomas.

2. To the World Council of Churches, U. S. Conference

Principals	*Alternates*
(To serve until General Assembly preceding next General Assembly of the W.C.C.)	
Rev. Frank H. Caldwell	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.
Miss Evelyn Green	Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	President Peyton N. Rhodes
Rev. Lawrence I. Stell	Halbert M. Jones

Faith and Order Conference, W. C. C.: Rev. J. N. Thomas.

Central Committee, W.C.C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

3. To the National Council of Churches

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals		*Alternates*	
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	1965		
Mrs. D. R. Freeman	1965		
Rev. Marion A. Boggs	1967	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.	1967
J. William Baldwin	1967	John E. Bryan	1967
Dr. Edward D. Grant	1969	Rev. William V. Gardner	1969
Richard A. Farnsworth	1969	Ed Edens	1969

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1965	
Dr. Edward D. Grant	Rev. William V. Gardner
Richard A. Farnsworth	Ed Edens
H. Roe Bartle	Andrew Edington
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer	Mrs. F. R. Crawford
*Rev. James A. Jones	*Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr.
*Rev. T. Watson Street	*Rev. D. J. Cumming
*Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	*Rev. Hunter B. Blakely
Lewis Wilkins, Jr.	Mrs. Jerome R. Redus
Whose Terms Expire in 1967	
Judge W. O. Murray	Rev. W. F. Mansell
Mrs. D. H. Freeman	Rev. M. A. Macdonald
*Rev. Patrick D. Miller	*Rev. Claude H. Pritchard
*Rev. George H. Vick	*Rev. George R. Wright
Whose Terms Expire in 1969	
Harvey McGeorge	Miss Louise McComb
Rev. R. H. Bullock	Rev. Charles E. Mount
Rev. Marion A. Boggs	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
J. William Baldwin	John E. Bryan
*Miss Evelyn L. Green	*Miss Janie W. McCutchen
*Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	*George E. Stratman
*Rev. J. G. Patton	*Rev. Bob S. Hodges

*Representatives of the General Assembly, Boards and the General Council.

4. Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Managers

Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston.

TREASURERS OF ASSEMBLY BENEVOLENCE CAUSES

Causes	*Treasurer and Address*
World Missions	James R. Kitchen, Jr., Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Church Extension	Mr. G. B. Strickler, 341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Christian Education	Mr. John S. Grant, Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.
Annuities and Relief	Mr. H. H. Guerrant, 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
General Fund Agencies	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Inter-Church Agencies	Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

*Permanent Theological Committee

REV. JOHN NEWTON THOMAS, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Rev. William Childs Robinson (1), Rev. J. Calvin Rose (1), John F. Montgomery (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1965

Rev. John Newton Thomas (1), Rev. Laurence F. Kinney (1), Richard T. Eastwood (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1966

Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer (2), Rev. Robert F. Jones (2), Rev. Joseph M. Gettys (1).

*Only one term of three years.

Presbyterian Development Fund

For remittances and financial information:

Presbyterian Development Fund
P. O. Box 5146
Atlanta 2, Georgia

For supplies and material:

Presbyterian Development Fund
c/o The General Council
341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 8, Georgia

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D., LL.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.*	Knoxville	Asheville

MINUTES

FIRST DAY

THURSDAY

Huntington, West Virginia, April 25, 1963

Commissioners to the one-hundred-third General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, friends of the Court, and visitors assembled in the sanctuary of First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, West Virginia at 4:00 P.M. on the above date for the purpose of engaging in a service of worship.

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., host pastor, presided and offered the invocation. Rev. Henry S. Robinson, associate host pastor, read the Scripture from II Samuel 23:13-17. Ruling Elder Edward D. Grant, Retiring Moderator, preached the sermon, using as his theme "Eyes Front," the text being II Samuel 23:15.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the host pastors, assisted by the Session of the host church in distributing the elements. The A Capella Choir, Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, West Virginia provided special music under the direction of Sidney H. Tedford.

7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M.

The tone for the evening session was set as the A Capella Choir from Davis and Elkins College, directed by Sidney H. Tedford, rendered three beautiful prayer numbers.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced an enrollment of 448 and the presence of a quorum as of 7:30 P.M. The enrollment of 451 commissioners of a possible 456 is recorded as follows:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
Birmingham	Ernest H. Flaniken	Edward R. Moreland
	James M. Gregory	J. H. Harper
	Furman E. Jordan	Gurley E. Burgin
Central Alabama	Leon R. Anderson	William Bell
East Alabama	John B. Evans	Rol G. Allison
	John H. Knight	James R. Kitchens, Jr.
	A. Patton White	W. D. Thomason
Mobile	D. H. Edington, Jr.	John Sherrill
	Forest L. Traylor	W. F. Weldon
North Alabama	Donald Bailey	John Nisbet
	Harold Patteson	A. O. Thomson
Tuscaloosa	John L. Newton	Paul Robinson
	Minor E. Powers	Theodore Wade

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
	2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA	
Abingdon	James B. Hollenhead	Louis Hunter
	P. O. Sartelle	Robert Ratcliffe
Asheville	J. Clayton Lime	L. Nelson Bell
	R. E. McClure	John C. Ward
Holston	Pitser M. Lyons, III	J. W. Bowman
	William H. McCorkle	Grover Burleson
	J. Graham Spurrier	Joe Newland
Knoxville	A. E. Dallas	James Davenport
	C. McCoy Franklin	Ferman L. Young
	Willard A. Peak	Jack C. Oates, Jr.
	Robert L. Williamson	Laurie Pratt
	3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	
East Arkansas	Ben Bateman	Gordon Love
	Fleet Cook	Arthur Rogers
Ouachita	Henry Thomas Foley, Jr.	Carleton Jerry
	George E. Myers	
Washburn	R. D. Adams	
	Donald K. Campbell	
	4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA	
Everglades	R. McFerran Crowe	W. J. McLeod
	Archie Davis	Ray Turner
	Donald G. Graham	Fred Vosloh
	Sterling L. Hunter	R. B. Walker
Florida	J. A. Booth	Graham Campbell
	Gayle W. Threlkeld	E. P. Nickinson
St. Johns	Joe Ed Hollis	John H. Land
	Arthur J. Ranson, Jr.	Robert C. Morgan
	George C. Stulting	G. B. Prime
	Augustus C. Summers	William Sherman
Suwannee		Edwin W. Cake
	W. E. Shea	Jesse Colley
	R. Holmes Showalter	George L. Corbett
	J. R. Walkup	J. Mason Williams
Westminster	Jack W. Ewart	Leland B. Booth
	Edward N. Hallman	W. G. Kirk
	W. T. Mulcay	James C. Mays
	David Stover	Owen Meredith
	Irvine H. Williams	Wilbur Mudge
	Jack J. Wolfe	Lloyd Van Dyke
	5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA	
Athens	Marion Anderson	Vernon A. Wansley
Atlanta	F. S. Anderson, Jr.	J. A. Lowe
	W. H. Bell	John R. McCain
	Pierre Dubose, Jr.	Claud Perkerson
	R. O. Flinn, Jr.	R. P. Sellers
	John A. Hayes	M. M. (Muggsy) Smith
	W. I. Howell	Max Stokes
	C. B. Kline, Jr.	R. W. Watkins, Jr.
	E. T. Wilson	J. B. Withers, Sr.
Augusta-Macon	W. D. Hines	R. S. Carter, Jr.
	Morris Warren	George F. Dickens
Cherokee	W. R. Hoyt	Melvin Holleman
	B. L. Milton	John Rooney, Jr.
Georgia-Carolina	Albert R. Ray	Lucius T. Bacote

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
Savannah	Richard B. Ribble	A. M. Harris
	Jack H. Ward	William L. Schwanedeck
Southwest Georgia	Anderson W. Buchanan	Langdon S. Flowers
	Ernest E. Gilmore, Jr.	Roy Hallman

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

Guerrant	Charles S. Sydnor	John M. Adams, Jr.
Louisville	Lawrence W. Bottoms	Charles Carrington
	Frank H. Caldwell	John A. Fulton
	Chauncey V. Farrell	W. H. Mitchell, Jr.
	Kenneth J. Foreman	E. F. Strasser
Muhlenberg	Stephen Fazekas	Stanley M. Stagg
Transylvania	Charles T. Egbert	Joe Embry
	John Hubert Johnston	Marion Mahin

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

Louisiana	Kenneth A. Reeves	Edward D. Grant
	George H. Ricks	D. M. Kirk, Sr.
	Elmer D. Wood	J. Howard Wilson
Louisiana-Mississippi	W. J. Gipson	Melvin Ford
New Orleans	W. W. Beale	James T. Burns
	George D. Hopper	W. G. Hazen
	Paul H. Richards	Philip L. Phistry
Red River	William A. Benfield, Jr.	Leonard Hargrove
	Jack K. Bennett	H. L. Mulford
	Ronald A. Wilkins, II	Chas. B. Griffis, Jr.

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

Central Mississippi	R. C. Duhs	W. W. Benton
	L. C. Jorgensen	William M. Brown
	H. C. Stewart	J. H. Sasser
St. Andrew	Paul W. Crouch, Jr	W. B. Shelton
	J. W. Flanagan, Jr.	W. C. Stinson
	J. P. E. Stevenson	Frank Tindle
South Mississippi	Malcolm A. Bonner	W. D. Carmichael
	Adrian DeYoung	N. C. McLeod
	George Hutchinson	Joe Sanderson

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

John Calvin	Charles W. Brown	Frank Rea
Missouri	T. A. Jaeger, Jr.	Glen Hocker
Northwest Missouri	Robert Boston	L. E. Durley
	Virgil Caulk	Lowell Listrom
	Peter Rynders	W. G. Stoenner
Potosi	Allen Oakley	Tom Baldwin
St. Louis	E. Raynard Arehart	Paul Herriott
	Otis W. Welch	D. W. Hewitt

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Albemarle	Leslie C. Robinson	G. F. Whitehurst
	John N. Wilson	Aubrey Wiggins
Concord	Dolplus J. Allen, Jr.	George L. Bernhardt
	Hugh B. Carter, Jr.	A. M. Calhoun
	W. D. Macaulay	J. A. Sloan
	Carl May	Ralph Torrence
Fayetteville	Paul L. Hanks	Connie E. Bass
	Billy Shaw Howell, Jr.	Robert B. Hill
	Robert A. Massey	Julian B. Hutaff
	A. C. Trivette	Marcus Smith

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
Granville	William C. Bennett	Dennis D. Carmichael
	Albert G. Edwards	Bruce Eaker
	Charles Hasty	John R. Powell
Kings Mountain	W. Hoyt Pruitt	Roy M. Mitchell
	E. D. Witherspoon	Coit M. Robinson
Mecklenburg	Harry H. Bryan	Don Davidson
	G. E. Dixon	Marshall Herrin
	J. E. Fogartie	Horace McCall
	Donald O. McInnis	Duncan McCaskill
	M. B. Prince, Jr.	E. Fred McPhail
	R. W. Rayburn	Randolph Norton
	W. M. Schotanus	J. Price Robinson
	E. T. Thompson	R. A. Willis, Jr.
Orange	John A. Womerdorf	R. E. Balsley
	Harry F. Barnett	Wesley D. Lee
	William Brown	John Lipscomb
	Clifford D. Caldwell	W. G. Sugg
	William D. Varker	Will Tillman
Wilmington	David B. Jenkins	C. H. Beery
	Will H. Terry	Cecil A. Miller
	Henry L. Willis	T. J. Turner
Winston-Salem	Thomas I. Smith	Hoke F. Henderson
	Burriss M. Bender	Frank R. Johnston

11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

Indian	William R. Mitchell	James W. Gabbie
Shawnee	Charles A. Sheldon, III	Harry O. Lambert
Southwest Oklahoma	M. C. Yeargan	Paul Goffe

12. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Bethel	J. T. Frazier	George B. Petty, Jr.
	K. I. Newman	George W. Waldrop
Charleston	L. S. Hay	J. D. Seabrook
	H. J. Womeldorf	J. H. Wittschen
Congaree	J. Sherrard Rice	J. F. Craig, Sr.
	Robert R. Wallace	McQueen Quattlebaum
	William T. Wing, Jr.	Arthur B. Wilds
Enoree	Paul N. Gresham	Charles W. Bell
	Russell W. Park, Jr.	James A. Chapman, Jr.
	Richard P. Shaw	L. Boyd Stoddard
Harmony	J. E. Scruggs	Thomas L. Burgess
	F. R. McAlister	W. Lee Flowers
Pee Dee	Edgar D. Byers	William H. Bailey
	J. Shepherd Russell	J. Graham Rose
Piedmont	William Glenn Dorris	J. Roy Cooper
	Charles O. Ferguson	S. Bruce Rochester
South Carolina	J. N. Ashenfelder	G. Mason Speer
	Lawton Daugherty	Robert Wickham

13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

Columbia	Donald W. White	Walter Anderson
Memphis	Landern Childers	Hal E. Bennett
	James Millen Darnell	Frank M. Campbell
	Don M. Wardlaw	John Cleghorn
	Charles C. West	R. D. Rice
Nashville	J. B. Bittinger	S. H. Hassall
	William M. Janes	Madison P. Jones
	Charles L. Moffatt	Paul New

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*

14. SYNOD OF TEXAS

Brazos	William A. Baine	Harold Beal
	Thomas E. Hoolsema	James L. Hedleston
	C. Knox Poole	Melville Metcalfe
	William R. Reily	Martin Miller
	John C. Solomon	James N. McPheeters
	James B. Storey	N. E. Parker
	J. Elroy Weikel	Charles Sult
Central Texas	James F. Garvin	Tom M. Armstrong, Jr.
	Henry A. Grubbs	David J. Ibbotson
	L. G. Petmecky	C. M. Kitchell
	C. W. Williams	D. C. Burros
John Knox	John M. Coffin	Robert Gonzales
	Sam M. Junkin	C. H. Boucher
	George Mauze	E. A. Dean
	Richard Ryan	Daniel Montalbo
Northeast Texas	Robert P. Douglass	H. A. Appleget
	P. J. Garrison, Jr.	W. R. Burns
	William R. Jarvis	Grover Green
	John C. Ramsay, Jr.	Leonard Jacks
	David L. Stitt	Alex McKenzie
	R. F. Tranmer	A. E. Streitmatter
South Texas	George W. Alexander	Jose Guzman
	John H. Newton	John H. Hill
	Richard E. Stone	Henry C. Morris, Jr.
The Southwest	Fred L. Campbell	Charles Galbraith
	J. Allan Guthrie	Burnett Roberts
	Jack W. Ware	Ralph J. Finklea

15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

Appomattox	Richard E. Bethune	C. B. Barksdale
	Lucius A. Gray	David Watkins
	James Hoge Smith, Jr.	Edward Wilson
Hanover	E. J. Humphrey	A. C. Farmer, Sr.
	Vernon E. Inman	Shannon D. Lientz, Jr.
	John F. McCloy	E. M. Miller
	Richard F. Perkins	Thomas A. Munt, III
	Fred P. Zitzmann	Emery I. Naugle
Lexington	James H. Allen	Claude Dodson
	Douglas C. Chase	Gus M. Heilman
	Charles W. Moore	Samuel F. McClure, Jr.
	Frank W. Price	A. W. Somerville
	Richard F. Taylor	Lewis Van Lear
Montgomery	James A. Allison	Charles E. Flynn
	James M. Ammons	A. Tracy Loyd
	Peter G. Cosby, III	Robert W. Spressard
	Wade Kay	W. O. Thomas
Norfolk	David H. Burr	Joseph A. Clemmer
	Howatt E. Mallinson	Walter E. Ellis
	Henry G. Morgan	R. L. Klunder
	John S. Steele	
	Ira B. Watson, Jr.	Marion L. Whitney
Potomac	William S. Cale	H. Burt Bassett
	William H. Foster	William F. Cowan, Sr.
	Charles H. Reed	Edward C. McSorley
	William R. Sengel	Glenn F. Millar
Winchester	James E. Drinkard	Vernon L. Dyer
	Robert B. Woodworth, III	Ben R. Lacy, III

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
16. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA		
Bluestone	Paul Bohn	Herbert W. Light
	Murray Page	Lane Murphy
Greenbrier	W. D. Lively	W. K. Kuhn
	Joseph G. Morrison	C. M. McMurray
Kanawha	J. M. Bemiss	Frank C. Oakes
	Paul A. Chesney	E. E. O'Dell
	Joe B. Overmyer	Howard Sommerville
	George H. Vick	Robert L. Wiblin

The Assembly was opened with prayer by Moderator Edward D. Grant.

GREETINGS FROM FRATERNAL DELEGATES

Rev. William R. Sengel, a member of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations was introduced by the Moderator. Mr. Sengel presented to the Assembly the following Fraternal Delegates, each of whom brought greetings to the Assembly: Rev. Paul L. Sherrill, Pastor, Chalmers Memorial Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Rev. M. F. Allen, Jr., Editor in the Covenant Life Curriculum Program, Richmond, Virginia, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Rev. Bernard R. Brunsting, Moderator, the Reformed Church in America, Holland, Michigan, The Reformed Church in America; Rev. Theophilus Mills Taylor, Secretary of the General Council, New York City, The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; Rev. Kwang Hyun Kim, Stated Clerk, the Presbyterian Church of Korea.

The Moderator responded by extending a personal word of greeting and appreciation to each Fraternal Delegate.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

The Rules governing the election of a Moderator were read by the Moderator. Rev. William H. McCorkle, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Holston, was elected Moderator. After the nominating speeches were completed Rev. C. W. Williams led the Assembly in special prayer at the request of the Moderator. Following the announcement of the result of the balloting, the motion was adopted to make the election unanimous.

REPORT OF THE RETIRING MODERATOR

The report of the Moderator was distributed in mimeographed form, and reviewed briefly. The report was adopted. (See Appendix, page 197.)

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

Rev. Edward J. Humphrey, Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Hanover, Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr., Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Missouri, and Rev. William E. Shea, Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Suwannee, were placed in nomination by the Stated Clerk as Temporary Clerks of this meeting. Each was elected by acclamation.

The Stated Clerk announced that Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Northeast Texas, would serve the Assembly as Recording Clerk.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Stated Clerk presented the following communications which were referred as indicated:

1. From the General Council, report of Development Fund, referred to the docket.
2. From the General Council, concerning participation in the National Council of Churches, to the Standing Committee on General Council.
3. From the Board of World Missions, concerning the budget for Overseas Relief, to the Standing Commitee on World Missions.
4. From the Board of World Missions, the text of the Consultation Findings and a Special Report on the Consultation, to the Standing Committee on World Missions.
5. From the Board of Women's Work, the Manual of Reorganization, to the Standing Committee on Women's Work.
6. From the Permanent Judicial Commission, a supplemental Report, Recommendation 1 to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, the remainder to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.
7. From the Presbytery of Asheville, a statement on pornographic material, to the Standing Committee on Christian Relations. (See Appendix page 81)
8. From the Women of the Church, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, a letter, to the Standing Committee on Women's Work as information only.
9. From the Women of the Church, Presbytery of Nashville, a letter concerning the church year, to the Standing Committee on Women's Work as information only.
10. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi and from the stated clerk of the Synod of Mississippi regarding the Minutes of the Synod of Mississippi, to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

[Note: these dealt with omission from Synod Minutes of text of complaints against the Presbytery, which papers had been referred to a judicial commission of the Synod. Stated Clerk.]

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the following overtures which were referred as indicated:

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, 1-7.

1. From the Presbytery of Abingdon:

Abingdon Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to initiate proceedings to make changes in the CONFESSION OF FAITH and in the new DIRECTORY FOR THE WORSHIP AND WORK OF THE CHURCH as follows:

(1) that the CONFESSION OF FAITH, Chapter XXIX, section IV, be amended by replacing the words: 'minister of the word, lawfully ordained,' with the words: 'person lawfully ordained and appointed thereunto.'

(2) that the CONFESSION OF FAITH, Chapter XXX, section II, be amended by replacing the words: 'minister of the gospel, lawfully called thereunto,' with the words: 'person lawfully ordained and appointed thereunto'.

(3) that the DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 209-1, be amended by adding the words: 'or a ruling elder when he is specifically authorized to do so by a church court'.

(4) that the DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 210-6, be amended by deleting the words: 'but baptism may be performed only by an ordained Minister'.

(5) that the DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 211-1, be amended by adding the words: 'or a ruling elder when he is specifically authorized to do so by a church court'.

We believe that these revisions should be made for the following reasons:

A. We have no biblical authority for restricting the administration of the sacraments to ordained ministers only.
   1. Paul considered preaching of more importance than the administration of baptism. (I Cor. 1:14-17) We encourage our ruling elders to develop the gift of preaching. Why then do we forbid the ruling elder from the administration of the sacraments?

2. Jesus himself did not baptize but left this to his disciples. (John 4:2)
3. When baptism is administered and when the Lord's Supper is observed in the New Testament church, we find no indication that any special person was required for the administration of these sacraments.
4. Scripture indicates that Paul was baptized by Ananias, who so far as is recorded was but a 'certain disciple'. (Acts 9:10-19, 22:12-16)

B. We do have biblical authority for insisting that the sacraments must be administered with proper forethought and understanding. If these proposed revisions are adopted, decency and good order are preserved.
1. Many ruling elders in our church are thoroughly qualified to administer the sacraments.
2. In certain areas where there are churches removed from or otherwise deprived of an ordained ministry, the proposed amendments would be particularly practical and helpful.

C. The parity of elders is a distinguishing mark of our church, nor do we believe that the distinction of ruling elder and teaching elder is sufficient authorization for our forbidding the ruling elder from the administration of the sacraments.
1. The requirement that only an ordained minister may administer the sacraments prejudices this parity and connotes doctrines of an episcopate, of priesthood, and or ordination, which are foreign to the New Testament.
2. The DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 211-5, plainly teaches that ordination is not necessary for a person to assist in the administration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
3. The DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP AND WORK, Section 210-6, provides that a ruling elder appointed by the Session may preside in the making of a profession of faith. Why then prohibit a ruling elder appointed by the Session from the administration of baptism?

2. From the Presbytery of Wilmington:

"Wilmington Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an Ad-Interim Committee to study the whole matter of licensing laymen to preach the gospel, requisite to pastorless churches, and other proper duties in the church, normally performed by ordained pastors."

3. From the Presbytery of Athens:

"The Presbytery of Athens respectfully overtures the 1963 General Assembly to appoint an ad interim committee charged with the responsibility of studying the whole matter of the administration of the sacraments, in the light both of the scripture and of the interpretations embodied in our standards of doctrine and polity, with special regard to the possibility and advisability of permitting persons other than ordained ministers of the word to administer the sacraments in an orderly manner to groups of communing believers."

4. From the Presbytery of Pee Dee:

"In view of certain recent deliverances of the United States Supreme Court with reference to prayer in the class-rooms of our Public Schools, Pee Dee Presbytery respectfully overtures the Assembly to join with other Churches in asking the Supreme Court to refrain from such deliverances as may tend to establish our Nation before the world as a Godless Nation, and may tend to establish a Godless humanism as a national religion."

5. From the Presbytery of Northeast Texas:

WHEREAS, the Church desires to witness to its faith and insights in a world with many problems and issues, and

WHEREAS, the insights of faith and the decisions based thereon must be made applicable within a recognized pluralistic society where all groups are close and interdependent, and at a time when secular values and standards ofttimes go counter to Christian values, and

WHEREAS, the Church, over the years, has, through its Courts, made pronouncements on various problems and concerns of our society in the name of the prophetic role of the Church, which role must be maintained, but which role is often jeopardized if the Church becomes merely another pressure group, and

WHEREAS, the actions of the Church Courts in making these pronouncements of

faith and Christian insight are often unclear concerning just to whom they are addressed, and just what further action should be taken, if any, and, by whom, and

WHEREAS, the real issue becomes, in the final analysis, the attitudes and decisions of individual members and local congregations,

The Northeast Texas Presbytery therefore overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

1. To establish a procedure and a form for the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to follow in making pronouncements and taking action concerned with issues of life in our society. This should be done in such a manner as would assure Christians seeking to be aware, and informed, concerning these issues, of the facts which study and scholarship have brought to light, of the special insights of the Christian Faith which the Biblical and theological tradition of the Church make available, and, of the assistance which this brings to personal understanding and conviction with regard to such issues.
2. That such procedure and form make especially clear to whom such studies, pronouncements, and advice are addressed, with ordinary preference being given to regarding them as "letters to the churches", or "pastoral letters", designed for study by the churches, and especially by the Sessions as they seek to give spiritual leadership to the local congregations. This appears to be especially appropriate as we deal with the Covenant Life Curriculum and its concern with Christian life and work, emphasizing personal understanding, personal attitudes, and personal commitment and action. This would counteract the effect which too often has accomplished "passing resolutions," namely, that of deluding ourselves into thinking we have really done something concerning the actual issues at hand simply by having passed a resolution. This type of procedure and form would also give leadership in the necessary exploration of how the people of the Church may best proceed to take action which will not be that of merely another pressure group, thus jeopardizing the true prophetic role of the Church.
3. That this whole matter be carefully studied and broadly conceived as relating to the whole mission and impact of the Church in the modern world, rather than just as a matter for a specific area of the Church's program, such as Christian Relations.

6. From the Presbytery of Granville:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Granville believes the following to be true:

1. The Lord Jesus Christ took upon himself the form of a servant, humbling himself, claiming no privileges, and he called on his followers to imitate his example.
2. The Apostles considered it their highest honor to be called "slaves of Christ", and the ordained ministry of the church is intended to continue in that tradition.
3. The Church is the Body of Christ and is intended to continue the work of Christ as the suffering servant of God in the world.
4. The use of the word "reverend" as a form of address and as a designation or title for ordained ministers is ungrammatical and suggests a "holiness" that draws a false distinction between the ministry and the laity who, as well as ministers, are called to be imitators of Christ.
5. The use of the word "reverend" as a form of address or title canot be justified by Scripture, nor is it consistent with our Reformed doctrine of the priesthood of all believers.
6. The use of academic degrees such as "doctor" as titles for ministers creates and sustains an artificial distinction between ministers in the Church, indicating little or nothing about the individual's commitment to the Lord Jesus Christ or his suitability to minister in the Church.
7. The Church has as a part of its mission in the world to eliminate false distinctions between men and to place no value on man made status symbols.
8. The Church in our time faces a serious threat posed by its easy acceptance by the world and by our culture, with the world seeing little difference between its standard of values and the church's, and if the Church is to bear witness to the Lordship of the Suffering Servant Jesus Christ, and do this by emulating his example, the leadership of the Church ought to forego gladly the use of status titles which hinder the true witness of the Church.
9. If the Church wishes to make any distinction as to the duties and responsibilities

of ministers within the context of the Church's total life, the adjective "reverend" and title "doctor" accomplish neither of these purposes.

10. Some other title such as "pastor" is a much clearer designation of function and removes much of the distasteful effects of the adjective "reverend" and title "doctor".

Be it therefore resolved that the Presbytery of Granville overture the General Assembly:

1. To declare its position on the use of the word "reverend", believing that it can no longer be justified in the life of the church and that the word "reverend" should no longer be used in church courts or Minutes of church business at all levels, and that the laymen of the entire church be encouraged to forego the use of same.
2. To discourage the use of titles based on academic degrees as titles for ministers in the church and that the General Assembly order that all use of degrees in the Minutes of the General Assembly be discontinued.

7. From the Presbytery of Suwanee:

The Presbytery of Suwannee respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States meeting in Huntington, West Virginia, April 25, 1963, to instruct its Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health to make a study of the effects of the consumption of tobacco on the human body.

To the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, 8-12:

8. From the Synod of Georgia:

The Synod of Georgia overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States as follows:

> The Synod of Georgia requests the General Assembly to request the Committee on Assembly Operation to study the boundary problems among the Synods caused by the expansion of Metropolitan Areas Across Synod Boundaries.

9. From the Presbytery of Atlanta:

"That the Atlanta Presbytery requests the General Assembly in revisions of the Book of Church Order and the Confession of Faith, to arrange to publish the changes in a period of not less than three months, and that these changes become effective only after a period of six months after their final date of publication."

10. From the Presbytery of Central Texas:

Inasmuch as a DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS of the Presbyterian Church in the United States was prepared in 1941 and offered for sale; and

Inasmuch as this DIRECTORY was revised and re-issued in 1950-1951 and offered for sale; and

Inasmuch as a temporary spiral-bound supplementary edition was issued in 1956, thus anticipating a permanent-type edition for 1961, following precedent; and

Inasmuch as the General Assembly's Minutes of each year since 1951 has carried a listing of newly ordained Ministers, and those received from other denominations; and

Inasmuch as the DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has proven useful and helpful;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the 103rd General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

To instruct the Stated Clerk's office to prepare and offer for sale a revised, permanent-type edition of the DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS as soon as possible.

11. From the Presbytery of Montgomery:

WHEREAS, the clerical leadership of our denomination is constantly changing, and

WHEREAS our present *Ministerial Directory* is thoroughly out-dated and

WHEREAS a new *Ministerial Directory* is desperately needed, not only for present reference, but for future source material,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montgomery overtures the General Assembly of our church to take immediate steps to see that a comprehensive, thorough, up-dated *Ministerial Directory* be produced and published.

12. From the Presbytery of Northwest Misouri:

The Presbytery of Northwest Missouri respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its committee of Assembly Operation to make sure that any city from which an invitation to the Assembly to meet herein is extended, will provide assurance that hotel and restaurant facilities will be made available to all commissioners equally without regard to race, that the Assembly make known to the churches that it will not meet in any city where racial discrimination is generally practiced in hotels and restaurants.

To the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations, 13-21, 37 and 39.

13. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

"WHEREAS, the history of the National Council of Churches shows that there is no need for such a council; and

"WHEREAS, many of its attitudes revealed in its pronouncements are a hindrance to the propagation of the Gospel; and

"WHEREAS, many of its pronouncements have been contrary to the Word of God with regard to social and moral concepts;

"THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi overtures the General Assembly to withdraw its membership in the National Council of Churches, which withdrawal will in effect sever relationship with the World Council of Churches."

14. From the Presbytery of Missouri:

WHEREAS:

1. In our judgment the cause of Christ would be greatly advanced by a union of the Reformed and Presbyterian churches in our own land, and

WHEREAS:

2. Currents are now flowing which may well determine the way in which the Reformed faith will be channelled for generations to come; therefore, be it resolved that the First Presbyterian Church of Mexico, Missouri overture Missouri Presbytery to overture the General Assembly meeting in Huntington, West Virginia, on April 25, 1963:
   a. To continue negotiations now being conducted with the Reformed Church in America.
   b. With the consent of the Reformed Church in America to invite other Reformed and Presbyterian bodies to join these two bodies in their negotiations.
   c. To put on record its conviction that there should be ultimate reunion of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. on the basis of the Reformed faith and Presbyterian order.
   d. To broaden the instructions given to the Assembly's Committee on Interchurch Relations in 1962 to include negotiations for ultimate reunion with the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—to end that such plan of reunion establishing a national Presbyterian church may be prepared and presented to the respective Assemblies when and if the time be deemed propitious.

15. From the Presbytery of Suwannee:

At its Winter Stated Meeting in the Mandarin Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville, Florida on January 22, 1963 the Presbytery of Suwannee respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States meeting in Huntington, West Virginia on April 25, 1963:

1. To continue negotiations now being conducted with the Reformed Church in America.
2. To put on record its conviction that ultimately there should be reunion of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. on the basis of Reformed Faith and Presbyterian Government.
3. That the General Assembly advise its Committee on Inter-Church Relations to accept any invitations to send observers to negotiations now being conducted by the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., the Protestant Episcopal Church, The United Church of Christ, and the Methodist Church in America.

16. From the Presbytery of Wilmington:

WHEREAS:

1. In our judgment, the cause of Christ would be greatly advanced by a union of the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches in our own land, and

WHEREAS:

2. Currents are now flowing which may well determine the way in which the Reformed faith will be channelled for generations to come;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON, meeting in Adjourned Winter Session on January 22, 1963, that:

1. Trinity Presbyterian Church, having overtured Wilmington Presbytery, asking that the Presbytery adopt as its own these resolutions, Wilmington Presbytery overtures the General Assembly meeting in Huntington, West Virginia, on April 25, 1963:
   a. To continue conversations now being conducted with the Reformed Church in America.
   b. With the consent of the Reformed Church in America to invite all other Reformed and Presbyterian bodies to join these two bodies in their conversations.

17. From the Presbytery of Greenbrier:

WHEREAS:

1. In our judgment the cause of Christ would be greatly advanced by a union of the Reformed and Presbyterian churches in our own land, and

WHEREAS:

2. Currents are now flowing which may well determine the way in which the Reformed faith will be channeled for generations to come; therefore, be it resolved that Greenbrier Presbytery overture the General Assembly meeting in Huntington, West Virginia, on April 25, 1963:
   a. To continue negotiations now being conducted with the Reformed Church in America.
   b. With the consent of the Reformed Church in America to invite other Reformed and Presbyterian bodies to join these two bodies in their negotiations.
   c. To put on record its conviction that there should be ultimate reunion of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. on the basis of the Reformed faith and Presbyterian order.
   d. To broaden the instructions given to the Assembly's Committee on Interchurch Relations in 1960 to include negotiations for ultimate reunion with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.—to the end that such plan of reunion establishing a national Presbyterian church may be prepared and presented to the respective Assemblies when and if the time be deemed propitious.

18. From the Presbytery of Norfolk:

The Presbytery of Norfolk overture the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to invite, with the consent of the Reformed Church in America, other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies, especially the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., to join in negotiations to explore the possibilities of, and formulate plans for, organic union among various Reformed communions in America upon the basis of the Presbyterian and Reformed faith.

19. From the Presbytery of St. Johns:

The Presbytery of St. Johns respectfully overtures the 1963 General Assembly as follows:

WHEREAS, exploratory negotiations are already in progress between the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and the Reformed Church of America, looking toward a union that would change the boundaries of our denomination, and

WHEREAS, there is, due to our 150 years of unity prior to the tragedy of 1861, more in common between our denomination and the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. than there is between us and any other part of the Reformed family, and

WHEREAS, our Reformed evangelical message would be heard in this country and in all the world in a much more forceful manner if we could speak as one voice, and

WHEREAS, we must ever move in the direction that affirms our belief in the One Church of Jesus Christ that is called to help answer our Lord's prayer in John 17:21, ". . . that they all may be one; . . . that the world may believe that thou hast sent me,"

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Presbytery of St. Johns hereby

respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to invite, with the consent of the Reformed Church of America, other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies, especially the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., to join in negotiations to explore the possibilities of and formulate plans for organic union among the various Reformed communions in America.

20. From the Presbytery of Hanover:

WHEREAS, In our judgment the cause of Christ would be greatly advanced by a union of the Reformed and Presbyterian churches in our own land, and

WHEREAS, Currents are now flowing which may well determine the way in which the Reformed faith will be channeled for generations to come; therefore, be it resolved that Hanover Presbytery overture the General Assembly meeting in Huntington, West Virginia, on April 25, 1963:

1. To continue negotiations now being conducted with the Reformed Church in America.
2. With the consent of the Reformed Church in America to invite other Reformed and Presbyterian bodies to join these two bodies in their negotiations.
3. To put on record its conviction that there should be reunion of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
4. To broaden the instructions given to the Assembly's Committee on Interchurch Relations in 1960 to include negotiations for ultimate reunion with the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., to the end that such plan of reunion establishing a national Presbyterian church may be prepared and presented to the respective Assemblies when and if the time be deemed propitious.

21. From the Presbytery of Memphis:

WHEREAS:

1. It is a growing conviction in our denomination that the "body of Christ" is one, and that we of the Reformed Faith should constantly move in that direction, and

WHEREAS:

2. We are endorsing this great working principle of the kingdom of God in our theme for the year namely, "Unity in Christ" and,

WHEREAS:

3. The General Assembly has instructed its Committee on Interchurch Relations to negotiate with the Reformed Church in American looking to possible union with that body; therefore, be it resolved that Memphis Presbytery overture the one hundred and third General Assembly:
    a. To instruct its Committee on Interchurch Relations to include the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and other Reformed and Presbyterian bodies in their negotiations with the Reformed Church in America to the end that we present a united front for Christ in our land to the world.

37. From the Presbytery of Potosi:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Potosi continues to believe that the union of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., is of urgent concern and imperative to the maintaining of best interests of religion;

WHEREAS, the continued separation of our two Churches does not fully serve the cause of Christ and in many areas directly hinders the mission of the Church, its witness and outreach;

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Potosi, in agreement with the declaration of the Synod of Missouri of 1961 does not believe "that only the most limited benefits could be expected from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church" and as yet has seen no reason given by either the 1961 or 1962 General Assemblies to justify this position;

WHEREAS, while not objecting to the current negotiations with the Reformed Church in America, we do not believe that these negotiations should in any way interfere with negotiations for union with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.;

WHEREAS, we are well aware of the existing negotiations for merger between the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Methodist Church, and the United Church of Christ, we do not believe that this in any way removes the urgency of our need to engage now in negotiations looking toward union in

the near future with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and further believe that we would benefit greatly in participating in the negotiations of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Methodist Church, and the United Church of Christ;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Potosi respectfully overtures the 103rd General Assembly as follows:

1. That the General Assembly proceed at once to take such steps as may be necessary to begin negotiations with the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., looking toward union of our two Churches at the earliest possible date; and
2. That the General Assembly approve participation as a full participant and not merely as an observer in the discussions undertaken by the United Presbyterian Church U.S.A., the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Methodist Church, and the United Church of Christ, with a view to "a plan of church union that is both catholic and reformed," if the invitation from the participating churches is still open, and if not that the General Assembly indicate to the participating churches that it would welcome a renewal of the invitation.

39. From the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma:

"The Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma respectfully overtures the General Assembly meeting at Huntington, West Virginia that we begin to end the scandal of the division of the Body of Christ by taking whatever steps are necessary to hasten an end to the scandal of our division with our brethren in the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America"

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, 22-29, and 38.

22. From the Presbytery of Central Texas:

WHEREAS, many congregations have in their membership Ruling Elders whose terms of active service have expired and Ruling Ellders who have transferred their membership from other congregations but who have not been elected to serve in their present congregations; and

WHEREAS, the Book of Church Order, Chapter 15-1, fails to take cognizance of these situations:

The Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the 103rd General Assembly to take steps to amend Chapter 15-1 of the Book of Church Order to the effect that "The Church Session consists of the Pastor (or Pastors) and the duly elected and installed Elders whose terms of service have not expired."

23. From the Presbytery of Appomattox:

"WHEREAS, in the Presbyterian Church, U.S. a certificate of dismission is granted by a Session only to the governing body of another Church,

The Presbytery of Appomattox respectfully overtures the General Assembly to reword Chapter 15, Paragraph 6, Item 5 of the Book of the Book of Church Order to eliminate the impression that certificates of dismission are 'given to parents'. We suggest the substitution of 'for' or 'with respect to' or 'of' or 'concerning' in place of 'to' as it now stands (e.g.—'given with respect to parents' instead of 'given to parents')."

24. From the Presbytery of Abingdon:

The Presbytery of Abingdon calls to the attention of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States that the request of the General Assembly to amend THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT, Section 29-11, reveals a continuing lack of clarity concerning the whole system of rotation of elders and particularly the status of an elder who has been rotated off of the Session.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Abingdon respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to appoint a committee to study and clarify the whole system of the rotation of elders in THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

25. From the Presbytery of Central Texas:

WHEREAS, the 102nd General Asembly adopted a resolution (Assembly Minutes, p. 58, 2) initiating "proceedings to amend the Book of Church Order to permit a Ruling Elder whose term of service has expired to represent his church in the higher courts of the church when appointed by the Session"; and

WHEREAS, the pending amendment before the constituent presbyteries of the General Assembly on this subject concerns only Chapter 29-11, although Chapter 15-6 (15) was included in the original overture; and

WHEREAS, failure to amend Chapter 15-6 (15) will leave conflicting statements on the subject:

The Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the 103rd General Assembly to take the necessary steps to make Chapter 29-11 and Chapter 15-6 (15) of the Book of Church Order compatible.

26. From the Presbytery of Atlanta:

WHEREAS, the Book of Church Order, Section 25-3(a) and (b), preclude the possibility of an Associate Pastor or an Assistant Pastor succeeding the Pastor in a church which they serve together; and

WHEREAS these provisions, in the judgment of this session, are detrimental to the congregation, Assistant and Associate Pastors and Pastor; to wit

1. Prevents churches from maintaining a long-range plan of staff-development essential to spiritual growth.
2. Limits the ability of congregations to act in the selection of their ministers.
3. Forces the congregation to act contrary to its wishes in cases where an associate or assistant minister is desired as a successor to a pastor.
4. Discourages growth and dedication of ministers who are in dead-end positions regarding the congregations to which they minister as assistant or associates pastors.
5. Although the need is growing for assistant or associate pastors, the inducement to accept such positions is diminished.
6. Takes from pastors the satisfaction of working toward the development of their successors.

The Presbytery of Atlanta overtures the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order by the following deletions:

Section 25-3(a) "but an Associate Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together."

Section 25-3(b) "An Assistant Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together."

27. From the Presbytery of Red River:

The Presbytery of Red River respectfully requests the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to clarify the meaning of the word "certificates" in Chapter 27, Paragraph 5, Form of Government of the Book of Church Order. Since our Seminaries issue "certificates" to students who complete a three-year course of study, but do not complete the prescribed language studies, a literal interpretation of the wording of this paragraph would remove the necessity of receiving such a Candidate under the extraordinary conditions as set forth in this paragraph. If this is not the intent of the wording, the Presbytery of Red River further requests that the General Assembly take such action as is necessary to amend Chapter 27, Paragraph 5, to read "Certificates of Degrees from a standard four-year College and from a standard Theological Seminary . . ." instead of its present wording, "Certificates from a standard four-year College . . ."

28. From the Presbytery of Norfolk:

WHEREAS, the spelling of all words is modern in The Revision of the Book of Church Order except in The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church, Paragraph 208-1, the next to the last word, therefore,

The Presbytery of Norfolk respectfully overtures The General Assembly to change the spelling of "becometh" in keeping with the modern spelling and grammatical use.

29. From the Presbytery of Kanawha—a "reference":

A RESOLUTION OF REFERENCE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1963

"That Kanawha Presbytery submit a Reference to the next General Assembly asking its opinion on the constitutionality of committee examination of candidates and/or ministers seeking admission to this Presbytery (re BCO §27-5 and §16-5). The examination committee would make full report to Presbytery and provide opportunity for addi-

tional floor examination before the Presbytery. We feel there is some precedent in the present procedure of committee examinations of candidates being received under the care of Presbytery (re BCO §24-3, 4)."

38. From the Presbytery of the Everglades:

WHEREAS, in the examination of a candidate for ordination to the Gospel Ministry (Form of Government, Section 27-5) he is questioned in the Book of Church Order, including Government, Discipline, and Worship; and,

WHEREAS, the said candidate is only required to approve the government and discipline of the church (Form of Government, Section 27-6); and,

WHEREAS, Section 202-2 in the Proposed Directory of Worship states "the Pastor and the Session shall be mindful.... of the provisions of this Directory of Worship",

The Presbytery of the Everglades overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to rule as to whether the compliance with the Directory of Worship is suggestive or mandatory; and, if mandatory, what are the interpretations of the terms "should" and "shall"?

To the Standing Committee on the General Council, 30-32:

30. From the Presbytery of Northeast Texas:

WHEREAS, the Covenant Life Curriculum has brought fresh emphasis and realization of the central place of the congregation's worship in transmitting the Gospel to the rising generations, and

WHEREAS, there is abroad throughout protestantism a fresh concern and renewed interest in worship as an effective witness to the great convictions of the faith, and

WHEREAS, there is no agency or board of our General Assembly given any responsibility for study and guidance in this whole vital area of the Church's life,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Northeast Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly, meeting at Huntington, W. Va., April 25, 1963, to assign responsibility for study and the offering of guidance and information in this area either to some existing agency of the Assembly, or to create such an agency for this purpose.

31. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

"WHEREAS, the Equalization Fund is basically dishonest because (1) it, without specific authorization, diverts designated funds given by a church, from one cause to another; (2) it has diverted substantial funds from World Missions and from Annuities and Relief; and (3) it has deterred giving;

"THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi overtures the General Assembly to abandon immediately its Equalization Fund."

32. From the Presbytery of St. Johns:

The Presbytery of St. Johns respectfully overtures the 1963 General Asembly to appoint an ad interim committee:

1. To make a careful study of the feasibility of providing a Group Insurance Plan for the insuring of the real and personal properties of our constituent congregations and denominational agencies, either through commercial firms in this field, or through the establishment of a denominational agency for this purpose; and, if any such plan is found feasible,
2. To recommend to the 1964 General Assembly a feasible plan for effectuating such a program.

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, 33-35:

33. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

Asheville Presbytery is concerned about the restrictions placed on the employment of retired ministers under the present terms of the Ministers Annuity Fund.

We understand that it is possible for a retired minister to receive practically unlimited income from employment other than that directly related to church activities and still receive his full Annuity Benefit.

If this be true, it would appear that the financial status of the assets of the Minister's Annuity Fund are adequate to meet the set payments as due, and that the restrictions regarding employment in activities directly related to the church are serving only to prevent the excessive use or employment of retired ministers. The purpose, it would

seem, is to encourage ministers to fully retire so that the church could secure younger men.

The record shows, however, that there are numerous places where retired men can serve, and where service would be much more effective if they could remain longer than a single period of thirteen weeks in any one year.

Further, there are weaker churches where they could serve in such capacity, if they were permitted to receive a modest remuneration from the field and still retain their Ministers' Annuity Fund benefits.

We are in full sympathy with the Board of Annuities and Relief in their conscientious effort to administer this Fund exactly as required by the terms approved by the General Assembly.

We are equally zealous that the restrictions be removed from the operation of the Fund, so that any minister may serve as he has opportunity and not be penalized by losing any of his Annuity Fund Benefits.

To this end, we respectfully overture the General Assembly of 1963 as follows:

That proper steps be taken to remove from the organizational plan of the Ministers Annuity Fund any reference to further service, or lack of service of a minister in any way whatsoever, and

That the fund be administered strictly as a retirement insurance program the amount of the retirement allowance to be calculated solely on the basis of participation by the minister, and the church, or churches, in his behalf with the understanding that he shall enjoy the benefits of The Fund on this basis alone without any reference or limitation whatsoever.

34. From the Presbytery of New Orleans:

Since present-day treatment of mental illness does not usually involve long hospitalization which would be covered by our Church's major medical insurance plan, but rather more often extensive drug and psychotherapy on an out-patient basis which is not presently covered by our insurance, the Presbytery of New Orleans respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Annuities and Relief to investigate the possibility of the inclusion of this type of coverage.

35. From the Presbytery of Winston-Salem:

WHEREAS, the present policy of the Board of Annuities and Relief obviously circumvents the late Kate Bitting Reynolds' desire and intent to give the retired Presbyterian ministers of the Synod of North Carolina something extra when she left $400,000 in her will for this purpose; and

WHEREAS, the present policy of the Board of Annuities and Relief curbs the freedom of individuals to give or to bequeath funds to retired ministers as they see fit; and

WHEREAS, this policy discourages large donors in their desire to give freely according to the dictates of their conscience.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Winston-Salem respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Annuities and Relief to rethink their policy and change it in such a way that the desire and intent of donors to give or bequeath funds to special causes as they see fit shall not be discouraged or circumvented.

To the Standing Committee on Women's Work, 36:

36. From the Presbytery of Nashville:

The Presbytery of Nashville respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request the Board of Women's Work to give serious consideration to conforming their statistical year to the calendar church year as kept by the denomination as a whole.

REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEES

Program

The report of the Program Committee was presented by the Stated Clerk. It was adopted as amended and is as follows:

Having considered all matters coming before it concerning the program

of the 1963 General Assembly, this Committee has made decisions as reflected in the Docket of the General Assembly presented by the Stated Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward D. Grant, Chairman

The Assembly established two special orders: (1) The reading of the Necrology immediately before lunch on Monday and (2) hearing a Special Report on Presbyterian Development Fund as first order after reading of the Minutes on Monday morning. The Agenda was amended to hear the report of the Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America immediately upon the conclusion of the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations, scheduled for Monday afternoon.

Worship

The report of the Worship Committee was presented by the Stated Clerk. It was adopted, and is as follows:

The Worship Services for the meeting of the General Assembly are printed in the Handbook for the convenience and use of Commissioners. They were prepared by Rev. William H. Foster, Jr.

It is recommended that the arrangements for the various Worship Services as outlined in the Handbook be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward D. Grant, Chairman

Reports of Other Permanent Committees

Reports of other Permanent Committees as presented in the Handbook, were referred to the Standing Committee of similar name. Other references included: The Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business; The Report on Manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, with nominations referred to Standing Committee concerned; The Historical Foundation, The Permanent Theological Committee, The Presbyterian Foundation and all audits of Boards, agencies and committees, to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

Reports of Boards, Agencies, Trustees and Directors

All reports of Boards, Agencies, Trustees and Directors were referred to Standing Committee of similar name, except Mountain Retreat Association, Stillman College, and Presbyterian School of Christian Education, which were referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

Minutes of the Synods were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

The votes of the Presbyteries on amendments to the Constitution sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

Report from Presbyterian Center, Inc.

The report was presented as information only. (See Appendix, page 196.)

Reports of Theological Seminaries

The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education. (See Appendix, pages 92, 168.)

Standing Committees

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees, the same having been named according to the Standing Rules of the Assembly:

STANDING COMMITTEE 1963

ASSEMBLY OPERATION: R. P. Douglass, **Chairman. Ministers:** H. F. Barnett, W. C. Bennett, Lawton Daughtery, P. L. Hanks, W. D. Hines, E. J. Humphrey, J. C. Lime, W. R. Mitchell, R. G. Ryan, J. P. F. Stevenson, D. C. Stover, G. W. Threlkeld, G. H. Vick, R. A. Wilkins, II. **Elders:** L. T. Bacote, E. W. Cake, W. F. Cowan, Sr., E. A. Dean, L. E. Durley, J. W. Gabbie, S. D. Lientz, Jr., H. W. Light, S. F. McClure, Jr., E. F. McPhail, P. L. Phistry, Bruce Rochester, M. M. Smith, L. B. Stoddard, G. F. Whitehurst, M. L. Whitney.

GENERAL COUNCIL: D. L. Stitt, **Chairman. Ministers:** Marion Anderson, J. K. Bennett, A. G. Edwards, R. O. Flinn, Jr., W. H. Foster, Jr., H. A. Grubbs, S. L. Hunter, P. M. Lyons, III, B. L. Milton, J. L. Newton, R. W. Rayburn, P. O. Sartelle, J. H. Smith, Jr., H. C. Stewart, R. B. Woodworth. **Elders:** T. E. Baldwin, D. C. Burros, J. A. Chapman, Jr., J. A. Fulton, M. L. Herrin, H. C. Morris, Jr., W. L. Mudge, Lane Murphy, E. I. Naugle, George B. Petty, Jr., J. G. Rose, Ray Turner, R. W. Watkins, Jr., W. F. Weldon, E. T. Wilson.

BILLS AND OVERTURES: F. H. Caldwell, **Chairman. Ministers:** G. W. Alexander, H. B. Carter, Jr., W. G. Dorris, R. C. Duhs, J. T. Frazier, D. C. Graham, J. A. Hayes, G. D. Hopper, B. S. Howell, Jr., D. B. Jenkins, J. G. Spurrier, J. R. Walkup, C. C. West, W. T. Wing, Jr. **Elders:** W. R. Burns, Claude Dodson, J. H. Hill, C. M. Kitchell, R. L. Klunder, N. C. McLeod, Sr., M. W. Mahin, E. M. Miller, Frank Oakes, R. D. Rice, J. P. Robinson, E. F. Strasser, W. O. Thomas, W. D. Thomason, L. A. Van Lear, G. W. Waldrop.

CHRISTIAN RELATIONS: F. W. Price, **Chairman. Ministers:** R. E. Bethune, D. K. Campbell, P. G. Cosby, III, J. W. Ewart, K. J. Foreman, L. S. Hay, W. R. Jarvis, H. E. Mallinson, R. A. Massey, Carl May, W. R. Reily, W. R. Sengel, C. W. Williams, John A. Womeldorf **Elders:** H. B. Bassett, A. M. Calhoun, B. H. Eaker, Grover Green, W. G. Hazen, C. G. Jerry, W. G. Kirk, C. A. Miller, R. M. Mitchell, H. L. Mulford, Joe Newland, J. D. Seabrook, W. C. Stinson, Howard Sommerville, R. A. Willis, Jr.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: E. D. Witherspoon, **Chairman. Ministers:** G. E. Dixon, W. R. Hoyt, G. B. Hutchinson, F. E. Jordan, C. B. Kline, R. W. Park, Jr., W. M. Page, C. K. Poole, W. H. Pruitt, P. H. Richards, Peter Rynders, F. L. Traylor, W. D. Varker, M. D. Warren, F. P. Zitzmann. **Elders:** C. E. Bass, G. L. Bernhardt, L. S. Flowers, W. M. Holleman, Leonard Jacks, Gordon Love, C. M. McMurray, J. B. Nisbet, Randolph Norton, J. R. Powell, G. B. Prime, B. B. Roberts, Ralph Torrence, T. J. Turner, F. W. Vosloh.

CHURCH EXTENSION: George Mauze, **Chairman. Ministers:** C. W. Brown, F. G. Cook, C. O. Ferguson, P. J. Garrison, Jr., J. B. Hollenhead, W. M. Janes, R. W. Kay, H. R. Patteson, R. F. Perkins, A. J. Ranson, Jr., K. A. Reeves, R. E. Stone, C. S. Sydnor, Jr., I. B. Watson, Jr. **Elders:** W. H. Bailey, J. R. Cooper, G. F. Dickens, R. R. Hallman, D. M. Kirk, Sr., W. D. Lee, L. H. Listrom, J. A. Lowe, Sr., J. N. McPheeters, Joe Sanderson, J. H. Sherrill, Jr., J. A. Sloan, R. W. Spessard, A. E. Streitmatter, J. M. Williams,

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: D. H. Edington, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. H. Allen, J. M. Ammons, F. S. Anderson, Jr., J. N. Ashenfelder, E. D. Byers, A. W. Buchanan, P. A. Chesney, W. J. Gipson, E. N. Hallman, J. E. Hollis, G. E. Myers, M. B. Prince, Jr., C. H. Reed, R. L. Williamson. **Elders:** T. M. Armstrong, Jr., C. H. Boucher, Gurlin E. Burgin, Charles Carrington, Chas. B. Griffis, Jr., J. C. Mays, Alex McKenzie, T. A. Munt, John Pritchard, Jr., W. L. Schwanedeck, R. P. Sellers, Marcus Smith, W. G. Stoenner, Will Tillman, V. A. Wansley.

INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS: J. S. Rice, **Chairman. Ministers:** W. A. Baine, L. W. Bottoms, E. H. Flaniken, J. A. Guthrie, W. I. Howell, T. A. Jaeger, Jr., S. M. Junkin, C. L. Moffatt, Jr., W. E. Shea, J. S. Steele, E. T. Thompson, Jr., D. M. Wardlaw, J. N. Wilson, M. C. Yeargan, **Elders:** H. A. Appleget, R. E. Balsley, W. W. Benton, F. M. Campbell, W. D. Carmichael, C. E. Flynn, J. L. Hedleston, D. W. Hewitt, O. G. Hocker, E. C. McSorley, Laurie Pratt, McQueen Quattlebaum, John Rooney, Jr., S. M. Stagg.

WORLD MISSIONS: J. E. Fogartie, **Chairman. Ministers:** M. A. Bonner, J. M. Coffin, Jr., J. M. Darnell, Fred L. Campbell, Jr., T. E. Hoolsema, K. I. Newman, J. C. Ramsay, Jr., G. H. Ricks, R. P. Shaw, T. I. Smith, G. C. Stulting, R. F. Taylor, J. H. Ward, J. J. Wolf, **Elders:** R. G. Allison, W. L. Anderson, H. R. Beal, J. A. Clemmer, Jose Guzman, J. H. Harper, R. B. Hill, M. P. Jones, J. C. Oates, Jr., Frank Rea, A. W. Somerville, W. G. Sugg, A. O. Thomson, R. L. Wickham, J. H. Wittschen.

MINISTER AND HIS WORK: J. M. Gregory, **Chairman. Ministers:** L. R. Anderson, W. H. Bell, Jr., Landern Childers, Archie Davis, P. N. Gresham, C. R. Hasty, F. R. McAlister, J. B. Overmyer, W. A. Peak, A. R. Ray, J. S. Russell, Jr., J. E. Weikel, H. J. Womeldorf, E. D. Wood. **Elders:** G. C. Burleson, J. A. Colley, J. F. Craig, Sr., Melvin Ford, P. E. Goffee, D. F. Ibbotson, W. K. Kuhn, B. R. Lacy, III, W. H. Mitchell, Jr., P. J. New, E. P. Nickinson, Jr., C. M. Robinson, A. L. Rogers, Charles Sult, J. C. Ward.

WOMEN'S WORK: Edward D. Grant, **Chairman. Ministers:** R. D. Adams, E. R. Arehart, J. M. Bemiss, H. H. Bryan, C. V. Farrell, Ralph J. Finklea, C. M. Franklin, W. D. Lively, J. H. Newton, R. B. Ribble, J. E. Scruggs, J. B. Storey, A. C. Trivette, O. W. Welch. **Elders:** John M. Adams, Jr., W. E. Ellis, A. C. Farmer, Sr., S. H. Hassall, H. F. Henderson, Paul Herriott, J. H. Land, Daniel Montalbo, Edward R. Moreland, J. H. Sasser, Frank Tindle, L. B. Van Dyke, David Watkins, Aubrey Wiggins.

TRAV: I. H. Williams, **Chairman. Ministers:** D. J. Allen, Jr., J. A. Allison, Jr., D. H. Burr, W. W. Beale, W. S. Cale, D. C. Chase, Chas. T. Egbert, Stephen Fazekas, L. A. Gray, V. E. Inman, John H. Knight J. G. Morrison, W. M. Schotanus, W. H. Terry. **Elders:** L. B. Booth, T. L. Burgess, John Cleghorn, A. M. Harris, A. T. Loyd, R. C. Morgan, N. E. Parker, C. T. Perkerson, W. B. Shelton, G. M. Speer, T. L. Wade, R. L. Wiblin, A. B. Wilds.

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF: L. N. Bell, **Chairman. Ministers:** D. B. Bailey, Burris M. Bender, J. B. Bittinger, J. A. Booth, William Brown, A. E. Dallas, J. W. Flanagan, Jr., W. D. Macaulay, R. E. McClure, S. T. McCullouch, H. G. Morgan, Allen Oakley, L. G. Petmecky, A. C. Summers, R. R. Wallace, Sr., D. W. White, J. H. Whitmore. **Elders:** C. B. Barksdale, William Bell, D. D. Carmichael, R. S. Carter, Jr., G. L. Corbett, Joe Embry, C. C. Galbraith, F. L. Hargrove, Louis Hunter, Horace McCall, E. E. O'Dell, Max Stokes, R. B. Walker, J. H. Wilson, Ferman L. Young.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS: W. A. Benfield, **Chairman. Ministers:** B. H. Bateman, R. W. Boston, P. W. Crouch, R. M. Crowe, A. E. DeYoung, J. E. Drinkard, H. T. Foley, J. F. Garvin, L. C. Jorgensen, J. F. McCloy, D. O. McInnis, Minor E. Powers, A. P. White, H. L. Willis, E. T. Wilson **Elders:** C. W. Bell, J. W. Bowman, J. T. Burns, A. G. Campbell, Jr., J. H. Davenport, G. D. Davidson, Jr., E. D. Grant, G. M. Heilman, J. B. Hutaff, H. O. Lambert, W. J. McLeod, Jr., Melville Metcalfe, Robert Ratcliffe, W. E. Sherman, J. B. Withers, Sr.,

CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH: J. R. McCain, **Chairman. Ministers:** Paul Bohn, C. D. Caldwell, V. P. Caulk, P. W. DuBose, Jr., J. B. Evans, E. E. Gilmore, Jr., J. H. Johnston, C. W. Moore, W. T. Mulcay, L. C. Robinson, C. A. Sheldon, R. H. Showalter, J. C. Solomon, R. F. Tranmer, J. W. Ware, **Elders:** C. H. Berry, H. E. Bennett, W. M. Brown, V. L. Dyer, W. L. Flowers, Robert Gonzales, James R. Kitchens, F. R. Johnston, J. W. Lipscomb, Duncan McCaskill, Owen Meredith, G. F. Millar, Martin Miller, Paul Robinson.

Resolutions

Rev. Harry Bryan, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, presented the following resolution which was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals. (See page 49.)

Whereas, only a fraction of 1 per cent of the members of our denomination ever have an opportunity to attend a meeting of our General Assembly or have any means of observing the work of the General Assembly, such as (a) the manner in which overtures from presbyteries and reports of boards and other agencies are presented, (b) the manner in which commissioners are appointed to standing committees and the procedure for such committees and (c) the manner in which issues are presented and debated, carefully considered and acted upon, and

Whereas, this lack of information regarding the composition and work of our Gen-

eral Assembly leaves an inadequate impression throughout our church of the importance of the work of this great Court of our Church, and

Whereas, it is the belief of Mecklenburg Presbytery that if our churchwide membership could be given an opportunity to observe our Court in action, it would be not only of great interest to members throughout our church but would be a stimulus to the work of the entire church and would create greater interest in the reports and work of our various Boards and Agencies;

Now therefore be it resolved

That the Presbytery of Mecklenburg refer the foregoing considerations to the 103rd General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with request that a proper study be made and, if the conclusion of such study gives evidence that such a project is warranted and practical, TRAV be authorized to prepare and make available to churches throughout our denomination, on a practicable basis, an audiovisual film of sufficient scope to show the organization, deliberations and procedures of our General Assembly, such film to be designed for use at family night meetings, new-officer training groups, men and women of the church and other interested groups; it being the opinion of this session that a portion of the expense of such a project would be met by a reasonable rental fee for such a film.

Rev. James E. Fogartie presented the following resolution which was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations. (See page 93.)

WHEREAS:

1. The 102nd General Assembly unanimously adopted a resolution affirming its common purpose with the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America as branches of the holy catholic Church, to seek together a fuller expression of unity in faith and action, and

WHEREAS:

2. There are other churches of Presbyterian and Reformed tradition also engaged in the Lord's work in the areas served by our two churches with which we already have a close fellowship, and

WHEREAS:

3. It may be that the Holy Spirit is leading one or more of these churches to desire the same purposes expressed in the "Joint Resolution", therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Presbytery of Mecklenburg respectfully overtures the General Assembly, meeting in Huntington, West Virginia, on April 25, 1963,

1. That the General Assembly express its desire to invite other members of the family of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States to participate in the discussions initiated by the General Synod and the General Assembly;
2. That the General Assembly request the General Synod of the Reformed Church to concur in this desire;
3. That the General Assembly and the General Synod invite each of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States to participate in these discussions on the basis of the statements contained in "Joint Resolution".

Rev. William R. Sengel, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Potomac, presented the following resolution which was received and referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission.

Whereas it is conceivable that in the course of time and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit the Presbyterian Church, U. S., may be led to consider union with ecclesiastical bodies whose traditions are other than Presbyterian:

Therefore, be it resolved that the General Assembly approve the inclusion in the Form of Government, Chapter 18, paragraph 6, end of subparagraph 13, the words: "or those with which such a relationship is desired"; and the inclusion in the Form of Government, Chapter 18, paragraph 6, subparagraph 17, of the words: "or with other ecclesiastical bodies with which union is desired," this phrase to follow the clause "conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church."

Host Pastor

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., host pastor was introduced to the Assembly. He addressed words of greeting and welcome to the Assembly in behalf of

First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, and other churches participating in the entertainment of the Assembly. These cooperating churches were: Second, Highlawn, Beverly Hills, Spring Valley, Enslow Park, Green Valley, Bates Memorial, Rome, Kuhn Memorial, Kenova and Milton.

Mr. Paul William McCreight, General Chairman on arrangements, was introduced by the host pastor. Mr. McCreight welcomed the Assembly and invited the Commissioners to call upon him and his staff for any services needed.

Past Moderators

Rev. Frank W. Price, Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., Rev. John R. Cunningham, past moderators, were introduced and presented to the Assembly.

Induction of Moderator Into Office

The Stated Clerk announced the result of balloting for Moderator. Rev. William H. McCorkle was declared elected.

The new Moderator was presentd the Celtic Cross and was handed the silver gavel by the Retiring Moderator, who then declared that Rev. William H. McCorkle had been duly elected and installed Moderator of the One-Hundred-Third General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in keeping with all Constitutional requirements. Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., voiced the prayer for the Moderator and the Assembly.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned with prayer voiced by the Moderator, to meet at 7:30 P.M. on Friday.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY

April 26, 1963

The Standing Committees were in session from 8:30 A.M. until 12:30 P.M. and from 2:00 P.M. until 5:30 P.M.

7:30 P.M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and engaged in a service of worship in Praise to God For His Gracious Covenant conducted by Rev. William H. Foster, Jr.

Committee on Thanks

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Thanks: Pitser M. Lyons, Chairman, Clifford B. Caldwell, Julian B. Hutaff.

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

The Stated Clerk presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee On Revision of the Book of Church Order. It was adopted. (See Appendix, page 113.) In connection with this report the Assembly commended the Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order for its diligent and faithful work.

The Stated Clerk presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Recommendation 19 of General Council's Report of 1962. The report was adopted. (See Appendix, page 114.)

Rev. Joseph M. Garrison, a member of the Committee, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Education of Lay Leaders. The report was adopted, as amended. (See Appendix, page 114.)

Report of Standing Committee on General Council

Rev. David L. Stitt, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on General Council. The report was adopted and is as follows:

The following items were referred to this committee:

I. The Minutes of the General Council.
II. The 14th Annual Report of the General Council.
III. Supplemental Reports of the General Council:
  A. The Presbyterian Development Fund.
  B. Roster of the General Council staff serving on agencies of the National Council of Churches.
IV. Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the General Council.
V. Overtures Nos. 30, 31, 32.

Concerning these items:

I. The minutes of the General Council.
Your committee recommends that the Minutes of the General Council be approved.
II. The 14th Annual Report of the General Council.
Your committee recommends that the 14th Annual Report of the General Council be received as information and that its recommendations be adopted as follows:

RECOMMENDATIONS

A. STEWARDSHIP

1. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 19, 1964, and continue through November 15, 1964; that November 8 be designated as "Dedication Sunday" for the Every Member Canvass; and that the theme of the Canvass be "Thanks Be to God."
2. That presbyteries use the Every Church Canvass in 1963 to:
   a. Appeal to church officers to become tithers and to teach tithing to the members of their churches.
   b. Inform church officers about the benevolence program of the Church and encourage them to devote an increased percentage of the budgets of their churches to benevolences in 1964.
3. That churches use the revised *Every Member Canvass Manual* published by the General Council to conduct Every Member Canvasses in which every family in the congregation is visited and each individual member is asked to:
   a. Give prayerful consideration to the tithe as his minimum goal for giving to the Church.
   b. Adopt the tithe as a minimum goal and begin to move toward it by increasing in 1964 the percentage of his income which he gives to the Church.
4. That the members of the General Council and the personnel of the agencies of the General Assembly make themselves available for the promotion of stewardship and the entire church budget during the 1963 Stewardship Season under the direction of the General Council.
5. That a minimum benevolence budget of $9,813,180 be adopted for the agencies of the General Assembly to be apportioned as follows:

1964 Benevolence Budget—$9,813,180

Board of World Missions		$4,740,000
Board of Church Extension		1,975,000
Board of Christian Education		950,000
Ministerial Relief Administered by the Board of Annuities and Relief		508,780
General Fund Agencies:		1,611,850
Board of Women's Work	$200,000	
The General Council	273,000	
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	248,000	

Mountain Retreat Association	195,000	
Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals	240,000	
Stillman College	294,800	
Historical Foundation	47,500	
American Bible Society	48,550	
Presbyterian Foundation	57,500	
General Fund Agencies' Administrative and Promotional Expense	7,500	
Interchurch Agencies:		27,550
National Council	14,300	
World Council	9,500	
Lord's Day Alliance	1,000	
Religion in American Life	2,750	
Total Budget		$9,813,180

6. That the foregoing budget be apportioned to the synods according to the following formula:
   a. One-third of the budget, or $3,271,060, shall be apportioned to the synods on the basis of the ratio between the membership of each synod and the membership of the General Assembly.
   b. One-third of the budget shall be apportioned to the synods on the basis of the average giving for the last three years of each synod to Assembly's budgeted benevolences.
   c. One-third of the budget shall be apportioned to the synods on the basis of the average giving for the last three years of each synod to all causes less building fund receipts.

Apportionment to Synods—1964 Budget

Synod	Total Apportionment 100%	World Missions 48.30%	Church Extension 20.13%	Christian Education 9.68%	Annuities and Relief 5.18%	General Fund Agencies 16.43%	Interchurch Agencies .28%
Alabama	$ 450,693	$217,685	$ 90,725	$ 43,627	$23,346	$ 74,049	$1,261
Appalachia	623,593	301,195	125,529	60,364	32,302	102,456	1,747
Arkansas	214,680	103,690	43,215	20,782	11,120	35,272	601
Florida	908,312	438,715	182,843	87,925	47,050	149,236	2,543
Georgia	808,741	390,622	162,800	78,286	41,893	132,876	2,264
Kentucky	312,202	150,794	62,846	30,221	16,172	51,295	874
Louisiana	370,886	179,138	74,659	35,902	19,213	60,936	1,038
Mississippi	385,269	186,085	77,555	37,294	19,957	63,300	1,078
Missouri	259,913	125,538	52,320	25,160	13,463	42,704	728
N. Carolina	1,542,363	744,961	310,478	149,301	79,894	253,410	4,319
Oklahoma	59,036	28,514	11,884	5,715	3,058	9,700	165
S. Carolina	662,675	320,072	133,396	64,147	34,327	108,878	1,855
Tennessee	437,172	211,154	88,003	42,318	22,646	71,827	1,224
Texas	1,236,840	597,394	248,976	119,726	64,068	203,213	3,463
Virginia	1,210,091	584,474	243,591	117,137	62,683	198,818	3,388
W. Virginia	331,321	160,028	66,695	32,072	17,162	54,436	928

This budget shows an increase of $163,000.00, or 1.7%, over the 1963 budget. The budget is held to a minimum because of the policy of the General Council to close the gap between askings and receipts. We believe, however, that the Church should know that requests for increases of $572,000.00 were denied. These requests, in the opinion of the Budget and Stewardship Committee, were all valid and sorely neded. We sincerely trust that the Church will meet these needs without an increase in the budget.

The Budget and Stewardship Committee is happy to report that in its examination of the accounts and balance sheets of the boards and agencies it is highly gratified to observe the splendid way in which the funds of the Church are administered. All the reports of the agencies now conform to the accounting principles adopted by the Assembly, and the allocation of expenses, endowments, reserves, and commitments are all set forth clearly in the reports of the agencies.

[*The preceding two paragraphs were received as information only. Stated Clerk.*]

7. That the budget presentation caption be revised to read "Ministerial Relief Administered by the Board of Annuities and Relief."
8. That the Church be reminded of the fact that the amount in the budget for the Board of Annuities and Relief is less than their needs and less than the amount appropriated by the Board for Ministerial Relief. In order to maintain the present appropriations to retired ministers, it is necessary that the Joy Gift be increased.
9. That the amount of *SURVEY* support to be supplied by the agencies of the General Assembly in 1964 according to the ratio between their budgets and the total General Assembly budget be set at a maximum according to circulation attained computed on the basis of a maximum of $99,896 for an average monthly circulation of 260,000 and $111,456 for an average monthly circulation of 270,000, interpolations being made on the basis of circulation.
10. That each church recognize its responsibility to see that it provides the full amount of its apportioned share of the support of each agency represented in the General Assembly budget, as well as each agency represented in the synod and presbytery budgets, before making over and above gifts to any causes.
11. That churches in presbyteries which equalize benevolence gifts secure the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility either from regular budget contributions alone or from regular budget contributions and supplemental offerings sending all contributions to presbytery's central treasurer.
12. That churches in presbyteries which do not equalize benevolence gifts provide the funds necessary to fulfill the foregoing responsibility through either of the following methods best suited to the local situation:
    a. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod and presbytery agency without the need for supplemental offerings, spreading the payments toward these budgeted amounts evenly throughout the year; or
    b. Include in the local budget the total amount asked for each General Assembly, synod and presbytery agency, making regular payments throughout the year only to those agencies for which no supplemental offering is to be received and forwarding the supplemental offerings for various causes as they are received. If it is estimated that the supplemental offering will not be sufficient to meet the amount budgeted for any particular cause, additional payments should be made throughout the year to bring the total contributed to that cause up to the amount budgeted for it.
13. That churches recognize that a supplemental offering is not an over and above offering, but an offering used to complete the budget of the agency for which it is recommended and that supplemental offerings for the following agencies of the General Assembly be approved for 1964:
    a. The Board of World Missions.
    b. The Board of Christian Education.
    c. The Board of Church Extension.
    d. The Board of Annuities and Relief for use in Ministerial Relief.
14. That churches recognize that a Special Offering is an over and above offering for work not in the budget of any agency and that a Special Offering be approved for the Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid of the Board of World Missions to be received on Easter, March 29, 1964.
15. That churches give to special campaigns for capital funds approved by the General Assembly, their synod, or their presbytery through the solicitation of over and above gifts and not by including the goals for such campaigns in their benevolence budgets.
16. That churches remit monthly one-twelfth of their total annual benevolence acceptance, making the contribution to benevolences the first responsibility to be paid by the church treasurer each month.
17. That the following text be approved and that upon its approval it be forwarded to Congressman Wilbur Mills, Chairman of the Ways and Means Committee of the House of Representatives, to Dr. James Hamilton, Associate Director of the National Council of Churches' Washington, D.C., office, and to the church and secular press:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has noted with gratitude the manifest concern of the Congress of the United States for the welfare of the churches and their schools, orphanages and other such agencies, as evidenced by the action of the Congress in increasing the percentage of income allowable as a deduction in the computation of taxes. The thirty per cent now permitted has been of benefit to the churches and their agencies. The status of contributions as fully deductible is, under our tax structure, vital to the continuance of the service of the churches to the national and world community.

This same concern of the Congress is also seen in the regulations which permit bequests and other capital gifts to be received untaxed. The work of the colleges, homes for the needy and many other charitable agencies of the church would be seriously impaired were this privilege to be denied.

Legislation now proposed threatens the work of the churches in both of these matters.

We believe that whatever restricts the churches in their works of charity and mercy is not in the public interest. We therefore respectfully urge you to give consideration to the welfare of the churches as legislation is framed to the end faith may flourish among us and that men of good will may be permitted the resources with which to undergird all proper charities.

B. PROGRAM

18. That the following changes be made in the 1964 Church Calendar, which was adopted by the 1962 General Assembly:
    a. Delete Laymen's Sunday, October 18.
    b. Delete Church Officer Training Week, January 12-19.
    c. Add Church Officer Training Season, September - December.
19. That the following 1965 Church Calendar be adopted:

Our Church Calendar 1965

Monthly Emphases	
Christian Action	January
World Missions	February
Evangelism	March
Christian Higher Education	April
General Fund Agencies	June
Christian Citizenship	July
Evangelism	August
Christian Teaching	September
Church Extension and Stewardship	October
Stewardship and Every Member Canvass	November
Ministerial Relief	December
Special Weeks and Seasons	
*Community Youth Week	Jan. 31-Feb. 7
Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Suplemental Offering for World Missions	Feb. 28-Mar. 7
Presbyterian Survey Week—Official Presbyterian Magazine	April 18-25
Meeting of the General Assembly	April 22-27
*Christian Family Week	May 2-8
Church Officer Training Season	Sept.-Dec.
*Christian Education Week	Sept. 19-26
Church Extension Season	Oct. 1-17
Week of Prayer and Self-denial for Supplemental Offering for Church Extension	Oct. 10-17
Every Member Canvass Completion Week	Nov. 14-21
*World-wide Bible Reading Season	Nov. 25-Dec. 25
Special Days	
Presentation of the General Assembly Emphasis for the year "The Living Word and Our Life Today")	Jan. 10
Stillman College Sunday	Jan. 17

Assembly's Youth Sunday	Jan. 31
*Race Relations Sunday	Feb. 14
*World Day of Prayer	Mar. 5
*Universal Day of Prayer for Students	Feb. 14
Easter—Special Offering for Relief of World Need and Suffering	April 18
*National Christian College Day	April 25
Call to Prayer for the General Assembly and the Church of Jesus Christ throughout the world	April 18
Presbyterian School of Christian Education-Seminary Day	April 25
*May Fellowship Day	May 2
*Rural Life Sunday	May 16
Pentecost	June 6
Montreat Sunday	June 6
Citizenship Sunday	July 4
Lord's Day Observance	Sept. 12
Christian Education Sunday and Rally Day—Supplemental Offering for Christian Education	Sept. 26
*World-wide Communion Sunday	Oct. 3
*Reformation Sunday	Oct. 31
*World Community Day	Nov. 5
*Dedication Sunday (Every Member Canvass)	Nov. 14
Home Sunday	Nov. 21
Thanksgiving Day	Nov. 25
Evangelism Sunday	Dec. 5
*Universal Bible Sunday	Dec. 12
Supplemental Joy Gift Offering for Ministerial Relief	Dec. 19
Christmas Day	Dec. 25
Christian Student Sunday	Dec. 26

*Interdenominational Days, Weeks and Seasons

20. That the ministers of our Church use the foregoing calendar as a suggested prayer calendar and be urged to remember weekly in their pastoral prayers the causes and agencies and those who serve the Church through them. In addition to those causes and agencies listed, those who labor in other agencies as well as in synods' and presbyteries' agencies should be remembered.

21. That the Annual Emphasis for 1966-67 be "The Holy Spirit in Our Life Today."

Recognizing that God in the person of the Holy Spirit called the Church into being and

Recognizing that the Holy Spirit works when and how He wills to quicken, convict, convert, teach, comfort, impel, empower and sustain,

Our objectives are:

To call the Church to recognize the ministry of the Holy Spirit in its life, to respond to His leading, to depend upon His power as it seeks to obey Christ, the Head of the Church;

To call God's people as members of the Church to submit to the Holy Spirit's leading, holding themselves alert to the surprises they may meet as the Lord of history re-forms and renews His Church today.

[*The above explanatory statements and recommendations 22 and 23 were received as information only.—Stated Clerk*]

22. That the General Assembly be informed of the following action taken by the General Council in connection with the work of the Inter-Agency Committee:

The General Council has adopted recommendations—

a. That appreciation be expressed to the members of the Planning and Administrative Committee of the Inter-Agency Committee who have prepared "The Worship and Work of the Congregation" and its attendant chart, "A Guide for Administration in the Local Congregation."

b. That our confidence in them be reaffirmed.

c. That these papers be recommitted for further study.

In view of the fact that the Program Committee of the General Council felt it necessary to delay final approval of the wording of the working paper on "The

Worship and Work of the Congregation" pending a joint meeting of the Program Committee and the Planning Group of the Inter-Agency Committee, the General Council authorizes its Program Committee in collaboration with the Inter-Agency Committee and its Planning Group to proceed with necessary plans for the introduction of the working paper to the local churches in the spring of 1964.

The General Council in this connection calls attention to the fact that this area of Worship and Work, originally designated as an aspect of the Covenant Life Curriculum, has been committed by the Assembly, at the suggestion of the Board of Christian Education, to all the boards and agencies working together in the Inter-Agency Committee. In order to implement the strategy for the introduction of this area to the churches as delineated in the working paper, it will be necessary that all strategy plans for the Covenant Life Curriculum be co-ordinated through the Inter-Agency Committee.

23. That the General Assembly be informed of the following information pertinent to the 1964 Youth Convention:
Date: Saturday, December 26, 1964 (beginning with supper) to Wednesday, December 30, 1964 (concluding with lunch)
Theme: "God's Here and Now"
Place: Richmond, Virginia
24. That beginning in 1964 the Presbyterian Church, U.S., through the General Council, enter fully into the work of the Long Range Planning Committee of the National Council of Churches.

C. PUBLICITY

25. That the General Assembly endorse the use by all churches of "The Assembly in Brief", a bulletin insert reporting the actions of the Assembly. Order blanks for the insert will be available at the Information Department's display stand at the Assembly.
26. That the General Assembly endorse the Area News Clinics wherein ministers and laymen in a certain area are gathered together under the leadership of the Secretary of Information of the General Council for the study of improved local church publicity. This study involves discussion of the use of church bulletins, church newspapers and the relationship of the local church to the local press and other news media.
27. That the Assembly commend its Boards and Agencies for increased cooperation in the printing and distribution of promotional material, and the General Council for past and present efforts in this direction, particularly through the work to date of the Inter-Agency Committee.

III. Supplemental Reports.

A. The Presbyterian Development Fund

A brief oral report by Dr. John Wellford was received as information, and it was noted that the Assembly has docketed a full report from the Committee of Twenty-Five.

We recommend that:

1. In view of mopping up operations that the Committee of Twenty-Five be continued.
2. Herman Jones act as supervisor of collections, that Robert S. Gaddis continue as Treasurer of the Presbyterian Development Fund and that the First National Bank of Atlanta continue to act as depository for funds collected.
3. Disbursements be made on a pro rata basis to participating Boards and Agencies periodically.
4. The Assembly approve the appointment of an Executive Committee of the Presbyterian Development Fund consisting of

J. G. Patton	Steve Harvin
Herman Jones	Tully Blair
Davison Philips	John Wellford
F. S. Hay	

with the power to act on behalf of the Committee of Twenty-Five and follow up the collection of pledges.
5. That the General Assembly express its deep appreciation to the firm of

Ketchum, Inc., its president and staff for the excellent manner in which this campaign has been managed. Special mention should be made of the devotion of Mr. Tom Keenan, the Director of the campaign. A member of our own communion, Mr. Keenan has given beyond the call of duty of his excellent leadership and direction.

B. Roster of General Council Staff serving on National Council of Churches' committees.

The following was received as information:
Executive Board: J. G. Patton, B. S. Hodges, Jr.
General Public Interpretation Committee: William P. Lamkin
Department of Stewardship and Benevolence: J. G. Patton, B. S. Hodges, Jr.
Committees of the Department of Stewardship and Benevolence:

Executive: J. G. Patton
Administrative: J. G. Patton
Finance: J. G. Patton, Chairman
Field: J. G. Patton
Every Member Canvass: B. S. Hodges, Jr.
Literature: B. S. Hodges, Jr.

IV. Report of the Nominating Committee relating to the General Council. It was noted that there are no expirations and no vacancies.

V. Overtures Nos. 30, 31, 32.

Overture No. 30, requesting assignment of responsibility for study and guidance in the area of worship as witness to the faith — We recommend that this be answered in the affirmative by instructing the committee on worship for 1964, which will be composed of the Moderator, the immediate past Moderator, the Host Pastor and the Stated Clerk, to coopt at least five persons knowledgeable in the area of worship to study the whole matter contained in this overture and to report, if possible, to the next Assembly.

Overture No. 31, asking abandonment of the Equalization Fund — We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Overture No. 32, requesting a study of the feasibility of group insurance for the real and personal property of our congregations and agencies — We recommend that inasmuch as the 1952 General Assembly rejected such an undertaking upon recommendation of an Ad Interim Committee, this overture be answered in the negative.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on the General Council
David L. Stitt, Chairman

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 A.M. Saturday.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY

April 27, 1963, 8:30 A.M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a service of worship in Praise to God For His Presence and Power in the Holy Spirit, conducted by Rev. Robert P. Douglass.

The Minutes of Thursday's and Friday's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly voted to reconsider the report of the Standing Committee on General Council in order that there might be further discussion on recommendation 24 of that report. The Assembly voted to postpone any further consideration of recommendation 24 of this report until after consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

Report of the Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey

Rev. David H. Edington, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Presbyterian Survey. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Presbyterian SURVEY received the following items:

I. Minutes of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian SURVEY.

II. Report of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian SURVEY, with its recommendations.

III. The report of the Permanent Committee on nominations relating to the Presbyterian SURVEY.

The following disposition was made of these items:

I. The Standing Committee reviewed the minutes of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian SURVEY, found them to be in order, and recommends that they be approved.

II. The Standing Committee recommends adoption of the report of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian SURVEY with the following recommendations: (See Appendix, page 136)

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly call to the attention of the Church its objective that every church take advantage of the Every Family Plan, sending the Church's official magazine into every home.
2. That churches be encouraged to use the automatic renewal plan for the EFP, making SURVEY a regular and integral part of their ministry.
3. That the churches be requested to observe PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Week throughout the denomination April 19-26, 1964.
4. That the General Council again be requested to review and recommend to the General Assembly the annual budget of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY and that the Council call special attention to the dilemma forced upon the magazine by its continuing subscription growth and a fixed ceiling on underwriting.
5. That the General Assembly call the attention of the Church again to the low annual subscription rates of SURVEY of $1 per family for churches participating in the Every Family Plan; $1.50 for churches subscribing for all officers, teachers and leaders; and $2 for individual subscriptions, emphasizing that the rates put SURVEY within reach of virtually every church and individual in the General Assembly.
6. That the Assembly record its appreciation of the SURVEY chairmen in the synod and presbyteries who helped to extend this ministry of word and picture in 1962 also to the SURVEY staff for providing an evangelical family journal with increasing relevance and appeal to the whole Church.
7. That the General Assembly approve PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY's Manual of Operation as revised and submitted herewith.
8. That the General Assembly commend the Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for making the SURVEY an increasingly effective instrument in promoting the whole work of the church.

III. That the following persons be elected to the Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY:

Class of 1966
Rev. Felix B. Gear (2)
Walter R. Humphrey (3)
Walter Spearman (3)
G. D. Davidson, Jr. (1)

Miss Evelyn Green (Representing the Board of Women's Work)
Rev. David W. A. Taylor (Representing Board of World Missions)

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. Edington, Jr.
Chairman

Presbyterian Survey Manual of Operation

ARTICLE I. Name and Headquarters Address

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is an agency of the Presbyterian Church in the United

States and maintains its principal office at 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

ARTICLE II. Responsibility

The Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is responsible, under directives and authority of the General Assembly, for the publication and management of the Church's official magazine. The Board is charged with responsibility for the editorial and financial management of the SURVEY, under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly. The Board of Directors has sole direction and control of the publication of the magazine and is to effect the development of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY into a churchwide publication that will promote the full program of the Church, bringing church news, information and inspiration to its entire membership.

ARTICLE III. Duties and Functions

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is to publish periodically, with the highest standards of Christian journalism, an evangelical journal with these stated functions or purposes:

1. To provide information, inspiration, and guidance for the individual as he strives to live as a Christian in all aspects of his life;
2. To lead individuals to deepen their personal commitment to Christ through a deeper understanding of prayer, the Bible as a source of inspiration, and the meaning of a Christian way of life;
3. To stimulate an interest in and an understanding of the program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States;
4. To report on the work that the various church boards, agencies, the church courts, and institutions are doing to carry out that program;
5. To clarify problems which confront churches today in education, stewardship, evangelism, church extension, and other aspects of church life, and to provide leadership in meeting those problems;
6. To show the relationship of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the total impact of Christian forces in the world.

ARTICLE IV. Membership

The Board of Directors shall consist of eleven members-at-large and a representative of each of the following church boards and agencies: The Board of Annuities and Relief; the Board of Christian Education; The Board of Church Extension; the General Council; the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals (TRAV); the Board of Women's Work; and the Board of World Missions.

Members-at-large shall not be employed by any church board or agency and shall be nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee and elected by the General Assembly in accordance with its Standing Rules and the Manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee. Representatives of the boards and agencies shall be named by the respective agencies, nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, and elected by the General Assembly. The Board should include at least five lay people, four of whom shall have journalistic or publishing experience.

ARTICLE V. Officers

The following officers shall be elected annually at the conclusion of the first meeting following General Assembly:

1) Chairman; 2) Vice Chairman; 3) Secretary.

No person shall be elected to one of these three offices for more than three consecutive terms. A Recording Secretary may also be appointed.

ARTICLE VI. Organization

Committees of the Board: The permanent committees of the Board shall be an Executive Committee, a Promotion and Finance Committee, and an Editorial Committee. Their chairmen shall be elected annually by the Board; and their members shall be appointed by the Chairman of the Board. Other committees such as Personnel or Nominating committees may be appointed by the Chairman or by the Board as needed.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers and the chairmen of the permanent committees, and the Chairman of the Board serves as chairman of this committee.

The SURVEY Staff: The Executive Director shall be elected by the Board for a three-year term, to be confirmed by the General Assembly, with successive re-election for so long as the Board chooses and the Assembly approves. He shall have supervision over the work of the SURVEY staff.

The Editor shall be employed through nomination of the Executive Committee and approval of the Board.

Other staff members shall be employed by the Executive Director and confirmed by the Board.

ARTICLE VII. Meetings

Meetings of the Board shall be held at least semi-annually, at a time and place to be

set by agreement of the Board. Special meetings may be held at the call of the Chairman or the Executive Committee upon 10 days notice.

ARTICLE VIII. Quorum

At all regular and special meetings of the Board, a majority of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY shall constitute a quorum for transaction of business, but less than that number shall have power to adjourn the meeting to a later fixed time and place.

ARTICLE IX. Finance

The expense budget of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY shall be drawn up by the Executive Director and submitted through the Promotion and Finance Committee to the Board for approval prior to its submission to the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council.

The Board shall engage an independent, certified accounting firm which shall annually audit the financial records and report to the Board.

The Executive Director and all personnel handling funds shall be bonded.

ARTICLE X. Reports to the General Assembly

The Board of Directors shall be directly responsible to the General Assembly and shall report annually to the General Assembly, through the Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY. Its reports shall consist of a descriptive account of the Board's work, minutes of all meetings, a financial report, and recommendations. The annual audit shall be submitted to the General Assembly through its Committee on Assembly Operation.

ARTICLE XI. Amendment

This Manual may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY and any such amendment shall become effective upon approval of the General Assembly in accordance with its Standing Rules. The same requirements apply also to any alteration in the civil charter of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

ARTICLE XII. Incorporation and Trustees

Like other boards and agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY operates under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly. With the approval of the General Assembly, the SURVEY is incorporated under the Commonwealth of Virginia and its management is assigned to a Board of Directors. This manual represents the corporation's by-laws.

Report of the Standing Committee on TRAV

Rev. Irvine H. Williams, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on TRAV received the following items referred to it by the General Assembly:

I. The minutes of the Permanent Committee on TRAV.

II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV (see Appendix, page 139), with its recommendations.

III. The nominations for the Permanent Committee on TRAV.

IV. A resolution from Mecklenburg Presbytery regarding the preparation of a film by TRAV, which would depict the constitution and operation of the General Assembly.

The Standing Committee makes the following recommendations:

I. That the minutes of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be approved and the Committee be commended for its work.

II. That the Report of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be approved and that the Staff and members of the Permanent Committee on TRAV be commended for their work. See Appendix, page 139)

III. That the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee pertaining to the Class of 1966 for TRAV be approved as follows: Class of 1966, Rev. Thomas W. Currie (3), J. Robert Covington (3), William P. Lamkin (General Council), Oscar C. Hirsch (3), Miss Janie McCutchen (Women's Work); and the Rev. David W. A. Taylor (Board of World Missions) to replace Rev. Daniel D. Dickenson in the Class of 1964.

IV. Recommendations:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That ministers and sessions be encouraged to call to the attention of their people

that the next Presbyterian Church, U.S., series of The Protestant Hour will begin September 1, 1963, and will run through November 17.

2. That the attention of all members be called to the fact that the Church now has two audio-visual libraries which are well equipped to supply equipment, films, filmstrips and records needed for inspiration, instruction and motivation. These are in Richmond, Va., serving the Synods of Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, North Carolina and South Carolina; and in Atlanta, Ga., serving the other synods of the Assembly.
3. That the Manual of TRAV be approved.
4. That all members of the Church be encouraged to express written and oral appreciation to radio and television stations which broadcast "The Protestant Hour," "Be Still and Know," "Sunday School of the Air," "Living Prayers," and other high-quality religious programs for radio and television.
5. That the General Assembly join TRAV in expressing appreciation to the men who in 1962 contributed greatly to the radio ministry through The Protestant Hour and The Sunday School of the Air: Dr. John A. Redhead, Jr., Dr. Edward McNair, Dr. Merle C. Patterson, Dr. Kenneth Foreman, and Dr. Stuart Currie.
6. That ministers avail themselves of time given by TV and Radio stations by utilizing wisely the time themselves and by encouraging the stations to carry the programs from TRAV.
7. That the resolution from Mecklenburg Presbytery in regard to the preparation of a film presenting the constitution and operation of the General Assembly, be referred to the Permanent Committee on TRAV with the hope that favorable action be taken, if the way be clear.
8. That the Assembly note that Fred Ohl, director of Special Services for the Television, Radio and Audio Visuals Committee, was called to his eternal home April 13, 1963, after 12 years of most effective service to the Presbyterian Church, U.S. In recognition of Fred Ohl's dedicated and devoted service, we recommend that the Moderator be asked to lead the Assembly in a prayer of gratitude for his consecrated life and example; it is further recommended that Mr. Ohl's family be notified of this action and that our heartfelt sympathy be extended to them in their bereavement.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on TRAV
Irvine H. Williams, Chairman

Manual of TRAV

ARTICLE I. Name and Headquarters Address

The name of this agency shall be TRAV, The Board of Directors for Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals, The Presbyterian Church in the United States. Its address is: 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

ARTICLE II. Responsibility

TRAV is the agency of the General Assembly established to guide and promote, primarily throughout the General Assembly, the effective use of Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals in order to:

1. Proclaim the Gospel of Christ to the world, with particular emphasis on evangelistic outreach.
2. Add a new dimension to the Christian experience of those who are already believers in Christ, to the end that with deepened faith, stronger inspiration, and more thorough knowledge of their faith, they may grow into more effective dedicated Christians.
3. Undergird and strengthen the ministry of the local church by lengthening its evangelistic outreach, and by encouraging Christians to participate in worship, fellowship and service in the local church.
4. Portray to the world through broadcast programs, films, filmstrips and recordings the Gospel of Christ as it applies to the world in which we live, speaking out of the history and tradition of the Reformed faith in particular and Protestantism in general, using the language and thought forms of the people for whom the communications are intended.

ARTICLE III. Duties

TRAV shall have the following duties:

A. In the area of broadcasting:
   1. To develop and produce television and radio programs which will present, as a ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Gospel of Christ.

2. To encourage the use of such programs by broadcasting stations.
3. To represent the Presbyterian Church in the United States in cooperative broadcasting efforts such as The Protestant Hour.
4. To evaluate, endorse where appropriate, and help to make available selected worthy Christian programs produced by other organizations than TRAV.
5. To advise and assist synod, presbytery and local groups in making more effective use of opportunities for broadcasting.
6. To advise and assist local congregations in developing plans for utilizing the impact of broadcast programs, both those produced by TRAV or other Christian programming agencies, and those from secular sources which confront viewers and listeners with basic moral, ethical, and religious issues.
7. To encourage the development of sensitive Christian writers who can prepare, in new, challenging, and consecrated forms, programs which convey the truths of the Christian faith.

B. In the area of audio-visuals:
1. To maintain rental libraries and sales stock of audio-visual materials and equipment for the convenience of the Church.
2. To encourage and train the Church in the proper use of the best audio-visual materials for instruction and inspiration.
3. To advise and assist agencies of the Assembly, synods, and presbyteries in the production of audio-visual materials.
4. To produce audio-visual materials when it is judged financially advisable and in the best interests of the Church's program.
5. To provide catalogues to guide ministers and members of the Church to the best available audio-visual material.

C. In the area of training:
1. To encourage and assist the training of seminary students for using wisely and well opportunities for broadcasting which may come to them in their later ministries.
2. To provide training opportunities in which active ministers may be led into a more vital awareness of the possibilities and limitations of the broadcast media, and into the development of increased skill in the use of the media, both in content and in form.
3. To provide training opportunities in the proper use of audio-visual materials and equipment for church school teachers and leaders, directors of Christian education, ministers, and others within the church for whom such assistance may be needed.
4. To provide guidance and training for congregations in the utilization of broadcast programs for evangelistic, educational or inspirational purposes.

ARTICLE IV. Membership

A. The Board of Directors of TRAV shall consist of fifteen members, nine members chosen from the Church at large, and a representative of each of the following Church boards and agencies: The Board of Annuities and Relief; the Board of Christian Education, The Board of Church Extension, The Board of Women's Work, the Board of World Missions, and the General Council. The members-at-large shall be nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee and elected by the General Assembly in accordance with its standing rules, and shall include at least two pastors and at least four from the broadcasting or audio-visual industry. Representatives of the agencies shall be named by the respective agencies, presented by the Permanent Nominating Committee, and elected by the General Assembly.

B. Each member of the Board of Directors of TRAV shall be elected for a term of three years. The members-at-large shall be subject to reelection according to the rules of the General Assembly. Representatives of the agencies shall be subject to reelection upon recommendation by their agencies, but shall be exempt from limitation on terms.

C. Members of the Board of Directors of TRAV shall be divided into three classes, one class to be elected each year.

ARTICLE V. Officers

A. The officers of the Board of Directors of TRAV shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. The officers shall be elected annually during the first meeting of TRAV following the meeting of the General Assembly.

B. The Chairman shall be elected by the Board of Directors from its membership for a term of one year, with a limit of three terms in succession.

C. The Vice-Chairman shall be elected by the Board of Directors of TRAV from its membership, to perform the duties of the Chairman in his absence. The provisions for the term of office of the Vice-Chairman shall be the same as that of the Chairman.

D. The Secretary shall be elected by the Board of Directors of TRAV from its mem-

bership, to record and maintain minutes of TRAV meetings. The provisions for the term of office of the Secretary shall be the same as that of the Chairman.

ARTICLE VI. Organization

A. Committees

1. There shall be four permanent committees of TRAV:
   The Executive Committee
   The Broadcast Training and Special Services Committee
   The Audio-Visual Committee
   The Programming Committee
2. The Chairman of the Board of Directors shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. The chairmen of the other three permanent committees shall be elected at the same time as the officers. Membership of the Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of TRAV and the chairmen of the other three permanent committees. Membership of the other three permanent committees shall be appointed annually by the Chairman.
3. The permanent committees of TRAV shall have those duties which are from time to time assigned them by the Board of Directors through the By-Laws or by specific authorization recorded in the minutes. The Executive Committee shall have, in addition to such duties as assigned, the power to act for the Board of Directors in emergency, subject to the review of the Board of Directors at special or stated meeting.
4. The Board of Directors of TRAV may establish temporary committees as needed.

B. Staff

1. The staff of TRAV shall consist of an Executive Secretary and such departmental directors or secretaries as TRAV shall determine.
2. The Executive Secretary shall be elected by TRAV for a term of three years, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, at a salary to be fixed by TRAV. He shall be the chief executive officer of TRAV, charged with administering the continuing program of work of TRAV. He shall nominate to TRAV for election, for terms not to exceed three years, such departmental directors or secretaries as TRAV authorizes. He shall have power to employ and remove all other employees of TRAV and shall fix the compensation of all such employees subject to the salary scale approved by the Executive Committee and/or TRAV. If the position of Executive Secretary becomes vacant for any reason, the Executive Committee is empowered to appoint an acting Executive Secretary to serve until a new executive has been elected and has begun to serve.

ARTICLE VII. Meetings

A. The Board of Directors of TRAV shall hold two stated meetings annually, at times determined by TRAV.

B. Special meetings of TRAV may be held on the call of the Chairman, and the Chairman shall call a special meeting on the written request of five members of TRAV.

C. At least seven days' written notice of all stated and special meetings shall be given. Notice of a special meeting shall specify the object or objects for which it is called. No business shall be transacted at a special meeting of a character not indicated by the call of such a meeting.

ARTICLE VIII. Quorum

At all stated and special metings of TRAV, a majority of the Board of Directors of TRAV shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but less than that number shall have power to adjourn the meeting to a later fixed time and place.

ARTICLE IX. Finance

A. The expense budget of TRAV shall be drawn up by the Executive Secretary and approved by the Executive Committee and /or TRAV prior to its submission to the Budget and Stewardship Committee of The General Council. This budget shall include both anticipated earnings from audio-visual sales and rentals, and benevolence support provided by the General Assembly through The General Fund.

B. The Executive Secretary and all personnel handling funds shall be bonded.

ARTICLE X. Reports to the General Assembly

A. The Executive Secretary shall present an annual report of the Board of Directors of TRAV to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on TRAV.

B. The annual report shall include minutes of the meetings of TRAV, a review of the previous year's operations, recommendations, and the audit of the funds of TRAV.

ARTICLE XI. Amendment

Amendments to this Manual can be adopted by a two-thirds majority of those present

at any meeting of the Board of Directors, but every amendment shall become effective only in accordance with Standing Rule 20.4 of the General Assembly.

ARTICLE XII. Incorporation and Trustees

A. TRAV shall be incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia as a non-profit institution.

B. Trustees of the incorporation shall be the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors of TRAV.

Report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work

Ruling Elder Edward D. Grant, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work. Rev. Frank H. Caldwell presided during the presentation. Miss Evelyn Green, Executive Secretary of Board of Women's Work addressed the Assembly in connection with the report. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The following were referred to the committee:

1. Minutes of the Board of Women's Work.
2. Annual Report of the Board of Women's Work.
3. Proposed Revised Manual of the Board of Women's Work.
4. Overture #36 from Nashville Presbytery requesting consideration of a change in the statistical year in Women's Work to conform to the calendar year of the Church.
5. Communications from:
   a. Mrs. Victor Barnes of Oak Ridge, Tenn., in regard to proposed reorganization of Women's Work.
   b. Mrs. V. H. Flippen of Nashville, Tenn., in regard to Overture #36 to the 1963 General Assembly.
6. Nominations from the Nominating Committee of the General Assembly for membership on the Board of Women's Work.

After full and prayerful consideration of all these matters, your Standing Committee offers the following recommendations.

1. That the Minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved, and that the Board be commended for its diligence and for the neatness of the Minutes.
2. That the Annual Report of the Board of Women's Work be approved and that the following Recommendations be adopted.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the women of every local church be encouraged to participate fully in the plans which have been developed co-operatively by all the Boards and Agencies of the Church for the emphasis on Christian Worship in 1964.
2. That Pastors take note of the plan of the Women of the Church to use "Come, Creator Spirit" in the week of Spiritual Enrichment, pre-Easter week, 1964, and encourage the adults of the church to use this study guide prepared by the World Presbyterian Alliance for the Frankfurt, Germany meeting August, 1964.
3. That Pastors, and Sessions, as well as leaders in Women's Work, become acquainted with the *Revised Plan of Organization and Program of Local Women of the Church* in preparation for its use in local churches in the fall of 1964.
4. That the General Assembly take note of the concern of the Board of Women's Work regarding the matter of ordination of women as stated in the section of this report, "Reflections at the Close of Fifty Years" pages 79, 80.
5. That the General Assembly reaffirm the action taken in 1958 General Assembly
   "That all employing agencies of the Church, in the congregation, presbytery and synod earnestly consider placing the salaries of women employees on the same level as that of men, basing salary schedules on such considerations as skill, performance, responsibility carried, preparation and experience . . ."
   and that this action be referred not only to congregations, presbyteries, and synods, but also to the General Assembly's Boards and Agencies.
6. That the General Assembly take note of the fact that out of 433 persons serving on Assembly's Boards, Agencies, and Committees 64 are women and 369 are men and that the Assembly consider making greater use of women of ability who are familiar with the Church's program.

7. That the Assembly recognize the devoted, faithful and efficient service of Mrs. W. A. McCutchen who has been a member of this Board for the past nine years and has served as its Chairman for two years.
8. That the Assembly recognize with appreciation the signal service which Dr. Balmer Kelly has given as a loyal and active member of this Board for the past six years.
9. That the election for a term of three years of the following staff members of the Board of Women's Work be approved:
   Mrs. Mable C. Morley, Director of Leadership Education
   Miss Mary S. Quidor, Treasurer
   Mrs. J. Beaty Smith, Director of Field Service
3. That the Manual of the Board of Women's Work as revised according to the outline suggested by the Committee on Assembly Operation be approved.
4. That Overture #36 be answered in the negative inasmuch as this is the present recommended procedure of the Board of Women's Work. However, the Board of Women's Work is asked to continue to emphasize to the local Women of the Church that they submit their financial and statistical reports to the Session on a calendar year basis.
5. That the communications from Mrs. Victor Barnes and Mrs. V. H. Flippen be received as information.
6. That the following be elected to membership on the Board of Women's Work in the class of 1966:
   Mrs. John D. Moseley, (1) Texas
   Rev. Charles E. Raynal, Jr., (1) South Carolina
   Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz, (2) Kentucky
   Mrs. J. I. Jordan, (3) Oklahoma
   Mrs. Maury McIntyre, (3) Mississippi
   Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley, (3) Appalachia
7. That the General Assembly approve the reelection of Miss Evelyn L. Green, Executive Secretary of the Board of Women's Work, for a term of three (3) years.
8. That the Assembly extend to Miss Green a rising vote of thanks for her fine leadership, and to the Board for the excellent service they have rendered in reorganizing their program to serve the Church more effectively.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward D. Grant,
Chairman, Standing Committee
on Women's Work

Manual of the Board of Women's Work

ARTICLE I. NAME AND HEADQUARTERS OFFICE

The official name of this Board is "The Board of Women's Work of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." Its office address is Presbyterian Center, 341-A Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

ARTICLE II. AREA OF RESPONSIBILITY

The responsibility of the Board shall be to direct the organization of the woman membership which is named by the General Assembly "The Women of the Church of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." Through plans made particularly for women, the Board shall inspire and the Board shall educate the woman membership of the Church for a larger service in the advancement of God's Kingdom through the total work and program of the General Assembly, Synods, Presbyteries and local churches, and through ecumenical co-operation.

ARTICLE III. FUNCTIONS

Section 1. *Administrative*

(a) The Board shall elect an Executive Secretary, a Treasurer, and Departmental Directors of the Staff of the Board of Women's Work for a term of three (3) years, subject to confirmation of the General Assembly. In the event of the resignation or removal of any one of these, it shall make provision for the unexpired term.

(b) The Board shall provide and maintain the proper facilities for developing and furthering the work in its area of responsibility.

Section 2. *Co-operative*

(a) In accordance with Assembly action, one member of the Board who has been a member for at least a year shall be nominated by the Board to the General Assembly to serve on The General Council.

(b) At the fall meeting, the Board shall nominate the Executive Secretary of the Board to The General Council to serve on the Program Committee; it shall nominate one member from the Staff for election to the Board of Directors of *Presbyterian Survey* for a term of three years.

Section 3. *Educational*

(a) The Board shall convey to the Women of the Church the plans of the General Assembly and its Agencies after they have been co-ordinated by the Program Committee of The General Council.

(b) The Board shall advise with the Staff in the provision of materials and instruction in methods and content relating to the full program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Section 4. *Executive*

(a) The Board shall report annually to the General Assembly.

(b) The Board shall act as a medium of communication between the General Assembly and the Women of the Church; also between the Agencies of the General Assembly and the Women of the Church.

(c) The Board shall safeguard all plans and policies approved by the General Assembly for the Women of the Church. Any plans and proposed actions of the Women's Advisory Council shall become effective in the organization after they have been reviewed and approved by the Board of Women's Work in the light of the rulings of the General Assembly.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Board of Women's Work shall consist of eighteen (18) members, elected by the General Assembly according to General Assembly rules, following nominations by General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Nominations. These members shall be grouped into three classes in such order that the terms of not more than six members shall expire at the same time.

Section 2. The term of service shall be three years and no member may serve more than three terms consecutively.

Section 3. Members shall enter upon their terms of service upon adjournment of the General Assembly by which they were elected.

Section 4. Vacancies shall be filled only by election by the General Assembly.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Board shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary.

Section 2. The term of office shall be for one year and no officer shall serve more than two consecutive terms in the same office.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

There shall be nine (9) standing committees of the Board, appointed by the Chairman of the Board, with the exception of specific assignments governed by rules of the Board:

1. Executive Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Business and Finance Committee
4. Manual Committee
5. Nominating Committee
6. Montreat Women's Conference Program Committee
7. Birthday Objective Committee
8. Presbyterial Presidents' Conference Committee
9. Winsborough Building Maintenance Committee

ARTICLE VII. MEETINGS

Section 1. There shall be three stated meetings of the Board annually; fall, midwinter and post-Assembly.

Section 2. The Board shall meet in Executive Session during the midwinter meeting and may meet in Executive Session at any meeting when requested to do so by any member.

ARTICLE VIII. QUORUM

Seven members shall constitute a quorum of the Board of Women's Work for any Board meeting; three members of the Executive Committee shall be a quorum for the committee meeting, provided one of the three is the Chairman or Vice-Chairman.

ARTICLE IX. FINANCE

Section 1. The Executive Secretary and all personnel handling funds shall be bonded.

Section 2. The expense budget prepared by the Business and Finance Committee with the Treasurer and Business Manager, and approved by the Board, shall be submitted to the Budget and Stewardship Committee of The General Council.

ARTICLE X. REPORTS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Section 1. The Annual Report, or synopsis thereof, including Board recommendations, shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk at the time requested for inclusion in the Handbook.

Section 2. A full printed report, including only those recommendations sent to the Stated Clerk, shall be presented to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Women's Work. The Board Chairman or the Executive Secretary shall present to the Standing Committee the following:

The printed Annual Report with its recommendations
The Minutes of the meetings of the Board
The Manual and copy of any amendments proposed by the Board

Section 3. The audit of the funds of the Board shall be submitted to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

ARTICLE XI. AMENDMENTS

Section 1. Amendments to the Manual may be proposed at any meeting of the Board and by majority vote adopted to be submitted to General Assembly for action in accordance with General Assembly rules.

Section 2. The Manual is amended immediately upon the adoption by General Assembly of any action which requires a change in the Manual.

ARTICLE XII. INCORPORATION

Section 1. The Board of Women's Work is incorporated in Atlanta, Georgia, charter granted October 30, 1956, by Judge Claude D. Shaw of Fulton Superior Court.

The legal entity of the Board is "The Board of Women's Work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc."

Section 2. The membership of the corporation shall consist originally of the petitioners, eighteen in number. The number and selection of members and their successors and their tenure of office shall at all times be determined by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The management and control of the corporation shall be vested in said members.

Resolution

Ruling Elder Edward D. Grant introduced the following resolution which was adopted:

Dr. William T. McElroy

Be it resolved that the General Assembly take note with sorrow the death of Dr. William T. McElroy, for over 30 years a faithful servant of his Lord and of our Presbyterian Church, U.S., through his ministry as editor of our oldest independent church paper, *The Christian Observer*; and hereby express its thanks to God for his dedicated life and service, and express our deep sympathy to Mrs. McElroy, who always accompanied him to the General Assembly, and assure her of our prayers.

The Moderator, on behalf of the General Council, presented a certificate of appreciation to Dr. Edward D. Grant for his long and dedicated service to the Church.

The attention of the Assembly was directed to a mine disaster which took place while the Assembly was in Session on Thursday night. The disaster claimed the lives of twenty-two men. The Assembly stood in token of sympathy to the families and was led in prayer by the Moderator.

Report of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health

Ruling Elder John R. McCain, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Christianity and Health presents the following report.

Three items of business were placed in our hands by the Assembly. They were:

I. The Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health.

II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health with its recommendations.

III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health.

Rev. Samuel S. Wiley, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health, met with this Standing Committee and presented with clarity and helpfulness the report and recommendations of the Permanent Committee. We commended the Permanent Committee for its diligent work and fine service to the Church, and express our appreciation to Rev. Wiley for his outstanding leadership in this field.

We make the following recommendations:

I. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be approved as amended.

II. That the Report of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health be received. (See Appendix, page 144), and

1. That the General Assembly approve the holding of a Workshop on Christianity and Health at Columbia Theological Seminary July 18-20, 1963, on the theme "Pain: Degenerative/Regenerative?"
2. That the matter of establishing an agency of the General Assembly in the field of Christianity and Health be referred to the General Council as required by 22.4 of the Standing Rules with the suggestion that it be studied now as a possible division of the Board of Church Extension, and perhaps considered in the future as a separate agency of the General Assembly.
3. That the Assembly not approve at this time the proposed Manual of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health.
4. That the Permanent Committee be encouraged to continue the study on the treatment of alcoholism now under way, and be urged to give particular attention to preventive measures in this field.
5. That the Committee on Christianity and Health work cooperatively with the Division on Homes and Welfare in their concern for the establishment of proper and adequate Nursing Homes, including those for terminal illness.

III. That the Nominees of the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected as follows:

Class of 1964, Rev. Jack G. Hand, to replace Dr. Thomas F. Frist, who has resigned; Class of 1966, Rev. James E. Fogartie (1), Charles A. LeMaistre, M.D. (1), Rev. Thomas H. McDill (3).

Respectfully, submitted,

John R. McCain, *Chairman*
Standing Committee on Christianity
and Health

The Assembly took recess for ten minutes.

The Assembly reconvened.

Report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work

Rev. James M. Gregory, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

Items Referred to this Committee were:

I. Minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

II. Annual Report of the Assembly's Committee.

III. The Recommendations of the Assembly's Committee.
IV. "A Manual for Ordination and Installation of Ministers."
V. Nominations for the Assembly's Committee.
VI. A verbal report from the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning the election of ruling elder members.

We Recommend:

I. That the minutes of the Assembly's Committee be approved.
II. That the Annual Report of the Assembly's Committee be approved. (See Appendix, page 145)
III. That "A Manual for Ordination and Installation of Ministers" (with an erata sheet inserted) be approved and that the committee preparing same be thanked.
IV. That regarding committee personnel—
  A. The Assembly confirm as members of the Assembly's Committee the following Synod Committee chairmen:
    Rev. James M. Gregory, Alabama
    Rev. William H. McCorkle, Appalachia
    Rev. Paul M. Watson, Kentucky
    Rev. Robert G. Hall, North Carolina
    Rev. J. Kelly Neal, Texas
    Rev. James A. Allison, Jr., Virginia
    Rev. James M. Kennedy, West Virginia
  B. That the following ruling elders be elected to the Assembly's Committee in the class of 1966:
    Mr. Harold Walker, Alabama
    Mr. Stuart B. Campbell, Sr., Appalachia
    Dr. Robert C. Malcolm, Arkansas
  C. That the discrepancy between the respective Manuals of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work and the Permanent Nominating Committee be referred to the Assembly's Committee for study.
V. That the re-election of Mr. R. Graham White as Executive Secretary and Treasurer of the Assembly's Committee for a term of three years (1963-1966) be approved and that he be commended for his efficient and devoted service to the Church.
VI. That approval of Synod Conferences on the Minister and His Work be continued, that all members of Commissions on the Minister and His Work be encouraged to attend, and that synods and presbyteries continue to provide for the expenses of their representatives to those conferences.
VII. That orientation for new ministers, whether received by ordination or by transfer from other denominations, by presbyteries, groups thereof, or at the synod level, be encouraged.
VIII. That the General Assembly delay action on the revised Manual of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work until the report of the Committee mentioned in IV, C above.

Respectfully submitted,
James M. Gregory, Chairman

Report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief

Ruling Elder L. Nelson Bell, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief. Rev. George H. Vick, Executive Secretary of the Board and Mr. Will Mann Richardson, Chairman of the Board, addressed the Assembly briefly in connection with this report. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The following have been referred to the Committee:

I. The Annual Report of the Board of Annuities and Relief. (See separate volume of Annual Reports.)
II. Overtures 33, 34, and 35.
III. The Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
IV. The Recommendations of the Board of Annuities and Relief as printed in the Commissioner's Handbook.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. We recommend that the Board's report be approved and the following recommendations adopted:

1. That the Assembly call the attention of the Presbyteries to the fact that the Ministers' Annuity Fund is the Official Plan of the Church to provide a means whereby our ministers and the Church accumulate credits during the ministers' active years, to make provisions for them and their dependents in the event of disability, and ultimately for their retirement years.
2. That the Assembly request the Presbyteries through Commissions on the Minister and His Work with reference to the call to urge strongly that young ministers and those received from other denominations establish membership in the Fund and arrange for participation in the Group Life and Major Medical Insurance Plan immediately after their reception into the Presbytery.
3. That the Assembly encourage the Presbyteries to urge vigorously all ministers to avail themselves of Social Security benefits as self-employed persons.
4. That the Assembly again urge all churches and Church Extension Committees, in determining the basis for payment of dues to the Ministers' Annuity Fund to add 15% for free use of manse, if any, regardless of ownership, to all sources of salary, and also to include any other fixed cash commitments, such as automobile or utilities allowances, etc., in order that ministers may build larger earned annuities.
5. That the General Assembly urge all churches and Church Extension Committees to adopt the plan of remitting the minister's 2½% dues and the church's 7½% dues in one check; this procedure greatly facilitates the handling of accounts and results in accounting economies to the benefit of the entire membership of the Fund. And, further, that the Assembly remind members and remitting treasurers that the dues to the Fund are due on the first of each month, for the month, and in advance. The commitments made by the Fund to minister members, that will be fulfilled in their years of retirement, are based actuarially on the premise of having the moneys in advance each month for investment beginning that month and earning interest from that date until the date of their retirement.
6. That the Assembly commend again to all churches and Church agencies and to non-ministerial employees of the Church the benefits of membership in the Employees' Annuity Fund and urge participation in it; calling to the attention of employee and employing agency that, under the present practice of the Board, the dues paid-in are 100% refundable to both the participating employer and employee, plus earned interest, should services terminate before retirement.
7. That the Assembly urge all churches and Church agencies to make available to their full-time salaried personnel the insurance coverage offered under the Group Life and Major Medical Plan which was adopted by the General Assembly. Those eligible for admission under the plan may enter without a physical examination in the month of January.
8. That the Assembly remind the synods, presbyteries and churches that the contribution to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the full share of the budgeted benevolent askings is essential, if the aged ministers of our Church and their dependents are to have provision made for their minimum needs, and the continued benefits of Major Medical Insurance for our Retired.
9. That the Assembly urge again a generous Joy Gift offering on the part of all organizations of all churches since it is a major source of income with which the Board ministers to the aged servants of the Church. The continued rise in the cost of living is making increasing demands upon the resources of Ministerial Relief, and this responsibility of the Church can only be met with a gracious supplemental Joy Gift offering. All local church and presbytery treasurers should recognize the Joy Gift as a "Supplemental Offering"—approved by the General Assembly and such receipts should be handled as "designated gifts."
10. That the Assembly authorize the Board to continue to use a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate annuities in the meeting of emergencies in the lives of annuitants, taking into consideration their other sources of income.
11. That the Assembly be advised that at the meeting of the Board, October 30, 1962, the following action was taken:

"Effective January 1, 1963 the formula for making grants from Ministerial Relief Funds be increased from $1700 annually to $1800 annually for individuals, all income considered; from $2600 annually to $2800 annually for couples, all income considered. This increase in the formula to be included in the Board's report to the 1963 General Assembly. Casual gifts such as Christmas presents are not included."

12. That the Assembly request the presbytery chairmen of Annuities and Relief and/or the Stated Clerk to advise the Board of emergency situations in the lives of our retired ministers and dependents.
13. That the General Assembly be advised that the Board has realized Capital Gains on the sale of securities from the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief in 1962 in the sum of $106,724. In adding this Capital Gain to the corpus of the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief the Board followed past practices and approved procedures. This was not a transfer from current operating income, reserves or surplus accounts but a realized gain added to a principal account in accordance with the "Manual for Uniform Financial Reporting" [Page 1-30(c),] prepared by the Management Service Division of Ernst & Ernst and recommended by the General Council.
14. That the Assembly call to the attention of the presbyteries and churches its approval of recommendations made to it by its Ad Interim Committee on Annuities and Relief in 1953; and that the Assembly re-affirm these principles which we quote:
    "1. That the Assembly remind the presbyteries that it is the accepted plan of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. for a pastor to have provision made for his membership in the Ministers' Annuity Fund before finding the call "in order;" and charge the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work to notify the Stated Clerks and the Commissions on the Minister and His Work of all presbyteries of the importance of full compliance with the provisions of the Book of Church Order.
    "2. That churches, supported in whole or in part by Church Extension, or Home Mission committees, be required by them to make arrangements with said committee for proper provision for participation of their ministers in the Ministers' Annuity Fund.
    "3. That the General Assembly instruct the Board of Annuities and Relief to place annually in the hands of the Stated Clerks of the presbyteries a list of the ministers of the presbytery who are not members of the Ministers' Annuity Fund; and that the Assembly urge presbyteries to insist on all such establishing membership in the Fund, which is the official plan of the Assembly for making retirement provision for all of her ministers.
    "4. That the General Assembly call to the attention of its ordained ministers who are not members of the Ministers' Annuity Fund that on and after January 1, 1954 in the case of those whose ordination took place subsequent to April 1, 1940, the date of the opening of the Fund, or who were received by transfer from other denominations subsequent to April 1, 1940, it shall not ordinarily be the obligation of the Ministerial Relief Fund to care for them. The same shall apply to the widows and the dependents of said ministers, but shall not prevent the continuance of appropriations to ministers, or their dependents, who on January 1, 1954 were already receiving appropriations from the fund of Ministerial Relief.
    "5. That the General Assembly also call to the attention of all non-ministerial employees who were employed subsequent to September 1, 1942, the date of the opening of the Employees' Annuity Fund, that unless they are members of this Fund when they come to retirement, it shall not ordinarily be the obligation of Ministerial Relief to provide for them or their dependents. However, this rule shall not prevent the continuance of appropriations to any such nonministerial workers or their dependents, who on January 1, 1954 were already receiving appropriations from Ministerial Relief."
15. That Mr. H. Roe Bartle be approved by the Assembly as the representative of the Board of Annuities and Relief on the General Council.

The following recommendations developed in the Annual Meeting of the Board of Annuities and Relief on February 26, 1963 and are referred to the Standing Committee for their consideration:

16. That the General Assembly approve the additional provisions for optional retirement benefits under Paragraph 1 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund:

Joint and Survivor Options

Option A—A member shall have the option of electing a reduced annual retirement annuity, beginning upon retirement after attaining age 65, which will provide that after his death following such retirement an annuity equal to 75% of his reduced retirement annuity shall be paid to his widow during her widowhood, provided her marriage to the member took place before he retired on account of age or disability.

Option B—A member shall have the option of electing a reduced annual retirement annuity, beginning upon retirement after attaining age 65, which will provide a reduced retirement annuity payable to such member during the lifetime of both such member and his wife and which will provide after the death of either, following the member's retirement, an annuity equal to 75% of such reduced retirement annuity payable to the survivor, provided that the marriage of such wife to the member took place before he retired on account of age or disability. Such survivor annuity shall be payable to the member during his lifetime or such survivor annuity shall be payable to the widow during her widowhood.

The amount of the reduced annuity payable under either option shall be the actuarial equivalent, as determined by the Board of Annuities and Relief, of the member's normal retirement annuity otherwise payable. The election of either option will not alter the minor children's annuity benefits.

The payment of a 75% widow annuity under either option shall be in lieu of any widow annuity otherwise payable after the member's retirement under the provisions of Paragraph 11.

Either option may be elected by a member at any time up to one year before the effective date of his retirement annuity without submission of evidence of good health. If a member desires to elect either option less than one year before such effective date, he must submit evidence of good health satisfactory to the Board of Annuities and Relief.

The election of either option may be cancelled by a member at any time up to one year before the effective date of his retirement annuity. Cancellation less than one year before such effective date will require the approval of the Board of Annuities and Relief.

The election of either option shall be of no effect if (1) a member's wife at the time of the election of the option dies before the member's retirement or (2) a member subsequently elects to retire before attaining age 65.

17. That the General Assembly approve the improvement of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund by the elimination of Paragraph 5. This paragraph reserves to the Board the right to limit the maximum annuity to $2,000. Should the Assembly approve the elimination of Paragraph 5, the paragraphs that follow will be renumbered.

18. That the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund be clarified by the following changes and additions to Paragraph 22. (This will be Paragraph 21 if Paragraph 5 is eliminated as suggested above.).

    (a) That the first sub-paragraph of Paragraph 22 be changed, in light of the interpretative Action of the 1941 General Assembly which directed that only ordained ministers should be included in the Ministers' Annuity Fund. The sub-paragraph to read:

        "The Ministers' Annuity Fund shall receive as members ordained ministers of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, who are devoting their lives to the service of the Church."

        (The statement in italics, indicating the 1941 Action of the General Assembly which has previously been carried in the body of Paragraph 22, shall be eliminated.)

    (b) The second sub-paragraph of Paragraph 22 to read:

        "Ordained ministers of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, who, with the consent of the Presbytery, are serving outside agencies, not classified as of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, are eligible as

rendering detached service on a salary basis of $1,200 or on their actual salary basis, to be determined by the Fund."

(c) The following sub-paragraphs are recommended as additions to Paragraph 22:
"In the event that an ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States makes application and enrolls in the Ministers' Annuity Fund two years or more after becoming eligible and is partially disabled or is not insurable at standard rates for life insurance at the time he applies for membership in the Fund, the Board of Annuities and Relief may limit the liability under the disability, widow's and minor children's provisions in such a manner or amount as is commensurate with the increased risk involved."
"Any minister who transfers from some other denomination to the Presbyterian Church in the United States shall be subject to the same provision as stated above at the time of his application for membership in the Ministers' Annuity Fund, as it relates to his disability and insurability, and as to the limitation of the liability of the Fund."

19. Reference is to Paragraph 8 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, with the advice and consent of the actuaries, Huggins & Company, Inc., that the following action, relative to disability maximums, be made effective as of July 1, 1963:

"That the following liberalization of the present $1,200 limit for total and permanent disability annuities be adopted to become effective as of July 1, 1963: 'If 90% of the member's age retirement annuity credits accrued to the effective date of the disability annuity is in excess of $600, the amount of the disability annuity shall be 90% of such age retirement annuity credits, subject to a limit of $1,500 and subject also to the limit of 40% of the average salary as outlined in the Official Plan'."

20. That the General Assembly endorse the following action of the Board at its meeting, February 26, 1963: Upon the advice and consent of our Actuaries, the "Temporary Modification of Rules Governing Retirement" of 1949 and "The Retired Minister and Compensation for Service Rendered in the Presbyterian Church in the United States" of 1958, both of which were recommended by the Board of Annuities and Relief and approved by the General Assembly be rescinded, as of June 30, 1963.

The following Modification of the Official Plan regarding suspension of annuities under Paragraph 4 of the Official Plan, to be effective July 1, 1963. This Modification shall be known as: "The Retired Minister: His Annuity and His Service."

"The Ministers' Annuity Fund was established by the General Assembly in 1940 to provide a retirement income for the ministers of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Paragraphs 1 and 4 of the Official Plan provide for the payment of the annuity to a member upon complete severance of remunerative service to the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The Annuity Plan, in view of the dues required and benefits assured, is not designed to provide an automatic age-attained annuity. It is a plan that provides an annuity upon retirement.

"On September 1, 1949 a modification was announced (and approved by the General Assembly) that permitted a retired member of the Fund to continue to receive his annuity while engaged in some remunerative service to the Church, under clearly defined and limited circumstances.

"This 'Temporary Modification of Rules Governing Retirement' proved to be helpful but not to the degree anticipated.

"The General Assembly, in 1958, approved a recommendation of the Board of Annuities and Relief that is known as ,'The Retired Minister and Compensation for Service Rendered in the Presbyterian Church in the United States.' This additional modification has been helpful in many situations and received endorsement through a report, entitled 'A Study of a Retired Minister in Relation to Pastorless Churches, Board of Annuities and Relief and Other Church Agencies,' presented to the Home Mission Association in session during the Church Extension Conference at Montreat in 1961. (See General Assembly Minutes 1962, Appendix, Page 174.)

"After extensive consultations with actuaries and in light of favorable circum-

stances within the financial and actuarial structure of the Fund, it has been determined that certain modifications may be enacted without requiring additional capital funds or increase in the rate of dues.

"The following modification is effective July 1, 1963. It is subject to review, alteration or withdrawal upon the advice of the Board's consultant actuaries and by action of the Board of Annuities and Relief. The benefits provided under the modification are not contractual.

"A member of the Fund should note that the amount of remuneration received for services is not germane to his eligibility for continued annuity.

"The terms, 'Serve' and 'Service,' for purposes of this modification shall mean, salaried relationship for service in the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

I. A member of the Fund may continue to receive his annuity without interruption and serve as many churches and as many Sundays as opportunity affords so long as the service to any one church does not exceed three months (or 13 Sundays) in a twelve months' period. During such service no dues shall be payable and no additional annuity shall be established. (Note that service exceeding one month requires counsel with the Commission on the Minister and His Work: Book of Church Order, 25-4(c).)

II. Service of more than three months (or 13 Sundays) in a twelve months' period to the same church must be reported to the Fund's office in order that annuity payments may be suspended and dues billed on the remuneration involved for such extended period. The subsequent dues shall add annuity credits to the member's account.

III. A member who has qualified for and received payment of an annuity according to Paragraph 1 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, for at least three months, and who has attained the age of 75 years, shall receive his annuity without regard to any service he may render to the Church."

21. That the General Assembly endorse the following action of the Board: We announce, upon the advice and consent of Huggins and Company, Inc., our actuaries, the approval of a Special Favorable Experience Credit.

The Ministers' Annuity Fund was adopted and established as the official annuity program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States on April 1, 1940.

Although the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund provides for payment of administrative expenses from the organizational dues (i.e. 7½% dues), it has been the practice of the Board not to use such funds for administrative purposes. None of the dues paid by the members into the Fund or the dues paid on a group basis and credited to the members' accounts, by the employing church or agency, suffer a reduction for operational costs. It has been possible to operate the Ministers' Annuity Fund without benevolent apportionment from the Church or deduction from dues because of initial grants and bequests for this purpose. In addition, through the years efficient and economical management, plus good investment experience, which have produced incomes larger than the required guarantee of 3% and necessary administrative and other costs, have added to the firmness of the financial foundations of the Fund.

At this point we pay tribute to the unselfish and dedicated service of Dr. Henry H. Sweets, Dr. Wade H. Boggs and Mr. Charles J. Currie, and to the wisdom and generosity of those who contributed to such administrative endowments. Further, we honor those far-sighted, intelligent, unselfish and devoted Board members who, without cost to the Fund and at times with much sacrifice, gave for the benefit of the ministers of our Church the fruit of their many years of experience in the world of business and finance. These business men on the Board, along with the others, selected and elected by the General Assembly for such an important service, merit our lasting gratitude.

Although the Fund has operated during periods when interest rates in many areas were less than 1%, as well as in happier situations, our actuaries advise in their valuation of December 31, 1962, as follows:

"Taking into consideration the assumptions as to the rate of withdrawal, death, disability, retirement and salary increment which entered into the determina-

tion of the reserve requirements, it is our opinion that the present assets of the Fund, with a 10% rate of dues in the future, and with interest credits at the rate of 3%, are adequate to provide the benefits of the Official Plan with reasonable safeguards against future adverse experience trends."

Our Actuaries further advise that they are satisfied with the ratio of the Fund Balance in Reserve, which represents a combination of an Administrative Expense Reserve, Interest Reserve, a Reserve for Investment Contingencies and a General Contingency Reserve, to the total Fund.

We are pleased to report, in view of the above, and as a result of a special study requested by the Board, that our actuaries in their valuation as of December 31, 1962, inform us that it will be possible on January 1, 1964 to add to each member's account a "Special Favorable Experience Credit." This "special credit" is possible at a cost of $248,869 for each 1% of accumulated annuity credits held by the Fund. This actuarial computation provides for the same percentage of increase in the amount of payment for those already receiving annuities, even as it provides an increase in credit to the accounts of those in active service.

As of January 1, 1964, sufficient reserves amounting to approximately $2,000,000 will be transferred from "Fund Balance in Reserve" to the "Actuarial Reserves of the Ministers' Annuity Fund," making possible an 8% increase in all annuities being paid as of that date and in all 1/80th annuity credits accumulated to that date.

Such recommendation would not change the terms of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund. These "special benefits" would be payable in addition to the normal benefits payable under the terms of the Official Plan.

This "Special Favorable Experience Credit" in no way affects the future accumulation of credits or the dues required as outlined in the Official Plan. The accumulation of credits in the future will be on the same basis as in the past.

Example:

(1) The member having earned annuity credits as of December 31, 1963 of $1,000 (i.e., the member has paid in $2,000) will have added to his account of earned annuity credits, 8% of such credits, which is $80.00. Thus, by this action, his anticipated and guaranteed retirement income has been increased by $80.00 annually.

(2) An annuitant of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, presently receiving annual payments totaling $1,000, will receive an additional $80.00 i.e., his monthly annuity checks will be increased in the amount of $6.67.

In making this announcement to the General Assembly, of this action of the Board, we record our gratitude to God for His goodness and His guidance and again express our thanks for the leadership He has provided through Dr. Henry H. Sweets, Dr. Wade H. Boggs and Mr. Charles J. Currie.

22. That the General Assembly approve the following changes in the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund, to become effective July 1, 1963.

The Board's actuaries, Huggins & Company, Inc., of Philadelphia, have agreed that it is advisable to make the following changes in the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund:

a. That the note under Section 2 of Article I be eliminated as no longer reflecting realistic conditions.

b. That Section 5A of Article I, be amended to add a definition of the word "retirement" similar to that in Paragraph 1 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund. This would make this section begin as follows:

"Toward securing an age annuity for the member (single life annuity) upon retirement, i.e., the relinquishment of any or all salaried relationship for service in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, provided that . .."

c. That Section 5A (b) of Article I be eliminated. This sub-paragraph provides for automatic retirement ages. Elimination of this sub-paragraph (b) would change present sub-paragraph (c) to new sub-paragraph (b).

23. That the General Assembly be advised that good mortality experience under the Additional-Optional Term Life Insurance Policy, made available to the Ministers and Heads of the Boards and Agencies of our Church, through the Board of Annui-

ties and Relief, has enabled the Board to provide increases in the benefits again in 1963 at no additional cost to the insured.

(1) Double indemnity in event of accidental death; triple indemnity should accident occur on a common carrier

(2) Accidental Dismemberment

(3) Approximately 15% increase in death benefit from any cause

This additional "no-cost" to the insureds protection will be made available from good dividend experience at an approximate cost of $9,963 for the year 1963.

24. That the General Assembly be advised that the Board of Annuities and Relief, at its Annual Meeting, February 26, 1963, directed that the retired, receiving regular monthly assistance from Ministerial Relief, according to the formula presently sustained by the gifts of the Church, be granted an additional assistance. This assistance to be in the form of the payment by the Board, from the funds of Ministerial Relief, the $50.00 share of their Major Medical Insurance premium beginning July 1, 1963. The assumption of this additional payment for these will amount to approximately $27,400. This brings the total of Ministerial Relief expanded in insurance premiums for this group to approximately $60,000.

25. In view of the Church's generous support of the work of Ministerial Relief through the Joy Gift the General Council has approved, and will recommend to the General Assembly, a budget for this cause of less than it anticipates will be received and distributed. In arriving at the budget figure for Ministerial Relief, to be distributed through The Board of Annuities and Relief, the standards employed are different from those used for any other cause having a supplementary offering. In order that the Church may be aware of this special condition and understand that more than the suggested budgeted figure is necessary if the basic needs of the beneficiaries of Ministerial Relief are to be met on the same general basis as in the past, the General Council has approved and will recommend the following statement:

"That the Church be reminded of the fact that the amount in the budget for the Board of Annuities and Relief is less than their needs and less than the amount appropriated by the Board for Ministerial Relief. In order to maintain the present appropriations to retired ministers, it is necessary that the Joy Gift be increased."

In view of the general misunderstanding in regard to the special manner in which the Joy Gift is regarded for budget making purposes as a supplementary offering, The Board of Annuities and Relief respectfully requests the General Assembly to call to the attention of all church and presbytery treasurers and stewardship committees the following:

1. The explanatory statement of the General Council.
2. The fact that when the Board of Annuities and Relief receives for the purposes of Ministerial Relief 100% of the amount set forth in the General Assembly budgeted figure, this does not represent what the Church has given or can reasonably be expected to give nor does it represent what the General Council or the Assembly expects the Board to distribute.
3. The Joy Gift is the only supplementary offering which, in budget designing, is expected to aid in providing more than the amount set forth in the budget figure.
4. It is expected that The Board of Annuities and Relief will receive, for the cause of Ministerial Relief, more than the budgeted figure as a result of the anticipated generous response of the Church in the Joy Gift.

II. In response to the Overtures, we recommend:

1. That Overture 33 from Asheville Presbytery be answered in the negative, because, according to actuarial findings, it would require an additional four million dollars, in capital funds and increase of the dues from 10% to 11¾% annually.
2. That Overture 34 from New Orleans Presbytery be answered in the affirmative.
3. That Overture 35 from Winston Salem Presbytery be answered in the negative, for the following reasons:

A. Under the present policy no funds received from any source affect the amount received by any minister from the Annuity Fund.

B. In the distribution of Funds from "Ministerial Relief" all funds from whatever

source are considered in computing the amount to be disbursed to eligible participants.

C. The Board of Annuities and Relief is now administering the Ministerial Relief Funds committed to its Stewardship strictly in accord with policy approved by the General Assembly.

The Committee went into executive session and took the following actions.

I. That the Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief be found in order and approved.

II. That the General Assembly request the General Council to consider seriously recommending that receipts from the "Joy Gift Offering" be excluded from funds on which the 5% levy for the equalization shall apply.

III. That the Board of Annuities and Relief, the Executive Secretary, and the entire staff be commended for their diligence, efficiency, and devotion in carrying out the principles and directives established by the General Assembly for their work.

IV. In accordance with the nominations of the Permanent Nominating Committee the following are recommended to the General Assembly for election:

Class of 1966—Rev. R. R. Craig (2), Oklahoma
H. Roe Bartle (3), Missouri
Eldon D. Wilson (3), Virginia
Rev. J. Frank Alexander, Jr. (2), S.C.
Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence (3), N.C.
Class of 1965—Rev. Archie C. Smith (1), Georgia
to succeed Rev. James L. Fowle, resigned.
Class of 1966—Robert L. Maclellan (1) to succeed
Dr. L. Newton Turk, Jr., whose term has expired.

V. That pending the approval of this report the Assembly recognize Dr. George Vick, in appreciation of his first year of service as Executive Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief
L. Nelson Bell, *Chairman*

The Members of the Standing Committee on World Missions were excused to meet at two-thirty P.M.

Presentation of the Press

Rev. J. G. Patton, Executive Secretary of General Council, introduced Mr. William Lamkin, Secretary of Information for the General Council. Mr. Lamkin introduced the following members of the Press:

Church Press: Miss Joanne Williams, Texas Presbyterian; Rev. R. E. McClure, Christian Observer; Aiken Taylor, Presbyterian Journal; Arthur Matthews, Presbyterian Journal; Henry Dendy, Presbyterian Journal; James Daane, Christianity Today; Aubrey Brown, Presbyterian Outlook; Bert Tippit, Board of Christian Education.

Presbyterian Survey: Theodore Pratt, executive director; Ben Hartley, editor; John Kirstein, associate editor.

Public Press: Miss Mabel Gouldy, Fort Worth Star-Telegram; Miss Connie Courteau, Louisville Times; Dick Leonard, Huntington Herald-Dispatch; Boyd Jarrell, Huntington Herald-Dispatch; Chris Brown, New York Times; Kenneth Dole, Washington Post; Bob Adams, Huntington Advertiser; Dick Toren, United Press International; Tom Cummings, Charleston Daily Mail; George Hanna, Associated Press; Maurice Kaplan, Jack Burnett, John Foster, Hancil Eplion, Frank Altizer, Lou Garcia, Ben Zadd, Huntington Herald-Dispatch and Advertiser.)

TRAV: Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., executive secretary; John Gillies; Ted Daniel.

Television: Boswell Johnson, WSAZ-TV, Huntington.

Presbyterian News Service: William P. Lamkin, Miss Pearl Weathers.

Report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension

Rev. George Mauze, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension. During the presentation the hour for

adjournment was reached and the Assembly adjourned for lunch with prayer voiced by Rev. R. McFerran Crowe.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M. and resumed consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension. Rev. P. D. Miller, Executive Secretary of the Board, addressed the Assembly in connection with the report. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The following items of business were referred to the Standing Committee:

I. The Minutes of the Board of Church Extension.

II. The Report of the Board of Church Extension (See separate volume of Annual Reports.)

III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee pertaining to Board of Church Extension members.

The Committee invited Dr. Ben L. Rose, Chairman of the Board, Dr. P. D. Miller, Executive Secretary of the Board, Dr. Claude H. Pritchard, Secretary of the Division of Home Missions, and Rev. A. E. Dimmock, Secretary of the Division of Evangelism to present various phases of the Board's Work to the Standing Committee, after which they were questioned at great length. Your Standing Committee would like to express its appreciation to the members and staff of the Board for the splendid manner in which they have conducted the business entrusted to them. We commend to the Church at large the report of the Board for its prayerful and serious study, consideration and action.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That the Minutes of the Board be approved.

II. That the Board's report be approved and that the following recommendations be adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Church Extension Season, October 1-29, 1963, be observed as a time of rededication to the mission of the Church; that all pastors be requested to acquaint their people with the opportunities now before the Church to extend the Kingdom of God; and that the entire Church be summoned to earnest prayer and united effort in all areas of Church Extension work.
2. That all churches through their organizations be urged to make the widest possible use of the 1963 denominational adult study book, *Your Neighbor As Yourself* by Alan Keith-Lucas and Gordon A. Hanson, the recommended interdenominational books for all age groups and the supplementary materials prepared by the Board of Church Extension.
3. That every congregation be encouraged to observe October 13-20 as a week of prayer for Church Extension during which supplemental offerings will be made for the extension work of our denomination.
4. That each presbytery in the General Assembly promote in every congregation some plan of raising funds for church building purposes, it being understood that presbytery is to retain 80% of all such supplemental offerings for its own use and remit 20% to the Board of Church Extension for distribution to areas of particular need.
5. That Sessions give special attention to retooling the Church for evangelism using new aids prepared by the Division to help committees in creating a climate for evangelism, in contacting persons, cultivating them in the hope that God will lead them to make their commitment to Jesus Christ.
6. That Sessions continue to expand their plans for Missions of Friendship until these become a natural part of every organization.
7. That Sessions plan regular programs in Person-to-Person Evangelism, using materials available from the Division to prepare members for more faithful witness to Jesus Christ.
8. That Sessions plan for an Intra-Congregational Visitation for September, 1964, to enlist prayer and participation in church school and congregational worship October, November and December.
9. That Sessions continue to encourage Preaching Missions, Missions of Christian Action, Inquirers' Classes, and all other possible means of helping persons to become Christian.
10. That the General Assembly authorize and instruct the Board of Church Extension to initiate a re-study of its total work, including policy and program, finance it out of regular income and undertake to complete the task by the end of 1964; representative persons within and without the denomination, who have no official connection with the Board, are to make the study.

11. That the manual of the Board of Church Extension be adopted as amended. (See below.)
12. That the answer of the Board to Overture 21 from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri to the 1961 Assembly be adopted as the answer of this Assembly. This answer is as follows:

Overture 21, from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, to the 1961 Assembly was referred to the Board of Church Extension "for study and report to the next General Assembly." The overture referred to requested the Assembly "to make a complete study to find ways and means to establish an instrument of our Church that can marshall the savings of our communicants for use in providing for mortgage financing on a sound basis to our Church and Church institutions." (G. A. Minutes 1961, pp. 29-30.)

The Board of Church Extension appointed the following persons as a special committee to study this overture and report their conclusions: Mr. Frank Lyon, Chairman, Little Rock, Arkansas; Mr. T. Jasper Lowe, Jackson, Mississippi; Mr. H. Sanford Weaver, Kansas City, Missouri; and, Rev. Malcolm L. Purcell, Houston, Texas. The committee had available for consultation additional legal and financial counsel in Little Rock. The special committee held its final meeting on November 27, 1962, and adopted the following recommendations:

1. That this committee recognizes the need for marshalling the resources of the whole Church to meet the Church Extension challenge, especially for building in rapidly expanding and needy areas. However, after review and study of all the plans for accomplishing this about which we have been able to secure information, it is the conviction of the committee that the establishment of such an Assembly-wide program is not feasible.
2. That, in lieu of such an agency, the committee commends two plans now being successfully used for marshalling the resources of a large segment of the Church to aid in guaranteeing local church loans and thus make it easier for a church to secure such financing. These programs are:
   A. A Loan Endorsement or Guarantee Plan developed by the Presbytery of Brazos and proved feasible through several years of successful operation. Under this plan, when certain clearly defined steps have been taken, upon recommendation of the Church Extension Committee, the presbytery approving a loan instructs its own trustees to endorse the note. The presbytery sets the final figure, checks quarterly on finances of all churches whose loans it has endorsed and maintains a reserve against any possible default in note payments. This reserve never exceeds 2% of total outstanding balances on loans which have been endorsed.
   B. The Guarantee Loan Plan now in use by the Board of Church Extension and adapted for its own use by Northeast Texas Presbytery, and possibly some others.
3. That the Board of Church Extension commend these two plans to the churches and instruct its Department of Administration to furnish full information about them to all synods and presbyteries.

The Board of Church Extension offers the above recommendations in answer to the 1961 Overture 21, with the understanding that, if accepted by the Assembly, detailed information on Plans A and B will be provided at once to the synods and presbyteries.

III. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, except as noted, be elected as follows: To the Class of 1966, Rev. Warner L. Hall (3), Ben. S. Barnes, Jr. (3), Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas (3), Frank Lyon (3), Reid V. Robinson (2), Mrs. R. E. Wallin (3); E. T. Thompson (1), to replace Rev. Ronald S. Wilson (deceased). (This nomination was in place of C. A. McKnight, the nominee of the Permanent Nominating Committee.) To the Class of 1966, Rev. Henry W. Quinius (1) to replace Cecil H. Lang (term expired), and Jack Lawrence (1) to replace Ben L. Rose (term expired).

Respectfully submitted,

George Mauze, *Chairman*
Standing Committee on Church Extension

Manual of the Board of Church Extension

ARTICLE I. Name and Place of Business

The name of this agency shall be "The Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian

Church in the United States, Inc." Its address is 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

ARTICLE II. Responsibility

The Board of Church Extension is an agency of the General Assembly established to assist and encourage synods, presbyteries and particular churches in the areas of Home Missions, Evangelism, and Homes and Christian Welfare.

ARTICLE III. Duties

The Board of Church Extension as an agency of the General Assembly has no ecclesiastical power or authority to license, ordain, appoint or install ministers in pastorates; to pass on questions of doctrine; to prescribe orders of worship or to enforce acts of discipline. Its duties are as follows:

A. In the Area of Home Missions:
   1. To serve as an equalizing agency through which mission funds given from all the churches are appropriated to areas of unusual need or opportunity.
   2. To give special attention toward helping to provide a ministry among the minority groups in our population.
   3. To administer the Church and Manse Loan Funds of the Board and process all other building loans which may be guaranteed by the Board.
   4. To assist presbyteries in the wise location or re-location of churches.
   5. To render special assistance to Town and Country Churches in seeking to improve their programs and strengthen their witness.
   6. To furnish competent advice in church architecture.
   7. To furnish endorsement to qualified applicants for Commissions as Chaplains in the armed service, and to keep in touch with all Presbyterian U. S. Chaplains on active duty, represent them before the General Commission on Chaplains, encourage them in their work at all times, and remind congregations of their obligation to all men and women in the armed forces, especially their own members who may be away on active duty.
   8. To study the needs of the Urban Churches, especially as they seek to serve the inner city and workers in industry within the city.

B. In the Area of Evangelism:
   1. To keep upon the mind and conscience of all our churches their primary task of winning persons to Jesus Christ.
   2. To devise methods, produce literature and conduct conferences for the purposes of informing and inspiring ministers, officers and congregations to more constant and effective evangelism.

C. In the Area of Homes and Christian Welfare:
   To offer competent professional assistance to synods and presbyteries and other groups in our Assembly seeking to provide help for dependent children, older persons and other persons with special needs.

ARTICLE IV. Membership

1. The Board of Church Extension shall consist of 24 members elected by the General Assembly according to its own rules.

2. Members of the Board, being elected for three-year terms, shall be divided into three classes. A member who has served three terms (a part of a term is here counted as a term) shall be ineligible to succeed himself.

ARTICLE V. Officers

1. The officers of the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc., shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer.

2. The Chairman, Vice-Chairman and Assistant Secretary shall be elected from the membership of the Board at its first meeting following the General Assembly and shall hold office for one year or until their respective successors are elected.

3. The Secretary of the Board shall be its Executive Secretary, who shall be elected by the Board for a three-year term. The Executive Secretary shall be also the chief executive officer of the Board and the responsible administrative head charged with the general oversight of all its work. He shall nominate to the Board for terms not exceeding three years the Treasurer, Division and Department Secretaries and Associate or Assistant Secretaries at annual salaries fixed by the Board. He shall have power to employ and remove all other employees of the Board and to fix their compensation under the salary scale approved by the Board.

4. The Treasurer of the Board shall be elected for a term of three years to have custody of the funds of the Board and to keep accurate records with respect to the receipts and disbursements thereof. He shall deposit said funds only in banking institutions approved as depositories by the Board, and shall disburse the said funds only in accordance with procedure established for that purpose by the Board.

5. Vacancies among the officers may be filled by the Board for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE VI. Organization

The work of the Board shall be carried on through:

The Three Divisions
An Executive Committee
A Finance Committee
A Promotion Department

A. The Division:

1. There shall be a Division of Home Missions, with a Division Secretary which shall carry out its assigned duties through Departments of Missionary Support, Survey and Church Location, Urban Chuch, Town and Country Church, Chaplains and Military Personnel, and Church Architecture, each of which usually shall have a Departmental Secretary.

2. There shall be a Division of Evangelism, with a Division Secretary, which shall effect the necessary organization to carry out the duties assigned to it in furthering the evangelistic outreach of the denomination.

3. There shall be a Division of Homes and Christian Welfare, with a Division Secretary, which shall carry out the duties assigned to it in assisting with the denominational program of Christian Social Service.

4. The Chairman of the Board, at the time of his election, shall appoint members of the Board, except himself, for a term of one year, to serve on the Divisions provided only that no Division shall have less than four (4) members. Each Division shall elect its own Chairman.

5. Each of the Divisions above named may have one or more Councils to be appointed by the Board. Each such Council shall advise and plan with regard to the activities of the Division or Department to which it is attached and shall communicate to the Board through the Division concerned. Each Council shall elect its own Chairman.

B. The Executive Committee:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of five (5) members of the Board selected at the first meeting of the Board following the General Assembly to serve for one year or until their successors are chosen. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Board and one member each from the three Divisions. Each Division shall designate one of its members to represent it on the Executive Committee.

2. The Executive Committee shall have power to act in the name of the Board with respect to matters requiring immediate attention, but when convened between meetings for such purpose it shall keep full minutes of its proceedings and submit same to the Board at its next regular or special meeting for such consideration thereof as the Board may desire to give.

3. The Board may overrule, modify or amend any action taken by the Executive Committee except that it shall not have that power with respect to a contract entered into on behalf of the Board by the Executive Committee.

C. The Finance Committee:

1. There shall be a Finance Committee of the Board to consist of five (5) members, two of whom need not be members of the Board, to be appointed by the Chairman at the first meeting of the Board following the General Assembly. The members of this committee shall serve for one year or until their successors are chosen.

2. The Finance Committee shall be charged with the duty of supervising and directing the management and investment of all funds of the Board held for investment and all property of the Board held for the production of income or for sale and investment of proceeds. It shall also have general control and oversight of loans made by the Board and shall approve all contracts entered into by the Board or in its behalf involving the expenditure of more than $5,000. The Finance Committee shall make appropriate rules and regulations for the guidance of the officers and employees of the Board with respect to those matters under the general oversight and control of the Finance Committee and may alter and amend such rules and regulations from time to time as the Finance Committee deems wise. The Finance Committee shall submit the rules and regulations referred to, to the Board for its approval.

3. There shall be a Church and Manse Loan Committee composed of the Executive Secretary, the Chairman of the Board and two (2) additional members from the Finance Committee to be appointed by the Chairman of the Finance Committee at the first meeting of the Board following the General Assembly to serve for one year or until their successors are chosen. This committee shall consider and pass upon all applications for Church and Manse loans, both those made by the Board and those made by commercial institutions and guaranteed by the Board.

D. The Promotion Department:

1. There shall be a Promotion Department of the Board, with a Promotion Secretary

who shall work under the immediate supervision of the Executive Secretary.

2. The Promotion Department shall be responsible for the printing and mailing of all literature distributed by the Board and shall make the best possible use of the annual Church Extension Season for informing the entire denomination of the need and opportunity confronting this agency of the General Assembly.

ARTICLE VII. Meetings

1. The Board shall hold three stated meetings annually: one in the summer following the meeting of the General Assembly, one in the fall and one as soon as feasible after the books close at the end of the year.

2. Special meetings of the Board may be held on the call of the Chairman and the Chairman shall call a special meeting on the written request of six (6) members of the Board.

3. At least seven days written notice of all regular and special meetings shall be given. Notice of a special meeting shall specify the object or objects for which the meeting is called. No business shall be transacted at a special meeting of a character not indicated by the call for such a meeting.

ARTICLE VIII. Quorum

1. At all regular and special meetings of the Board a majority of its members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business but less than that number shall have power to adjourn the meeting to a later fixed time and place.

2. At all meetings of the Board each member shall be entitled to one vote. Proxies shall not be used.

3. It shall be a policy of the Board to hold an executive session at some appropriate time during each regular meeting.

ARTICLE IX. Finance

The Board shall approve an annual budget covering all anticipated expenditures. Detailed information shall then be assembled by the Executive Secretary and the Treasurer for presentation to the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council. All personnel handling funds of the Board shall be adequately bonded.

ARTICLE X. Reports to the General Assembly

The Executive Secretary shall present an annual report, the Minute Book and a copy of the audit, to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

ARTICLE XI. Amendments

This Manual may be amended at any regular or special meeting of the Board provided the notice of such meeting includes a statement of amendment or amendments proposed to be made. Any amendments to the Manual shall be presented to the General Assembly for approval.

ARTICLE XII. Incorporation

This Board shall be incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia, the said corporation to be legally entitled "The Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc."

Resolution

The Assembly set aside the Standing Rules and received the following resolution. It was placed on the agenda for consideration following the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. (See page 80.)

In the light of the number of churches within our Assembly without ministers, and in the light of the decreasing numbers enrolled in our Theological Seminaries, and in the light of the decreasing numbers of candidates for the Gospel Ministry under the care of our Presbyteries, and realizing that the continual organization of new churches will further increase the number of pastorless churches,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: that the 103rd General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States request the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work to make a study of the use of ordained ministers in work other than that of the parish ministry, to determine if qualified laymen can be used to fill some of these posts.

Respectfully submitted,

Commissioner R. L. Klunder,
Ruling Elder, Norfolk Presbytery

Report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation

Rev. Robert P. Douglass, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. The report was adopted, as amended. A motion to reconsider recommendation 16 of the report was adopted. The Assembly referred the report back to the Standing Committee for the revision of the wording in recommendation 16.

The Assembly adjourned at 4:15 to participate in the hospitality of the host church at a picnic. The Assembly adjourned to meet at 8:30 A.M. Monday.

FOURTH DAY

SUNDAY

April 28, 1963

Although the Assembly was not in session attention is directed to the three services conducted:

1. The Eleven o'clock Morning Worship Service in the Keith-Albee Theater. Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr. and Rev. Henry S. Robinson were the host ministers. Rev. William H. McCorkle voiced the Invocation and led the Assembly in the Lord's Prayer. The Pastoral Prayer was offered by Rev. Frank H. Caldwell. The sermon was preached by Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr., who used as his theme "We Have Something to Say," the text being Acts 4:19-20. Combined choirs of the various Presbyterian Churches were under the direction of Walter D. Eddowes, Minister of Music, First Presbyterian Church.

2. At three-thirty the Commissioners Assembled in First Church and participated in a Program of Assembly's General Fund Agencies. Dr. Edward D. Grant presided. Prayer was offered by Rev. Samuel Burney Hay, who also spoke concerning Stillman College. President Charles E. S. Kraemer spoke concerning the Presbyterian School of Christian Education and Director John R. Cunningham discussed the Presbyterian Foundation.

3. At seven-thirty the Commissioners gathered for the panel conversation between representatives of the Presbyterian Church in th United States and representatives from The Reformed Church in America. Rev. Alton H. Glasure served as Moderator of the Panel. Members of the Panel for the Reformed Church were: Dr. Norman E. Thomas, Dr. Howard Hageman, Dr. Bernard R. Brunsting and Dr. Gerrit T. Vander Lugt. Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, Judge John A. Fulton and Mr. Royal E. Cabell represented the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

FIFTH DAY

MONDAY

April 29, 1963

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship in Praise to God For His Continuing Forgiveness and Reformation of His Church, conducted by Rev. J. Sherrard Rice.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions and memorandum of services held on Sunday were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures was excused.

Presbyterian Development Fund

Mr. John Wellford, Chairman of the Committee of Twenty-Five on the Presbyterian Development Fund, reviewed the initiation and progress of the Campaign. He reported that as of Friday, April 6, total pledges were $13,038,043.00 toward a goal of $12,000,000.00, with many churches yet to report. It was announced that the campaign would officially close on June 15. Mr. Tom Keenan, Director of the Campaign, was presented to the Assembly.

Rev. T. Watson Street, Executive Secretary of World Missions, Rev. P. D. Miller, Executive Secretary of Church Extension and Rev. Samuel B. Hay, President of Stillman College, addressed the Assembly describing some of the things that can be done as a result of exceeding the goal for the Development Fund.

The report of the Committee on Twenty-Five was adopted and made a part of the report of the Standing Committee on General Council.

Resolution

The following resolution was received and adopted:

Whereas John L. Wellford, a ruling elder in the Buntyn Presbyterian Church of Memphis, was a member of the General Council when the Presbyterian Development Fund was first conceived, and

Whereas he has served as member and chairman of the original Committee of Five and the present Committee of Twenty-five, and

Whereas he has not only served faithfully during the past three years of preparation but during this year of the Development Fund Campaign has so arranged his personal affairs as to give the major portion of his time and talent to the campaign,

Be it now resolved

(1) that the General Assembly express thanksgiving to Almighty God for having given to us at this time his faithful servant,

(2) that the General Assembly express to Mr. Wellford its grateful appreciation for his faithful, effective, and unselfish leadership in the Presbyterian Development Fund,

(3) that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the minutes of this meeting of the General Assembly and a copy sent to Mr. Wellford's family.

Report of Standing Committee on Assembly Operation (Cont.)

The report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation was resumed. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The following items of business were referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

I. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.
   a. Minutes of the Committee.
   b. Report of the Committee including its Manual and recommendations.
   c. Nominations to the Committee.
   d. Report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly.

II. Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches.
   a. Report of the Foundation including recommendations.
   b. Nominations to the Executive Committee of the Foundation.

III. The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
   a. Minutes of the Foundation.
   b. Report of the Foundation.
   c. Nominations to the Board.

IV. The Permanent Theological Committee.
   a. Minutes of the Committee.

b. Report of Committee including its Manual.
c. Nominations to the Committee.

V. Audits of the Agencies of the Assembly.
1. Board of Annuities and Relief.
2. Board of Christian Education.
3. Board of Church Extension.
4. Board of Women's Work.
5. Board of World Missions.
6. Historical Foundation.
7. Presbyterian School of Christian Education.
8. Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals.
9. Presbyterian Survey.
10. General Council.
11. Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.).
12. Mountain Retreat Association.
13. Stillman College.
14. Treasurer of the General Assembly.
a. Fund of the Treasurer of the General Assembly.
b. Equalization Fund.
c. General Fund Agencies.
d. Inter-Church Agencies.
e. Minister and His Work.

VI. Overtures No. 8-12

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee reports on these matters with recommendations as follows:

I. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

1. That the Report of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and the report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer be adopted. (See Appendix, pp. 125, 127)
2. That the Operating Expense Budget as adopted by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be approved for 1963 as follows:

Operating Expense Budget

For the meeting of the General Assembly		$ 56,000
For ad interim operation:		
Expense for Committee on Minister and his Work	$40,416	
Expense of other permanent and ad interim committees	34,000	
Expense of Office of the General Assembly	62,700	
Settlement, Property Exchange Account with UP-USA Church	10,140	
Other Expenses (Publication of Minutes, etc., representative to regular meetings of inter-church bodies, reserves against to regular meetings of inter-church bodies, reserves against representatives to periodical special meetings of inter-church bodies, expenses of Moderator, regular support of World Alliance of Reformed Churches, et al. (full detail presented to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation)	68,878	216,134
		$272,134

3. That the per capita basis for Presbytery assessment for 1964 remain at twenty-seven cents. Included in this assessment is one cent per capita for support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.
4. That the General Assembly urge those Agencies and Permanent Committees that have not yet done so to submit to the Assembly of 1964 a Manual, with or without accompanying by-laws, and that each such draft shall be in harmony with the Standing Rules of the General Assembly and with the "Model for Manuals of Operation", set forth in the 1962 "Minutes of The General Assembly", Part I, page 44-45.
5. That the Agencies, Boards and Committees be reminded of the urgent importance of maintaining the schedule for submitting their reports to the Stated Clerk for inclusion in the handbook.

6. That the General Assembly shall suggest to the Presbyteries:
   (1) That they elect their commissioners to the General Assembly before December 31;
   (2) That they elect one alternate for each minister-principal commissioner, and two alternates for each Ruling Elder-principal.
   (3) That they elect the alternates so that the first-named minister-alternate will replace the first minister vacancy, the second named replace the second vacancy, and so forth; and that the first named Ruling Elder-alternate will replace the first Ruling Elder vacancy, the second named replace the second vacancy, and so forth.
7. That the General Assembly approve for adoption the Revised Manual of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation as herewith submitted.
8. That the following persons, as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to the Committee, on Assembly Operation:

Class 1966:	Rev. Henry P. Mobley (2)	John L. Morrison, Jr. (3)
	Rev. C. E. Mount (2)	Ralph E. Wilgus (2)
	W. Edwin Hemphill (2)	Willard McCreight (1)

II. Historical Foundation.

9. That the report of the Historical Foundation be adopted. (See Appendix, page 132).
10. That each minister of the Church seriously consider making provisions for placing his pastoral records and pertinent papers in the Historical Foundation.
11. That the election of Rev. Thomas H. Spence, Jr., as Executive Director for a term of three years be confirmed.
12. That the following persons, as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of The Presbyterian and Reformed Churches:

Class 1966:	Rev. R. C. Grier (3)	Miss Bess Miller (2)
	Rev. Wayne Wiman (3)	
Class 1965:	Frank C. King (1)	
	(to fill an unexpired term).	

III. Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.).

13. That the Report of the Presbyterian Foundation be adopted. (See Appendix, page 134)
14. That the following persons, as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

Class 1966:	Rev. C. Newman Faulconer (2)	Paul E. Manners (3)
	Rev. J. Martin Singleton (2)	Charles C. Wise (2)
	Rev. Grayson L. Tucker, Jr. (2)	William F. Mulliss (1)
	Philip F. Howerton (3)	R. S. Reynolds, Jr. (1)
Class 1965:	Frank de Friece, Jr. (1)	
	(to fill an unexpired term).	

IV. Permanent Theological Committee.

15. That the Report of the Permanent Theological Committee including the Manual of Operation be adopted. (See Appendix, page 135)
16. That whereas certain factors in our contemporary life seem to be encouraging the development of the concept of total disconnection between the American State and the God of Biblical revelation, the Permanent Theological Committee is instructed to prepare a comprehensive study for presentation to the Assembly at an early date on the subject: "The Relationship between the State and Our Nation's Religious Heritage of Faith in God."
17. That the following persons, as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee, be elected to the Theological Committee.

Class 1966:	Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer (2)
	Rev. Robert F. Jones (2)
	Rev. Joseph M. Gettys (1)

V. Audit Reports

18. We report that each agency of the General Assembly has presented a proper audit report.

VI. Minutes

19. That the minutes of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., be approved without exception.
20. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be approved with the following exceptions:
    a. Minutes of meetings of January 23-24, 1963, and January 24, 1962, not signed by the Chairman and/or the Secretary.
    b. The minute book does not indicate that the minutes of the meeting of January 24, 1962, were approved by the 1962 General Assembly.
    c. Minutes of the meeting of January 24, 1962 are a mimeographed copy, not the original.
21. That the contents of the Minutes of Permanent Theological Committee be approved but that it be recorded that only mimeographed, unattested copies of the minutes of the Committee were placed in this Committee's hands.
22. Since no minutes from the Historical Foundation were placed in our hands, we call the omission to the Assembly's attention and recommend that the Foundation be directed to submit its official minutes to the next meeting of the General Assembly.
23. That the Assembly take note of the retirement of the Rev. John R. Cunningham, D.D., L.L.D., from the position of Executive Director of the Presbyterian Foundation, (US), Inc., during this year, with profound gratitude for the long and distinguished career of service rendered to the entire church; and that
    a. In recognition of Dr. Cunningham's long service to the Assembly, the Assembly hear Rev. Paul M. Edris. D.D., Chairman of a Committee of the Presbyterian Foundation Board to make a suitable presentation to him at this meeting of the court; and
    b. The Assembly present, through Dr. Edris, a certificate of Special Honor prepared by the committee of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation to Dr. Cunningham; and that
    c. Dr. Edris be given the privilege of presenting a gift from the Presbyterian Foundation to Dr. Cunningham now, in the presence of the General Assembly.
24. That Overture No. 8 from the Synod of Georgia concerning a study of boundaries of Synods where expansion of a Metropolitan Area extends into two or more Synods be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation for study and report to the 1964 meeting of the General Assembly.
25. That Overture No. 9 from the Presbytery of Atlanta concerning publication and effective date of changes in the *Book Church Order*, and *The Confession of Faith* be answered in the negative because such procedure is not feasible.
26. That Overtures No. 10 from the Presbytery of Central Texas and No. 11 from the Presbytery of Montgomery concerning the revised publication of a *Directory of Ministers*, be referred to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation for study and report to the 1964 meeting of the General Assembly.
27. That Overture No. 12 from the Presbytery of Northwest Missouri, concerning assurance that hotel and restaurant facilities will be made available to all Commissioners at the Assembly be answered with the statement that we reaffirm the present policies and practices of the Committee on Assembly Operation which adequately provide for the concerns expressed in this Overture.

Respectfully submitted,

R. P. Douglass, *Chairman*
The Standing Committee on
Assembly Operation

Manual of Operation of the
Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation

Article I. Name and Headquarters

This Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is known as the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation. It maintains a headquarters office, known as the Office of the General Assembly, at 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

Article II. Area of Responsibility

This Permanent Committee serves, during interims between meetings of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, as an executive committee responsible for all areas of work and thought that are specifically assigned to it by the General Assembly or that may be logically deduced as being clearly within the province of such specifically delegated realms of authority or duty.

Article III. Duties or Functions

The duties or functions of this Permanent Committee are, in general to do whatever may be referred to it by a General Assembly and to report to every stated meeting of the General Assembly. More specifically, the duties of the Committee are:

A. To nominate to the General Assembly a Stated Clerk for possible election by it.
B. To determine policies and procedures for the guidance of the Stated Clerk in the execution of his duties and to serve, when needed, as authority for the office of the Stated Clerk between meetings of the General Assembly.
C. To supervise the treasurerships of the General Assembly, the General Fund Agencies, the Inter-Church Agencies, the Equalization Fund, and whatever other treasurerships the General Assembly may assign to the Stated Clerk.
D. To prepare and to submit annually to the General Assembly an Operating Expense Budget for the General Assembly.
E. To recommend annually to the General Assembly the per capita basis for its assessment to the Presbyteries that will be necessary to maintain the General Assembly's operation.
F. To receive invitations for the place of the General Assembly's meetings and to designate a place for each such meeting.
G. To facilitate and to coordinate the work of the committees of the General Assembly, especially through regular review of the Standing Rules of the Assembly itself, through review of the Manuals of Operation of its permanent committees, and through recommendations to the General Assembly concerning all such Standing Rules and Manuals of Operation.
H. To maintain a Manual of Operation governing its own organization and procedures.

The accompanying chart sets forth the relationships that are contemplated under this Manual of Operation.

Article IV. Membership

This Permanent Committee consists of a maximum of eighteen members elected by the General Assembly in such manner and for such terms as are provided in the Manual of Operation of the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Nominations.

Article V. Officers

The officers of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation are a Chairman, a Vice Chairman, and a Secretary. Each is elected by the Committee during its stated meeting for a term of one year. Each is a member of the Executive Committee of the Permanent Committee, and each serves in the Executive Committee in a capacity corresponding with his respective office within the Permanent Committee. The duties and powers of each officer are those customarily implied by his title, those specifically delegated in this Manual of Operation and in the By-Laws of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and any additional duties and powers that may be delegated to each by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

Article VI. Organization

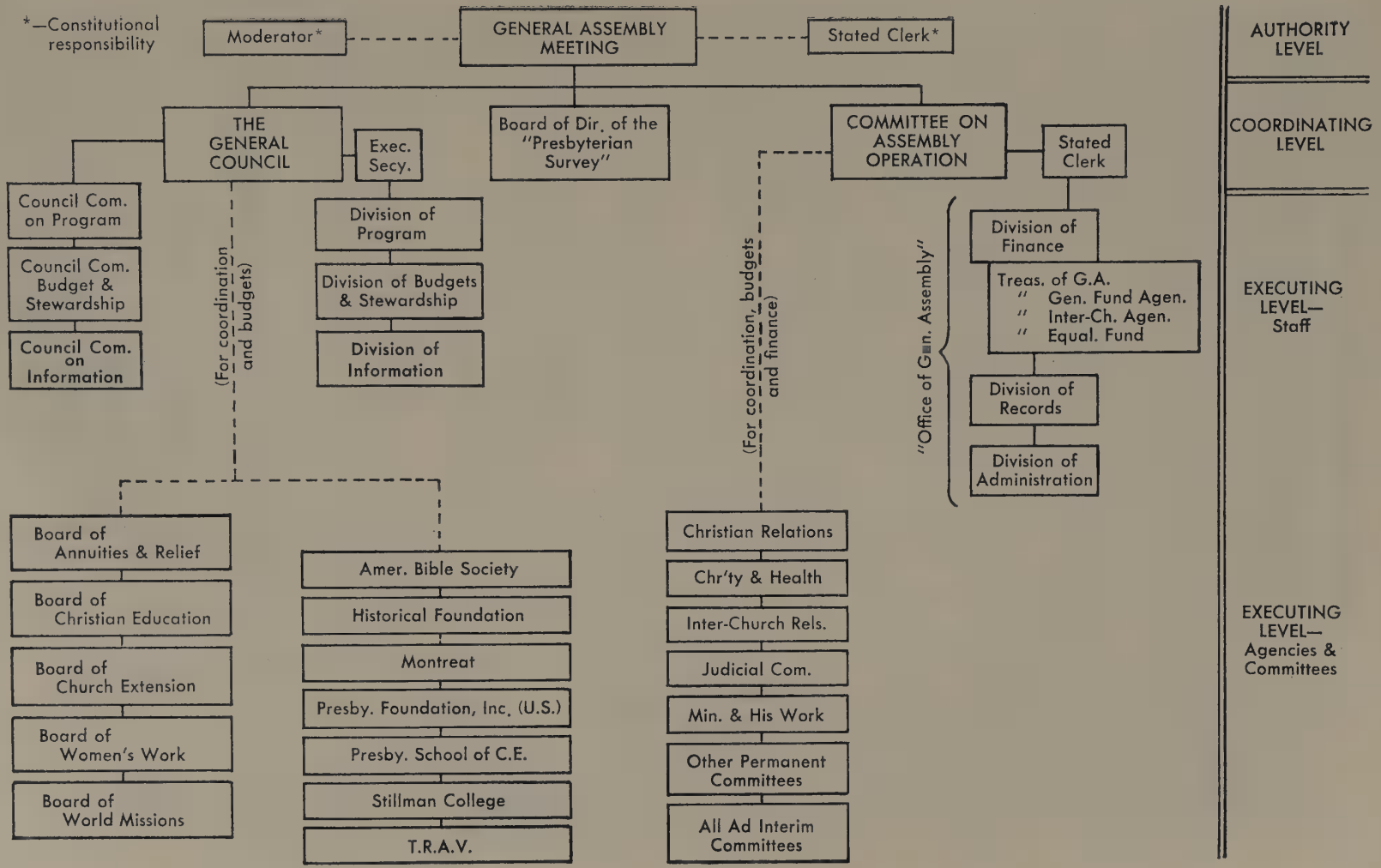
Part 1. The Permanent Committee is organized into subcommittees that include the Executive Committee, such additional subcommittees as the Permanent Committee creates by making provision for them in its By-Laws, and any special committees that the Chairman may appoint. With the exception stipulated in Part 2 of this Article, no subcommittee has any power to act for the Permanent Committee.

Part 2. The Executive Committee consists of the officers of the Permanent Committee and of three additional members elected by the Permanent Committee from its membership for a term of one year that runs concurrently with the term of the officers. The Executive Committee is empowered to act for the Permanent Committee in matters that it is impracticable or clearly unreasonable to assemble the Permanent Committee to consider or for the Permanent Committee to determine by mail ballot and in matters delegated to it by the Permanent Committee for action or decision.

Part 3. All subcommittees other than the Executive Committee are appointed by the Chairman, with the advice and consent of the Executive Committee, for terms concurrent with those of the officers.

Article VII. Meetings

Part 1. Stated Meetings. The Permanent Committee convenes for one stated meeting annually, at an hour and place designated by its Chairman or Executive Committee,


*—Constitutional responsibility
Moderator*
GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETING
Stated Clerk*
AUTHORITY LEVEL
COORDINATING LEVEL
EXECUTING LEVEL— Staff
EXECUTING LEVEL— Agencies & Committees
THE GENERAL COUNCIL
Exec. Secy.
Board of Dir. of the "Presbyterian Survey"
COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION
Stated Clerk
Council Com. on Program
Council Com. Budget & Stewardship
Council Com. on Information
(For coordination and budgets)
Division of Program
Division of Budgets & Stewardship
Division of Information
(For coordination budgets and finance)
"Office of Gen. Assembly"
Division of Finance
Treas. of G.A.
" Gen. Fund Agen.
" Inter-Ch. Agen.
" Equal. Fund
Division of Records
Division of Administration
Board of Annuities & Relief
Board of Christian Education
Board of Church Extension
Board of Women's Work
Board of World Missions
Amer. Bible Society
Historical Foundation
Montreat
Presby. Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
Presby. School of C.E.
Stillman College
T.R.A.V.
Christian Relations
Chr'ty & Health
Inter-Church Rels.
Judicial Com.
Min. & His Work
Other Permanent Committees
All Ad Interim Committees

ordinarily on the fourth Wednesday and Thursday in January. In this stated meeting the Permanent Committee transacts all of the following business that has not been transacted in a called meeting, if any, at an earlier date:

A. Receives and acts upon directives from the General Assembly and any proper communications.
B. Receives and acts upon reports from its subcommittees and special committees and from the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly.
C. Prepares its reports and the appropriate budgets for submission to the next succeeding meeting of the General Assembly or authorizes the preparation of these materials.
D. Determines the place of the General Assembly's stated meeting in the second year following (for example, in January, 1964, for the Assembly's meeting in 1966).
E. Elects its officers and other members of the Executive Committee for a term of one year.
F. Transacts such other business as may be brought properly before it.

Part 2. Called Meetings. The Permanent Committee holds called meetings upon decision of its Executive Committee or upon the written request of three or more members of the Permanent Committee. Called meetings convene where and when the Chairman designates, but ordinarily not sooner than two weeks after the day on which the call is dispatched.

Article VIII. Quorums

The quorum of the Permanent Committee and of each of its subcommittees and special committees is a majority of the membership of each such group, respectively.

Article IX. Finance

Part 1. All employees in the office of the General Assembly and members of the Permanent Committee, if any, who have any responsibility for handling funds are bonded in an amount or amounts appropriately large.

Part 2. Funds for the operating expenses of the Permanent Committee and of the Office of the General Assembly are requested annually by the Permanent Committee when it submits to the General Assembly the Assembly's Operating Expense Budget.

Article X. Reports to the General Assembly

The Permanent Committee submits to each stated meeting of the General Assembly, through the Assembly's Standing Committee on Assembly Operation, a report that includes minutes of the Permanent Committee's and Executive Committee's meetings, audits of all treasurerships for which the Permanent Committee is responsible, a report proper, and recommendations.

Article XI. Amendments

Part 1. This Manual of Operation may be amended by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Permanent Committee who are present at any stated meeting of the Committee; but no amendment becomes effective until it has been approved by the General Assembly.

Part 2. The By-Laws of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation may be amended by a majority of the members of the Committee who are present at any meeting.

Article XII. Other Provisions

Part 1. The Stated Clerks' Association of the General Assembly is an advisory body to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

Part 2. An Advisory Committee on Promotion of the General Fund Agencies, composed of persons representing those agencies, is an advisory body to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation in respect to the joint promotional concerns of those agencies.

Part 3. The representative of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation in the General Council is chosen from the membership of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee nominates a person to serve in this capacity, and the Permanent Committee elects this representative.

By-Laws of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation
(Adopted by the Committee on January 24, 1963)

I. The Subcommittee on Finance consists of about seven members of the Permanent Committee. Its duties include the following:

A. To supervise and oversee the financial operations of all treasurerships located in the Office of the General Assembly.
B. To prepare annually an Operating Expense Budget for the General Assembly and to submit this Budget to the Permanent Committee for approval.
C. To suggest to the Permanent Committee, in the light of budgetary projections for

future years, annually a per-capita basis for General Assembly assessment of the Presbyteries adequate to provide funds for the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly.

D. To submit annually to the Permanent Committee an expense budget for the administration of the accounts of the General Fund Agencies—a budget for presentation by the Permanent Committee to the General Council and then by it to the General Assembly.

E. To secure such legal counsel as may be needed to protect the interests of the Permanent Committee and the Office of the General Assembly in their respective realms of activity.

II. The Subcommittee on Nominations and Invitations consists of about six members of the Permanent Committee. Its duties include the following:

A. To nominate, at each stated meeting of the Permanent Committee, persons to serve as officers of the Permanent Committee and persons to serve in the three other seats in the Executive Committee of the Permanent Committee.

B. To nominate, at each stated meeting of the Permanent Committee, persons who may be recommended to the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Nominations for possible election to serve as members of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

C. To receive, usually through reference, all invitations for meetings of the General Assembly and to make at each stated meeting of the Permanent Committee a report on this subject with recommendations as to the place of future meetings of the General Assembly.

D. To recommend at each stated meeting of the Permanent Committee, if no acceptable invitation for a meeting of the General Assembly has been received, such arrangements as may be necessary for a meeting of the General Assembly.

III. The Subcommittee on the Statistical Reports and the Promotion of the General Fund Agencies consists of about four members of the Permanent Committee. Its duties include the following:

A. To consider and to make recommendations to the Permanent Committee concerning any communication or question referred to this Subcommittee regarding the form, data, and the publication of the annual Statistical Reports of churches and Presbyteries to the General Assembly.

B. To counsel with designated agents of the General Fund Agencies.

C. To devise and to recommend to the Permanent Committee effective means of laying the claims of the General Fund Agencies as a group before the courts and membership of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

IV. Special committees may be appointed by the Chairman of the Permanent Committee, as they may be needed, to perform specific functions. Each special committee's duties, authority, membership, and expected tenure as such are stated in writing at the time of its appointment; and all members of the Permanent Committee are provided promptly with written notification concerning the creation of such special committees.

V. All vacancies that occur during an interim between stated meetings of the Permanent Committee in the membership of its subcommittees and special committees may be filled until the next stated meeting of the Permanent Committee by appointees designated by the Chairman of the Permanent Committee.

VI. All subcommittees and special committees may organize themselves in any way they deem best for the performance of their duties, with the exception that the officers of the Executive Committee are designated by the Manual of Operation of the Permanent Committee and with the additional exception that each abides by any appointment of a chairman or a convener for it that may have been made when it was created for a given year.

VII. The Assistant to the Stated Clerk serves as the recording secretary during meetings of the Permanent Committee and delivers the minutes of such meetings to the Secretary of the Permanent Committee for editing.

Report of Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures

Rev. Frank H. Caldwell, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. Action on the report was postponed, pending the rewriting of recommendation 6.

The Assembly took recess for 10 minutes.

The Assembly reconvened.

Resolution

The resolution of Commissioner R. L. Klunder was considered and adopted. (See page 70.)

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures was resumed. The report was adopted as amended, and is as follows:

Report of Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures submits the following report:
The following items were placed in the hands of the committee:
Overtures 1 through 7.
Report of Permanent Nominating Committee on it's Manual.
The Committee on Bills and Overtures recommends:

1. That Overture 1 from the Presbytery of Abingdon, regarding changes in the Confession of Faith and in the New Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church, be referred to the Judicial Commission for future consideration in accordance with the Commission's recommendations.
2. That Overture 2 from the Presbytery of Wilmington, regarding licensing laymen to preach the gospel and to perform other duties in the Church normally performed by ordained pastors, be answered in the negative in view of the Book of Church Order 11-4 which recognizes the duties of ruling elders in this area of service.
3. That overture 3 from the Presbytery of Athens, regarding the administration of the sacraments, and overture 6 from the Presbytery of Granville, with regard to ministerial titles and forms of address, be referred to the Permanent Theological Committee to study the Biblical and Reformed basis of the diversified ministries of the whole church, especially concerning the ordination of the ruling and teaching elders, the proper titles for the teaching elder, and who is to administer the sacraments.
4. That Overture 4 from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, regarding recent deliverances of the Supreme Court with references to prayer in the class-rooms of our Public Schools, be answered in the negative, in light of the information that the Supreme Court does not receive such communications.
5. That Overture 5 from the Presbytery of Northeast Texas, regarding procedures and forms for the church to follow in making pronouncements and taking actions dealing with issues of life in our society, be referred back to the Presbytery for clarification.
6. That Overture 7, regarding the effects of the consumption of tobacco on the human body, be answered in the negative.
7. That the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly, including Manual and recommendations, be adopted. (See page 149)

Respectfully submitted,

Frank H. Caldwell, *Chairman*
Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures

Report of Standing Committee on Christian Relations

Rev. Frank W. Price, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations. During this time the Assembly reached the time for Special Order.

Special Order: Necrology

The Clerk read the names of ministers who have died since the last meeting of the Assembly. (See Minutes, Part II.) The Assembly was led in a prayer of thanksgiving and remembrance by Rev. A. E. Dallas.

The Assembly recessed until 2:00 P.M.

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P.M. and resumed consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Standing Committee on Christian Relations (Cont.)

The Standing Committee on Christian Relations met with all members present, and its deliberations were opened with prayer by Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman. Careful attention was given to the following matters which were placed in our hands.

I. The report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations entitled "The Relationship Between the Races In the Area Served by the Presbyterian Church, U.S."

II. The report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations dealing with capital punishment.

III. The proposed Manual of Operations for the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.

IV. The minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.

V. A communication from Asheville Presbytery concerning pornographic literature.

VI. The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee with reference to nominations for the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.

Rev. Irvin Elligan, chairman of the Permanent Committee, met with the Standing Committee to answer questions and to summarize the work of the Permanent Committee during the past year. Rev. Malcolm Calhoun, Secretary of the Division of Christian Action of the Board of Christian Education also was present for consultation.

I. We recommend approval of the Manual of Operations of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations. (See Appendix, page 157)

II. We recommend the adoption of the report on "The Relationship Between the Races In the Area Served by the Presbyterian Church, U.S." (See Appendix, page 154) with certain clarifications.

III. We recommend approval of the recommendations of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations concerning "The Relationship Between the Races In the Area served by the Presbyterian Church, U.S." with certain revisions. (See Appendix, page 156)

IV. We recommend the approval of the recommendations of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations dealing with the 1961 Report on Capital Punishment. (See Appendix, page 158)

V. We recommend that the General Assembly join in the concern expressed by the following communication from Asheville Presbytery on pornographic literature, and call attention to the statement on this subject in last year's Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations as recorded in the 1962 Minutes of the General Assembly, pp. 110-112.

"THE PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE, of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, representing Presbyterian churches throughout the area of Western North Carolina, hereby records its great concern over the mounting evidence of moral decadence in our nation's life reflected in the flood of salacious and pornographic material to which both young people and adults are being subjected.

Most especially do we deplore the continued use of the United States mails for the dissemination of salacious and pornographic literature, despite action taken by postal authorities seeking to curb such use.

From earliest times the decadence of civilizations has been paced by an excessive preoccupation with sex and pornography. We believe that human nature is always tempted to immorality and that mankind, left to its own devices, will always turn to evil. There will always be a ready market for salacious material, wherever or however available. The public appetite should not be allowed to become the measurement of public morals. Unless informed and controlled by an enlightened public conscience, the standards of public decency and morality invariably will be lowered by the demands of immoral and depraved human appetites and the equally immoral and depraved business practices of those willing to satisfy those demands for a price.

We urge legislative and law enforcement agencies everywhere to attack this problem whereever it appears as the social evil it is, if necessary enacting legislation to curb the further production and dissemination of pornographic material, especially among young people."

VI. We recommend that the minutes of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations be approved.

VII. We recommend that in accordance with the recommendations of the Permanent Nominating Committee, the following persons be elected members of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations:

Class of 1966: Rev. Ralph L. Underwood, Jr., Frank B. Davis, Mrs. Robert MacDougall; and that to replace Rev. James Sprunt, resigned, Rev. Arch McD. Tolbert be elected to the Class of 1966.

VIII. We recommend that the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations be commended for its work.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Christian Relations
Frank W. Price, *Chairman*

Report of Standing Committee on Christian Education

Rev. E. D. Witherspoon, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education. Dr. Rachel Henderlite, Director of Curriculum Development for the Board of Christian Education, addressed the Assembly in connection with the report. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The following items were referred to this committee:

I. From the Board of Christian Education:
   A. Minutes of the Board meetings for 1962.
   B. The Annual Report of the Board of Christian Education.
II. From the Mountain Retreat Association:
   A. Minutes of its Board of Directors meetings in 1962.
   B. The Annual Report of its Board of Directors.
III. From the Presbyterian School of Christian Education:
   A. Minutes of its Board of Trustees meetings in 1962.
   B. The Annual Report of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.
IV. From Stillman College:
   A. Minutes of its Board of Trustees meetings in 1962.
   B. The Annual Report of its Board of Trustees.
V. From the Permanent Committee on Nominations:
   Nominations of members to be elected to the various agencies under the purview of the Standing Committee on Christian Education.
VI. From our four Theological Seminaries:
   Their Annual Reports.

These various matters were handled as follows:

I. *The Board of Christian Education*

Marked progress in the many areas of the work of the Board of Christian Education speaks of the quality of work being done by the Board and the contribution being made by it to the life of the Church. Particularly it is encouraging to note the forward movement of the Covenant Life Curriculum.

Your committee recomends:

(1) That the 1962 Minutes of the Board of Christian Education be approved.

(2) That the Board's answers to three special requests referred to it by the 1962 General Assembly be approved, as follows:

   (a) In reply to the recommendation from the Committee on Christian Relations of the 1962 General Assembly (see 1962 General Assembly Minutes, p. 86) requesting that "The Division of Family Life of the Board of Christian Education consider issuing a correspondence course on marriage and home building, to be used by those contemplating marriage, as well as by those who are already wed," the Board reports that this request has been considered and that a decision was made not to offer such a course because of the difficulty of handling it effectively by correspondence.

   (b) Concerning the request from the Committee on Christian Relations of the 1962 General Assembly (see 1962 General Assembly Minutes, p. 86) that "The Division of Family Life study the possibilities of organizing teams of

qualified persons to visit the Presbyteries and the churches with the message of Christian marriage and family life, speaking, teaching, and counseling with groups and with individuals," it is the judgment of this Board that local groups and churches might best be served in this area through teams their own choice selected for this purpose.

(c) In reply to the recommendation adopted by the 1962 General Assembly (see 1962 General Assembly Minutes, p. 147) concerning the *Brief Statement of Belief*, the Board of Christian Education reports that this Statement has been printed, as directed, and has been made available to the churches of the Assembly.

(3) That the Manual of the Board of Christian Education be approved as amended:

Manual
of
The Board of Christian Education
Presbyterian Church in the United States
(Revised 1963)

Article I. Name and Place of Business

The name of this agency is the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Its headquarters office is located at 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Virginia.

Article II. Areas of Responsibility

The Board of Christian Education shall be responsible for the organization, administration, and promotion of every phase of our Church's program of education, including Christian teaching, men's work, higher education, Christian action, field service, and publication. The Board is enjoined by the General Assembly to establish and to maintain such organizations and facilities as in its judgment may be essential to the carrying out of this assignment, including preparation and distribution of books, programs, pictures, magazines, and all other essential materials.

Article III. Duties

The Board of Christian Education shall have the following duties:

A. In the area of Christian Teaching:
   1. To develop a comprehensive program of Christian education for the churches.
   2. To provide the materials necessary for carrying out an adequate program of Christian education.
   3. To propose ways and means for carrying out an adequate program of Christian education.
   4. To offer guidance in the development of qualified leadership to serve in the program of Christian education.

B. In the area of Higher Education:
   1. To encourage colleges and seminaries to maintain excellence in educational performance and faithfulness in Christian witness.
   2. To plan and to implement the Presbyterian Church's mission to the academic community in the higher educational institutions within the bounds of our denomination.
   3. To advocate the obedience of believers to the Lord in their daily work.
   4. To supervise the Presbyterian Guidance Program.
   5. To co-ordinate and to develop all phases of the efforts within the Church to enlist persons for the ministry and other church occupations.
   6. To administer the program of grants-in-aid, loans, and scholarships to faculty and students pursuing their education.

C. In the area of Men's Work:
   1. To enlist and train laymen in Christian faith and service.
   2. To provide a program and literature for Men's Work in synods, presbyteries, and local churches.
   3. To provide a program and materials for training church officers.
   4. To plan conferences and conventions for men in the church.

D. In the area of Christian Action:
   1. To guide churches in confronting current social problems in the light of the teaching of Scripture and the heritage of the Reformed Faith.
   2. To plan conferences on Christian action.
   3. To co-operate with other agencies in leading our members in Christian action through the educational program of the Church.

E. In the area of Business and Publications:
   1. To operate the Presbyterian book stores in such a way as to inform and serve our constituency.
   2. To publish religious books through John Knox Press, in accordance with standards approved by the General Assembly.
   3. To publish, mail, and distribute books and periodicals required for the educational program approved by the Board of Christian Education.

F. In the area of Field Service:
   1. To provide a field staff of regional directors to serve the synods in the program of Christian education.
   2. To assist presbyteries and local churches in planning and promoting Christian education through the synod committees on Christian education.
   3. To interpret to the office staff needs and suggestions pertaining to the work of Christian education.

G. In the area of Church Relations:
   1. To interpret and promote Christian education in the Church.
   2. To assist churches, church groups, and individuals in developing libraries and in securing religious books for their need and use.

Article IV. Membership

The Board shall consist of not less than twenty-four members appointed directly by the Assembly. Twenty-one of these shall serve for terms of three years, each, subject to re-election for two additional three-year terms at the pleasure of the Assembly, and shall be divided into three classes so that terms of not more than one-third shall expire in any one year. Three members shall be elected by the General Assembly from the lay representatives of the Executive Committee of the Assembly Men's Council on the basis of three-year terms, and shall be divided into three classes so that not more than one member's term shall expire in any one year.

Article V. Officers

The officers of the Board of Christian Education are a Chairman and a Vice-Chairman. The Executive Secretary serves as Secretary of the Board. Their method of selection and their duties are set forth in the by-laws of the Board.

Article VI. Organization

Board

The Board shall appoint from its own membership the following permanent committees, each to serve for a period of one year: Executive, Finance, Investments, Christian Teaching, Men's Work, Higher Education, Christian Action, Publication and Sales, and Wage and Salary Adjustments. The manner of their appointment and their duties are set forth in the by-laws of the Board.

Staff

A. The Board shall elect its Executive Secretary for a term of three years, and upon nomination of the Executive Secretary shall elect for three-year terms the Assistant to the Executive Secretary, the Secretaries of the Divisions of Christian Teaching, Men's Work, Higher Education, Christian Action, Church Relations, and Field Service; the General Manager of the Division of Publication; the Treasurer; and the Comptroller. The Board shall confirm the election of all Departmental Directors, Associate Directors, and Editors for terms of three years each upon nomination of Division heads and the Executive Secretary.

B. The Executive Secretary shall be directly responsible to the Board, and shall serve as its principal administrative officer. In ordinary matters he shall act for the Board ad interim. He shall be responsible for the general welfare and public interest of the Board, and shall be its representative in all inter-agency and interdenominational relationships where no other provision is made. He shall at all times keep the Board informed of matters that deserve their attention; shall keep the record of Board meetings; shall prepare Annual Reports to Assembly, synods, and presbyteries; shall keep the Church constantly informed of the needs of the work committed to his care; shall be responsible for the effective and efficient administration of every Division and Department of the Board and staff; and shall be authorized to call emergency meetings of the Executive Committee when in his judgment the situation may warrant.

C. The Assistant to the Executive Secretary shall be administratively responsible to the Board through the Executive Secretary and shall report directly to the Board. He shall assist the Executive Secretary in the duties of his office, shall serve as Director of Personnel, and shall serve as the Board's administrative officer when the Executive Secretary is in the field.

D. Secretaries of the Divisions of Christian Teaching, Higher Education, Christian Action, Men's Work, Church Relations, Field Service, and the General Manager

of Publication shall be administratively responsible for their particular Divisions and shall report directly to the Board. They shall collaborate with the Comptroller in working out annual budgets, and shall administer their respective Divisions within the limits of their budgets. They shall, in co-operation with the Personnel Department, supervise their staffs and employees, and shall at all times keep their Divisions operating on an effective and efficient basis. They shall direct the program and/or work of their Divisions in the Church at large so that the work of the Board may be effective in every synod, presbytery, and local church.

E. The Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education shall serve as custodian of all funds; shall be responsible for the safekeeping of all valuable papers and securities belonging to the Board; shall give good and sufficient bond for the faithful performance of his duties; and shall make a financial report to the Board at each meeting.

F. The Comptroller shall be responsible for the accounting function of the Board. He shall supervise, both at headquarters and in the various branches, all operations relating to accounting with the exception of accounts and notes receivable, which shall be the responsibility of the Treasurer. He shall make a report to the Board at each meeting; shall assist the Secretaries of Divisions, the Treasurer, and the General Manager of the Division of Publication in the preparation of their annual budgets and, after consultation with and approval of the Executive Secretary and the Treasurer, shall prepare same for presentation to the Finance Committee of the Board for study and approval prior to their adoption by the Board.

G. Other members of the staff shall be employed under the terms and conditions set forth in paragraph "A" above. To these shall be delegated such authority and responsibility as the Division Secretaries, the General Manager of the Division of Publication, the Treasurer, or the Comptroller may specify. These shall report to the Board through their respective heads, who shall counsel with and supervise them in all matters relating to budgets, personnel, and departmental operations, both office and field.

Office Administrative Groups

The Executive Secretary, in collaboration with the Secretaries of the Divisions and the General Manager of Publication, shall set up such cabinets or other administrative groups within the staff as the effective operation and supervision of the work of the Board may require.

Councils

The Board shall set up such advisory councils related to its Divisions and Departments as the needs of the work may require. It shall confirm the appointment of all members of these advisory councils, and shall approve the manuals under which these shall operate. Advisory councils may bring to the Board, through proper staff officers, any recommendations they wish to present, but these must be officially adopted by the Board before they become effective.

Article VII. Meetings

The Board shall hold at least three stated meetings annually. Additional meetings may be called from time to time if the conduct of the work requires it. A called meeting is held when the Chairman of the Board, in consultation with the Executive Committee, deems it imperative.

Notice of stated meetings shall be given in writing to all members of the Board two weeks in advance of the date of the meeting, which shall be held at a time and place previously designated by the Board.

Article VIII. Quorum

A quorum shall consist of eleven duly qualified members of the Board of Christian Education.

Article IX. Finance

The Treasurer shall be responsible for all of the funds of the Board. All personnel handling funds shall be properly bonded.

Budgets for the operation of the Board are prepared and described under the direction of the Executive Secretary and the Comptroller. The budgets are approved by the Board and become binding upon the executive officers and all Division Secretaries as they administer their work. No expenditures shall be approved except those duly authorized by the Board.

No person connected with the Board shall have the right to make a financial commitment for the Board without Board approval, since all appropriations and expenditures require action by the Board in session at regular or called meetings.

Article X. Reports to the General Assembly

The Executive Secretary shall prepare and submit an Annual Report. This report

shall be submitted to a special committee of the Board for its review and recommendation to the Board. Upon action of the Board, the report shall be submitted to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

The Annual Report shall contain a complete record of attendance of Board members upon meetings of the Board, a report on matters referred to the Board by the General Assembly, Minutes of the Board, the recommendations offered by the Board to the General Assembly, and an annual audit.

Article XI. Amendments

The Manual of the Board may be amended by direct action of the General Assembly without prior notice, or upon the recommendation of the Board to the General Assembly through the appropriate Standing Committee of the Assembly.

Article XII. Incorporation and Trustees

The Board of Christian Education is incorporated as the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and under the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

At the first meeting of the Board following each General Assembly the Board meets as a corporation and elects as Trustees those members of the Board elected or re-elected by the immediately preceding General Assembly. The Corporation shall elect its President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Comptroller for terms of one year each, and shall discharge all functions assigned to it by its charter.

Article XIII. By-Laws

The Board of Christian Education has been authorized to formulate and amend its own by-laws, always subject to the approval of the General Assembly and with the recognition of the power of the General Assembly to overrule any action of the Board.

---

(4) That the roster of the Board of Christian Education staff who are serving on committees of the National Council of Churches be received as information given in compliance with a directive of the 1962 Assembly.

(5) That the General Assembly express its gratitude to the staff of the Board of Christian Education for its excellent efforts to bring the Covenant Life Curriculum into being while carrying out their regular duties; and that special thanks be conveyed to those authors who, by their writings, are ably introducing the Covenant Life Curiculum to the members of our local congregations.

(6) That the Assembly join the Board in expressing appreciation to the leaders of the Covenant Life Curriculum Seminars held in 1962, and take recognition of the high order of their services and the graciousness of their spirit in giving freely of their time and skill in helping to introduce the new curriculum to the Church.

(7) That the Assembly join the Board in commending and thanking the nearly 3,000 ministers, directors of Christian education, and other staff leaders for their attendance upon the Covenant Life Curriculum Seminars in order to become better acquainted with the nature of the new curriculum.

(8) That the Assembly join the Board in expressing its appreciation of the invaluable services rendered by the Boards and Agencies of the Church, the four Theological Seminaries, and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education in the development of the Covenant Life Curriculum.

(9) That the General Assembly urge the sessions of all of our churches to approve and commend the book, *Into Covenant Life*, by William B. Kennedy, for study by all the adults of their churches beginning October 1, 1963.

(10) That the General Assembly devote five minutes to hearing a report concerning the Covenant Life Curriculum from Dr. Rachel Henderlite, the Board's Director of Curriculum Development.

(11) That the following days, weeks, and seasons be observed during 1963 and 1964:

Christian Teaching, September, 1963
The Lord's Day Observance, September 8, 1963
Christian Education Sunday and Rally Day (Supplemental Offering for Christian Education), September 29, 1963
*Christian Education Week, September 29-October 6, 1963
*Laymen's Sunday, October 20, 1963
Church Officer Training Season, September-December, 1963
Christian Student Sunday, December 29, 1963
Christian Action, January, 1964
Assembly's Youth Sunday, January 26, 1964

*Community Youth Week, January 26-February 2, 1964
*Race Relations Sunday, February 9, 1964
*Universal Day of Prayer for Students, February 16, 1964
Christian Higher Education, April, 1964
*National Christian College Day, April 12, 1964
(Day of Prayer for School and Colleges)
*Christian Family Week, May 3-9, 1964
Christian Citizenship, July, 1964
Citizenship Sunday, June 28, 1964
*Interdenominational Days

(12) That the General Assembly devote five minutes to hearing a report from Mr. Stewart Campbell concerning the Dallas Men's Convention, June 20-23.

(13) That the attention of the General Assembly be called to the following statement from the Consultation on the Enlistment of Negroes for the Ministries of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, held February 19, 1963, at Columbia Seminary, sponsored by the Department of Negro Work of the Board of Church Extension and the Department of Enlistment of the Board of Christian Education:

"The Consultation on the Enlistment of Negroes for the Ministries of the Presbyterian Church in the United States concluded that the pattern of racial segregation in our Church, especially as reflected in the continuation of racial presbyteries, is one of the most serious deterrents to enlistment of candidates for these ministries for the following two reasons:

"1. Both White and Negro young people have indicated reluctance to consider the ministry in a Church whose practice is contrary to its claim to be the church of *ALL* whom Christ loves, for whom He died and lives and whom He invites into membership in His body.

"2. Many young people are first confronted with the call to the ministry through presbytery camps, conferences, and special training programs. Segregation in these presbytery activities limits opportunities for the participation of Negro young people in them."

(14) That if the Directory for the *Worship and Work of the Church* is adopted by the General Assembly: (See page 109, for action so adopting.)

a. That the General Assembly recommend to its presbyteries that they direct their committees charged with the care of candidates to assist the sessions of churches within their bounds in developing and maintaining procedures for receiving under care of session candidates for church vocations not requiring ordination; to register such candidates in the records of the committee; to render such advice and assistance to both sessions and their candidates as may be requested; to register with the Division of Higher Education of the Board of Christian Education the reception of the candidate under care of session; and to provide such candidates, where practical, occasions for broader fellowship with other such candidates and candidates for the Ministry of the Word and Sacraments within the presbytery.

b. That the General Assembly approve Applicant Form No. 101 and recommend it for the use of sessions and presbyteries in receiving and registering candidates for the church vocations not requiring ordination. (See copy of form in Appendix, page 201); and that the Board of Christian Education be authorized to revise this form as may be expedient in the future.

c. That the General Assembly approve Applicant Form No. 105, Candidate for a Church Vocation, to be used by candidates for church vocations in applying for loans from the Fund of Education for the Ministry and Mission Service, (See copy of form in Appendix, page 199.); and that the Board of Christian Education be authorized to revise this form as may be expedient in the future.

(15) That the General Assembly urge the ministers and sessions of our churches to make available to public high schools both resource materials and resource persons to present and interpret church vocations.

(16) That the General Assembly take special recognition of the services rendered by Dr. Hunter B. Blakely, who after twelve years is retiring as Secretary of the Division of Higher Education, and that deep appreciation be expressed to Dr.

Blakely for his outstanding leadership in all phases of the work of Christian Higher Education.

(17) That the re-election of Mr. Clinton Harris, Secretary of the Division of Church Relations, for a term of three years, be confirmed.

(18) That the election of Dr. W. Taylor Reveley, Secretary of the Division of Higher Education, for a term of three years be confirmed.

(19) That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of Christian Education in the classes indicated:

Class of 1966:

Rev. R. McFerran Crowe (3), Fla.
Rev. Robert P. Douglass (2), Tex.
Rev. Edward C. Hay (2), Fla.
Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (2), Ga.
Rev. William S. McLean (3), Ark.
Aubrey N. Heflin (3), Va.
Bruce Whitfield (2), Ala.
Mrs. Royal E. Cabell, Jr. (2), Va.

Class of 1965:

Rev. William Glenn Dorris (1)
to replace Mr. Martin Sweets (resigned)

II. The Mountain Retreat Association

Many encouraging advances were reported in the improvement of the Montreat facilities, and in the development of its total potential.

Your Committee recommends:

(1) That the 1962 Minutes of the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association be approved.

(2) That the General Assembly record its gratitude to David Currie, Henry Grubbs, and Hubert Wardlaw, who have served Montreat and the Church faithfully on the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association.

(3) That the Churches be encouraged to observe Montreat Day on the first Sunday in June and call attention of the people to the conference opportunities at Montreat.

(4) That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of the Mountain Retreat Association in the classes indicated:

Class of 1966:

S-3 Rev. Robert C. Collins, Mo.
S-3 Rev. Frank B. Estes, S.C.
S-2 Rev. David A. Huffines, Ala.
S-2 J. Alfred Miller, Appa.
S-3 Albert Noe, III, Tenn.
S-3 Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, W. Va.
A-2 Dr. Carl Robinson, Fla.
S-2 Rev. John K. Roberts, Va.
A-2 W. A. L. Sibley, S.C.
A-2 Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Fla.
A-2 R. Stanford Webb, Appa.
A-3 R. R. Williams, Sr., Appa.
S-1 Tom F. French, Jr., to replace Currie (moved to N.C.)
A-1 Mrs. Scott Candler, Jr., Ga., to replace Howard Ector (declined to serve)
S-1 Rev. Richard B. Hardie, Ark., to replace Grubbs (moved to Tex.)
S-1 Rev. George Hoffman Smith, Ga., to replace Wardlaw (moved to S.C.)
S-1 Rev. Charles M. Pratt, to replace Wood (term expired)

Class of 1965:

S-1 . . . . . Miss., to replace McGiveran (resigned)
A-1 John Watlington, N.C., to replace Donald Martin (declined to serve)
A-1 Karl Hudson, N.C., to replace Miree (resigned)

III. The Presbyterian School of Christian Education:

The report of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education calls our attention to several items of special interest. Among these items is the steadily increasing percentage of men enrolled in the school, the summer school for church workers, and the short summer session for the orientation of students from other nations who come to our church schools for study. Note was taken of the excellent work and continuing influence of Miss

Rachael Wylie, who retired as Dean of Students and professor of Christian Education in 1962.

Your Committee recommends:

(1) That the 1962 Minutes of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education be approved.

(2) That the Assembly request each Presbytery and Synod to make a definite assignment of responsibility for the recruiting of men and women for full-time church vocations to the appropriate committee in its organization.

(3) That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Seminary-School of Christian Education Day on April 26, 1964 so as to acquaint their congregations with the service the schools are rendering, the opportunities they offer, and their needs.

(4) That the Assembly request pastors and other church leaders to direct to the School men and women of superior gifts and consecration, those of maturity and experience as well as young people of college age, that they may be prepared to meet the church's urgent need for more trained personnel.

(5) That the Assembly instruct the Trustees as authorized by previous Assemblies to continue their efforts to raise funds for permanent improvements and endowment.

(6) That the Assembly approve the Manual of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education as amended.

Manual of Operation
Presbyterian School of Christian Education

I. Name and Address

The name of the Corporation is to be the "Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Incorporated."

The name of the city wherein its principal office in this state is to be located is Richmond. Its post office address is to be Richmond, Virginia.

II. Area of Responsibility

The purpose of the school is to prepare men and women for service in church vocations.

III. Duties or Functions

The Presbyterian School of Christian Education is governed by a Board of Trustees. The duties of the Board of Trustees shall be as folows: To control the corporation; to outline the policy of the School, adopt its curriculum, elect its faculty, and review its work; to consider all matters reported by the Executive Committee and the General Asembly, and to submit an annual report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for its information and review.

IV. Membership

The Presbyterian School of Christian Education is governed by a board of twenty-four trustees who are elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

These twenty-four trustees are divided into three classes of eight members each, and the members in each class are elected for a period of three years. It is so arranged that the terms of office of those in one class shall expire each year. No trustee shall serve more than three consecutive three-year terms; but a trustee may be re-elected by the Assembly after a lapse of one year.

V. Officers

The officers of the Board of Trustees consist of a President, a Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer. The Treasurer may or may not be a member of the Board. These officers are elected at the regular annual meeting of the Board to serve one year to begin January first after their election in November. No officer, except the Treasurer, serves longer than three consecutive years.

The President of the Board of Trustees presides at all meetings of the Board; he issues calls for all special meetings of the Board and for all meetings of the Executive Committee; he signs all contracts and other instruments of the corporation requiring such signatures, and performs such other duties as are incident to his office, or are properly required of him by the Board of Trustees.

The Vice-President presides at the meeting of the Board when the President is absent, and in case of the death or disability of the President, performs all the duties belonging to the President's office.

The Secretary issues notices of all meetings, keeps their minutes, has charge of the seal and of the records of the corporation, signs with the President such instruments as require his signature, and makes such reports and performs such other duties as are incident to his office, or as are properly required of him by the Board of Trustees.

The Treasurer receives and deposits promptly all funds and securities of the corporation in such depository or depositories as designated by the Executive Committee, and he pays or causes to be paid from the funds of the corporation all salaries authorized by the Board of Trustees or by the Executive Committee, and all bills that are proper debts of the corporation. Before making an investment, or negotiating a loan, the Treasurer must secure the approval of the Finance Committee, or the majority thereof. All notes given for loans negotiated, shall be signed by the Treasurer and President of the Board.

VI. Organization

The Board of Trustees at its regular annual meeting elects for a term of one year an Executive Committee consisting of a minimum of seven members, including the President of the Board of Trustees.

The President of the Board of Trustees is chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee elects its own Vice-President and Secretary.

Meetings of the Executive Committee are held at the call of the Chairman as the occasion may require.

A quorum of the Executive Committee consists of four members who have full power to transact any business that may come before the Committee.

During the intervals between the meetings of the Board of Trustees the Executive Committee has and exercises all the powers, privileges, and prerogatives of the Board of Trustees, except such as are expressly reserved by the Charter and by this Constitution to the Board of Trustees. The Executive Committee does not have the power to sell any real estate belonging to the corporation and does not have the power to elect or dismiss a member of the Faculty of the School. All the acts of the Executive Committee are subject to the review and control of the Board of Trustees.

When a vacancy occurs in the Faculty, the Executive Committee has power to appoint a temporary supply until the next meeting of the Board.

When a vacancy occurs in the Faculty, or an additional member of the Faculty is needed, it is the duty of the Executive Committee, in conjunction with the President of the Faculty to search out the most suitable person for the place, and to lay the facts about them before the next meeting of the Board of Trustees, with or without recommendations.

The Executive Committee shall appoint a Finance Committee consisting of four members and the Treasurer as an ex officio member.

The duty of this committee is to advise the Treasurer and approve all investments.

The Executive Committee is authorized to appoint such other committees as seem to be advisable.

The Executive Committee submits its minutes and records to the regular annual meeting of the Board of Trustees for its review.

The Executive Committee also submits to the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees such suggestions and recommendations as it deems expedient for the better administration of the affairs of the corporation and institution.

The Faculty of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education consists of a President and Professors. A Vice-President, a Dean of the Faculty, and a Dean of Students may also be elected.

The President presides at all meetings of the Faculty. In case of his absence or inability, the Vice-President or the senior member of the Faculty presides.

The President is the administrative agent of the School in matters of order and discipline, and exercises general supervision over the School in its daily routine. He makes an annual report to the Board of Trustees covering the life and work of the School during the past year, and setting forth its needs for the coming year. He also performs such other duties as usually pertain to this office in similar institutions.

The President and Professors are elected for a term of three years and upon the expiration of that term are eligible for re-election for another term of three years, and so on, until they reach the age of seventy years when they are automatically retired. However, this rule does not debar the Board of Trustees from continuing any President or Professor who has reached the age limit, from year to year, as long as the interests of the School are secured thereby.

The President and Professor upon their first election are formally installed by answering in the affirmative the following questions:

"Do you sincerely believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, and the only infallible rule of faith and practice?"

"Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church in the United States as faithfully exhibiting the doctrines taught in the Holy Scriptures?"

"Do you now accept the teaching (or administrative) office to which you have been elected in the Presbyterial School of Christian Education as a call from

God, and do you now affirm your purpose, in cooperation with the Faculty and Staff, to serve Christ faithfully and diligently in the ministry to which you have been called?"

It is the duty of the Faculty to outline the curriculum of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, to describe and teach the courses offered in the catalog issue of the Bulletin, and to interpret changes in the curriculum to the Board of Trustees from year to year for their approval.

Members of the Faculty shall have the privilege of attending the meetings of the Board of Trustees, and of submitting any suggestions which they believe will be for the good of the School, provided that the Board of Trustees shall always have the power to go into Executive Session when it may deem wise to do so.

VII. Meetings

The regular annual meeting of the Board of Trustees is ordinarily held the third Wednesday in November.

Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be called at any time by the President of the Board of Trustees, or in case of his inability to act, by the Vice-President.

Notices of both regular and special meetings are sent by the Secretary to each member of the Board not less than ten days before any such meeting, and notices of special meetings must state the purpose thereof.

VIII. Quorum

A quorum at any meeting consists of twelve members who have full power to transact any business and to decide any question that may come before the meeting, except that in the sale or transfer of real estate a majority vote of all the members of the Board shall be required.

IX. Finance

The treasurer shall give bond for such an amount and in such surety or Trust Company as the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee may approve. He makes a full report to the Board of Trustees at the annual meeting. His books are audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant approved by the Board of Trustees.

Annual budget requests are prepared by the finance committee in consultation with the administration and submitted for review and approval to the whole Board at its annual meeting in November. Travel and entertainment and other expenses of the Board and its committees are included in budget requests.

X. Reports to the General Assembly

Minutes of Board meetings, and annual audit, a report on the work of the School, and recommendations are submitted by the Board to the General Assembly's standing committee on Christian Education.

XI. Amendments

This manual may be amended, repealed, or altered in whole or in part, by a majority vote of the entire Board of Trustees, at any regular meeting, or at any special meeting with the following provisions: (1) Provided that every amendment shall receive the approval of the General Assembly before becoming effective. Any civil charter or amendment thereof needed shall similarly receive Assembly approval before being presented to the civil authority for recording. The full textual wording of any amendment to this manual or civil charter approved by the General Assembly shall be printed in the Minutes of the General Asembly. (2) Provided that such amendment is in harmony with the charter of the corporation.

XII. Incorporation and Trustees

The name of the corporation, according to the charter issued by the State Corporation Commission of Virginia (as amended July, 1959), is the "Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Incorporated."

The number of trustees who manage the affairs of the corporation is not more than twenty-four, who elect from their number the following officers: President, Vice-President, and Secretary of the corporation; and the Board of Trustees also elects a Treasurer who may or may not be a member of the said Board of Trustees; and has power to elect from its members or otherwise, such officers as may from time to time be necessary.

The period for the duration of the corporation is to be unlimited.

The amount of real estate to which its holdings at any time are to be limited is two thousand acres.

---

(7) That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education in the class indicated:

Class of 1966:

Rev. J. Walter Dickson (2), Tex.

Rev. J. Witherspoon Dunlap (3), S.C.

Rev. E. Lee Stoffel (3), N.C.
Rev. J.V.C. Summerell (3), N.C.
Judge M. Ray Doubles (3), Va.
Mrs. Lee Davis (2), Va.
Mrs. Lewis Sherrill (3), Ky.
William R. Gardner (1), to replace Flowers (term expired)

IV. Stillman College

Stillman College reports progress in several areas, including an increase in enrollment, and an expansion of its library. It has been signally honored in having been awarded a modern language institute for the summer of 1963.

Your committee recommends:

(1) That the 1962 Minutes of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College be approved.
(2) That due recognition be taken by the Assembly of the services rendered the Church by the life and ministry of the late Reverend Doctor Richard R. Potter; particularly in his leadership of the Negro Work Campaign of 1953 and in his years of membership on the Stillman Board.
(3) That the Church be reminded of the critical need for the Stillman College facilities which the success of the Presbyterian Development Fund Campaign will provide.
(4) That Ministers and other Church leaders encourage their members to write Stillman College into their wills.
(5) That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of Trustees of Stillman College in the class indicated:

Class of 1966:
Rev. J. Phillips Noble (2), Ala.
Rev. Carl R. Pritchett (3), Va.
Miss Julia Francis (2), Ala.
Mrs. Hosea Rasberry (3), Tex.
Mrs. Solomon W. Washington (2), Ala.
Mrs. Olive Collins (1), Ala., to replace Rev. Richard R. Potter (deceased)
Rev. Jameson M. Jones (1), Tenn., to replace Peyton N. Rhodes (term expired)
James McLean (1) to replace C. H. Moses

V. Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers

Your committee recommends that the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected for additional terms on the Assembly's Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers, in the class indicated:

Class of 1966:
Mrs. J. K. Fancher (3), Ga.
Miss Eubank Taylor (3), N.C.

VI. Theological Seminaries (See Appendix, page 168)

Austin Seminary reports the continuing strengthening of its faculty, the completion of two new buildings, and an enlarging service through expanding programs.

Columbia Seminary reports progress in its Expansion Program in an effort to complete the addition of $5,000,000.00 by January 26, 1964. Its report concerning next year's enrollment is encouraging.

Louisville Seminary has strengthened its work by revising its curriculum, and by the realization of its dream in its new campus plant which includes the completion of eight new buildings and a power house on its 38 acre campus.

Union Seminary has added several new members to its faculty, and has instituted a series of calvacades to Presbyteries within its supporting Synods to assist the Church in meeting its recruiting responsibility.

Your Committee recommends the adoption of the reports of Austin, Columbia, and Union Seminaries, and the adoption of the report of Louisville Seminary, amended by the deletion of its recommendations which do not relate to the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Christian Education
E. D. Witherspoon, *Chairman*

Report of The Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Rev. William A. Baine, Secretary, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-church Relations. Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., addressed the Assembly concerning the Lord's Day Alliance in connection with this report. The report was adopted as amended, and is as follows:

The following matters were before the Standing Committee:

I. The Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.
II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.
III. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning representatives to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.
IV. Overtures 13-21, 37, 39, and a resolution from Mecklenburg Presbytery.
V. A request from the Lord's Day Alliance to be heard concerning the work of that organization.

The Standing Committee has considered all matters before it.

It is recommended that:

I. The Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be approved.
II. The Report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations with its recommendations be adopted (See Appendix, page 172).
III. The following persons as nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations:

Class of 1966:
Rev. Robert H. Bullock (2), Tex.
Rev. David Shepperson, Jr. (2), Ark.
Rev. J. P. G. Moffett (2), Okla.
Rev. Horace L. Villee (2), Miss.
Rev. C. Lynn Brown (1), N.C.
Carl Marcelius (1), Ala.

Class of 1965:
Rev. William R. Sengel, Va.
Rev. Elwin H. Roberts, W. Va.

Class of 1964:
Rev. Otis L. Graham, Mo.

IV. Overtures referred to the Standing Committee be answered as follows:

1. That Overture 13, regarding withdrawal of our Church from membership in the National Council of Churches, be answered as follows:
"Whereas we believe there is a need for such a council as the National Council of Churches, and
"Whereas we believe that our representation on the National Council of Churches may serve as a corrective for any excesses that may ever arise, and
"Whereas we believe there is much that the National Council of Churches does with which we are in agreement and which we could not do by ourselves or through other organizations,
"Therefore we recommend that this overture be answered in the negative."
2. That Overtures 14-21, 37, 39, and the resolution from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, all of which deal with this Church's conversations with the Reformed Church in America and/or invitations to other Presbyterian and Reformed churches to enter into conversations and negotiations which might lead to union with such churches, be answered as follows:
   a. "That observers from the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations to the Consultation on Church Union be continued as the General Assembly has authorized.
   b. "That conversations now being conducted with the Reformed Church in America be continued.
   c. "That the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations continue conversations with the corresponding bodies of the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. and other Presbyterian and Reformed communions toward reaching an understanding of the similarities and differences of the several churches in order that the Presbyterian Church U.S. may better equip itself for negotiations toward union with any or all churches committed to the Reformed Faith.

d. "That the 103rd General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. declares its conviction that ultimately the Presbyterian and Reformed communions in the United States should present a united life and witness according to the Reformed faith and Presbyterian order."

V. Dr. Andrew R. Bird Jr. be heard for a period not to exceed ten minutes concerning the work of the Lord's Day Alliance.

ADDENDUM. The Standing Committee has learned of the recent death of the Rev. Gerald E. Boyce of the American Bible Society, and recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. takes note of the recent death of the Rev. Gerald E. Boyce, Eastern District Secretary of the American Bible Society, and acknowledges with gratitude the many years of service he has rendered to our church and to the more than fifty-five denominations in the United States which contribute to the Bible cause through the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations
J. Sherrard Rice, *Chairman*

JOINT COMMITTEE WITH THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Judge John A. Fulton, Co-Chairman, presented the report of the Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America. It was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FOUR TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Fathers and Brethren:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., meeting in Winston-Salem, North Carolina May 10-15, 1962, and the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, meeting at Buck Hill Falls, Pennsylvania June 7-13, 1962, both unanimously approved the following resolution:

A RESOLUTION
prepared by
The General Synod Executive Committee of the Reformed Church in America
The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

I. We recommend to our respective judicatories for consideration and adoption that: the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States affirm their common purpose, as branches of the holy catholic Church, to seek together a fuller expression of unity in faith and action.

We are moved by a desire to give more effective witness to the Gospel, and especially to the Reformation emphasis on the authority of Scripture and the Sovereignty of God as expressed in the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Trusting the Holy Spirit, we reaffirm our readiness to be led into whatever forms of church life and work are revealed as God's will for us.

Such common affirmation and endeavor are not new to us. In 1874, a plan of cooperation between our two churches was adopted. The preamble of this plan stated:

"That we fully recognize it to be the duty of the followers of our Lord Jesus Christ to seek and embrace all proper means of manifesting such degree of unity in the faith of the Gospel as may exist among them; and that this unity may, in our view, be effectually manifested by us in the absence of

outward ecclesiastical uniformity, with which it ought never to be confounded, and which ought never to be purchased at the cost of truth."

Our churches stated in 1874 that "we have good reason to believe that the way is happily opened, under the guidance of God's Holy Spirit and holy providence for such intimate cooperative alliance as will prove comfortable and useful on both sides." Our fathers spoke of "a union, not organic, but nevertheless a union real and practical"—that is to say, unity of faith and action for the sake of mission.

In 1874 both churches affirmed their mutual recognition of each other's doctrinal standards, for the Reformed Church in America—the Belgic Confession, the Articles of the Synod of Dort, and the Heidelberg Catechism; and for the Presbyterian Church in the United States—the Confession of Faith, together with the Larger and Shorter Catechisms as "orthodox expositions and noble monuments of faith expressed by the Reformed Churches."

Linking our heritage with the present, we have in more recent times worked together for over a decade in close cooperation in the field of Christian Education and in the development of the Covenant Life Curriculum. We also share in united mission in Iraq, Taiwan and Mexico, as well as in other church councils at home and abroad.

II. We believe that we should now study and explore together the following suggested areas of common concern:

1. Doctrine and Polity, Worship and Liturgy
2. World Missions and Ecumenical Relations
3. Christian Education, including higher education
4. Theological Education, including exchange of students and professors
5. A nationwide strategy for Evangelism and Church Extension and Retention
6. Communicant referrals and mutual pastoral care, including Chaplains and Armed Forces personnel
7. Stewardship Education and Cultivation
8. Interchange of Ministers and Church Workers, including consideration of pensions and annuities
9. Men's Work, Women's Work, and Youth Work
10. Christian Social Concern and Action
11. Reciprocal studies of denominational administrative and organizational structure
12. Exchange of pulpits, conference leaders, consultants and advisors
13. Use of official church papers to acquaint our entire constituencies with the life and work of both churches, including church publications and communications media
14. Development of personal acquaintance through exchange of groups of fraternal delegates to the General Synod, the General Assembly, Synods, Presbyteries and Classes, to Men's, Women's, and Youth Assemblies and Conferences.

III. In consideration of the above, we recommend that the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States each authorize by its own procedures a special committee of twelve persons to constitute a Joint Committee:

1. to engage in joint conference to study and explore areas of common concern;
2. to initiate correspondence and discussions between our Boards and Agencies having responsibilities in these areas;
3. to report annually beginning in 1963 to the General Synod and to the General Assembly the results of these studies and explorations; and
4. to recommend further steps to the General Synod and to the General Assembly toward fulfilling our common purpose as stated in this resolution.

This joint resolution is presented with earnest prayer that God may lead our Churches to joint action which will witness more effectively to the Gospel of Christ our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

The General Synod Executive Committee
of the Reformed Church in America and
The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church
Relations of the Presbyterian Church in
the United States

This resolution was presented jointly to the General Assembly and the General Synod by the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations of the Presbyterian Church U.S., and the Executive Committee of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America as the result of several consultations by sub-committees and a meeting of the two groups held in Washington, D.C. April 3 and 4, 1962.

In accord with the above resolution, the following were appointed to the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four:

By the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S.

The Rev. Dr. Andrew R. Bird, Jr.
The Rev. Dr. Marion A. Boggs
Mr. John E. Bryan
Mr. Royal E. Cabell
The Rev. Mr. B. Hoyt Evans
Judge John A. Fulton, *Chairman*
The Rev. Dr. Alton H. Glasure
Mr. Henry Goodpasture
The Rev. Dr. Warner L. Hall
The Rev. Dr. James A. Millard, Jr.
The Rev. Dr. J. J. Murray
The Rev. Dr. Sherrard Rice

By the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America

The Rev. Dr. Henry Bast
Mr. Ekdal Buys
The Rev. Dr. Marion de Veldor
The Rev. Dr. Howard G. Hageman
Dr. Irwin J. Lubbers
The Rev. Mr. Chester Meengs
Dr. Roger Murray, II
Mr. Arad M. Riggs
Mr. Henry Te Paske
The Rev. Dr. Norman E. Thomas, *Chairman*
The Rev. Dr. Gerrit T. Vander Lugt
The Rev. Dr. Raymond R. Van Heukelom

In accord with the directive stated above "to report annually beginning in 1963 to the General Synod and to the General Assembly the results of these studies and explorations" and "to recommend future steps to the General Synod and to the General Assembly toward fulfilling our common purpose as stated in this resolution" the Joint Committee hereby respectfully presents this report.

Meetings

Three meetings of the Joint Committee have been held—
Holland, Michigan, June 28 and 29, 1962
Nashville, Tenessee, September 27 and 28, 1962
New York City, January 24 and 25, 1963

Mr. Henry Te Paske was elected secretary.

The Joint Committee elected the two chairmen and the two stated clerks to form an executive committee, which has held several additional meetings and conferences.

Organization

After a good deal of study and experimentation, the Joint Committee was organized into three subcommittees as follows:

Subcommittee "A"—"Doctrine, Liturgy and Christian Action"
Rev. Dr. J. Sherrard Rice—*Chairman*
Rev. Dr. Gerrit T. Vander Lugt—*Vice-Chairman*
Rev. Dr. Marion A. Boggs
Judge John A. Fulton
Rev. Dr. Howard G. Hageman
Rev. Dr. Warner L. Hall
Rev. Dr. Norman E. Thomas

Subcommittee "B"—"Polity and Organizational Structure"
Mr. Arad M. Riggs—*Chairman*
Rev. Dr. J. J. Murray—*Vice-Chairman*
Rev. Dr. Henry Bast
Mr. Royal E. Cabell
Rev. Dr. Marion de Velder
Rev. Dr. James A. Millard, Jr.

Subcommitee "C"—"Committee on Cooperative Relations between Program Boards and Agencies, and on Personnel Exchanges for Acquaintance"
Rev. Dr. Andrew R. Bird, Jr.—*Chairman*
Mr. Ekdal Buys—*Vice-Chairman*
Dr. Irwin J. Lubbers—*Vice-Chairman*
Mr. John E. Bryan
Mr. B. Hoyt Evans
Rev. Dr. Alton H. Glasure
Mr. Henry Goodpasture
Rev. Mr. Chester Meengs
Dr. Roger Murray, II
Mr. Henry Te Paske
Rev. Dr. Raymond Van Heukelom

Work in Progress

Subcommittee "A"—"Doctrine, Liturgy and Christian Action"

Recognizing the centrality of theology in all our discussions this subcommittee has undertaken an intensive study of the doctrinal standards, the vows taken by ministers, elders, and deacons, and the liturgical practices of the two churches. Basic in these discussions are the following documents:

Presbyterian Church, U. S.:

1. Westminster Confession of Faith
2. Longer and shorter catechisms as amended
3. Directory for Worship (Liturgies)
4. Book of Church Order (Polity)
5. The new Brief Statement of Faith—Not an official standard

Reformed Church In America:

1. The Belgic Confession
2. The Heidelberg Catechism } Standards of Unity
3. The Canons of Dort
4. The Liturgy
5. The Constitution (Polity)

> The theme of these studies is the statement found in the Joint Resolution: We are moved by a desire to give a more effective witness to the Gospel, and especially to the Reformation emphasis on the authority of Scripture and the Sovereignty of God as expressed in the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

The committee has, with the approval of the entire Joint Committee, enlisted two outstanding theologians from each of the two churches, the Reverend Dr. Felix B. Gear of the Columbia Theological Seminary of Decatur, Georgia, the Reverend Dr. John H. Leith of Union Theological Seminary of Richmond, Va., the Reverend Dr. Elton Eenigenburg of Western Theological Seminary, and the Reverend Dr. Howard G. Hageman, to make a further study of the doctrinal standards in order to amplify, evaluate, and support the Joint Resolution stated above. It is expected that the report of this special committee, of which Dr. Hageman is chairman, will be completed in time for the June meeting of the Joint Committee.

Subcommittee "A" has also requested the chairman of the social action committees of the two Churches to "confer, exchange information, and make a report and recommendations to this committee for united activity in the field of social action". Several statements in this field have been published and circulated widely.

Subcommittee "B"—"Polity and Organizational Structure"

At the suggestion of this subcommittee a Manual has already been prepared by our two Stated Clerks entitled, A COMPARISON OF GOVERNMENT AND ORGANIZATION IN THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA AND THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S., Mr. Cabell and Mr. Riggs are preparing a comprehensive study of the legal structure and articles of incorporation of the two churches, while Dr. J. J. Murray has prepared a paper on the ecclesiastical polity of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. and Dr. Henry Bast has prepared a similar paper on the polity of the Reformed Church in America.

Subcommittee C—"On Cooperative Relations Between Program Boards and Agencies, and on Personnel Exchanges for Acquaintance"

This subcommittee has for its responsibility the major part of the fourteen suggested areas of common concern, and has as its objective:

> To encourage and develop the greatest possible fellowship and mutual assistance between the members of both churches, their Boards, Agencies, Programs and Services in order to strengthen their total Christian witness.

In order to implement this objective this subcommittee is seeking:

1. To initiate correspondence and discussions between the Boards, Agencies and Services of the two churches upon their respective work and functions and to act as a constant liaison.
2. To encourage joint studies and conferences by the corresponding Boards, Agencies and Services of the two churches, including the making of inquiries from and furnishing of information to each other.
3. To disseminate information throughout the membership of the two churches con-

cerning the history, structure, organization, activities and accomplishments of the other church.

4. To encourage and develop plans for the exchange of ministers, professors, students, and delegates to conferences and meetings of the two churches.
5. To lay out in detail the similarities and differences in structure and program of the respective Boards, Agencies and Conferences.
6. To suggest and initiate activity in areas in which mutual cooperation may be begun immediately:
   a) Pensions
   b) Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (TRAV)
   c) Theological Student Exchanges
   d) Church Extension Discussion
   e) Chaplains and Service Men in the armed forces.

Within Subcommittee "C" specific areas of responsibility have been assigned to further subcommittees:

1. *WORLD MISSIONS*—Mr. Henry Goodpasture
   Dr. Raymond Van Heukelom
2. Pensions and Publications—Dr. Roger Murray, II
3. Church Extension, Evangelism and Ministerial Exchange—
   Mr. Ekdal Buys
   Rev. Mr. B. Hoyt Evans
4. Education, C.L.C. Conferences, Men's Work, Women's Work, Christian Action, Christian Relations and Inter-Agency Committee—
   Mr. John E. Bryan
   Rev. Dr. Alton H. Glasure
   Rev. Mr. Chester Meengs
   Mr. Henry Te Paske
5. Church Administration, Program and Stewardship—
   Rev. Dr. Andrew R. Bird, Jr.
   Dr. Irwin J. Lubbers

RCA	*PCUS*
Executive Committee	General Council
Board of Direction	Committee on Assembly Operation
Stewardship Council	Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations
	Presbyterian Foundation

Correspondence has been initiated in all the above areas; and, in a number of instances, visits have been made and executives and board members have conferred. Extensive plans are being made for establishing avenues of mutual acquaintance and it is our hope that more and more members of our two churches will be able to participate in these personal visits and conferences and exchanges. The Hope College basketball and baseball teams have made a tour through the south to a number of Presbyterian colleges and mutual visits are being arranged of choral, dramatic, and other athletic groups. The committee also urges wholehearted support of the New Covenant Life Curriculum not only on the basis of its intrinsic merit but also as a superb vehicle of mutual acquaintance and mutual strengthening.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Although little more than a half year has passed (at the time of the writing of this report) since the Joint Committee came into being, the work already acomplished by our subcommittees gives happy promise of greater things to come, that through the exchange of communications, ideas, and fellowship, through study and cooperative effort, our two churches will be led "to seek together a fuller expression of unity in faith and action." We affirm with gladness and appreciation the shared conviction that we have rediscovered a broad meeting ground both in theology and church government. Separated by national origin as we have been and by regional distance, it seems evidence of grace that our two churches are extraordinarily close to one another in the Presbyterian polity and the Reformed faith which we both share. As in the challenging present we survey together the lessons of the past and the adventure of the future we believe that while we have only made a beginning this in itself could prove to be of great significance in the life and work of our two churches.

We are very much encouraged by the fact that so many of our denominational leaders

are taking serious and thoughtful interest in our conversations and are responding generously to opportunities for mutual acquaintance and for sharing of policy and program. We express our appreciation especially to Mr. Ben Hartley, editor of "The Survey" and to the Reverend Dr. Louis Benes, editor of "The Church Herald", who have given not only ample space but also their own thoughtful study and counsel.

The Joint Committee respectfully makes the following recommendations to the General Assembly and the General Synod:

1. We commend to the attentive study of the General Assembly and the General Synod and all the local churches, courts, boards, institutions and agencies, the joint resolution, as stated above, which is the mandate of our committee. Our experience in these months has led us increasingly to appreciate its wisdom and strength.
2. We recommend the continuance of the Joint Comimttee. While this is necessarily only a partial report, we believe that the work done both in fact and in promise has intrinsic value. We covet for the people of our two churches the inspiration and enrichment the members of the Joint Committee have already been privileged to share in our fellowship and study together.
3. We recommend that the General Assembly and the General Synod commend to the people of our two churches the following program of study to the end that as many as possible may share in the adventure of our mutual acquaintance:
   A. The history of our two churches, as revealed in the study of our doctrinal standards and through books such as "The Story of Southern Presbyterians" by the Rev. Dr. T. Watson Street and "Lily Among the Thorns", by the Rev. Dr. Howard G. Hageman.
   B. The present organizational structure and regional distribution of congregations, Synods, institutions, boards and agencies, as compared in the newly prepared Manual.
   C. The present trends and emphases as may be indicated through a reading of the "Survey" and the "Church Herald", and various other publications and reports.
   D. A frank and critical appraisal of the differences in faith, theology, polity, cultural views, etc. if and where they exist.
   E. An equally frank and critical evaluation of the similarities in theology, polity, cultural views, etc. if and where they exist.
   F. The consideration of ways and means by which our two churches might "seek together a fuller expression of unity in faith and action . . . moved by a desire to give more effective witness to the Gospel, and especially to the Reformation emphasis on the authority of Scripture and the Sovereignty of God as expressed in the Lordship of Jesus Christ."
4. Though "we see through the glass darkly" and cannot know what lies ahead we are mindful that we are walking together on a road made both holy and compelling by our Lord's prayer, "That they may be one". We ask the General Assembly and the General Synod to commend the work of our committee to the people of our two churches for their prayers which we need and ask and for their thoughtful concern as together, "Trusting the Holy Spirit, we reaffirm our readiness to be led into whatever forms of church life and work are revealed as God's will for us."

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY BAST, ANDREW R. BIRD, JR., MARION A. BOGGS, JOHN E. BRYAN, EKDAL BUYS, ROYAL E. CABELL, MARION DE VELDER, B. HOYT EVANS, JOHN A. FULTON, ALTON H. GLASURE, HENRY GOODPASTURE, HOWARD HAGEMAN, WARNER L. HALL, IRWIN J. LUBBERS, CHESTER MEENGS, JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., J. J. MURRAY, ROGER MURRAY, II, J. SHERRARD RICE, ARAD M. RIGGS, HENRY TE PASKE, NORMAN E. THOMAS, GERRIT T. VANDER LUGT, RAYMOND R. VAN HEUKELOM

Special Order

The motion to reconsider the report of the Standing Committee on General Council, postponed until this time on Saturday morning when the motion was introduced to reconsider, was defeated.

The Assembly extended the time for adjournment by fifteen minutes.

The Assembly took recess for dinner. Rev. Augustus C. Summers voiced the closing prayer.

The Assembly reconvened at 7:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. R. McFerran Crowe.

A motion to reconsider the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work was defeated.

Report of Standing Committee on World Missions

Rev. James E. Fogartie, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The following were referred to this Committee by the General Assembly:

A. Minutes of the Board of World Missions.

B. Report of the Board of World Missions with its recommendations.
   Supplements to Report by Communications:
   a. Re: Budget for Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid.
   b. Report on "Consultation on World Missions," Presbyterian Church in the United States, Montreat, North Carolina, October 13-19, 1962.
   c. Text of "Consultation" findings.

C. Nominations to the Board of World Missions. (This being a portion of the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee).

The Committee dealt with matters referred to it by the General Assembly as follows:

A. The Book of Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1962 was read and found in order. Your Committee expresses appreciation to the Board and its Executive Secretary and Staff both at home and abroad for their willing cooperation in assisting this Standing Committee in its task, and with the effective service being rendered to Christ's Church in obedience to His Missionary Command.

B. The "1962 Annual Report of the Board of World Missions" was received and approved. (See separate volume of Annual Reports.) Your Standing Committee Recommends:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That every church and presbytery be asked to keep in mind, that two-thirds of the world's population do not accept Christ as Lord, that the population explosion will double the world's population and the need for efforts to reach the unreached.

2. That the World Mission Season, February 1-March 1, 1964, be observed in all churches as a time for church-wide dedication to the world task of Christian missions; that every church seek to increase in its members the sense of responsibility and privilege in the world-wide mission of the Church.

3. That the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions be observed by every church in the Assembly, February 23-March 1, 1964, and that the General Assembly approve a vigorous presentation of the World Mission cause and offerings for world missions in all churches during the period.

4. That the Assembly approve our church's participation in the interdenominational world mission study theme for 1963-64, "The Christian Mission in Southern Asia", and urge all churches to engage in this study.

5. That because of the increased responsibility and opportunity being given to world mission committees in presbytery and synod, the Assembly urge the Nominating Committees of presbytery and synod to select the best possible persons to serve on this committee; and that each presbytery and synod be urged to send its world mission chairman to the World Mission Conference in Montreat, July 25-31, 1963.

6. That, in view of the fact that more than 4,000 members of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. are living overseas, and that these members have a tremendous influence, positively or negatively, on world evangelization, the Assembly urge all churches to maintain a special tie with its members living overseas; and that the Board of World Missions be charged to take the initiative in leading the Presbyterian Church, U. S. into an adequate ministry to its members who live overseas or who travel extensively overseas.

7. That all leaders of students and young adults study the list of "New Missionaries Needed" in 1963 in order to present specific needs to suitable persons.

8. That each session and each presbytery search its roll to locate and challenge eligible persons with general and specified needs for new missionaries.

9. That the Committee on Candidates in each presbytery vigorously present the challenge for world mission service to the students and young adults, and that this committee, together with ministers, Directors of Christian Education and other leaders keep the Board of World Missions informed so that it may present personally the need and opportunity of missionary service.

10. That all our people be reminded of the fifty to sixty thousand international students in the United States and of our Christian responsibility to befriend and witness to these strangers within our gates.

11. That all pastors and churches be urged to keep before their members the continuing need for material relief and spiritual assistance in the distressed areas of the world, and the importance of supporting our church's relief program.

12. That collections of used clothing, blankets, etc., be made by churches at least twice a year, and that they be sent, designated as contributions from the Presbyterian Church, U. S., to Church World Service, New Windsor, Maryland, or Church World Service, 4165 Duncan Avenue, St. Louis 10, Missouri, plus 8c per pound to help defray processing costs.

13. That the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP), of Church World Service, be recommended as an authorized agency, and that members of our churches be asked to cooperate in CROP campaigns when organized in their areas.

14. That all congregations be urged to receive a special Easter Offering, which is our One Great Hour of Sharing, on March 29, 1964, for alleviating human suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world, the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church aid for work not included in their budget.

15. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of Rev. David W. A. Taylor as Educational Secretary for a term of three years.

16. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of Rev. George M. Cooley as Secretary of Student World Relations for a term of three years.

17. That the Assembly approve the reelection of Rev. Eugene L. Daniel as Candidate Secretary for a three-year term.

18. That the Assembly approve the reelection of Rev. Paul B. Freeland as Secretary of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid for a three-year term.

19. That in view of Mr. Curry B. Hearn's approaching retirement the Assembly express appreciation for his twenty-four years of devoted service rendered to the cause of Christ through our church during his tenure as Treasurer of the Board of World Missions.

20. That the Assembly approve the revised Manual of the Board of World Missions which is herewith presented for adoption as amended.

Manual of the Board of World Missions
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.
Box 330
Nashville 1, Tennessee

This Manual is for the guidance of the Board of World Missions and its officers, of missionaries and applicants for appointment for missionary service, and of Church Courts.

Article 1. The Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is an agency of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., and has its headquarters located at 2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, in Nashville, Tennessee. Its mailing address is Box 330, Nashville 1, Tennessee. The Board of World Missions was chartered in 1895 under the provisions of Chapter 142 of the acts of the General Assembly of Tennessee of 1875, This charter was amended in 1943 and in 1949. The charter and its revisions are printed each year in the published report of the Board of World Missions.

Article II. The Board of World Missions is charged with organizing, maintaining and directing that missionary work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States which is outside the bounds of the United States or directly related thereto. The primary purpose of the Board of World Missions is to be an instrument of our church in the fulfillment of its God-given mission to proclaim the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ to the ends of the earth through preaching, teaching, healing and every other means of God's appointment. The Board seeks to carry out the responsibility entrusted to it through evangelization of unreached areas, through relief of human suffering, and through cooperation with sister churches in mission.

Article III. The Board of World Missions is appointed by the General Assembly of the

Presbyterian Church in the United States, to which it is responsible, and to which it must report annually all of the acts and proceedings in the prosecution of its work. The Board has the primary responsibility for administering that missionary work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States which is outside the bounds of the United States or directly related thereto.

A major duty of the Board of World Missions is to keep constantly before the church the missionary obligation which is explicit in the command of our Lord and which is implicit in the Gospel and in the very nature of the church, to interpret to the church the particular demands of this obligation in our time, and to evoke from every member of the church the response of intercession, service and stewardship.

The special duties of the Board of World Missions are as follows:

1. The Board shall appoint and commission missionaries, determine their fields of labor, designate their particular tasks, fix their terms of service, arrange for their compensation, have authority in matters of transfer and recall, and provide for their retirement.
2. The Board shall while keeping primary the aim of evangelizing those who do not know Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, be an instrument for aiding the sister churches with which we work in our various fields that these churches may be strengthened for evangelism and Christian nurture and the application of the Gospel to all of life, in their own lands and beyond.
3. The Board shall as a part of its program, be an instrument for encouraging and making more effective the Christian witness of the great number of our church's members who go outside our country for business, study, government work and travel. The Board shall also co-operate with other agencies of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. in making more effective the church's witness to the thousands of international students, workers and tourists in our country and in making more effective in this country the witness of Christians from abroad, who are in our midst.
4. The Board shall elect, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, an administrative council, define the duties of the Council, and fix the terms of employment. Each member of the administrative council shall be elected for a term not to exceed three years. He is eligible for re-election for as many terms as the Board deems wise. The duties of the administrative council are detailed in the Board's Handbook for the administrative council.
5. The Board shall formulate the policies of the church's missionary work which is outside the bounds of the United States and shall arrange for the programs and procedures which will implement these policies.
6. The Board shall receive all funds designated for the church's missionary work outside of our country, use these funds wisely for the purposes for which they were given, and render an account of these funds to the church.
7. The Board shall promote and publicize the work of world missions and shall cooperate in the missionary education of our members through all of the channels of the Church.
8. The Board shall be the instrument whereby members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may, as a part of their Christian witness, share their abundance for meeting the needs of people around the world.

Article IV. The Board of World Missions is composed of twenty-one members elected by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Each member is elected for a term of three years, the terms of one-third of the Board members expiring each year. The members of the Board are elected by the General Assembly upon nomination of the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly. The Board may submit nominations to the Permanent Nominating Committee.

Article V. The officers of the Board are elected each year at the first meeting of the Board after the annual meeting of the General Assmbly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The officers are: chairman, vice-chairman, secretary and treasurer. The Chairman of the Board presides at all meetings, is an ex-officio member of all committees, serves as chairman of the Executive Committee, and speaks for the Board when authorized to do so by the Board. The vice-chairman fulfills the duties of the Chairman in the absence of the Chairman. The Secretary keeps the minutes of the Board and signs the necessary legal and financial papers; he is an ex-officio member of each Board Committee. The Treasurer is the custodian of the funds of the Board, keeps the title deeds to all property, cares for all bonds and securities that belong to the Board, and makes payment for expenses incurred in the Board's work, and renders a financial report at each regular meeting of the Board. The officers of the Corporation are also elected annually by the Board of World Missions.

Article VI. The Board of World Missions has the following permanent committees:

The Executive Committee, the Fields Committee, the Candidate Committee, the Home Base Committee, the Student World Relations Committee, the Business and Finance Committee, and the Committee on Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Chairman of the Board and the chairman of each of the permanent committees. The membership of all permanent committees is determined annually by the Board. The Board functions through staff departments which correspond to these committees. The duties of these departments are indicated in the Board's Handbook for the administrative council.

Article VII. The Board shall meet at least quarterly in regular meeting, and at such other times as may be necessary. Such other meetings may be called by the chairman and shall be called upon the request of a quorum of the Board. The meetings shall be held at the Board's office in Nashville except when the Board directs otherwise. The Board shall provide expenses for all meetings of the Board and of its committees.

Article VIII. A quorum of the Board shall be one-third of its membership, or seven members. A quorum of the Executive Committee shall be at least one-half of the membership of the committee.

Article IX. Every person in the office of the Board who handles funds shall be bonded, and so far as is practicable all people on the various fields handling funds must be bonded. All budget requests submitted by the Board of World Missions to the Committee on Stewardship and Finance of the General Council of the Presbyterian Church in the United States shall have been approved by the Board of World Missions, after being submitted by the administrative council of the Board, or by a committee appointed by the administrative council, to the Business and Finance Committee of the Board.

Article X. The Board of World Missions shall make an annual report to the General Assembly. This report shall be submitted through the office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly and the Standing Committee on World Missions of the General Assembly. This Annual Report shall be approved by the Board and shall consist of a summary review of the year's work, the recommendations of the Board for the consideration of the General Assembly, a complete financial statement as audited by a responsible firm, and all minutes of the Board.

Article XI. All proposed amendments to this Manual of the Board shall be submitted at one meeting of the Board and voted on at the next meeting of the Board. If approved, the proposals are submitted for the approval of the General Assembly.

Article XII. The By-laws of the Board shall include the Board's Handbook for Missionary Service, and the Handbook for the administrative council. Changes in the By-laws may be made by majority vote of Board Members at the meeting subsequent to the meeting in which the changes were proposed.

Supplements to the Report received as Communication:

Your Standing Committee recommends:

a. In regard to the Budget for Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid:
   That in response to a request of the Board of World Missions that the General Assembly rule on whether a reassignment of budgeted funds employed for Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid violates the procedure set forth by the General Assembly, the Assembly affirm that the Board of World Missions has the freedom to make such reassignment as it deems wise.
b. and
c. Report to the General Assembly on the Consultation on World Missions and the text of the findings.

Your Standing Committee recommends:

That in the light of the importance of "The Consultation on World Missions" in Montreat, North Carolina, October 13-19, 1962, the Assembly acknowledge its debt to the Board of World Missions for its vision in calling the Consultation and herewith express its gratitude to the Board for undertaking this endeavor; and that the Assembly recognize that the Board is implementing such recommendations of the Consultation as herald a new day of missionary advance.

Moreover, your Standing Committee recommends that the Assembly affirm anew her historic position that our Lord's command: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature," is "the great end of her organization, and obedience to it . . . the indispensible condition of her Lord's presence . . ."; and that the theological declaration adopted by the Consultation and approved by the Board of World Missions be affirmed as an expression of our missionary concern and commitment.

"God, the creator and ruler of all, was in Christ reconciling the world to himself and has given to us the ministry of reconciliation. He who gave his only Son to become

man and to die and to rise again for the sin of the whole world, sends his Church into all corners of the earth, in the power of the Holy Spirit, to proclaim the Good News until the Lord Jesus comes again. He sends us to our neighbors and to the ends of the earth to be the witnesses and servants of his Kingdom. There is no other king; there is no other hope; there is no other life. Without him man perishes. Thus we who hope in the Lord Jesus alone for salvation stand under the inescapable imperative to carry the Gospel to all those who do not know him as Savior and Lord.

"The only motive power of the Christian mission is the Holy Spirit himself. The New Testament shows us the dark background of a world lost without Christ, but in the foreground the love, the hope and the obedience which are the gifts of the Spirit:

"The love of God shed abroad in our hearts in a world full of hatred and fear;

"The hope of his Kingdom in a world which otherwise has no hope;

"The obedience we owe him as the rightful King of men that he may see of the travail of his soul and be satisfied.

"Enjoying the gift of eternal life and knowing the power of his Spirit, we cannot rest until we have shared our joy with all men.

"But we must confess with deep shame our failure to bear faithful witness to the saving power of this Gospel. We confess that our individual lives and the life of our church have not fully expressed this faith which we profess. We confess that the measure of our discipleship, as demonstrated by our missionary outreach, is unworthy of our Lord. In repentance we ask the forgiveness of our Savior and dedicate ourselves anew to faithful obedience.

"We recommend that the Board of World Missions call upon all members of our church to join us in this repentance and rededication. We call upon all pastors to proclaim this saving word, all teachers to base their teaching upon this gracious Gospel and all members of the Church to live as faithful witnesses to the glory of God in Jesus Christ. We call upon our church to expand, in the saving name of the Lord of love, our ministry of service to the needs of all peoples. In this rededication we shall know the renewal of the Church by the power of the Spirit of our Lord and shall know the miracle of being the witness and instrument of God's reconciling love.

" 'Now is the day of salvation.' Let us proclaim his salvation to the ends of the earth, while he gives us time!"

C. Nominations to the Board of World Missions.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations is hereby transmitted to the Assembly with the recommendation that the following be elected:

Class of 1966

Rev. John W. Melton (2)
Rev. J. McDowell Richards (3)
Rev. Marc C. Weersing (3)
Mrs. Philip F. Howerton (2)
Mrs. Thompson B. Southall (2)

Vacancies:

Class of 1966

Rev. Herbert Meza (1) nominated from floor and elected to replace Rev. Harry Moffett (term expired)

Peter R. Branton (1) to replace T. H. Mitchell (Mr. Mitchell suggested that he be replaced because of his unusually long service on the Board.)

Respectfully submitted,

The Standing Committee on World Missions
James E. Fogartie, *Chairman*

Report of Standing Committee on Thanks

Rev. Pitser M. Lyons, III, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Thanks. The report was adopted with a rising vote. It is as follows:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

for the 103rd General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

It is a distinct privilege to express thanks to all those who have planned and prayed and worked to bring the arrangements for and the execution of this high court into being as it has sat here in Huntington these past days.

Our consciousness of God's presence in our midst in this Assembly impels us to give our highest thanks to Him from Whom all blessings flow and we do so humbly and most sincerely.

The word of the General Chairman of Arrangements, Mr. Paul Willard McCreight, when commended individually for the superb job which he has done in the arrangements for this Assembly perhaps best describes the attitude and work of all who have participated in laying the groundwork for and seeing that all things were in order to assure the smooth operation of the 103rd General Assembly. Mr. McCreight attributes it all to "teamwork."

Therefore, having given God the honor for whatever success we have enjoyed in the conduct of the business of His great church through this highest court of His church, we rejoice to recognize and express our deep gratitude to these "teams" and their "team leaders," namely:

(1) First, our Moderator, beloved Dr. Wm. H. "Bill" McCorkle, whose choice wit and wisdom under God has guided the affairs of this important Assembly wisely and well;

(2) Our Stated Clerk, Dr. James A. Millard, an integral part of the Moderator's team for the high degree of efficiency he brought with the other members of his team to the task of planning and guiding the course of our meetings;

(3) The First Presbyterian Church, our host Church, its Pastor, the "team leader," Dr. Andrew Reid Bird, Jr., whose generous and dynamic spirit was so evident in all aspects of the Assembly, and his associate minister, the Rev. Mr. Henry Seymour Robinson, and the music team, Dr. Walter D. Eddowes and his charming wife, Josephine, and most gratefully to Mrs. Jane Hobson Shepherd for the high inspiration of her solo on Sunday at morning worship, and all those officers and members who worked long and loyally to entertain this Assembly;

(4) The associated Presbyterian churches of Greater Huntington who worked as teammates with the First Church to host the 103rd General Assembly, namely

the Highlawn Church
the Beverly Hills Church
the Enslow Park Church
the Spring Valley Church
the Milton Church
the Green Valley Church
the Bates Memorial Church
the 2nd Church
the Kenova Church
the Rome Church
the Kuhn Memorial Church

especially do we thank the Enslow Park Church for providing the ruling elders' breakfast and Ladies' Luncheon, and the 2nd Church for the Ladies' Tea, and to each of these other fine church organizations for their contributions to the entertainment of the Assembly, with a special word of appreciation for the amazing and wonderful provision made by these congregations for our noon meal on Sunday;

(5) The Davis and Elkins College Acapella Choir and its "team leader," Mr. Sidney A. Tedford, Director, for the high inspiration brought us through their musical renditions;

(6) Mr. Paul Willard McCreight, the genial, good-natured, efficient General Chairman of Arrangements who stood at his post day and night to assure the comforts, conveniences, and necessities to each and every commissioner and to the court as a whole, and to his entire "team" and its several leaders, whose help and contributions made the job a real success, namely:

(a) Mr. Wm. G. Agee, Vice-Chairman of Arrangements and the Assembly's Sunday worship services.
(b) Mr. Fred Holswade, Chairman, Janitorial services.
(c) Mrs. E. I. Dansereau, Chairman, meals, snack bars and ladies' entertainment.
(d) Mr. William G. Heywood, Chairman, Buildings and Equipment (Space assignments)
(e) Mr. C. Bosworth Johnson, Chairman, Stenographic services, Information services, Press, Radio and TV Coverage.
(f) Mr. W. J. J. Fleming, Chairman, Auditing and Finance.
(g) Mr. Webster Morrison, Chairman, Hotels, Commissioner Registration, Welcome and Ushering.

(h) Mr. Robert Dillard, Chairman, Transportation.

This same thoughtful and efficient team made provision through and received contributions of time, effort and material from the following, to whom we express thoroughgoing thanks:

Kenney Music Co., for use of the Hammond Organ used in the worship service at Keith-Albee Theater;

A. B. Dick Co., for collator, mimeographs, other stenographic equipment;

Addressograph-Multigraph Corp., for a multilith machine;

W. S. A. Z., for electronic equipment and services;

Huntington Publishing Company, for providing a pre-Assembly Press luncheon, various items of equipment and for placing its facilities at the disposal of other newsmen;

Crutcher Business Machine Co. and *I. B. M.*, for typewriters;

Holswade Office Suppliers, for various office supplies;

Tri-State Photocopy Equipment Co., for a photocopy machine;

Dr. Pepper Bottling Co., for soft drinks and dispensing equipment;

Morgan's Inc., for typewriters, desks, and other equipment;

Marshall University, for chairs;

Standard Ultramarine & Color Co., for first aid oxygen equipment;

Western-Union, for special arrangements on telegrams and press releases;

Hotel Frederick, for cooperation in serving meals;

Collingsworth Interiors for some of flowers and decorations used in the Assembly meetings;

(7) And finally, we call attention to the community "team," represented by the leaders and citizenry of Huntington who have opened their hearts and homes and other facilities to us and treated us all as friends, providing for all of us all the comforts, conveniences and necessities which were in their power to afford. Our experience in the meeting of the General Assembly in this fine city will remain with all of us as a "sweet savour and incense" and we say heartily and sincerely in this resolution of thanks, God bless and keep you.

Pitser M. Lyons, III
Clifford D. Caldwell
Julian B. Hutaff

The Assembly directed that the Stated Clerk present to each retiring moderator, beginning with Edward D. Grant, a suitably engraved gavel.

An inscribed seal of the Church was presented to the host church in expression of the Assembly's appreciation.

Report of Standing Committtee on Judicial Business

Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Judicial Business submits the following report:

The Committee had the following matters placed in its hands:

I. Attested copies of the minutes of fifteen Synods.

II. Minutes of the Permanent Judicial Commission.

III. Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission and Supplemental Report. (See Appendix, page 194).

IV. Overtures 22-29, 38.

V. Nominations to the Permanent Judicial Commission.

VI. Communications from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi regarding the minutes of the Stated Meeting of the Synod of Mississippi, June 5-7, 1962.

VII. Communication from the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Mississippi regarding the minutes of the Stated Meeting of the Synod of Mississippi, June 5-7, 1962.

VIII. Summary of voting of Presbyteries on proposed amendments to the Constitution as sent down by the General Assembly of 1962.

Recommendations are:

I. Referring to the official minutes of the Synods

(a) That the minutes of the following Synods be approved without exception: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and West Virginia.

(b) That the minutes of the Synods of Louisiana, Missouri, and Virginia be approved with the exception of the absence of attestation on the outside cover.

(c) That the minutes of the Synod of Appalachia be approved wih the exception of the absence of official attestation at the conclusion of the minutes.

(d) That the minutes of the Synod of Mississippi be approved with the following exceptions:

(1) No record of the disposition of the report of the Synod's Ad-Interim Committee on a Proposed Hospital (pp. 19-20).

(2) No record of the disposition of the report of the Committee on the Revision of the Standing Rules of Synod (pp. 33-37).

(e) That the attention of the General Assembly be called to the fact that the Synod of Oklahoma did not submit minutes of the Stated Meeting for 1962 and that the General Assembly instruct the Synod of Oklahoma to submit the minutes of the Stated Meeting of 1962 for review by the General Assembly meeting in 1964.

(f) That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be instructed to request the Stated Clerks of all the Synods to exercise greater care in the elimination of typographi-errors in the printed copies of the minutes of Synods.

II. Referring to the minutes of the Permanent Judicial Commission, that the minutes be approved without exception.

III. Referring to Overtures and the Report and Supplemental Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission regarding Overtures.

(a) That Overture 22 from the Presbytery of Central Texas, regarding the service of inactive elders, be answered with the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the overture be recommitted to the Permanent Judicial Commission for consideration and report to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

(b) That Overture 23 from the Presbytery of Appomattox, requesting the rewording of Section 15-6 (5) so as to eliminate the impression certificates of dismission are given to parents, be answered with the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that Section 15-6 (5) of the Book of Church Order must be interpreted in the light of Section 8-4.

(c) That Overture 24 from the Presbytery of Abingdon, regarding the appointment of a committee to study and clarify the system of rotating elders, be answered with the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the Overture be recommitted to the Permanent Judicial Commission for consideration and report to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

(d) That Overture 25 from the Presbytery of Central Texas, requesting the General Assembly to take the necessary steps to make Section 29-11 and Section 15-6 (15) of the Book of Church Order compatible, be answered with the General Assembly approving and sending down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent an amendment to the Book of Church Order, Section 15-6 (15), by deleting the word "active." This recommendation is offered in substitution for the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the General Assembly declare its interpretation that such amendment of Section 29-11, if adopted, should have the effect of modifying by implication Section 15-6 (15) so that it would no longer require that selection of a representative to Presbytery or Synod be confined to the ruling elders who are active.

(e) That Overture 26 from the Presbytery of Atlanta, regarding the amendment of the Book of Church Order, Section 25-3 (a) (b) so as to make an associate or assistant pastor eligible to succeed the pastor in a church which they serve together, be answered with the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the General Assembly answer in the negative for the following reasons:

1. These provisions having been so recently adopted, this Commission feels that

it would be premature to make any changes until and unless further experience indicates that such changes are necessary, and

2. The value to be derived from the present requirement outweighs the advantage to be derived from a change and the possible hardship that may result in an individual case.

(f) That Overture 27 from the Presbytery of Red River regarding clarification of the meaning of the word "certificates" in Section 27-5 of the Book of Church Order, be answered with the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that Section 27-5 (1) of the Book of Church Order be interpreted to require that a Presbytery regard as an extraordinary candidate any candidate presenting as an academic qualification a certificate which omits the required language studies. We believe this to be the clear intent of the Section and also to be the uniform pratcice of the Presbyteries.

(g) That Overture 28 from the Presbytery of Norfolk, regarding the use of the word "becometh" in the proposed Section 208-1 of the Book of Church Order, be answered with the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be instructed, in editing for publication, to change the words "as becometh Christians" of Section 208-1 to "in a manner becoming to Christians."

(h) That Overture 29 from the Presbytery of Kanawha "reference," regarding the constitutionality of committee examination of candidates and/or ministers seeking admission to the Presbytery, be answered with the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that a Presbytery, to facilitate the discharge of its responsibility of examining a minister or a candidate, as required by Secons 16-5 or 27-5 of the Book of Church Order, may instruct a committee to conduct a preliminary examination and make a report which shall not take the place of an examination by the Presbytery itself. The length and detail of the Presbytery's examination may be affected by such committee report.

(i) That Overture 38 from the Presbytery of the Everglades, regarding the examination of a candidate for ordination to the Gospel Ministry, be answered with the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the Overture be recommitted to the Permanent Judicial Commission for consideration and report to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

IV. Referring to other matters in the Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission:

(a) Whereas the General Assembly of 1962, having instructed the Permanent Judicial Commission to prepare the amendments necessary in the Book of Church Order so that women may become ordained officers in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and whereas the Commission submits the following two amendments:

(1) That Section 9-2 of the Book of Church Order be amended by adding the following sentence: "Both men and women shall be eligible to hold Church offices."

(2) That Section 12-7 of the Book of Church Order be amended by substituting for the word "women" the word "persons."

The Standing Committee on Judicial Business recommends that the General Assembly approve the amendment of Section 9-2 and Section 12-7 of the Book of Church Order and send these amendments to the Presbyteries for advice and consent.

(b) In connection with the sending of the amendments to Section 9-2 and Section 12-7 to the Presbyteries for advice and consent, that the General Assembly of 1963 recommend to the Presbyteries that before they take action they inform and confer with the Women of the Church of local congregations and the Presbyterials as to the support of scripture for ordaining women as officers of the Church.

(c) That the General Assembly adopt the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission that Standing Rule 7.3 of the Standing Rules of the General Assembly be amended by striking out the present rule and substituting the following: "All overtures requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be delivered by February 1 to the Stated Clerk in order to be referred to the Commission. All other overtures shall be delivered by February 25 to the Stated

Clerk in order to be included in the Handbook for the next meeting of the General Assembly, with indication of the Standing Committee reference to be suggested. No Overture requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission received by the Stated Clerk after February 1 shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year. No other overture received by the Stated Clerk less than two weeks before the opening of the General Assembly's meeting shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year."

V. Referring to nominations to the Permanent Judicial Commission, that the following be elected for additional term:

Class of 1966:

Rev. Harry K. Holland (2)
Rev. Harold J. Dudley (2)
Dean John W. Wade (2)
James C. Davidson (2)

VI. Referring to the communication from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi and the communication from the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Mississippi, that:

(a) The General Assembly answer these communications by advising the Presbytery of Central Mississippi to direct its communication to the Synod of Mississippi.

(b) That the General Assembly instruct its Stated Clerk that it is not necessary to include in the minutes of the General Assembly of 1963, the text of the papers accompanying these communications.

VII. Referring to the summary of voting of presbyteries giving advice and consent on proposed amendments to the Constitution as sent down by the General Assembly of 1962: the Standing Committee on Judicial Business has received from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the following attested summary of voting:

Presbyteries reporting: 80
No reporting: 0

ON "THE DIRECTORY FOR THE WORSHIP AND WORK OF THE CHURCH":
Presbyteries FOR the *entire* DIRECTORY without exception to any Section: 57
On 46 Sections—80 Presbyteries FOR; 0 Presbyteries AGAINST.
On 54 Sections—79 Presbyteries FOR; 1 Presbytery AGAINST.
On 8 Sections—78 Presbyteries FOR; 2 Presbyteries AGAINST.
On 7 Sections—77 Presbyteries FOR; 3 Presbyteries AGAINST.
Every Section has the consent of at least 77 out of the 80 Presbyteries.

ON "THE CONFESSION OF FAITH," Chapter XXX, iii; Presbyteries FOR: 78 Presbyteries AGAINST: 2

ON "THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT," Section 27-5 (1): Presbyteries FOR: 79 Presbyteries AGAINST: 1.

ON "THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT," Section 29-11: Presbyteries FOR: 72 Presbyteries AGAINST: 8.

The Standing Committee on Judicial Business therefore recommends:

(a) That "THE DIRECTORY FOR THE WORSHIP AND WORK OF THE CHURCH" be enacted.

(b) That the proposed amendment to the Confession of Faith, Chapter XXX, iii be enacted.

(c) That the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order, Section 27-5 (1) be enacted.

(d) That the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order, Section 29-11 be enacted.

Respectfully submitted,

Standing Committee on Judicial Business
W. A. Benfield, Jr., *Chairman*

Resolution

Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr. presented a resolution to the Assembly. The rules were set aside, the resolution was received and adopted, and is as follows:

WHEREAS there are proper and constitutional methods for lower courts, groups of individuals and individuals to place business before the general assembly prior to the opening of the Court, and

WHEREAS a number of papers received by the Assembly on the opening night appear to represent efforts to bring business before the Court by methods other than those stated in the Constitution and Standing Rules, therefore be it resolved

1. That the Assembly request the attention of the presbyteries to the fact that the routes of Overture and Matters of Reference are proper.
2. That other methods employed to place business before the Assembly only after it is open make it difficult for the Commissioners to give adequate consideration to the issues involved.
3. That it is the opinion of the Assembly that matters rushed to the Assembly at the last moment seldom are of great and urgent concern to the whole Church.
4. That the Assembly, through the presbyteries, notes to the individual church member and groups of church members that they have clear constitutional access to the higher courts through the lower courts and that this channel alone should be employed in seeking to place matters before the Assembly for consideration.
5. That the Assembly, through the presbyteries, advise individual church members and groups of church members that miscellaneous letters and telegrams, usually requesting action on some matter before the Assembly, are not proper communications to the highest court of the Church and cannot properly be received nor acted upon.

The Minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly moved to adjourn.

The Moderator led the Assembly in a closing service of worship in Praise to God For Our Unity, Our Future in Christ Jesus.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement: By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is adjourned, to convene at Montreat, North Carolina, at 4:00 P.M., April 23, 1964.

The Benediction was voiced by the Moderator.

William H. McCorkle, *Moderator*
James A. Millard, Jr., *Stated Clerk*

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

After adjournment of the General Assembly the class of 1966 on the Permanent Nominating Committee was named by the three most recent Moderators of the Assembly and is as follows:

Atlanta, Ga. May 16, 1963
PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Class of 1966
Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Mr. George C. Leslie

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

The Ad Interim Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order makes what we expect to be our final report.

The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church is before this Assembly for final action. This is the last of the three sections of the Book of Church Order to be so presented.

The present form of the Directory was approved at the 1962 General Assembly and sent to the Presbyteries for their approval or disapproval. The General Assembly ordered the vote to be taken by sections.

As this report goes to press, the votes of Presbyterians have been received in the Office of the Stated Clerk. These votes indicate the overwhelming approval of all sections of the Directory. Forty-nine Presbyteries gave their approval without exception. Certain Presbyteries disapproved some sections. However, in no case did any section have more than three negative votes, and the great majority that received negative response had only one Presbytery voting against it.

Approximately thirty communications have been received suggesting changes. These have been answered to the best of our ability. We do not believe the number or the nature of the suggestions warrant further delay in the final vote on the Directory. Any serious faults will be discovered in due course and can be corrected by regular, constitutional process.

Certain of these communications have called attention to changes in editorial language which seem desirable.

208-1 would better end "as is becoming to Christians."

The third sentence of 210-2 should end with the word "Catechism." The word "Knowledge" begins a new sentence and should be capitalized.

210-3 after "This" in the second sentence, the words "profession and baptism" should be inserted. In 210-4 the same words should be inserted after "This" in the second sentence.

It is noted that the proposed change in the Confession of Faith to bring the Confession into harmony with section 211-3 has received an affirmative vote by the Presbyteries. This makes possible the administering of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in the Visitation of the Sick.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Assembly take final action on the Directory for the Worship and the Work of the Church, taking note of the affirmative vote of the Presbyteries.
2. That permission be given to the Ad Interim Committee, working with the Stated Clerk, to make the editorial changes noted in this report and others of similar nature which may appear.
3. That an historical introduction to the Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church prepared by the committee, similar to the introduction printed with the Form of Government, be included in printings of the Directory.
4. That the Ad Interim Committee be discharged when these changes have been made since this will mark the task which was given to it.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON S. BROYLES, *Chairman*
JOHN H. LEITH
JAMES A. MILLARD
EDWARD D. GRANT
PHILIP F. HOWERTON
JOHN W. WADE

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATION 19 OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL'S 1962 REPORT, AND RELATED MATTERS

The General Assembly, meeting in Winston-Salem in May, 1962, took the following action:

> That recommendation 19 of the report of the Standing Committee on General Council be referred to an Ad Interim Committee of 9 to consider the whole matter involved in Recommendation 19 (of the Report of the General Council and the proposed recommendation 19 of the Standing Committee) in consultation with all Boards and Agencies and the General Council and report back at the next General Assembly.

The Ad Interim Committee, appointed by the Moderator, Dr. Edward D. Grant, met in Atlanta on December 11 and 12, 1962. Considerable attention was given to the scope of the assignment committed to us by the General Assembly. The Committee took the following actions concerning procedure in trying to do the thing that the General Assembly has asked of us:

1. We would like to report progress to the 1963 General Assembly, requesting that the Ad Interim Committee be continued.
2. Acting upon the assumption that the General Assembly will accept the above recommendation, we have written to each of the Boards and Agencies of our Church, urging a careful study of the matters referred to the Ad Interim Committee by the 1962 General Assembly (pages 188-204, with particular attention to be given to the report of the Findings Committee of the Consultative Conference on the Benevolence Program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, held at Montreat, North Carolina, September 18-21, 1961).
3. We have requested each Board and Agency of our Church to furnish the Ad Interim Committee a statement in writing on or before July 15, 1963, indicating the considered judgment of the Board or Agency to the references made to the Ad Interim Committee, indicating particularly (a) the effect that the proposal for a central treasury will have upon the Board or Agency, and (b) the effect that such a proposal will have upon our Church as a whole.
4. The Ad Interim Committee has requested each Board and Agency in our Church to appoint a representative (or representatives) who will consult with the Ad Interim Committee in the course of a two-day meeting to be held in Atlanta Tuesday and Wednesday, September 10 and 11, 1963, interpreting the position of the Board or Agency to the Ad Interim Committee and making suggestions and recommendations that may prove helpful as we formulate our report to the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE EDUCATION OF LAY LEADERS

Introduction

In the report of "The Ad Interim Committee on Education of Lay Leaders" adopted by the 97th General Assembly in 1957, there was the following provision:

> "We further propose that at the end of five years a survey of the general situation regarding the use, training, and need for lay workers comparable to this one be conducted to guide the General Assembly in making future plans for this vital part of the Church's life."

In keeping with this provision the 102nd General Assembly in 1962 authorized the Moderator to appoint an "Ad Interim Committee on the Use, Training, and Need for Lay Workers." The Moderator appointed the following to serve on this committee: Rev. Malcolm C. McIver, Jr., chairman, Rev. W. Norman Cook, Rev. Joseph M. Garrison, Rev. Neely D. McCarter, Rev. Jack B. McMichael, and Miss Eleanor Belk, the last two of whom had served on the previous Committee on Lay Leaders.

This Committee has held two meetings—one at the Presbyterian School of Christian

Education, Richmond, Virginia, September 24 and 25, 1962, and the other at Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Georgia, February 17-19, 1963. At the first meeting the Committee revised carefully the work and recommendations of the former committee, and the developments which have taken place growing out of these recommendations including:

(1) The development of a program for the certification, recruiting, and in-service training for lay workers.

(2) The establishment of a Department of Enlistment in the Board of Christian Education with administration responsibilities for the certification program.

(3) Provision for an Emergency Challenge Fund to provide $5,000.00 a year for five years to each of our Church colleges willing to develop a training program for lay workers and the acceptance of this challenge by eight colleges which are now participating in this program.

(4) The inauguration of a summer school at the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.

At this first meeting the committee also reviewed the minutes of a meeting of representatives of church colleges offering a program of Christian Education which was held at Montreat, North Carolina in the summer of 1961 and outlined the task of the present committee, making assignments to the various members.

At the second meeting the members who had accepted responsibilities for gathering information submitted pertinent information and suggestions for the report. After much discussion and thought, this report was adopted for submission to the 1963 General Assembly.

After considerable deliberation this committee became aware of the fact that our conversation and research dealt primarily with the Director of Christian Education. This being the case, we deemed it necessary to have some clear specification of the education, role, and function of the D.C.E. before us and before the church.

I. THE ROLE OF THE DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

For years we have been talking about the Director of Christian Education, but the role of the D.C.E. has never been stated clearly. Therefore, we requested the committee on certification to draw up such a statement. That statement, which we adopted, after slight modification, is herewith presented to the church as a worthy, though certainly not infallible, guide to the place of the D.C.E. in the church—his educational qualifications, his relationships to session and to pastor, and his functions.

The Role of the Director of Christian Education in the Presbyterian Church, U.S.*

A Director of Christian Education is a lay Christian who is engaged in full-time church work as a professional Christian educator.

Academic Qualifications

He has taken graduate professional training, with a two-year Master's degree in Christian education (or its equivalent). He has included in his professional preparation the following areas of study: Bible; theology; church history; ethics; history and philosophy of Christian education; administration, organization, and supervision; specific tasks in terms of working with age groups; the teaching-learning process; understanding and working with people. In addition to academic preparation, there has been participation in supervised field education.

Relationships

In the proposed new Directory of the Worship and Work of the Church, it is stated that "The formal educational program of a particular church is under the control of the Session (cf. F.G. #15-6) and under the supervision of the pastor (cf. F.G. #10-4). . . . The Session may employ properly qualified persons to direct the educational program. Such persons shall work under the supervision of the Pastor." (341, 345)

Relationship to the Session:

The D.C.E. is ultimately responsible to the session which extends him his call, and establishes the policies and designs the job description for the D.C.E. The Director is related to the Session most directly through the minister by whom he will be supervised, and with whom he will collaborate in the everyday application of the Session's policies. The official relation of the D.C.E. to a church should be reviewed by the Session when the relationship of the pastor to the church is dissolved.

Relationship to the Pastor:

The pastor by virtue of his office is the spiritual leader of the entire church. He serves as the executive officer of the Session, he is the administrative head of the total

program of the church, including Christian education, and he serves the congregation as the teaching elder—in preaching, teaching and administrative oversight. If there is a multiple staff, he is its head. He is the ultimately responsible person who may delegate a portion of his responsibility to assistants and associates, with permission of the Session. The Director of Christian Education is a professional assistant to the pastor, being delegated major and immediate responsibilities in Christian education. In this work, there should be close cooperation between pastor and D.C.E., made possible by a well-thought-out job description, sensible and flexible allocation of functions, and regular staff conferences. The pastor should neither abdicate to the D.C.E. his ultimate responsibility, nor should he regard the D.C.E. as a functionary. It is essential for the pastor to interpret to the congregation the nature of the work of the D.C.E. Genuine teamwork and mutual respect are imperative. Happy and eminently successful teamwork and sharing of responsibilities are quite possible where two mature adult Christian leaders intend to work together under God where He has placed them.

Functions

The ministry, or service, of those especially set apart for the church's work of education will be focused particularly on those structures and procedures in the church's life which are designed to help persons understand and appropriate the Christian faith and the life which is the fruit of that faith.

... The D.C.E. is to teach—not only educational techniques, but also basic Biblical interpretation and church doctrine in accordance with the standards of our church. The D.C.E. will share with the Pastor in this kind of teaching.

... He gives professional guidance in the development of policies and programs of Christian education consistent with our denominational heritage. This guidance involves initiating recommendations, participation in continuing evaluation, and assisting in the implementation of program.

... He will serve as professional counselor to those committees designated by the Session as having a particular responsibility in the educational ministry of the church, and to those individuals in administration and teaching positions who occupy key posts in this work.

... The D.C.E. is to work with the leaders of the church, as they develop together a strong program of selection, training, support, and supervision of a growing corps of church leaders for these phases of church life.

... The D.C.E. accepts a legitimate share of responsibility in the work of the church beyond the congregational level.

[*This paper describes the role of the certified D.C.E. It is recognized that those certified as Associates and Assistants would require more supervision. Adaptations in terms of the role would have to be made in view of personal and academic qualifications.]

II. THE EMPLOYMENT AND THE NEED FOR LAY LEADERS

The committee sent out questionnaires to every church in the General Assembly of 250 communicant members or more, a total of 1,064. When the questionnaires were compiled, 505 or 47.5% had been returned. However, 88 of the questionnaires returned gave no information. Of the 88, 80 of them were from churches of less than 500 members. A similar study was made by the 1957 Ad-Interim Committee as a basis for its report. Where the facts are comparable, figures from both studies are included. [See Appendix A for a copy of the questionnaire sent out to the churches and for the compilations of figures from the questionnaire.]

As has been indicated, this questionnaire does not include the presbytery, synod, and Assembly agencies who employ a number of staff-level lay persons.

In checking the returns the committee received against available statistics in the minutes of the General Assembly and from other available sources, there are indications that the questionnaires received are a valid cross-section of the General Assembly and that figures projected for the whole Assembly on the basis of this number of returns are reasonably accurate.

Ordained Ministers

While this study is not concerned with the employment of ordained ministers in the Assembly, it is significant to note that of the 130 churches reporting either an associate or an assistant pastor, 15 of these are named as Ministers of Education and 36 others have responsibilities in this area. We will look at the implications later.

Employed Lay Leadership

The study reports 211 full-time workers in Christian education. These are directors, associates, or assistants. If this number is projected, it would give us almost exactly the

number of directors of Christian Education listed in the minutes of the General Assembly and indicate a substantial increase in the number of employed directors in the last five years. The total, in fact, approaches the number of positions in the Church five years ago when the report showed 276 employed directors and 178 needed, or a total of 454 positions, approximately the number employed presently.

Other lay positions reported by the 505 churches indicate a general increase in the number of positions in the churches, though no particular category showed a phenominal increase.

If the number of church secretaries reported in 1962, 137, are deducted from the total, this would show approximately 1,158 lay positions now being filled in the local churches, or over 1 per church for churches of over 250 members.

Report of 505 Churches		*Projection for all 1,064 Churches over 250*	
211	Directors of Christian Education, Associates or Assistants	457	Directors of Christian Education, Associates or Assistants
155	Music Directors	327	Music Directors
46	Kindergarten Teachers	97	Kindergarten Teachers
34	Business Managers	70	Business Managers
16	Organists	33	Organists
5	Secretaries to D.C.E.	10	Secretaries to D.C.E.
78	Others	164	Others
445	Positions Reported	1,158	Positions Indicated By Projections

The preparation of lay leadership does not indicate any great changes as over against the study of five years ago. The largest group of directors of Christian Education continue to be those who have a master's degree, second those who have a college degree, and third those who have a college degree in Christian education. These figures hold for directors, associate directors, and assistant directors without distinction.

There does not seem to be any useful information available to us on tenure. It might be noted that the average length of service of DCE's is approximately four years, which is identical with the 1957 survey. The long tenure of musicians also confirms the feeling that most of them are local persons with additional employment.

Need for Lay Workers

When positions now open in the church are studied, directors of Christian Education still are disproportionate in the number of available positions. Over 2/3 of the positions, exclusive of ordained ministers, are for directors of Christian education or some combination with the D.C.E.

It is important to observe that the 93 directors being sought as compared with the 211 employed by the 413 reporting churches, is a smaller ratio than the 178 sought as compared with the 276 employed by the 831 churches reporting in 1957. When we project the 1962 figures for 1064 churches over 250 members, we have approximately 454 DCE's employed today, while churches are seeking to fill as many vacant positions as existed in 1957. If, as indicated, one third of these vacancies are replacements, at least 100 churches are today seeking D.C.E.'s for the first time.

Other positions to be filled, including 16 ministers, can be largely disregarded on the basis that a great many of them are replacements and represent the normal turnover of lay personnel.

There are many indications that a larger number of ordained ministers now devoting full-time or part-time to Christian education has decreased the requests for directors of Christian education. It can only be surmised as to whether churches prefer ministers in certain positions of Christian education, or whether they are finding ministers are more available than prepared lay persons.

It is interesting to note that whereas in 1957 51% of the churches sought directors with master's degree, in 1962 56.4% were seeking those with Master's degree, and in both studies 35% of the positions available were seeking persons with a college degree in Christian education, indicating that as the demand for directors has gone down slightly, the requirements for DCE's with graduate degrees have inversely begun to rise.

It is also interesting to note that little professional educational preparation is stipulated for others than directors of Christian education, which would seem to indicate

that the church is beginning to stabilize its requirements for this position, where as it has not advanced that far in relation to other lay services.

Our information on proposed salaries is scanty and not too useful. Of the churches looking for directors half of them expect to pay between $4,000 and $5,000 a year, with 20 of them above the $5,000 figure. Over 60% of the churches seeking Directors have funds immediately available for salaries. Proposed salary figures show a substantial rise in remuneration over five years ago.

As would have been supposed the smaller churches from 250 to 750 are in the greatest need of directors. Presumably, this is the category where new or growing churches who have not had a director previously would fall. Also, since most new directors would go to churches this size, the turnover on the average tenure of service would be greatest in these churches. Presumably, the larger churches, while they use more lay workers, are able to fill their vacancies by depleting the smaller churches.

Need By Size Churches	*250–349*	*350–499*	*500–749*	*750–999*	*1000–1799*	*1800*
D.C.E.'s	23	25	30	8	4	3
Kindergarten Teachers	–	1	–	–	–	–
Adm. Assts.	–	–	–	–	3	–
Leaders of Music	2	–	1	2	–	–
D.C.E.-Secretary	–	–	1	–	3	–

Summary

The most surprising result from these figures is the great increase in the number of lay positions which have been created and have been filled in the church in the last five years. While the demand still exceeds the supply, the demand is not as great as was indicated by the 1957 study. As the demand for workers has shown a slight percentage decrease, the requirements for education and financial remuneration have gone up. The implications of increased number of ministers accepting administrative and educational responsibilities in the local church, and the number of unordained men preparing for educational work, both seem to merit further study.

III. THE ENLISTMENT OF LAY LEADERS

In view of the apparent need as reflected in the above study, the Board of Christian Education is to be commended for its foresightedness in recently forming a Department of Enlistment in the Division of Higher Education, with the Rev. James O. Speed serving as director. The whole matter of enlistment is now being emphasized. Two of the more significant enlistment folders are "Church Vocations for Men and Women," and "Let's Ask Questions About Becoming a DCE."

Also, the John Knox Press published this spring a book on the Director of Christian Education by Louise McComb, interpreting the work of the director to the churches and to potential Christian educators.

IV. THE PREPARATION OF LAY LEADERS

Another aspect of this committee's assignment was to study the preparation of lay leaders. As in the preceding sections our work was outlined for us by the Report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Lay Workers which was adopted in 1957.

First, we shall look at the work of the certification committee in order to understand something of the preparation needed for the lay leader. Second, we shall turn to the programs sponsored by our church colleges in their efforts to prepare lay leaders. Third, we shall comment upon the possibilities of lay leader education available through our seminaries. Next, we shall indicate the work of preparation done by the Presbyterian School of Christian Education. Finally, we shall mention the in-service training opportunities.

A. *The Work of Certification Committee*

The ad-interim committee on education of lay workers, which reported to the General Assembly in 1957, recommended that certification procedures for lay workers be established. That Assembly appointed a Committee on Certification of Lay Workers which set up standards, based on the report of the ad-interim committee, for the certification of workers in Christian education. The standards worked out by the certification committee were approved by the 1958 General Assembly. It became clear, for quite practical reasons, that the committee, for the first several years, would have to restrict its work to the certification of Christian educators—the only group whose status and educa-

tional qualifications are stable enough to be evaluated at present. During the five years of its existence, the committee on certification has had to deal with many unusual or "problem" cases. It now has a back-log of experience, whereby it has learned, in the light of defined principles, to evaluate the status of a worker in Christian education.

As a matter of justice, during the first five years of the process of certification, certain exceptional Christian education workers with long records of usefulness to the church have been certified as Directors of Christian Education and Associates in Christian Education without their having attained college degrees. After the calendar year 1964, only college graduates will be eligible for certification as Associates or Directors.

The certification process will not solve all of the problems connected with the place of the Director of Christian Education in the church, but it has made a valuable contribution toward a better status for bona fide DCE's. The setting of standards for certification has given professional status to the title, "DCE," has made clear the basic educational qualifications, has distinguished between those with the Master's degree in Christian education and those with only a Bachelor's degree, has encouraged those with inadequate academic preparation to secure additional training, and in general has raised the morale of the workers in the field. The certification process serves as a guide for young people considering this field of service so they will know how to plan their formal education. This should discourage people from entering the field without becoming qualified. And it should help pastors, DCE's and churches gain a clearer understanding of the role of the DCE in the church.

The work of the certification committee has not been dramatic, nor has it been hasty. We believe it has been sound, and in the long run, of real value to the church. We commend the certification committee for its faithful service. The Committee on Certification has prepared a leaflet which specifies in some detail the necessary preparation; this leaflet is available from the office of Enlistment, division of Higher Education, the Board of Christian Education. We further express the conviction that efforts to strengthen the quality and the status of the DCE are to be commended. It is obvious that the work of the DCE calls for persons with Biblical, theological, and educational background. The program of certification should enlarge the number of DCE's who are professionally trained, with a Master's degree.

B. *The Program in the Church Colleges*

To encourage and stimulate undergraduate preparation through the Church colleges the General Assembly of 1957, instructed the Board of Christian Education to set up an emergency challenge fund up to $50,000 per year to provide $5,000 a year for five years to each of our church colleges willing to develop an educational program for lay church workers at the undergraduate level. The appropriation from the Board of Christian Education was to be matched by the controlling courts of each college cooperating in the adventure. A further condition was that each college would develop its program for educating lay workers for Christian Vocations consistent with its educational aims and within the liberal arts pattern. A third condition was that the instruction in Christian Education be given by a person with at least a Master's degree in Christian Education from an approved school, and several years of practical experience in the church's program of Christian Education.

Eight of our church related colleges qualified for grants, varying in the number of years they have actually participated. These colleges are:

Arkansas	St. Andrews (Flora McDonald)
Austin	Presbyterian College
Belhaven	Queens
Davis and Elkins	Southwestern

The General Assembly's ad interim committee appointed to study the use and training of lay workers has contacted each of the participating colleges to determine what progress has been made. The committee recognizes the individual integrity of the several colleges and the inevitable variety in the way the colleges have responded to the Assembly's challenge.

The increase in the number of Christian Education majors fall far short of the church's need and leaves much room for improvement—this the colleges recognize.

The academic offering for Christian Education majors in the several colleges shows a fine effort on the part of the colleges to do a serious job. There is not at this time a

uniform pattern in courses offered, or even full agreement as to the best background courses. There seems to be a rather strong feeling that the Christian Education courses should not be viewed as terminal, or mere skill or method courses. Students should be guided and encouraged to continue in graduate study if at all possible. Necessarily this point of view gives shape to the courses offered in college looking toward a Christian Education major.

We were encouraged to find that the colleges reported that both faculty and students in general welcome the Christian Education courses, that they are attracting concerned and able students, and that they believe the future offers a greater enrollment.

The colleges indicated that they have been stimulated and materially benefitted by the challenge fund in strengthening their faculty, and acquiring library facilities in Christian Education.

It is to be hoped that the stimulation the Colleges have received through the Assembly Challenge Fund, together with the Synods' support, will enable them to continue the development of a program of Christian Education for students who wish to prepare for a Church Vocation.

Most of the colleges have made an effort to enlist larger numbers in Church Vocations. They feel that professors have been effective in guiding students. But they also feel that effective enlistment reaches back to the influence of concerned parents, work in local churches, high schools, conferences and camps.

In view of the continuing crucial need for well prepared lay workers in Christian Education we propose to the General Assembly a program of providing $1,000 grants to persons of excellence, dedication and promise of usefulness to the Church for the purpose of pursuing graduate studies in Christian Education in one of our Church institutions, these grants to be administered by the Division of Higher Education under the Board of Christian Education.

[See Appendix B for a summary of Training and Employment of persons completing Christian Education majors in the Colleges.]

[See Appendix C for the Individual Summaries of the Participating Colleges.]

C. *Seminaries*

In seeking to ascertain the openings for the preparation of lay leaders this committee investigated the programs available to lay leaders in our four seminaries. We have not attempted to report this matter in full as did the committee on lay leaders in 1957. We simply call attention to the fact that Austin Theological Seminary and Columbia Theological Seminary continue to offer advanced degrees to lay leaders. Very few lay leaders are involved in these programs. In addition some of our seminaries open certain courses to lay people in the community.

D. *The General Assembly's Presbyterian School of Christian Education*

This school offers work leading to the following degrees: (1) Bachelor of Christian Education; (2) Master of Christian Education, and (3) Master of Arts. The school is fully accredited by the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges and the American Association of Schools of Religious Education.

In order to provide educational opportunities for those serving in a church career, but who could not enroll during the regular academic year, the Board of Trustees of PSCE established a summer school session in 1962. A total of 82 students and 17 auditors were enrolled. The summer session was set up for a four week period of study. It was possible for a student to earn 4 graduate semester hours during this period. A summer session has been planned for June 10-July 5, 1963, and it is expected that this program will continue. The General Assembly's Committee on Certification will count summer credits earned at PSCE toward its educational requirements for certification.

PSCE also offers a program of continuing education for DCE's and Campus Christian Life workers for a period of two weeks each spring. In addition evening classes are offered for credit to the lay people in the community.

E. *In-Service Training*

In addition to those students graduating in undergraduate and graduate programs of study in Christian Education there are many lay people entering Church Vocations annually who have had no special training for such work. These workers need special orientation and help in preparation for their work. The following opportunities for help are now being offered:

(a) Retreats for new lay leaders planned at the synod level.

(b) Workshops
(c) Laboratory schools
(d) Institutes
(e) Church school administration conferences
(f) Summer school at the graduate and undergraduate level.

We believe that this work should be continued and expanded. We propose that the Board of Christian Education call a consultation to explore ways to strengthen and enlarge the program of orientation and training for new lay workers without professional education. It is suggested that such items as the following be considered in the consultation correspondence courses, programmed instructional aids, T.V. courses, evening courses, reading courses, and the expansion of retreats at the synod level.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that the General Assembly:

1. Approve the statement entitled "The Role of the Director of Christian Education in the Presbyterian Church, U.S." and instruct the Board of Christian Education to distribute this statement to the Church.
2. Instruct the Board of Christian Education to call a consultation to explore ways to strengthen and enlarge the program of orientation and training for new lay workers serving in various Church Vocations without professional education as proposed in section IV, E of this report.
3. Instruct the Board of Christian Education to plan, through regular Assembly benevolence budget procedures, to provide $30,000 per year for a three year period, beginning in 1965, in order to underwrite the program of grants as proposed in section IV, B of this report.
4. Instruct its Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers to continue the study of the need and preparation of lay workers and report its findings to the General Assembly at least every four years.
5. Urge all Sessions and Church agencies to encourage their Christian Education personnel to secure certification at the earliest possible date.
6. Acknowledge the excellent contribution made to this committee's work by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers and by its chairman, Dr. Harry Goodykoontz, and take note of the efficient help rendered by the Office of the General Assembly with respect to the survey of the churches.
7. Receive this report and order it printed in the minutes of the Assembly.

MALCOLM C. McIVER, JR., *Chairman*
ELEANOR BELK
W. NORMAN COOK
JOSEPH M. GARRISON
NEELY D. McCARTER
JACK B. McMICHAEL

Appendix A: Information for Assembly's Ad Interim Committee on the Use, Training and Need of Lay Workers

1. Size of church _____ 2. in synod of _____

3. Positions now filled by ordained ministers:

Title (such as Asst.Pastor, Assoc.Pastor, Min.of Edu.)	Any Special Functions (evangelism,chapels, etc.)	Special Education in the case of special functions	Length of Service in present position

4. Positions now filled by employed lay leadership (those serving ½ time or more in a church vocation)

Title (such as Asst.DCE, Assoc. DCE, DCE, Music Director, Business Manager)	Type of education and special preparation: (a) college degree; (b) college degree in C.E.; (c) master's degree; (d) other.	Check one: Man	Woman	Length of service in present position

5. Positions to be filled occasioned by replacement of personnel or additional new personnel:

Title	Preparation desired: (a) college degree; (b) college degree in C.E.; (c) master's degree in C.E.; (d) other.	Check One: Replacement	New	Check One: Man	Woman	Proposed annual salary, including all benefits in dollar value	Funds Available? (Yes or No)

Please fill out and mail to Rev. W. Norman Cook, Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia

Summary of Questionnaires

(Number of Churches 250 and up receiving a questionnaire—1,064)
Number of questionnaires returned—505

Positions now filled by *Ordained Ministers*					
Assistant Pastors	58	In Christian Education			21
Associate Pastors	46	In Christian Education			14
Ministers of Education	15	In Christian Education			15
Other	11	In Christian Education			1
	130				51
Positions now filled by *Employed Lay Leadership*					
Asst. D.C.E.	11	Man—	3	Woman—	8
Assoc. D.C.E.	17	Man—	1	Woman—	14
D.C.E.s	183	Man—	13	Woman—	160
	211	Man—	20	Woman—	182
Others					
Kindergarten	46	Man—	0	Woman—	36
D.C.E.—Secretary	5	Man—	0	Woman—	4
Music Director	155	Man—	68	Woman—	77
Organist	16	Man—	1	Woman—	13
Business Manager	34	Man—	24	Woman—	6
Secretaries	137	Man—	2	Woman—	123
Other	78	Man—	40	Woman—	39
	471	Man—	135	Woman—	298
Total Lay Persons	(682)	Man—	(155)	Woman—	(480)

Positions To Be Filled—

		Men	Either	Women	Replacement	New
D.C.E.s	91	6	—	67	28	57
Asst. or D.C.E.	2	1	—	1		1
D.C.E. Kindergarten	1		1			1

D.C.E.—Secretary	1			1		2
D.C.E.—Organist	2	1		1		2
Min. of Ed.	8	8			5	2
Asst. Min.	7	5			2	5
Minister	1	1			1	
Min. or Dir. Music	3	1	1	1	1	2
Organist	2	1	1	0	0	2
Ch. Secretary	5	—	0	4	1	4
Bus. Manager	3	3	0	0	1	2
Other	24	15	0	4	2	15
	149	42	3	78	41	95

Educational Preparation

(1) Present Lay Leadership		Col. Deg.	In C.E.	Masters	Other
Asst. D.C.E.	(11)	6	2	0	3
Asso. D.C.E.	(17)	9	2	3	2
D.C.E.	(183)	46	44	71	11
	(211)	61	48	74	16
Others					
Kindergarten	(46)	26	—	6	7
D.C.E.—Secretary	(5)	4	1	1	—
Music Director	(155)	93	—	15	28
Organist	(16)	13	—	—	—
Business Manager	(34)	12	2	1	7
Secretaries	(137)	36	1	0	40
Other	(78)	27	[illegible]	4	13
	(471)	211	4	24	95
	(682)	(272)	(53)	(98)	(111)
(2) To Be Filled					
D.C.E.s	(90)	6	27	44	1
Asst. or D.C.E.	(2)	—	1	1	—
D.C.E.—Kindergarten	(1)	—	—	1	—
D.C.E.—Secretary	(1)	—	1	—	—
D.C.E.—Organist	(2)	1	—	2	—
Min. or Dir. Music	(3)	—	—	—	—
Organist	(2)	[illegible]	—	1	—
Church Secretary	(5)	2	—	—	1
Business Manager	(3)	2	—	—	—
Other	(24)	10	3	1	7
	(133)	23	32	50	9

Length of Service—

(1) Present Ordained—		Years					
		0-1	1-3	3-5	5-10	10-15	15 plus
Asst. Pastors	58	16	23	12	1	2	1
Asso. Pastors	46	13	14	11	8	5	—
Mins. of Education	15	3	[illegible]	1	1	1	—
Other	11	3	4	2			
(2) Present Lay Leadership							
Asst. D.C.E.	11	4	3	2	2	—	—
Asso. D.C.E.	17	4	6	3	2	—	—
D.C.E.	183	50	64	28	19	7	4
Others—							
Kindergarten	46	6	10	8	8	2	—
D.C.E. Sec'y	5	1	—	—	2	1	—
Music Director	155	22	26	37	31	16	10
Organist	16	3	4	2	2	2	1
Bus. Mgr.	34	4	8	10	3	—	2
Secretaries	137	19	32	22	34	7	2
Other	78	16	19	14	19	6	7

Appendix B

Training and Employment of persons completing Christian Education majors in the eight colleges participating in the Challenge Fund over past four years.

	Graduates with C. E. Majors	Took church-related employment
Arkansas	6	4
Austin	10	5
Belhaven	15	10
Davis and Elkins*	21	8
Presbyterian College**	17	No information
Queens	32	20
Southwestern	10	4
St. Andrews	36	29
	147	80

* 13 of this 21 are preparing for the Ministry.
** 3-year program report not yet possible.

Appendix C: Briefs for each of the Colleges Participating in the Challenge Fund.

ARKANSAS COLLEGE

Over the past four years six students have graduated with a major in Christian Education—four took church-related work, for a total of 8 service years completed, and with four still in service.

Faculty and students regard the Christian Education Major with high regard.

The Department of Religion has three faculty members, offers nine courses, with two additional courses planned for the near future. They make use of Field work.

The Christian Education major is viewed as of greater potential than present numbers indicate.

The financial challenge provided by the Assembly has made possible faculty enlargement in the Department of Religion.

ST. ANDREWS COLLEGE

Over the past 4 years (including the work at Flora MacDonald prior to consolidation) thirty-six students have graduated with a major in Christian Education. Twenty-nine took church-related work for a total of 65 service years, with twenty-six still in service. The present Junior and Senior Classes have seventeen Bible and Christian Education majors.

Faculty (7 interviewed) and students (5 interviewed) favor emphasis on the Christian Education major reporting the work well accepted, and the program enlisting some of the outstanding students. A fair percentage go on for graduate work. Ministers of the Synod have given unsolicited praise.

Ten courses are offered for thirty hours credit. Field work and summer field work are emphasized.

The Assembly's challenge fund has helped make possible a full-time professor to work in the department of Religion and Christian Education. The major in Christian Education serves as a fine visible link between the church and the college.

AUSTIN COLLEGE

Over the past four years ten students have graduated with Christian Education majors, 5 took church related work, for a total of 4 service years completed, and 4 are still in service. The Present Jr.-Sr. Class enrollment has 5 C.E. majors.

The faculty is friendly and favorable. Student reaction is varied, with some shying away from C.E. as mere methodology.

The department of religion uses six faculty members, offers 9 basic courses, with the upper offerings up to 17 courses of which 5 are basic in Christian Education. There is directed field work on or off the campus.

Considerable concerned effort has been made to enlist students in this major, but no significant results are noted. The student body is changing toward stronger students who lean to graduate work. The Covenant Life Curricula appears to call for preparation in C.E. beyond the batchelor degree.

The Assembly's Challenge Fund has been helpful in improving the faculty, library offerings, and instructional aids.

BELHAVEN

Over the past four years, 15 students have majored in Christian Education. Ten actively took work. All are presently employed. Twelve service years estimated. The present Junior and Senior enrollment in Christian Education is 51. (Missions, 19; Principles of Christian Education 19; and Christian Doctrines 17).

Two faculty members are used in the specific program of Christian Education. Excellent supervised field work.

Faculty members feel the Christian Education major fulfills a vital need. Students highly respect the department and show excellent academic work. There is increasing interest.

Without the assistance of the General Assembly's Challenge Fund the program may not have been started. The concern of the Assembly to continually evaluate the program has served to give direction and appropriate guidance. There is a desire to employ an additional person who has had a practical background as a Director of Christian Education.

QUEENS COLLEGE

Over the past four years thirty-two students have graduated with Christian Education majors—twenty took church-related work. The number of service years unknown. The number now in service unknown. The present Junior and Senior classes have 15 Christian Education majors.

There is good faculty appreciation for the Christian Education major, some very enthusiastic. It holds valued position among students along with other possible majors.

There are four courses in Christian Education, per se, with eighteen additional hours in Bible, Religion and Church History. Church History is being enlarged. Considerable emphasis is beng placed on library holdings in Christian Education.

The Assembly's challenge fund has been significant in faculty improvement and library acquisition of materials.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

Over the past three years seventeen students have majored in Christian Education. Enrollment in Bible and Christian Education has been high (1960) 72, (1961) 89. With a new girls dormitory in prospect, enrollment in Christian Education is expected to increase. No information regarding service years and work records of the Christian Education majors.

There are seventeen courses listed for Christian Education Majors, fourteen courses including four Bible Courses are required. There are four electives.

The Assembly's Challenge Fund has been significant in building the department, and in making students more aware of possible service careers to the church.

SOUTHWESTERN

Over the past three years seven students have graduated in Bible and ten in Christian Education. Four took church-related work. (Those married no doubt were able to put their Christian Education major into valuable voluntary use in some local church.) Currently fourteen Juniors and Seniors are majoring in Bible and Christian Education. Service years' record not fully reported.

There are twelve courses in the Department of Religion allowing 39 hours credit in Bible and Christian Education. Field work is provided without credit, though under exceptional supervision.

The administration believes the work meets top level academic requirements, and definitely recommends continuing the operation of the General Assembly's challenge fund.

DAVIS and ELKINS

Over the past four years, 21 students have graduated in Bible and Christian Education, with 13 of these headed for the ministry and 8 for work in Christian Education. The present enrollment of Juniors and Seniors in Christian Education majors is 15. Service record not reported.

Faculty see work important and desire to have the Christian Education major enlarged.

Two faculty members are directly concerned. A total of 39 hours are offered, including Bible, Philosophy, Psychology and Christian Education.

The General Assembly's Challenge Fund has assisted materially in securing accreditation in this field, and lifted the general level of work offered.

REPORTS OF PERMANENT COMMITTEES

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Minutes of the Stated Meeting, January 23-24, 1963, of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation are submitted to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation for its information. Also submitted are the budget for 1963 and the projected budget for 1964 as adopted by this Committee.

1965 meeting of the General Assembly:

The Committee has accepted the invitation of the Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tennessee, to entertain the 1965 General Assembly. We remind the Assembly again that this Committee has adopted a "Manual for Churches Wishing to Entertain the General Assembly Meeting", which Manual sets forth the responsibilities involved in such invitations and facilities necessary for the meeting.

General Fund Agencies Promotion:

This Committee reports that it is carrying out the promotion of the General Fund Agencies and expresses appreciation for the work of an Advisory Committee of persons from those Agencies.

Membership of the Permanent Committee:

Suggestions have been properly made to the Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee concerning attendance of members to this Committee's meetings and concerning filling of Committee vacancies.

Supervision of Work of the Stated Clerk and Office of the General Assembly:

The Committee continues to fulfill its responsibilities in helping establish policy for the Stated Clerk and in supervising the work of the Office of the General Assembly. We express our appreciation for the excellent and efficient work of the Stated Clerk, Dr. James A. Millard, of the Assistant to the Stated Clerk, Mr. George Stratman, and of their duties completely in accord with what this Committee interprets to be the intention of the General Assembly.

Ministerial Directory—Assembly's Digest:

The Committee reports that investigation is being made as to the possibility of publishing the Ministerial Directory at a more reasonable cost than has hitherto been quoted. We also report that work is progressing in the editing of the Assembly's Digest, with the possibility of its being published in 1964.

Property Exchange Account:

This Committee reports that, in accord with the "agreement regarding the dismissing and receiving of particular churches between Presbyteries of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States, adopted by the General Assemblies of both of these bodies in 1962 (1962 Minutes of the General Assembly, Part I, Page 75-77), complete financial settlement has been agreed upon for all properties thus exchanged, with final payment by the Presbyterian Church, U. S., to the U. P.—U.S.A. Church, to be made as follows, pending approval of the 1963 Operating Expense Budget:

Final Figure due U.P.-U.S.A. Church		$23,229.95
Less sinking fund	$12,807.03	
Less interest received in 1963	283.38	13,090.31
To be paid from Current Expense Budget—1963		10,139.64

Review of Manuals:

The manuals of the following Agencies and Committees of the General Assembly have been reviewed by this Committee and appropriate suggestions or recommendations made relative to each, in order to keep them in accord with the "Model for Manuals", adopted by the 1962 General Assembly (1962 "Minutes", Part I, Page 44-45): Committee on the Minister and his Work; Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health; Presbyterian School of Christian Education.

Attention is called to the responsibility of this Committee, assigned to it by the General Assembly, to study the manuals of Committees and Agencies of the General Assembly to suggest more uniform procedures, if these be needed. (1960, "Minutes", Part I, page 159), (Standing Rules, 23.3).

Revised Manual of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation:

To fulfill the intent of the General Assembly that the Manuals of all of its Agencies and Committees follow the model adopted by the Assembly (1962, "Minutes", Part I, page 44,ff.), the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation submits the revised Manual of Operation and recommends its adoption by the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

Harry A. Fifield, Chairman

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1963

The Task of the Stated Clerk

In its report to the General Assembly of 1958, the Committee on the Assembly's Office presented a description of the task of the Stated Clerk (Minutes, 1958, pages 99 and 100) on the basis of which the General Assembly proceeded to elect and call the present incumbent (Minutes, 1958, page 61). That statement is as follows:

". . . the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly has reviewed and evaluated anew the principles and many practical problems that are involved in the work of the Stated Clerk. The Committee's search for a nominee began with special reconsideration of the nature of the office. . . .

"The Permanent Committee has learned from experience that no adequate summary of the duties of the office can be written in brief compass. The Committee believes, however, that the following, much-condensed digest is sufficient to point to the importance of the position and to the increasing opportunity for service that it affords.

"The General Assembly of 1949, in adopting the reorganization that is still in effect, looked forward to a continuing expansion in the functions of the Stated Clerk. It urged further development of the scope of the Stated Clerk's services in correlating the work of the Assembly with synods, presbyteries and sessions through the medium of his accepting invitations to meet with those courts and to interpret to them the increased mutual understanding and more effective cooperation our Church seeks; expansion of the service of the Stated Clerk as an official representative of our Church in various regional, interdenomination and other gatherings when our Church can be better represented by a competent official having experience and continuity than by the Moderator of some similar fraternal delegate having only a temporary capacity; and further enlargement of the Stated Clerk's services as the center of reference for any individual, group or court within our Church or in the secular world having occasion to make inquiries concerning our Church's organization, program, procedures, rules, overtures and the like."

Your Stated Clerk would report that, with the guidance and support of the Committee on Assembly Operation progress is being made in these directions while all the specifically assigned functions of this office are also being performed.

The Office of the General Assembly

The duties attached to the Stated Clerk as an officer of the Assembly, including the Treasurership of the General Assembly and the other specifically assigned treasurerships, are housed in the Office of the General Assembly. Also housed there are a number of service operations in behalf of various committees of the Assembly, and the execution of such tasks assigned the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation as the promotion of the General Fund Agencies as a group.

With the present staff (the Assistant to the Stated Clerk and three ladies as clerical staff) the work is being handled with due efficiency and economy.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK AS TREASURER FOR VARIOUS FUNDS

The following are the annual reports of the treasurerships assigned by the General Assembly to the Stated Clerk:

Operating Funds of the General Assembly
Funds Received for and Distributed to the "General Fund Agencies"
Funds Received for and Distributed to the "Inter-Church Agencies"
Funds Received for and Distributed under the "Equalization Fund"

Audits of the accounts will also be presented by the Treasurer to the General Assembly.

BALANCE SHEET

OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

December 31, 1962

		Office of the General Assembly	General Fund Agencies
	ASSETS		
Cash and Cash Items			
1100	Demand Deposits	$ 17,497.60	—0—
1105	Payroll Accounts	2,500.00	—0—
1109	Petty Cash	100.00	—0—
1200	Short Term Investments Account	49,468.50	—0—
Federal Savings and Loan Accounts			
1400	General	39,834.63	—0—
1401	Property Exchange UPUSA Sinking Fund	12,807.03	—0—
Other Assets			
6500	Interest in the Presbyterian Center, Inc.	25,000.00	—0—
	TOTAL ASSETS	$147,207.76	—0—
	LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES		
Deferred Income			
7391	1963 Assessments Received in Advance	$ 4,649.13	—0—
	Inter-Board and Inter-Agency Account Undistributed Balance		—0—
Unexpended Program Commitments			
7410	Appropriated from Unrestricted Income	29,259.88	—0—
Current Fund Balance			
	Stabilization Fund	50,000.00	—0—
	Invested Funds (Presbyterian Center Inc.)	25,000.00	—0—
	UNENCUMBERED BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1962	38,298.75	—0—
		$147,207.76	—0—

SUMMARY OPERATING STATEMENT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

			Year to Date
Income			
9101	Current Year Assessments (100% Received)		$242,761.32
9500	Income from Investments—General		2,429.34
9610	Income from Investments of Sinking Fund		3,138.39
9790	Miscellaneous Income		100.00
9801	Service Charge for Administering Fund		5,500.00
9802	Minister and His Work, Return of Unspent Balance from 1961		9.50
			$253,938.55
Expenditures and Commitments			
410	Publications Net Expense (Schedule 1)		$ 14,422.92
422	General Assembly Meeting Expense		49,620.50
424	Moderator's Expense		(33.51)
425	Travel-Entertainment, Stated Clerk and Assistant		1,179.44
425/1	Stated Clerk's Association Meeting		220.56
492	Ad-Interim Committees—Travel and Other Expense		3,976.05
493	Permanent Committees—Travel and Other Expense		11,124.74
493/1/1	Professional Service for General Assembly		—
493/3/1	Inter-Church Relations Program		590.21
493/6/1	Christianity and Health Program		513.66
494	Assembly's Committee on Minister and His Work		34,500.00
500	Interest Paid		877.50
510	Special Retirement Grant		1,800.00
521	Addressograph Change Over		283.48
	Representatives to:		
426	National Council of Churches		1,677.96
427	World Council of Churches		1,322.62
428	World Alliance of Reformed Churches		110.77
429	Other Churches and Organizations		662.22
430-A	W.C.C. Meeting in New Delhi, India		(881.00)
460	Support World Alliance of Reformed Churches		8,991.00
	Administrative and General Expense (Schedule 2)		46,170.09
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR		$177,129.21
Commitments:			
	91—Commitments made less Commitments cancelled	8,749.91	
	92—Commitments discharged	3,996.44	
	Net commitments discharged for year		4,753.47
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR TO DATE		$181,882.68
	Excess income over expenditures and commitments		72,055.87
	January 1, 1962 unencumbered balance		41,242.88
	UNENCUMBERED BALANCE BEFORE APPROPRIATIONS		$113,298.75
Appropriations			
	Invested Funds	$25,000.00	
	Stabilization Fund	50,000.00	75,000.00
	NET UNENCUMBERED BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1962		$ 38,298.75

SCHEDULE 1

PUBLICATIONS EXPENSE—NET
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

		YEAR TO DATE		Net Expense
		Expense	Sales	(Income)
410-1	Minutes	$12,955.73	$1,703.10	$11,252.63
410-2	Blue Book	1,705.41	194.00	1,511.41
410-3	Ministerial Directory	2.02	161.25	(159.23)
410-4	Revision—Book of Church Order	652.48	40.21	612.27
410-5	National Council Booklet	—	—	—
410-8	Study of the Lord's Day	1.87	33.75	(31.88)
410-9	Christianity & Health Pamphlets	10.86	10.50	.36
410-10	Annual Reports of Assembly Agencies	1,489.11	60.50	1,428.61
410-11	Assembly Digest	.47	24.50	(24.03)
410-12	General Assembly Ordered Printings	—	67.54	(67.54)
410-13	Presbytery Annual Report Forms	850.13	983.36	(133.23)
410-14	Statistical Reports Reprints	1,428.81	1,347.95	80.86
410-15	Ruling Elder's Commission Cards	.40	30.77	(30.37)
410-16	Certificates—Dismission of a Minister	.86	17.80	(16.94)
	TOTALS	$19,098.15	$4,675.23	$14,422.92

SCHEDULE 2

ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE
OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

		Year to Date
A-111	Executive Salaries	$19,500.00
A-112	Clerical Salaries	11,307.28
A-121	Home and Rental Allowance	2,400.00
A-141	Payroll Taxes Annuity Contributions and Other Employee Benefits	3,309.09
A-211	Rent	2,887.62
A-221	Insurance (Surety-Fire)	136.00
A-431	Telephone and Telegraph	1,042.28
A-432	Postage	1,088.31
A-461	Supplies	2,520.79
A-471	Professional Service	500.00
A-481	Regular Program Capital Expenditures	674.18
A-481/1	Office Moving Expense	232.45
A-499	Special and Miscellaneous	487.59
A-499-1	Contracts for Machine Service	84.50
		$46,170.09

SCHEDULE 3

DETAILS OF COMMITMENTS APPROPRIATED FROM UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1962 OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

		Balance Brought Forward from 1961	Allocated	Paid Out	Balance
Commitments for 1962 Only					
Regular Inter-Church Representation:			$7,750.00		
426	National Council of Churches			$1,677.96	
427	World Council of Churches			1,322.62	
428	World Alliance of Reformed Churches			110.77	
429	Other Church Organization			662.22	—0—
	Journal Entry to release unspent Commitment		(3,976.43)		—0—
493/3/1	Committee on Inter-Church Relations Program		2,500.00	590.21	—0—
	Journal Entry to release unspent Commitment		(1,909.79)		—0—
493/6/1	Committee on Christianity and Health Program		1,000.00	513.66	—0—
	Journal Entry to release unspent Commitment		(486.34)		—0—
		—0—	$4,877.44	$4,877.44	—0—
Commitments Carried Forward from Year to Year:					
497	1961 Centennial Celebration	$11,265.92	($11,265.92)a		
430-A	Special Inter-Church Representation for Major Meetings	3,571.85	10,000.00	b(881.00)	$14,452.85
7511	Furniture & Fixture Commitments ($500.00 included for Minister and His Work)	—	2,000.00	—	2,000.00
		$14,837.77	$ 734.08	($881.00)	$16,452.85

Property Exchange with the UPUSA and the PCUS					
1401	Property Exchange UPUSA Sinking Fund (Due in 1968)	$ 9,668.64			
	Interest from Funds in the Presbyterian Foundation		2,573.62		
	Interest Earned on Funds in Atlanta Savings and Loan Sinking Fund		564.77		
		$ 9,668.64	$3,138.39	—0—	$12,807.03
	TOTALS FOR YEAR	$24,506.41	$8,749.91	$3,996.44	$29,259.88

a May Journal Entry to release unspent commitment.
b Return from advance expense given in 1961 (W.C.C.-New Delhi)

FUNDS OF THE "EQUALIZATION FUND" RECEIVED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
From January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

Agency	*Received*	*Distributed*
Board of World Missions	$170,204.87	—0—
Board of Annuities & Relief	19,055.76	—0—
Board of Christian Education	28,094.17	$ 35,649.03
Board of Church Extension	53,202.46	143,589.24
Board of Women's Work	5,327.54	19,243.24
General Council	6,762.75	25,133.37
Historical Foundation	1,285.18	4,172.39
Presbyterian Foundation	1,551.62	5,134.30
P.S.C.E.	6,617.37	23,638.16
Stillman College	7,615.77	26,816.25
T.R.A.V.	5,970.49	22,109.23
Montreat	5,830.88	6,033.65
TOTAL	$311,518.86	$311,518.86

FUNDS OF THE GENERAL FUND AGENCIES

HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 16, 1962 through December 31, 1962

	YEAR TO DATE		
	Regular	Special	Total
Undistributed Balance—Beginning of Period			
Receipts	$836,981.81	$7,691.78	$844,673.59
Less Administrative Expense	5,500.00	—	5,500.00
Less Promotion Expense	4,000.00	—	4,000.00
Less Bank Exchange Charges	41.01	—	41.01
	$827,440.80	$7,691.78	$835,132.58
DISBURSEMENTS			
Board of Women's Work	$105,991.04	$ 223.50	$106,214.54
The General Council	135,137.62	107.50	135,245.12
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	131,428.20	780.10	132,208.30
Mountain Retreat Association	103,340.77	654.74	103,995.51
T.R.A.V.	119,239.16	164.63	119,403.79
Stillman College	150,930.15	1,361.57	152,291.72
The Historical Foundation	25,172.40	357.50	25,529.90
American Bible Society	25,729.30	4,016.24	29,745.54
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.	30,472.16	26.00	30,498.16
	$827,440.80	$7,691.78	$835,132.58

FUNDS OF THE INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES

HELD BY THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

From January 16, 1962 Through December 31, 1962

	YEAR TO DATE		
	Regular	Special	Total
RECEIPTS	$16,120.01	$472.48	$16,592.49
DISBURSEMENTS			
National Council of Churches	7,138.42	301.05	7,439.47
World Council of Churches—Regular	5,558.63	31.58	5,590.21
Geneva Building	1,228.74	6.22	1,234.96
The Lord's Day Alliance	585.14	126.42	711.56
Religion in American Life	1,609.08	7.21	1,616.29
	$16,120.01	$472.48	$16,592.49

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

The Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches submits the following report for the year 1962:

Nineteen and sixty-two marked the thirty-fifth year of service on the part of the Historical Foundation as an agency of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Established by the General Assembly of 1927 and incorporated under the laws of the State of North Carolina later in the same year, the institution has attained a creditable position among historical societies of the churches of the world.

Activities

The past year marked the initiation of a comprehensive program of microfilming under the sponsorship of the Foundation in conjunction with the Office of the General Assembly and the four theological seminaries of the Church. This endeavor is designed to reproduce all the older records of synods and presbyteries of the Church in the South as now represented by the Presbyterian Church, U. S. Considerable progress had been made by the end of the year in the actual work of filming.

Books drawing upon Foundation materials appear with gratifying frequency. Two recent volumes, bearing a 1962 imprint, however, reveal a more preponderant indebtedness in this respect than is ordinarily indicated. Morton H. Smith's *Studies in Southern Presbyterian Theology* (Amsterdam) carries a notation by the author with relation to the work to the effect that "The greatest bulk of research and writing was done in the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches;" while Charles R. Brockmann, in the preface to his *Mecklenburg Presbytery—A History* (Charlotte) writes, "Without the resources of the Historical Foundation . . . the production of this manuscript would have been impossible."

A great part of the service of the Foundation is rendered through the mails and this was particularly true during 1962. Queries thus received have at times proved so numerous as to demand the attention of several members of the staff at once.

Professors Clifford M. Drury (San Francisco Seminary), William R. Hogan (Tulane), Arthur S. Link (Princeton), Ralph E. Morrow (Washington, St. Louis), and Ernest Trice Thompson (Union Seminary in Virginia) were among the scholars who utilized the Foundation's facilities.

Candidates for higher degrees from Duke, Emory, Florida, North Carolina, Princeton, Texas, U.C.L.A., Union Seminary (New York), Union Seminary (Virginia), and Vanderbilt studied in the Foundation during the past twelve months.

Acquisitions

The year proved to be one of the most fruitful of the past quarter-century with respect to accessions. Largely as a result of the Director's visit to Europe during March and April, sizable lots of material were added to the Ulster, Scots, Dutch, Waldensian, Swiss, and French sections of the Library.

Purchases embraced such basic publications as *Bibliotheca Reformatoria Neerlandica* (9 vols. 1904-1914), *Bollettino della societa di studi Valdesi* (19 vols. as bound. 1884-1961), *Actes des synodes eglises Vaudoises, 1692-1854, La noble lecon* (Paris. 1888), *Bibliografia Valdese* (1953), and the *Principal Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland,* 1893-1924, filling a gap of long standing in these records.

Among the rare volumes acquired were Calvin's *Sermons upon the X Commandments,* bearing a curious insertion indicative of publication in London during 1576, and Alexander Gellatly's *Some Observations upon a late Piece entitled, The Detection Detected,* a Christopher Sower imprint (Germantown, 1758).

Publications from North Ireland were characterized by a number of examples of very early printing in that area. *A Vindication of Marriage as Solemnized by Presbyterians in the North of Ireland* (Dublin? 1702), *A Vindication of Presbyterian Ministers in the North of Ireland* (Belfast, 1721), *Reasons Against the Imposition of Subscription to the Westminster-Confession of Faith* (Belfast. 1724), *Reasons for Moderation in the Present Debates Amongst Presbyterians* (Belfast. 1725), *Reasons Against the Overtures . . . Referred . . . by the Last General Synod* (Belfast. 1726), *Short Forms of Prayer for the Use of Families and Private Persons* (Belfast. 1727), and *A Brief Survey of Some Principles Maintain'd by the General Synod of Ulster* (Armagh. 1752).

Church music in Ulster is represented by the *Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs; Selected for the First Congregation of Presbyterians in Belfast* (n.p. 1801); and *A Selection of Sacred Music* (Dromara. 1837), colorfully printed on yellow and blue pages.

Materials acquired from Scotland cover an extended period, beginning with the early years of the Eighteenth Century. The beginnings of the Associate Church and the Reformed Presbyterians are represented by a number of choice items. An unusually large collection of pamphlets relating to the rise of the Free Church, bound together in two dozen volumes, have been accessioned, as well as a considerable number of late *Proceedings of the General Assembly* of the same body.

The Holland collection in the Foundation was greatly enlarged as a result of the Director's stay in Amsterdam. The Dutch are prolific publishers and, in consequence, numbers of works dealing with the Reformed Church in that country are available. The good offices of Rev. Morton Smith and Mr. Dwyn Mounger, Jr., at that time students in the Free University, were of great service in the making of contacts and purchasing of books in the Netherlands.

Additions to the Swiss section are almost entirely in the nature of publications of the Nineteenth and Twentieth centuries, with a number of treatises bearing upon the cantonal churches.

More than one hundred volumes of French works, purchased and lately bound in Paris, not only form one of the most beautiful collections ever accessioned, but add substantially to an already creditable body of Huguenot literature.

Pastoral records arriving include those of Rev. W. Bristow Gray, consisting of forty-eight small volumes and covering the period 1902-1956; and five volumes of marriage records running through the entire ministry of Rev. Walter McF. Langtry.

The Museum was enriched through the presentation by Mrs. W. Raymond Cooper of Memphis, Tennessee, of a collection of Oriental items secured by her husband, the late Dr. Cooper, during his stay in the Near East during the first World War.

History of Churches and Woman's Work

The sheer physical aspects of the History of Churches and Woman's Work are impressive. Occupying 625 feet of shelf space and filed in 2,500 binders which, at the present market price would cost $19,000, this work continues an almost daily growth. Its pages present a detailed picture of life and work of the congregations making up the Southern Presbyterian Church.

The volumes are arranged, first by synods, then by presbyteries, and finally by local churches. A card index to the biographical sketches and another to the photographs contained in this History greatly facilitate reference to such portions of the records.

A revised edition of *Suggestions for the Historian in the Local Church* has recently been issued for the aid of the several thousand historians presently engaged in the preparation of manuscripts for inclusion in this story of the Church. Now in its thirty-third year of compilation, it has engaged the attention and efforts of thousands of consecrated women since its beginning in 1930, only three years after the establishment of the Historical Foundation.

Trustees and Staff

After a number of years of signal service as members of the Foundation's Executive Committee, Rev. William T. McElroy and Mrs. Shirley Boykin retired on account of the General Assembly's limitation upon terms of membership on the governing bodies of its agencies. The Assembly chose Rev. Edward H. Jones, Pastor of the First Church of Norfolk, Virginia, and Mrs. John B. Arbuckle of Maxwelton, West Virginia, to fill vacancies.

Mrs. Barbara Purdy joined the Foundation workers in April with special responsibility for the History of Churches and Woman's Work.

A manual for the Historical Foundation, now in the course of preparation, will be submitted to the 1964 General Assembly for approval.

The Executive Committee reports the reelection of Rev. Thomas H. Spence, Jr., as Executive Director of the Historical Foundation for a term of three years.

SENATOR IRVIN BELK, *Chairman*

THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES, INCORPORATED
OPERATING FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
JANUARY 1, 1962 TO DECEMBER 31, 1962

Receipts	
The Presbyterian Church in the United States—General Fund	$29,697.61
Less payment to Equalization Fund	1,386.38
	28,311.23
Sustaining memberships	2,963.67
Sales	3,111.36
Interest and dividends	1,074.57
Associated Reformed Presbyterian Church	100.00
Cumberland General Assembly	100.00
Donations	1,053.79
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$36,714.62
Disbursements	
Salaries	$21,108.25
Annuity premiums	1,166.00
Books and publications	3,852.72
Binder purchases	2,229.17
Manse allowance	1,800.00
Building operations	1,959.14
Equipment and supplies	937.87
Postage and printing	858.60
F.I.C.A. taxes—employer	546.15
Publicity	937.90
Travel	1,858.72
Insurance	810.38
Photographic supplies	485.46
N. C. sales tax	121.78
Pensions	1,050.00
Presbyterian Survey	458.60
Auditor's fee	150.00
Miscellaneous expense	203.53
TOTAL EXPENSE DISBURSEMENTS	$40,534.27
Deficit for 1962	$ 3,819.65
Account payable 12/31/61 paid in 1962	469.35
	4,289.00
Balance—Cash—January 1, 1962	21,746.50
Balance—Cash—December 31, 1962	$17,457.50

CERTIFICATE

I have examined the statement of cash receipts and disbursements, Operating Fund, of The Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Incorporated, which, in my opinion, presents fairly the results of operations for the year ended December 31, 1962.

Donald M. Livingston, C.P.A.

January 22, 1963

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

On behalf of the Trustees of the Foundation, I have the honor to present to the Assembly the report of the work of the Foundation for the year 1962. The Board of Trustees, under the Presidency of Mr. Philip F. Howerton of Charlotte, North Carolina, is composed now of twenty-four persons, including six new Trustees who were chosen last year following the Assembly's agreement that the number of Trustees could be enlarged to a total of twenty-four. The Board is now composed of two ladies, five ministers and seventeen businessmen, lawyers, trust officers and insurance men, all of whom are active as members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The new members who have been welcomed to the Board since the last meeting of the Assembly are: Mr. George K. Cavenaugh of Greensboro, North Carolina; Mr. Harry L. Dalton of Charlotte; the Reverend Paul M. Edris, D.D., Daytona Beach, Florida; Mr. Steele Hays, Little Rock, Arkansas; Mr. Angus Powell of Richmond, Virginia; the Reverend J. Martin Singleton, D.D. of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Mr. Edward H. Sutter, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; and Mr. John M. McMillan of Stockton, Alabama.

The Foundation is now administering gifts and legacies amounting in total to $3,750,-665.62. During 1962 there were six additions to legacies which had previously been established, the increase amounting to $13,588.82. There were nine annuities established during the year amounting to $78,002.47; and seven new legacies amounting to $24,062.45. The total income from these assets which was distributed to the various beneficiaries

within the Church amounted to $121,507.74. These beneficiaries include all the Boards of our Assembly, all four of our theological seminaries, the Presbyterian School of Christian Education, a number of colleges, several presbyteries, scholarship funds and so forth.

The Investment and Management Service continues to grow. There were five new funds amounting to $113,464.76 added in 1962. This brings the entire amount which is thus being handled to a total of $220,370.21. The Foundation makes no charge for its service in this connection. Only the actual cost to the Foundation for such services as bookkeeping, fiscal management, investment counsel and so forth is charged against the fund invested. This amounts annually to ¼ of 1% of the capital involved. It is intended particularly to serve in cases where there are funds in the hands of these various bodies too limited to justify the thorough investment and management procedures which are required in such institutions as the Foundation.

The total number of legacies entrusted to the Foundation increased from 69 to 81 during the past year. This is the largest numerical increase in any single year of the Foundation's history. It does not represent the largest amount contributed in some other years when larger legacies were received.

There is evidence that the members of our Church are becoming more aware of the existence of the Foundation and that they are including the Church in their bequests. A survey has recently been undertaken by the Foundation seeking to discover from the Boards and institutions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. the total amount received from bequests during the year 1962. This report would indicate that approximately 125 bequests amounting to a total of $2,249,028.77 were actually received by 41 institutions and Boards during the year. Some institutions have not yet responded. Growing emphasis in our local churches on "the stewardship of accumulated possessions" should be a great factor in the outreach of the Church in the years to come.

J. R. CUNNINGHAM
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Your committee has held two meetings since its appointment by the 1962 Assembly. The first was called by Dr. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, on June 29 in Atlanta, Georgia. At this meeting the Committee organized itself, discussed at length the functions assigned it by the Assembly, and appointed sub-committees to begin studies.

A second meeting was held in Atlanta on January 25, 1963.

It was agreed to recommend to the General Assembly the adoption of the following

Manual for the Permanent Theological Committee

Article I. Name

The name of this committee shall be the Permanent Theological Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Article II. Area of Responsibility

It shall be the responsibility of this committee to undertake such theological work as the General Assembly may assign.

Article III. Duties or Functions

The functions of the Permanent Theological Committee shall be:

(1) To receive, on reference from the General Assembly theological questions for study and report. In the case of requests and overtures for revision of confessional statements it shall be the function of this committee only to study and recommend to the Assembly whether an ad interim committee shall be set up to prepare proposed revisions.

(2) To report to the General Assembly on theological works going on in other Reformed Churches, and to carry on a mutual exchange of information on theological matters with these Reformed bodies.

(3) To study ways and means of giving theology a more dynamic role in the life and thought of our communion, especially seeking the collaboration and counsel of the faculties of our theological seminaries.

Article IV. Membership

The membership of the Permanent Theological Committee shall

(1) Be made up of persons loyal to the Standards of our Church and competent in theology.

(2) Be composed of: Three (3) Professors, in our four theological seminaries, of Systematic, Biblical, Practical, or Historical Theology: Three (3) other Ministers, at least two of whom shall be Pastors: Three (3) others, at least two of whom shall be Ruling Elders. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall be an advisory member.

The terms of service shall be three years with the terms of one-third of them expiring each year, and no member being eligible to succeed himself after serving a full three-year term.

The Permanent Nominating Committee shall nominate and the General Assembly elect the members of this committee.

Article V. Officers

The Committee shall elect annually a Chairman, a Vice Chairman, and a Secretary.

Article VI. Organization

The Committee may elect whatever sub-committees are necessary to fulfill its functions.

Article VII. Meetings

The Committee shall ordinarily meet annually on the first Thursday after the 8th of June and at other times upon the call of the Chairman.

Article VIII. Quorum

The quorum of this committee shall be five out of its nine members.

Article IX. Finance

The necessary expense of this committee shall be borne out of the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly. The Committee shall request annually of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation to be included in this Budget for a specific amount. The Treasurer of the General Assembly shall expend these funds upon authorization of the Committee or its chairman.

Article X. Reports to the General Assembly

The Committee shall report annually to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

Article XI. Amendments

This manual may be amended by action of the General Assembly. The Committee may recommend amendment to the Assembly.

Pursuant to the functions of the Permanent Theological Committee listed under (3) on page 43 of the 1962 Minutes of the General Assembly a sub-committee was appointed at the June meeting to investigate ways in which studies in theology for laymen are being carried out. Dr. Robert F. Jones, Chairman of the Sub-Committee, made a detailed report to the January meeting on teaching projects and procedures, both in Europe and America. The Sub-committee plans to continue its studies and it is contemplated that the Permanent Committee may have certain recommendations for the 1964 General Assembly relative to giving a more dynamic role to theology in the life of our church.

The General Assembly of 1961 (Minutes, p. 72) instructed the Permanent Theological Committee, when formed, to "study the nature of the unity of the Church in the light of Scriptures and as interpreted in Reformed theology, and in the light of practical implications thereof in relation to current discussions of unity." Accordingly, a sub-committee was appointed at the June meeting of the Permanent Theological Committee and its preliminary draft of a paper on church unity was discussed and criticized at the January meeting. The paper will be re-worked and re-examined in one or two further meetings with a view to its presentation to the 1964 Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

J. N. THOMAS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

The Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY presents this report to the 103rd General Assembly along with its minutes and financial statements for the year 1962.

1962 was a year of new and expanding relationships for PRESBYTERIAN SUR-

VEY. Moving editorial, circulation, and administrative offices from Richmond to Atlanta in June necessitated twelve new staff members and established closer relationships with a host of co-workers in the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta. In July the magazine purchased and began operating new high-speed addressing equipment, which in the future will enable us to serve subscribers more efficiently and at lower cost.

Acting upon a recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Reformed Church in America, SURVEY established a new relationship with its Reformed Church counterpart, THE CHURCH HERALD. This committee is suggesting joint consultations and conferences between the two official magazines to consider ways toward a more effective and united witness through the printed page.

A new staff relationship was established in June with the calling of John Lawing as director of promotion. Mr. Lawing's experience in visual presentation is already being felt in the pages of SURVEY and in our promotional materials. Other staff members were drawn into new conversations with Covenant Life Curriculum and Inter-Agency Committee work groups.

Perhaps most concrete was the new relationship SURVEY established with new subscribers in 1962. Reversing a downward trend in net annual gain, SURVEY found 17,000 new subscribers through Every Family Plan churches and individual subscriptions.

Here, in capsule form, is an account of our progress in 1962.

Editorial—The Editorial Committee and staff continued our efforts to enhance the quality and relevancy of the magazine in 1962. A special section in the September issue on the Covenant Life Curriculum was so well received we had to go back to press. More than 7,000 extra copies were requested from churches throughout the General Assembly. The Committee recognized anew the fact that as circulation of the magazine grows, the more effective and appealing the content must be—if we are to achieve churchwide distribution and acceptance.

Circulation—Paid circulation averaged 249,703 per month in 1962. Against a net gain of 4,557 subscriptions in 1961, we gained 17,204 in 1962. Circulation at the end of the year totaled approximately 258,000. Many churches which had let their Every Family Plan subscriptions lapse re-entered the plan, bringing the total number of churches enrolled to 2,265—57% of all churches in the General Assembly. SURVEY in 1962 was distributed regularly in more than 30 states and a dozen foreign countries.

Promotion—Monthly bulletins previewing coming issues were sent to 4,200 pastors and church leaders during 1962. Requests for more than 30,000 promotional leaflets and subscription blanks were filled for PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Week. The SURVEY office continued to work through SURVEY chairmen in synods and presbyteries toward increasing the use of the magazine throughout the Church. Nearly 400 EFP churches accepted an optional plan of automatic renewal, saving themselves several reminders of expiration date. The success of our promotion seriously raised the question of continuing it—when every EFP subscription added required 67c subsidization from Assembly's boards and agencies. The General Assembly's objective to cover the church with this official magazine, however, obligates us to enlarge our circulation as much as possible.

Advertising—Although SURVEY published eleven instead of twelve issues in 1962 due to the move to Atlanta, advertising income was up more than a thousand dollars over 1961. This increase contrasted with most other religious media which showed a notable decline in advertising linage for the year. SURVEY'S volume of school and college advertising was especially encouraging with at least two schools reporting excellent returns in enrollments directly traceable to their advertising in SURVEY. The Board continued to exercise care and judgment in accepting advertising. This cautious policy substantially limits the potential revenue from this source.

Finances—With the highest circulation ever, SURVEY's income and expenses were record high in 1962. It cost about the same to put out a magazine however: $1.67 for the year or 14c a copy. Subscriptions paid for 65% of the costs, advertising 14%, and underwriting 21%. Primarily because of the omitted isue, underwriting was kept low—$91,169—more than $30,000 under the underwriting authorized for 1962, which was based on a larger average circulation figure.

Administration—Pending completion of the new Presbyterian Center, SURVEY's

temporary home is a large, old frame residence on Center property remodeled and fitted out with the tools of our trade moved from Richmond. There is a staff of fifteen full-time and four part-time employees. Five of these are operating the new addressing department which began in 1962 to serve as an addressing agency for SURVEY and several of the other boards and agencies at the Center. An additional service which SURVEY offered in 1962 was the printing of synod news inserts. Virginia and Georgia edited four-page news sheets, sending them to SURVEY subscribers in their respective synods bound in the center of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY. Expressions of appreciation and effectiveness for this new service were many. Other synods are now exploring the possibility of doing the same.

SURVEY's move from Richmond to Atlanta was carried out with a minimum of cost and disruption. It was made to give the magazine a more efficient and economic operation. Not only will travel and telephone expenses be less, but freer and more frequent consultation can take place between our staff members and more of the other boards and agencies. This is the first move of an agency in eight years in our denomination—since the Board of Annuities and Relief moved to Atlanta from Louisville in 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX B. GEAR, *Chairman*
THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1962

ASSETS		
Cash and Cash Items		
Cash in bank	$ 13,227.56	
Petty cash	50.00	$ 13,277.56
Accounts Receivable		
Trade accounts (Subs. & Adv.)	$ 33,148.53	
Less: Allow. for doubtful accounts	450.00	$ 32,698.53
Accounts Receivable from employees		2,500.00
Inter-Board and Inter-Agency Accounts		
Due from Boards and Agencies for underwriting		$ 25,349.62
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		$ 73,825.71
Other Assets		
Deposits, postage, and supplies	$ 9,185.34	
Prepaid insurance	368.21	
Prepaid paper for magazine	12,827.47	
Prepaid maintenance agreements	1,170.30	$ 23,551.32
Equipment		
Office machines	$ 42,361.00	
Furniture and fixtures	7,007.90	
	$ 49,368.90	
Less: Accumulated depreciation	7,363.20	$ 42,005.70
		$139,382.73
LIABILITIES		
General Fund		
Current liabilities		$ 1,250.56
Accounts payable		30,891.70
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES		$ 32,142.26
Deferred Income		
Unearned subscription revenue		$107,240.47
		$139,382.73

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
For the year Ended December 31, 1962

INCOME (REVENUE)		
Subscription revenue earned	$262,918.42	
Less: Refunds & allowances	538.89	
Net subscription revenue earned	$262,379.53	
Advertising revenue (See Note 1)	60,703.85	
Addressing service charges to other Boards and Agencies	1,303.93	
Miscellaneous revenue (See Note 2)	2,981.10	
TOTAL REVENUE		$327,368.41
COSTS AND EXPENSES		
I. Publication Costs (See Note 1):		
Editorial salaries	$ 24,968.39	
Printing	136,752.03	
Paper used for magazine	107,322.05	

Articles	3,317.04	
Illustrations	3,235.68	
Travel	781.22	
Reprints & misc. printing	2,725.35	
TOTAL		$279,101.76
II. Subscription Fulfillment Costs (See Notes 1 & 3):		
Subscription Fulfillment salaries	$ 11,721.89	
Mailing Services—plate cutting	15,595.69	
Mailing Services—handling magazine	20,287.29	
Postage and express on magazine	16,888.83	
Printing—forms, etc.	1,112.70	
Ribbons, tapes, etc.	286.37	
TOTAL		$ 65,892.77
III. Promotional and Advertising Expenses:		
Promotional salaries	$ 8,325.90	
Advertising manager's expenses	4,957.20	
Printing—promotional literature	4,234.10	
Postage—Special Mailings	579.64	
SURVEY Chairmen expenses and displays	380.68	
TOTAL		$ 18,477.52
IV. General and Administrative Expenses:		
Administrative salaries	$ 15,541.20	
Postage	862.27	
Printing	379.67	
Telephone and telegraph	1,557.90	
House allowance	5,900.00	
Rent	5,593.00	
Stationery and office supplies	1,037.63	
Travel	2,138.38	
Board meeting expense	1,617.57	
Insurance, hospitalization and annuity	3,127.01	
Insurance—general office	443.11	
Social Security taxes	1,482.92	
Depreciation	3,840.68	
Bank exchange	43.29	
Professional fees	2,420.44	
Office equipment and maintenance	672.27	
Bad debts	332.87	
Miscellaneous (See Note 4)	8,101.93	
TOTAL		$ 55,092.14
TOTAL COSTS AND EXPENSES		$418,564.19
Excess of Expenditures over Income or PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Support from Boards and Agencies		$ 91,195.78

Allocation of Support from Boards & Agencies for Year Ended December 31, 1962 and Balance Receivable from Them as of That Date

Agency	Percentage of 1962 Budget	Underwriting Required for 1962	Collected To Date	Balance Now Due
Board of World Missions	48.681%	$44,395.02	$32,217.93	$12,177.09
Board of Church Extension	20.144	18,370.48	13,331.65	5,038.83
Board of Christian Education	9.967	9,089.48	6,596.33	2,493.15
Board of Annuities & Relief	5.338	4,868.03	3,532.78	1,335.25
Stillman College	2.988	2,724.93	1,977.51	747.42
The General Council	2.676	2,440.40	1,771.02	669.38
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	2.602	2,372.91	1,722.05	650.86
Committee on Television, Radio and Audio Visuals	2.360	2,152.22	1,561.88	590.34
Board of Women's Work	2.098	1,913.29	1,388.49	524.80
Montreat	2.045	1,864.95	1,017.85	847.10
Presbyterian Foundation	.603	549.91	399.08	150.83
Historical Foundation	.498	454.16	329.59	124.57
	100.000%	$91,195.78	$65,846.16	$25,349.62

NOTE 1—Eleven issues were published in 1962 instead of the usual 12.
NOTE 2—Larger figure due to income from Synod inserts and increase in evaluation of office equipment.
NOTE 3—In connection with the changeover from having address files maintained and magazines addressed by a mailing service to the handling of them by SURVEY employees, several additional people were hired and embossed addressograph plates costing $10,395.00 were acquired.
NOTE 4—Includes approximately $6,500 travel expense and freight charges in connection with the move of offices and personnel from Richmond, Virginia to Atlanta.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO & AUDIO-VISUALS

of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

For the Fiscal Year January 1, 1962—December 31, 1962

TRAV, the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals, presents to the 103rd General Assembly, in session at Huntington, West Vir-

ginia, its Fifth Annual Report. With the report are submitted TRAV's volume of Minutes, and its financial statement for 1962.

Introduction

For TRAV, 1962 was marked by several highly important forward steps. Of major significance are three developments:

. . . The production, distribution, and enthusiastic acceptance of the first thirty-minute television program ever produced by the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

. . . The extremely rapid and effective development of a new audio-visual library in Atlanta, and the rapid expansion of audio-visual advisory services.

. . . The achievement, by all three of TRAV's regular radio programs, of a new all-time record high number of both stations and listeners.

I. Radio in 1962

The radio ministry of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., in 1962 reached more people, through more stations than at any time in its history. With the cooperation of radio stations around the world, giving free time for these broadcasts, our total number of broadcasts climbed more than 11%. The programs in which our Church is sharing were on the air approximately 898,000 times during the year, each time with a potential audience of thousands. Here are the facts on the three regular programs which the Church sponsors:

1. *Sunday School of the Air* added 14 new stations, to reach a total of 150 for the weekly 15-minute program.

2. *THE PROTESTANT HOUR* climbed to 450 stations in the United States, and is also carried by 75 Armed Forces Network stations around the world. This is a gain of 15 stations. To be noted is the fact that for the first time *THE PROTESTANT HOUR* won acceptance by stations in several of the largest cities of America—New York, Chicago, Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Houston, reaching additional millions of potential listeners.

3. *Be Still and Know*, the daily devotional continued its astounding growth, hitting a peak of 1400 stations during the Christmas season in 1962, and averaging about 1150 stations throughout the year. Since this program is used by many stations two to five times daily, it averaged some 2350 broadcasts daily.

In addition to these three regular programs, TRAV produced and distributed several special programs, and made available for scores of broadcasts tapes of programs produced in earlier years.

All of these programming efforts added up to a total of more than 51,000 hours of air time during 1962 for the programs in which this Church has a part.

Our Church's share in the expense of production and distribution for these programs in 1961 amounted to *less than $1.00 for every hour* the programs were on the air.

For the record, it should be noted that the following elders of the Church contributed to TRAV's radio ministry:

Dr. John A. Redhead, Jr., served as the preacher for the Presbyterian, U.S., Series of *THE PROTESTANT HOUR.*

Dr. Edward McNair taught the first quarter of The Sunday School of the Air.

Dr. Merle Patterson taught the second quarter of the Sunday School of the Air.

Dr. Kenneth Foreman taught the third quarter of the Sunday School of the Air.

Dr. Stuart Currie taught the fourth quarter of The Sunday School of the Air.

II. Television in 1962

Distribution of a second series of the popular "Living Prayers" short program for television, and the production of a part of a third series of this program were recorded in 1962. The second series is now in use on some 75 stations, and many of these stations use and reuse one or more of the ten units in each series several times monthly.

The big event of 1962 in television, however, was the production and successful launching of the first thirty-minute video-tape program ever produced by the Presbyterian Church, U.S. This was "What Is Christmas?", featuring the Westminster Youth Choir of Oak Cliff Presbyterian Church, Dallas. The program was carried by 12 stations and was received enthusiastically by both stations and viewers. As one viewer wrote: "This program is the finest presentation of the true meaning of Chrismas I have seen or heard broadcast." It has the great virtue of being re-usable for several years to

come, and will be made widely available for use in 1963 and 1964. A radio program developed from this TV program was placed on 165 stations.

The production of this first video-tape program marked a great step forward in quality production. It also marked a tremendous advance in facilities available to TRAV. It was produced through the Protestant Radio and Television Center, which had newly been equipped with video-tape facilities. This equipment greatly reduced the production costs for good television. Whereas commercial television calculates costs at a minimum of $1000 per viewing minute, TRAV normally expends $350 per viewing minute for film and $100 or less per viewing minute for video-tape, thanks to the services available through PRTVC.

As 1962 closed, TRAV was involved in the initial stages of developing video-tape Bible-teaching programs that will be made available during 1963.

III. Audio-Visuals in 1962

In January of 1962, TRAV's new audio-visual library in Atlanta was the weakest sort of a baby, just beginning to be known throughout the Church. Its progress can best be measured by the fact that in January total rentals and sales through the Atlanta library amounted to $161.50. By November, the baby library provided $4,237.83 worth of services. This provides not only a measure of the growth in capacity to serve, but also a measure of the use the Church is making of the new library. The Church's use of audio-visual materials rose approximately 12% during the year. The Richmond library continues to serve the audio-visual needs of the Virginias, Kentucky and the Carolinas, as Atlanta serves the remaining synods.

Of fully as much significance as the development of a new library is the rapid development of audio-visual advisory and production services provided by TRAV, under the guidance of Mr. John Gillies, Director of Audio-Visuals:

... Regular "TRAV Memo" bulletins were issued during 1962, reaching many interested Directors of Christian Education and ministers. These bulletins keep many churches informed on the new materials available, and on equipment prices and improvements.

... Asembly agencies are making greatly increased use of TRAV's audio-visual help. TRAV assisted the Boards of World Missions and Christian Education in production of filmstrips, and the Board of Women's Work in production of its 50th Anniversary "Golden Year" film.

... The Board of Christian Education is making constant and increasing use of TRAV help in preparing for the new Covenant Life Curriculum. TRAV has provided previewing sessions for the full staff of the Board, in Richmond, and arranged private previewing sessions for many staff persons and curriculum writers in Atlanta, all for the purpose of helping these persons become familiar with materials already available to support the curriculum. The Director of Audio-Visuals has also undertaken to review new curriculum manuscripts for the purpose of recommending material needed. Both of the filmstrips being used for introducing the CLC were prepared with TRAV's guidance. It is hoped that this guidance in the use of new methods and new audio-visual equipment will prove of great value in helping to assure the effectiveness of the new curriculum.

IV. Special Services in 1962

Under the leadership of Mr. Fred Ohl, Director of Special Services, use of TRAV's tape library expanded, both for broadcast purposes and for use in individual and group study, and other special services were rendered. Note should be made of these facts:

... TRAV recorded more than 100 hours of tape for the Board of World Missions in getting a comprehensive record of the World Mission Consultation. The full discussion of every study committee, all worship services and addresses, the plenary sessions and press conferences were recorded.

... The outstanding addresses and Bible hours of the Church Extension, Christian Action, Women's World Missions, and Bible Conferences were recorded. These were added to TRAV's tape library and are being made available for individual and group use.

... Scholarship help was provided for several workshops on communication.

... Pre-Assembly Evangelism Conference addresses and the entire proceedings of the General Assembly were recorded.

... Addresses from Columbia and Austin Seminarys' lecture series were put on tape.

... Stillman College was given special assistance in production of a radio broadcast for

the ABC Network presentation of the Negro College Fund programs. A record for promotional use was developed from this program, which featured Stillman's choir.

... The Synod of Alabama was given help in developing a stewardship filmstrip, and records for it were pressed.

..."What Is Christmas?" was also made into a record, and several hundred copies were sold.

V. Script Contest

Another new venture for TRAV during 1962 was the conducting of its first script contest designed to discover and encourage creative writing talent for television. The contest offered prizes in two categories, and brought entries from more than 30 persons. All entries were good, and fully half were of excellent quality, giving TRAV many new names of capable writers to whom to turn for sensitive and consecrated Christian scripts. Winners were Mr. Loonis McGlohon, a Presbyterian elder of Charlotte, N. C., and Mr. James Pendleton of Richmond, Va.

VI. TRAV Looks Ahead

There is a steadily growing demand from radio and TV stations for high quality Protestant programming. Their demands grow out of a recognition of the needs of the vast audiences which they serve. The demands also grow out of the station's own sense of responsibility to the public and to the Christian faith in which so many broadcasters deeply believe. These broadcasters see and know the pressures from "paid religion"—the almost overwhelming flood of hate-spreading, money-seeking, "health"-selling programs that distort and disgrace the Christian message. Station managers know that those who grow rich from these travesties on the Christian Gospel will pay for the use of any time they can get. Yet the managers in most instances would prefer to *give* the time to a truly Christian program, if the reputable Christian broadcast agencies would but supply the need.

The reason why the broadcast agencies of main-line Protestant Churches are not supplying the needs of stations? Inadequate resources. The Churches simply have not begun to provide the funds needed for this ministry that can enable one minister in one day to preach to as many souls as most ministers can reach in a life-time.

TRAV's efforts are directly governed by support provided. Even though TRAV in 1962 spent more than three times as much on television as in 1961, it is tens of thousands of dollars away from being able to launch a sustained TV ministry. And TRAV is tasting the bitter irony of success: so great is the demand for its three radio programs that there is real danger that in 1963 one of the three great programs must be dropped for lack of funds to maintain all three at the levels to which they have grown.

TRAV therefore looks ahead with confidence that there exists a great and fertile field for its ministries and that these ministries can be as large and effective as the Church enables TRAV to sustain.

Ecumenical Relationships

In accordance with action of the 1962 General Assembly, TRAV reports the following members of its Committee and staff have been working with the National Council of Churches units in the capacities indicated:

Dr. Robert W. Kirkpatrick—Vice Chairman, Board of Managers, Broadcasting and Film Commission, N.C.C. Member of Executive Committee of this Board, and Chairman of the Broadcasting Training Committee of this Board.

Dr. Arthur Vann Gibson—Member of the Executive Committee, Board of Managers, BFC. Member of Personnel Committee of this Board.

Mr. Bluford B. Hestir—Member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Managers, BFC. Member of Program Operations Committee. Member of the Television Programming Committee. Member of the Radio Programming Committee. Chairman of the Special Committee on Relations with Protestant Radio and Television Center. Also, member of the Council on Audio-Visual and Broadcast Education of the Department of Audio-Visual and Broadcast Education, N.C.C.

Mr. Fred Ohl—Member of the Broadcast Training Committee of the BFC Board of Managers.

Mr. Howard Montgomery—Member of the Council on Audio-Visual and Broadcast Education of the Department of Audio-Visual and Broadcast Education, N.C.C.

Mr. John Gillies—Member of the Council on Audio-Visual and Broadcast Education of the Department of Audio-Visual and Broadcast Education, N.C.C.

A Manual for TRAV

In keeping with the action of the 1962 General Assembly, which asked that all agencies attempt to bring their Manuals into line with the standardized form suggested by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, TRAV herewith submits its proposed Manual.

Record of Attendance

The TRAV Committee held two meetings during 1962. Attendance at those meetings was as follows, with all absences being excused:

	Present		*Present*
Dr. Arthur Vann Gibson	2	Mr. William P. Lamkin	1
Mrs. D. Kirk Hammond	2	Dr. Stephen T. Harvin	2
Mr. Haskell Boyter	2	Dr. Robert W. Kirkpatrick	2
Rev. J. W. Newton	1	Mr. Wilson Wearn	0
*Dr. George Vick	1	*Dr. David Taylor	1
Dr. Thomas W. Currie	2	Mr. J. Howard Montgomery	2
Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch	1	Mr. J. Robert Covington	2
Miss Janie W. McCutchen	2		

*Named to TRAV after its first meeting of 1961.

Committee Vacancies

TRAV has reported to the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly that the terms of the following members expire at this meeting of the Assembly, and that all are eligible for re-election: Dr. Thomas W. Currie, Mr. Oscar C. Hirsch, Mr. J. Robert Covington, Miss Janie W. McCutchen, and Mr. William P. Lamkin.

THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, *Executive Secretary*

TRAV
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962

ASSETS

Cash		
Cash on Deposit	$ 7,710.42	
Cash-in-Transit	12,137.26	
		$19,847.68
Accounts Receivable	6,133.27	6,133.27
Other Assets		
U. S. Treasury Bill	4,856.50	
Suspense (Travel Advance, Airline Deposit, Petty Cash)	503.30	
		5,359.80
		31,340.75
Furniture and Equipment	5,959.73	
Rental Films, Filmstrips	9,605.73	
Inventory—Sale Stock	14,568.27	
		30,133.73
		$61,474.48

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		$ 1,064.65
Current Fund Equities		
Funds Appropriated for:		
Current Operating Requirements	$24,142.83	
Unencumbered Surplus	6,133.27	
		30,276.10
		31,340.75
Funds Invested In:		
Office Equipment	5,959.73	
Inventory of Stale Stock	14,568.27	
Rental Films, Filmstrips	9,605.73	
		30,133.73
		$61,474.48

TRAV
INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY SHEET
1962

Income	
Undesignated Living Donors	$119,409.79
Equalization	22,383.62
Rentals, Sales	40,877.65
Interest on Operating Funds	516.53
Board of Christian Education Division of 1961 Profits	2,564.98
	$185,572.57
Fund Balance January 1	33,582.67
TOTAL OPERATING FUNDS	$219,335.24
Disbursements	
Equalization Fund Contribution	$ 5,970.49
Operating Expenses	189,221.92
	195,192.41
Income In Excess or (Less) than Disbursements	(9,439.84)
Fund Balance December 31	$ 24,142.83

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

I

The time has come in the development of our denomination's program on Christianity and Health, in which a year ago we were recognized as having done more than any of the other major denominations in America, to give a very brief indication of progress and direction. For history we refer the General Assembly to Minutes of the Assembly from 1954 onward. The Ad Interim Committee on Christianity and Health recommended the formation of a Permanent Committee, and we now in turn suggest the establishment of an agency with a full-time executive to pursue the interests manifested in the Church relative to collaboration of all concerned with health and wholeness, which is salvation.

II

As a gesture in the direction of special prayers for healing, your Permanent Committee has produced "A Service of Prayer for Healing," copies of which are available from the Office of the General Assembly which serves as distributor for all items of literature provided by the Permanent Committee. Address: 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

III

In connection with the recognition mentioned above it may be noted that our denomination is represented on the Committee on Medicine and Religion of the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association. This Committee is advisory and is composed of ten physicians and ten clergymen, the latter representing various denominations. The American Medical Association is promoting a splendid program intended to draw physicians and clergymen together in a closer understanding of their roles on the healing team. Every Presbyterian should be alert to developments along this line arising from your local medical society. Of special importance also is the bibliography now being provided by the Committee on Medicine and Religion of the AMA. Address: Secretary, Committee on Medicine and Religion, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois.

IV

A subcommittee of your Permanent Committee has thoroughly investigated the advisability of establishing centers for the collection of medications to be sent to Christian missionaries abroad. Because of the vast complication of this problem it is recommended that existing agencies functioning in this special field be used. For information as to this, write to William M. Knight, M.D., Holt-Krock Clinic, Fort Smith, Arkansas, who is following through with a possible pilot experiment in this area.

V

Following a directive from the General Assembly, the Permanent Committee has engaged in extensive correspondence and conference with editors of SURVEY in the expectation of having an issue of our official magazine featuring Christianity and Health

at as early a date as possible. Individual members of the Committee have continued to provide articles and book reviews for church publications.

VI

Appended is a list of materials available in limited quantities from the Office of the General Assembly dealing with the general field of interest committed to the Permanent Committee's surveillance. The supply is limited but use of these materials is invited, particularly by the chairmen of committees on Christianity and Health in our synods and presbyteries (or by opposite numbers in sister denominations). We urge these committees to continue making progress. Attention is directed to the fact that a bibliography of materials of a "devotional and supportive nature" for the use of patients and their families is being prepared as directed by the General Assembly. We continue work on another matter, guidance for nonmedical and nonclergy church members who wish to become proficient in the visitation of the sick.

VII

For three years a workshop in Christianity and Health has been held at Columbia Theological Seminary under supervision of the Permanent Committee through a subcommittee. We are proposing another such workshop for the coming summer. Following to some extent a pattern used in Charlotte, North Carolina, by local leaders there, we are working toward regional conferences on Christianity and Health in Richmond, Louisville and Jackson.

VIII

The last General Assembly, upon recommendation of its Standing Committee on Christian Relations, referred to the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health an overture from the Presbytery of East Arkansas requesting the General Assembly to make a study of the alcohol problem from the standpoint of the Christian faith. This Committee was already engaged in making such a study and with the added impetus of an Assembly's directive we trust that worthwhile results will soon be produced. So far as alcoholism is concerned, we feel that, as in all illness, man treats and God heals.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL S. WILEY, *Chairman*

CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH MATERIALS AVAILABLE FROM THE OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

(1) Pastor and Physicians Working Together
(2) Doctor and Minister Relations—Thompson,
Physician and Pastor: Cooperative Specializations—McDill
(3) The Clerical-Medical Club of Johnson City, Tennessee
(4) The Minister and His Health—Gilmour
(5) When We Enter the Sickroom—Gilmour
(6) The Certainty that Heals—Gilmour
(7) A Service of Prayer for Healing
(8) Bibliography on Alcohol and Alcoholism
(9) The Course We Have Taken and The Task Before Us—Wiley
(10) Suggestions for Programs in the Area of Christianity and Health, 1961—Wiley
(11) Reports on Programs in the Area of Christianity and Health, 1962—Wiley
Reports of the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health for
(12) 1956
(13) 1957
(14) 1958
(15) 1961
(16) 1962

REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

ANNUAL MEETING AND OFFICERS

The annual meeting of the Committee was held at the Presbyterian Center, Atlanta,

Ga., on January 8 and 9, 1963, with all members present except one. The following officers were elected to serve for one year:

Rev. Stephen L. Cook, Chairman
Mr. William L. Clyborne, Vice-Chairman
Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Member-at-Large
of the Executive Committee

Mr. R. Graham White was re-elected Executive Secretary and Treasurer for a three-year term from 1963 to 1966. Mr. Charles M. Harris, Assistant to the Executive Secretary, was elected Recording Clerk.

NEW MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE

New members of the Committee, by having been elected as chairmen of their respective Synod's Committee on the Minister and His Work in 1962 are: the Rev. Messrs. James M. Gregory (Alabama), William H. McCorkle (Appalachia), Paul M. Watson (Kentucky), Robert G. Hall (North Carolina), J. Kelly Neal (Texas), James A. Allison, Jr. (Virginia) and James M. Kennedy (West Virginia).

The Committee would report that in most cases Synods now select their Committee on the Minister and His Work chairmen to serve for designated three-year terms, and in some cases eligible to serve an additional like term. This also means more continuous service as members of this Committee.

CO-OPTED RULING ELDER MEMBERS AND RULING ELDER MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE ELECTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

In most cases over the years the members of this Committee, as chairmen of their Synod Committees on the Minister and His Work, have been ministers. Since 1955, with permission of the General Assembly, four ruling elders have been co-opted for service on the Committee. The Manual of this Committee, amended by the 1961 General Assembly, provides ultimately for six ruling elder members to be elected by the General Assembly from the Synods, in alphabetical rotation. The first three of these will be elected by the 1963 General Assembly from Alabama, Appalachia and Arkansas. Therefore, the membership of Mr. Lewis M. Steele, Nashville, Tenn., as a co-opted member terminated with the 1963 annual meeting. The Committee is deeply grateful for his wise counsel in its deliberations.

MINISTER OF THE WORD AND SACRAMENTS

The special committee appointed by the Program Committee of the General Council, composed of the Rev. Messrs. F. Wellford Hobbie, W. Priestley Conyers, III, James O. Speed, Jr. and Neill R. McGeachy continues its study of the paper titled: "Minister of the Word and Sacraments." The Rev. Messrs. J. Preston F. Stevenson and McGeachy, at the request of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, and with the valuable assistance of the above and Mr. Graham White have prepared "A Manual for the Ordination and Installation of Ministers," being submitted by the Assembly's Committee to this General Assembly for approval. It is intended for this Manual to be a companion volume to "A Manual for the Presbytery Committee Charged with the Care of Candidates," approved by the 1962 Assembly. If the Manual is approved by the General Assembly sufficient copies will be sent to the various Presbyteries' Stated Clerks for use by commissions appointed for the ordination and/or installation of ministers, and a copy will be sent to each Commission on the Minister and His Work for its permanent library.

SYNOD CONFERENCES ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The practice of holding Synod Conferences continues. We believe these to be of considerable help particularly from an educational standpoint. In most Synods all members of Presbyteries' Commissions on the Minister and His Work are encouraged to attend. In some Synods the Conferences begin the evening of the first day and are concluded by noon the second day. In others the Conferences are one-day occasions. In each Conference matters pertaining to the Commissions' responsibilities as charged by the Book of Church Order receive prominent attention. The attendance at the Conferences and the interest shown is significant. Members of Commissions, and others, are commended for finding the time in their busy days to attend these Conferences.

MATERIALS PRODUCED BY THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE FOR USE BY

PRESBYTERY COMMISSIONS ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK, CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND OTHER AUTHORIZED PERSONS

Materials include the filmstrip and record titled: "So Your Church Needs A Minister," and printings such as the "Manual for Commissions on the Minister and His Work," "Manual for Nominating Committees of Pastorless Churches," "Church Data Form," "Data Form (for Seminary Students)," "Data Form" (for ordained ministers) and "Form of Call." All of these are being used extensively throughout the Church. Most Presbytery Commissions own their own copies of the filmstrip and record and these are shown to nominating committees shortly after they have been selected by their churches.

The printed materials are constantly under study by a sub-committee of this Committee. It is borne clearly in mind that this Assembly's Committee is charged with the responsibility of gathering and disseminating objective information concerning churches seeking the services of ministers, and ministers who may be available for calls. Therefore, care is taken that the Data Forms conform to this responsibility.

The General Assembly should be informed that the officers of many churches prepare the Church Data Form at the time the pulpits of those churches are becoming vacant. Information is received concerning the value of these Forms to nominating committees in presenting the challenges confronting their churches in conversations with ministers under consideration. We also hear from many ministers as to the value of these Forms in revealing facts about churches, particularly when they may be considering calls thereto.

The response of ministers to requests for their Data Forms has been wonderful in every respect. It is clearly understood that the submission of these Forms is on a voluntary basis. However, except in a very few cases, our ministers have been most gracious. When a minister prefers not to submit a Form this Committee gladly respects his wishes. The Assembly's Committee also has endeavored to erect every precaution to prevent embarrassment either to ministers or to churches in its various functions.

ORIENTATION OF NEW MINISTERS

Occasionally, as in recent months, the general public is startled to read in the public press an article by some man who, for one or a variety of reasons, has given up the Christian ministry. Would an article by a prominent doctor, attorney, or a man in some other profession or vocation, stating the reasons for making a change in his work command the same interest? Unless the article were written by a well-known figure it is doubtful that it would even be given publication space, specially in a publication with nation-wide circulation. Even the non-Christian world, however, recognizes the ministry as a calling and for this reason the article is grist for the journalists' mill.

The minister has not lived who has not found difficulties wherever he serves. Difficulties are never solved by running away from them. This was true in Old Testament times. It has remained true down through the corridors of time, and it will be true "far down the future's broadening way." The call of Our Lord to his disciples was to follow Him and He would make them fishers of men. Nothing was ever said that all difficulties in the pathway of the disciples would be made smooth, and that life for them would be made easy.

The pages of the New Testament attest the truth that the pathway of the disciples was hard, rugged and called for really dedicated men. If after a few years Paul had turned his back upon his calling because he found some Christians indifferent, or failing in their commitment, and written an article setting forth the reasons for his resignation from the ministry it might have made the newspaper front pages of some city in the Roman Empire. The article would not however, have been preserved in the pages of the New Testament alongside the Pauline Epistles.

The average church member has little conception, if any, of the difficulties confronting the pastor of his local church. Perhaps he thinks all the minister has to do is prepare two or three sermons a week and call upon a few people, some of whom may be ill. Our complex civilization is so demanding upon people that many of them break under the strain, unfortunately. Could this not be true of the minister too, even though the average church member is entirely unaware of what is happening? When the average member is in need of help he knows that person to whom he may turn, regardless of the hour, the condition of the weather, or other important matters confronting him—his pastor. A question which should be asked at this point is: "Who is the minister's pastor?" Too often it is not asked, and less often answered.

There is a real danger confronting the minister that he may become so engrossed in a mass of minutiae as to lose sight completely of the reason for his life. He may reach the stage of being so involved in the unimportant that the beckoning of the larger Christian calling is unheeded. If this happens it is small wonder that he becomes disillusioned, discouraged, disheartened and loses his sense of the higher challenge. A church congregation should know it can contribute to such a condition, whether by deliberate action or through ignorance. The congregation has a responsibility of helping to keep this from happening.

God's purpose in calling men into the ministry is definite. The response must be made willingly and with complete confidence and utmost expectancy that will refuse to waver throughout the years regardless of bitter experiences due to the perverseness of human nature. The minister will learn that men's prejudices are not changed over night. He must so stand nevertheless, that patience and perservance will become part of the warp and woof of his own character but these must be entwined with the strands of enduring love. Therefore, in answering the call the minister should bind himself with solid strands of unswerving allegiance to the Master who does not lurk in the shadows but walks beside him each step of the way.

A Presbyterian minister also has an allegiance to his Presbytery. It means being loyal to it and to the denomination. This loyalty is expresed in discharging faithfully the duties of committee membership to which Presbytery may assign him, and in responding to the other details incident to the operation of Presbytery. In this regard, specially in the matter of the details of Presbytery business, he may be confronted with one of two temptations. On the one hand he may look upon the details as unnecessary and either fail or refuse to bear his share of the load. On the other hand, he may become involved unnecessarily at the expense of the church he serves. In order to find a happy middle road he must be discerning. Presbytery, however, has a responsibility in calling the shirker to task, and also in preventing any minister from becoming overloaded in its administrative functions.

The question should be repeated with greater emphasis: "Who is the minister's pastor?" The Presbytery? Here we would have to find the ways by which Presbytery could so serve. A few Presbyteries are searching for an answer. They feel a real sense of serious responsibility to the ministers who are members of them.

In an effort to help find an answer the Assembly's Committee presented to the 1962 General Assembly "An Outline for a Plan of Orientation" (1962 G.A. Min., p 132). We do not believe this to be an infallible panacea. It was presented with the idea that it may open avenues of approach.

The General Assembly will be interested to learn that several Presbyteries, or groups thereof have instituted orientation sessions for new ministers received, whether by ordination or transfer from other denominations. The reports received from these have been interesting from every standpoint. Naturally the plan developed in each case would vary, depending upon the Presbytery, or group, and the various geographical sections. This Committee is encouraged and believes that as orientation continues throughout the Church several answers would gradually emerge, not the least of which would be a deepening of our sense of call and its meaning to the rank and file of our people.

FINANCIAL REPORT
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES
January 1 through December 31, 1962

Executive and Clerical Salaries	$23,616.67
Pay Roll Taxes, Annuity Contributions and Other Employee Benefits	1,862.60
Rent	1,496.20
Publications and Printing	249.01
Travel	1,338.69
Telephone and Telegraph	175.46
Postage	841.26
Supplies	1,842.94
Regular Program Capital Expenditures	425.16
Special and Miscellaneous	585.92
Committee Expense	2,063.33
Total Expense	$34,497.24
Refunded to Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer of the General Assembly	2.76
Total Appropriation	$34,500.00

RECORDS

The committee submits to the General Assembly, through its Standing Committee on

the Minister and His Work, the Minutes of the Annual Meeting, held January 8 and 9, 1963, and the Audit Report for the year 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN L. COOK, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE TO THE 1963 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Permanent Nominating Committee is aware of the importance of the role of the membership of the various Boards in giving leadership to the Church.

Our denomination is facing many new and fast-changing problems in the world, and specifically, in the geographical areas we serve. This calls for new ideas and fresh approaches, as well as stability and continuity in the Boards and Agencies of the Church.

Attempting to speak to one phase of this problem, the Nominating Committee recommended to the 102nd General Assembly the limitation of terms of membership on the Boards and Agencies to six years. This matter was returned by that Assembly for "study in consultation with the Boards and Agencies affected, and... report to the next Assembly."

We wish to report to this 103rd Assembly that we have discussed this matter with the Boards, Agencies and Committees. Some have given us written reports, and most were represented at our Committee meeting. They reported their views on a six-year term proposal and discussed specifically related problems.

This has been a most enlightening experience. We see more clearly the dimensions of the problems of leadership for the Church. This is involved and complicated.

We are impressed with the uniqueness of the work of the various Boards, Agencies and Committees. We are aware of the special needs, such as the time required to become acquainted with an Agency, its programs and problems; the matter of geographical representation; the vocational competence required of the members; etc.

We feel that the Nominating Committee needs much more information to serve properly the Agencies by making nominations of leaders who can strengthen our Boards and Agencies, and enable them to serve even more effectively and fruitfully. The Committee also needs to understand the very nature of the operations and problems of Boards, Agencies and Committees, if it is to nominate proper leadership.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We therefore recommend:

(1) That a report by each Board, Agency and Committee be sent to the Permanent Nominating Committee describing the nature of the function of a Board member, both as an individual and corporately, within the Board, Agency or Committee itself. Consideration, care and analysis should be given in this report on how the various bodies operate, and the implications that this may have in giving leadership to the Church in the light of the new problems and opportunities our Church faces in the world today. The report should include suggestions as to how the Nominating Committee can assist the Board, Agency or Committee to find and to challenge the very best leadership within our Church for carrying out its program. The Nominating Committee should continue to study this problem of leadership of the Assembly's Boards, Agencies and Committees, and report to the next Assembly its progress and its findings.

(2) That the revised manual of operation of the Permanent Committee on Nominations be approved.

(3) That in order to begin operating under this revised manual, the three most immediate past Moderators each name one member to serve on the Permanent Nominating Committee in the Class of 1966, and that the present Moderator exercise his responsibility under this Article to the 1964 General Assembly in nominating the Class of 1967.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. ALEXANDER, *Chairman*
HELEN T. VASS, *Secretary*

"Manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States"

Article I. Name

The name of this permanent committee of the General Assembly shall be "The Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States," hereinafter called the "Nominating Committee."

Article II. Responsibility

A. This Committee shall present to the General Assembly a nomination for each vacancy the Assembly must fill on the:

1. Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation
2. General Council
3. Board of Annuities and Relief
4. Board of Christian Education
5. Board of Church Extension
6. Board of Women's Work
7. Board of World Missions
8. Historical Foundation, Executive Committee
9. Mountain Retreat Association, Board of Trustees
10. Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.), Board of Trustees
11. Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., Board of Trustees
12. Presbyterian Survey, Board of Directors
13. Stillman College, Board of Trustees
14. Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (TRAV)
15. Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health
16 Permanent Committee on Christian Relations
17. Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations
18. Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work
19. Permanent Theological Committee
20. Permanent Judicial Commission
21. Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers
22. General Assembly elected members of the governing bodies of the following interchurch agencies:
    a. The American Bible Society
    b. The Lord's Day Alliance
    c. Religion in American Life

The list in A. above shall be automatically amended by the Assembly's action erecting or dissolving a committee or agency.

Nomination of representatives of the General Assembly to the various interchurch councils shall be the responsibility of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations under its manual.

B. The Nominating Committee may suggest to the General Assembly changes in nominating procedures by recommending the proper amendment to this Manual.

Article III. Duties

The Committee shall discharge its responsibility by

A. Having a general review, in its Fall meeting, of the entire list of nominees, and making preliminary selections of nominees, after having given public notice of this meeting of the Committee to the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY and the Church-related press. Such notice shall request suggestions from the Church at large, give names and addresses of the members of the Permanent Nominating Committee, and call attention to the nomination forms available from the Office of the General Assembly. Contacts will be made periodically with Presbytery and Synod Stated Clerks for lists of suggested names for nominations to Boards, Agencies and Committees. The Committee shall share proper suggestions with the Boards, Agencies and Committees for their investigation and consideration.

B. Requesting, at least 30 days prior to its Fall meeting, the various bodies for which it makes nominations to supply the Nominating Committee with information as follows: (It is suggested that this report be prepared by a subcommittee of the Board, Agency or Committee composed of members from classes other than the one to be considered, and not necessarily to be the action of the entire Board, Agency or Committee.)

(1) A complete list of the membership of the Board, Agency or Committee, by classes, with their length of service and attendance record.

(2) A special report which will give a general review of the work of each individual member of the class expiring at the next Assembly, such review to include information on attendance, committee work, special assignments, responsibilities, contributions, and general effectiveness.

(3) It shall also include the answer from each member whose term is expiring as to whether or not he or she desires to continue his membership on the Board or Agency.
(4) A list of suggested names of possible nominees, with complete information on their background, qualifications, interests and reasons why they might make good Board or Committee members.
(5) This report shall contain such specific suggestions as to recommend nominees for the entire class, but it shall be understood that the Nominating Committee shall consider them as suggestions only and must take full responsibility for the nominations.

C. Maintaining records of what persons have served on Assembly bodies, and of suggestions received but unused.
D. Preparing its nominations according to the following principles:
1. No person shall serve on more than one Permanent Commission, Permanent Committee, Board or other agency of the General Assembly at a time, with the exceptions that (a) a committee or agency may name members to the General Council under the provisions of the General Council's manual, (b) an agency may name the same staff member to serve on both Presbyterian Survey and TRAV, (c) the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the General Assembly may serve *ex officiis* on committees and agencies whose manuals so provide, and (d) a representative to interchurch councils and agencies may also serve on one Permanent Committee, Permanent Commission, Board or other agency.
Ordinarily no staff member may serve on any General Assembly Agency, Board or Committee.
2. No person may serve successively more than three terms of three years each. A part of a term is to be considered as one term. A person nominated to fill an unexpired term shall be considered as serving a first term. Nomination to the General Council shall be for a single term of six years .
3. Nominations for reelection to second or third terms shall not be automatic, and the Nominating Committee shall take into account the personal record and effectiveness of the individual member and the appraisal by his fellow Board or Committee members.
4. A person who has served three terms on any body, or one six-year term in the case of the General Council, shall not be eligible for renomination or election to that body or any other Assembly body until one year shall have elapsed.
5. A person desiring to resign from any body to which he was elected by the General Assembly shall do so in writing to the Stated Clerk who shall accept the resignation, declare a vacancy, and inform both the Nominating Committee and the committee or agency involved.
6. The primary consideration of the Nominating Committee in selecting leaders to be nominated to the Boards, Agencies and Committees shall be the effectiveness and fruitfulness of the Assembly Agencies. Other important considerations are geographical representation of the Church, the Synods, and their relative sizes, the balance between Ministers and non-Ministers, the women of our Church, minority groups of any sort, the use of persons from small as well as large churches, proportionate use of men from institutions of learning, and the vocational competence and technical qualifications of the persons for Board membership.
7. Any adult member of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in good and regular standing shall be eligible for nomination to service on Assembly Permanent Committees, Boards and other agencies.
8. The work of this Nominating Committee is confidential. Discussions concerning nominations shall not be divulged.

E. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee shall, after the Fall meeting or as soon as the preliminary decisions have been made of the intended nominations, communicate this information to the chairman of each Board, Agency or Committee, and request him, or the chief executive officer, to contact, on behalf of the Assembly's Nominating Committee, the proposed nominee to (1) present the challenge and the opportunity for service through the position on that Board, Agency or Committee, and (2) to ascertain if this proposed nominee will permit his name to be reported as a nominee by the Committee to the General Assembly and if elected by the General Assembly, his willingness to serve the term indicated.
F. In the Spring meeting of the Nominating Committee, it would review the work done, the replies from the proposed nominees, make the necessary adjustments in the nominations, then prepare its final report to the Assembly.
G. Each Board, Agency or Committee shall be responsible for the proper installa-

tion and orientation of its new members, and the recognition of outstanding service of its retiring members. The Nominating Committee shall concern itself with ways of improving the leadership of the Church in cooperation with the various bodies involved.

H. Reporting its intended nominations as provided in Article X.

Article IV. Membership

A. This Committee shall consist of five (5) Ministers and four (4) other persons, at least one of whom shall be a woman.

B. The members of the Committee shall each serve one term of three years and shall not be eligible for re-election until three years shall have elapsed.

C. The Committee shall be maintained at its full membership of nine (9) by nomination by the retiring Moderator of the General Assembly of persons to fill all vacancies, and the election of the General Assembly. A vacancy created by death or resignation shall be filled by appointment by the Moderator for the remainder of the term assigned to the member replaced. The Moderator shall present his nominations in connection with his report to the General Assembly, and election shall immediately be held. Additional nominations from the floor may be made. All terms shall begin with the adjournment of the General Assembly which elected the member.

D. No person shall be eligible to serve on this Committee who is a member or staff employee of any Permanent Commission, Permanent Committee, Board or other agency of the General Assembly, until he shall have resigned other membership or employment.

E. No person, who has served on this Committee shall be eligible to serve on any Assembly body for which the Committee has made nomination to the General Assembly during his term of service until one year shall have elapsed after the termination of his service on the Nominating Committee.

F. The Chairman shall send to new members information regarding the history and purpose of the Committee and a copy of its Manual.

Article V. Officers

A. At its March meeting, the Committee shall elect a Chairman and a Secretary who shall serve for one year beginning with the adjournment of the next meeting of the General Assembly.

B. The Chairman shall call all meetings, shall obtain information from the Stated Clerk and from the several committees, Boards and other agencies concerning vacancies expected, shall collect and distribute to the Committee's members suggestions of possible nominees, shall appear for the Committee before the General Assembly and its Standing Committees (or, in the event of his inability to appear shall name another member of the Committee to appear in his place).

Article VI. Organization

The Nominating Committee shall erect from among its members any organization needed to accomplish its work.

Article VII. Meetings

The Nominating Committee shall meet regularly at least twice yearly, ordinarily in November and in March, and not less than four weeks prior to the stated meeting of the General Assembly to which report is to be made. It shall meet at other times upon call of the Chairman. When nominations are required after the annual meeting but prior to the meeting of the General Assembly, the Chairman may take a vote of the Committee by mail or by telephone.

Article VIII. Quorum

A majority of members of the Committee shall constitute a quorum.

Article IX. Finance

The necessary expense of the Committee shall be provided for by the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly.

Article X. Reports to the General Assembly, and the handling thereof

The Committee shall:

A. Inform the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of its proposed nominations.

B. The Stated Clerk shall, over the Chairman's signature:

1. Inform the Chairmen of the various bodies for which nominations are to be made of the nominations of the Committee.
2. Prepare the nominations for reference to the proper Standing Committees of the next General Assembly.

C. The Nominating Committee shall present its report of nominations to the Assembly through the several Standing Committees through which the General Assembly reviews the work of its committees and agencies.

D. A Standing Committee shall have the right to submit nominations for service on committees or agencies which it reviews in addition to those submitted by the

Nominating Committee, but the report of the Nominating Committee shall always be forwarded in full by the Standing Committee to the Assembly. Any supplemental nomination made by a Standing Committee must conform to the general principles regarding nominations as set by the General Assembly and appearing in Article III, D. of this Manual.

E. The existence and work of the Permanent Nominating Committee shall not be construed as preventing any Commissioner to the General Assembly from nominating any eligible person to membership on any Permanent Commission, Permanent Committee, Board or agency of the General Assembly in addition to those nominees presented by the Permanent Nominating Committee or by any Standing Committee of the Assembly. Any nomination from the floor by a Commissioner shall conform to the general principles regarding nominations as set by the General Assembly and appearing in Article III, D. of this Manual.

Article XI. Amendment

This Manual can be amended only by the Assembly as its Standing Rules provide.

Article XII. Other Provisions

When a person already serving on Permanent Commission, Permanent Committee, Board or agency is named by a Synod to serve on the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work or the Board of Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association, he must resign from the body already served before he may serve on the body to which named by the Synod.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

The General Assembly of 1962 made the following referrals to the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.

1. A communication from the Westminster Fellowship, Synod of North Carolina, dealing with Nuclear testing.
2. A resolution from Rev. H. V. Lofquist, Presbytery of Albemarle, titled "God's Will for an Ordered World in International Relations."
3. Instruction to supplement the Committee's study on Marriage and Family Life with a study in the area of sexual immorality among married people.
4. A recommendation that the Committee study the relationship between the races in the area served by the Presbyterian Church, U.S., including higher education, and recommend to the 1963 Assembly ways in which our church can best perform her ministry of reconciliation in race relations.
5. Instructions to submit a revised *Manual* of *Operations.*

Additional matters upon which the Committee acted and reports include:

A. A statement based on the 1961 Report on Capital Punishment (Minutes, 1961, p. 99).

B. A communication through the Division of Christian Teaching from the National Council of Churches on "The Churches and Public Schools", was referred to a subcommittee dealing with Church-State relations for a later report.

Following the work of three full meetings the Committee voted to submit the following reports to the 1963 Assembly:

I. Capital Punishment
II. Race Relations
III. Proposed Manual of Operations.

The Lofquist and Westminster papers are being studied further for 1964 report and the J. Russell Young proposal of 1961 is likewise being studied.

As to the supplement to Marriage and Family Life report, we call the Standing Committee's and the General Assembly's attention to our immediate past report concerning Christian marriage and sex (Minutes, 1962, appendix p. 108). The further observation is made that the suggested subject is far beyond the ordinary resources of this committee.

The Permanent Committee on Christian Relations respectfully recommends:

1. That the Committee's 1961 Report on Capital Punishment (Minutes, 101st Assembly, pp. 99-104), a subject which the 99th and the 100th General Assemblies had found to be a proper one for consideration, be commended to the Church for prayerful study;
2. That for the words, "should not be retained," in the final paragraph of the 1961

Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations there be substituted the words, "is a form of punishment, the use of which raises serious questions concerning the responsibilities of Christians";

3. That earnest consideration by Christians of the matter involved is consistent with continuing determination by the State of what the means of punishment should be, and is in no sense contrary to the Westminster Confession of Faith (Chap. XXV, "Of the Civil Magistrate") and the Larger Catechism (Answer No. 136), in the latters' acknowledgment of the State's legal authority in this general field.

The Relationship Between the Races
In the Area Served by the
Presbyterian Church U. S.

The General Assembly of 1954 affirmed: "Enforced segregation of the races is discrimination which is out of harmony with Christian theology and ethics; and that the church, in its relationship to cultural patterns should lead and not follow." The General Assembly of that same year further affirmed: "Having in mind the recent decision by the Supreme Court of the United States concerning segregation, the Assembly commends the principle of the decision and urges all members of our churches to consider thoughtfully and prayerfully the complete solution of the problem involved. It also urges all our people to lend their assistance to those charged with the duty of implementing the decision, and to remember that appeals to racial prejudice will not help but hinder the acomplishment of this aim." Since 1954 subsequent General Assemblies not only have not wavered from this position but have repeatedly endorsed it. We consider, then, that whether the races should be integrated is no longer a live option, but rather how soon and by what methods.

I. PROGRESS TOWARD RACIAL JUSTICE. A general observation would be that progress has been made, however, meager and slow.

A. PRESBYTERIAN SEMINARIES AND PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. All five are integrated with full privileges offered Negro students.

B. PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGES. Of the 23 Senior and Junior Colleges, 11 have indicated publicly that there are no longer any barriers to entrance and to full collegiate privileges based on race.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS. The percentage of school districts integrated in an area roughly coinciding with the area served by the Presbyterian Church U. S. is 14.9%. The percentage of all Negro pupils who are now in integrated schools is 7.6%.

C. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES. While there is no complete report as to how many of our churches either have received Negro members, have welcomed them as worshipers, or have at least not turned them away or segregated them when they presented themselves at a Sunday service, a recent questionnaire circulated by the Committee has disclosed the following: While the tendency among the more than 1200 churches reporting as of February 1, 1963, is to be cautious about strong commitments either for or against such receptions, the trend appears that a gradually increasing number of churches will receive Negroes as worshipers or members, apparently recalling that our Westminster Confession states that such communion "is that extended to *all* those who, in every place, call upon the name of the Lord Jesus." (Confession of Faith, Chapter XXVIII, Par. II). Specific data from the questionnaire is as follows:

Response of 1178 churches to questionnaire sent by the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Christian Relations:

1. Has your Session taken action concerning seating and/or reception of Negroes? Yes: 629 No: 485 Unspecified: 27.
2. Has your Session taken action concerning seating and/or reception of other non-whites? Yes: 315 No: 707 Unspecified: 47.
3. Are Negroes welcomed to the worship of the Church? Yes: 623 No: 295 On a segregated basis: 79.
4. Are other non-whites welcomed to the worship of the Church? Yes: 895 No: 148 Unspecified: 129.
5. Are Negroes accepted into the membership of the Church? Yes: 28 No: 513 Unspecified: 367.

6. Are other non-whites accepted into the membership of the Church? Yes: 541 No: 286 Unspecified: 339.
7. Have you ever received any Negro members? Yes: 42 No: 1014 Unspecified: 122.
8. Do Negroes regularly attend your Church? Yes: 57 No: 1031.
9. Does the Session make any effort to reach Negroes and other non-whites for membership in your Church? Yes: 61 No: 955 Unspecified: 156.
10. Does your Session have a committee appointed to deal with race relations and other social problems? Yes: 182 No: 946 Unspecified: 45.

D. RIGHT OF THE FRANCHISE. The number of Negroes permitted to vote is on the increase. Several of our metropolitan areas have elected Negroes to public office, even as high as the state legislature. However, flagrant violations of the right to vote still occur. Economic boycott, intimidation, physical violence, absurd examinations, chicanery, church-burning, and every conceivable harassment have been employed to discourage or prevent the Negro from voting.

E. EMPLOYMENT. A survey of one of our large Southern cities offers this conclusion which typifies the situation in our region: "How long can a major city of the United States continue to undertrain a sizeable segment of its young people, limit their opportunities for entry into the labor market, hamper and restrict their employment advance, underutilize their professional skills, deprive them of job security, without serious consequences to the city's own economic and social advances?."

F. PUBLIC ACCOMODATIONS AND TRANSPORTATION. Generally the lines of segregation have been holding in restaurants, hotels, parks, golf courses, swimming pools, theatres, public libraries. Whereas transportation facilities such as buses, trains, and planes and their station and lunch counter have generally yielded to integration.

G. HOUSING. Segregation automatically perpetuates itself in this area. The Negro's best opportunity for adequate housing is to establish his own suburban development. This type of exclusivism is highly satisfactory to the white population. A more difficult method is to buy into an all-white neighborhood. This is practically impossible unless the neighborhood is in a state of deterioration. If the Negro is successful in securing a house, the remaining white families move out as quickly as they can get Negro buyers. Thus the neighborhood changes from exclusively white to exclusively Negro, with an interim period of antipathy until the turnover is accomplished.

II. CAUSES AND CONSEQUENCES OF THIS DEVELOPMENT. Unfortunately many white Southerners have not willingly relinquished the relationship of paternalism and the system of segregation. The Negro has achieved most of his present rights and privileges through litigation, freedom rides, boycotts, sit-ins, kneel-ins, picketing, prayer walks and vigils, massive voter registrations and other non-violent means of resistance or initiative. The adverse results of the Negro's insistence upon his rights have been the destruction of property, burning of churches, imprisonment of hundreds, shut-down of schools, severe economic loss, beatings, and death. In terms of the relationship between the two races there is very little communication but much distrust and contempt.

III. LEADERSHIP TOWARD INTEGRATION. There was a time when the Negro would not assert himself, relying upon certain sympathetic white people to intercede in his behalf. That time is past. The leadership for racial justice has been taken over by the Negroes who refuse to wait for small gratuities from the white man. Furthermore, it is the young Negro, frequently of college age, who takes charge, impatient with the deliberateness of his elders. Because of the many instances of peaceful demonstrations on the part of the young both the judicial and executive branches of government have been forced to act quickly and decisively. These young men and women may profess Christianity, may meet in churches to discuss their strategy, and may use Christian symbols, but it is not primarily to the Christian conscience of the white people that they make their most effective appeal. It is in the area of economics that they find the white man most vulnerable and it is here that they find him willing to come to terms.

IV. THE ROLE OF THE NEGRO IN ACHIEVING FULL CITIZENSHIP. Generally the Negro people have conducted themselves with remarkable restraint and sound judgment in their progress toward full citizenship. Non-violent resistance to

oppressive laws and conditions has been a most effective method of attaining desired results. To say that the Negro has not in every instance been peaceful in action and attitude is to cite the obvious. His occasional vindictive and unloving gestures are as reprehensible as comparable ones among the whites. However, it is to his credit that this nation is passing through another revolution that so far has been relatively bloodless.

A desirable integration can be achieved only if the Negro people recognize:

1) that they should share the blame for racial problems;
2) that paternalism-in-reverse (an attitude that the white people should render *all* the harmony and justice for the Negroes) will not make them responsible, hence, first class citizens;
3) that the integration of small, intimate groups does not justify neglecting the major problems of the general masses;
4) that the socially rising Negroes, in their efforts to have the same advantages as whites are tempted to create a caste system among their own people, leaving the less successful leaderless and more destitute than before;
5) that they must accelerate their training in order to fill positions in business and community life now opening to them.

V. MOTIVES IN OUR WILLINGNESS TO ACCEPT INTEGRATION. In 1954 the South showed an unwillingness to implement the Supreme Court decision, in fact a disbelief that anything would ever come of that decision. As it has become apparent that we must comply we have done so largely for reasons other than that Christian morality requires it. What little compliance there has been has resulted in large part from a desire to preserve the integrity of our legal structure, to keep our schools open, to protect the American image in foreign countries, to resist communism, to forestall boycotts, and attract new industry.

VI. OUR CHURCH'S ROLE IN RACE RELATIONS. Although our Southern region basically clings to the philosophy of racial separation, strong evidence of its failure is seen in its almost universal rejection by darker skinned people and an increasing disapproval among the whites. Unfortunately the church has the reputation of being a bulwark among major institutions practicing segregation, in spite of its profession of the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man. Continuing efforts by Christians to justify separation policies are incurring serious disdain, especially among young people who belong to the very congregation where segregation is approved. This racial policy, supported neither by our theology nor our scripture, is reflecting disrespect upon those churches that condone it.

Forthright statements have been made by our church through its higher courts but they become weaker the nearer they draw to the point of practical application. In time of racial crisis local sessions, ministers, and even presbyteries have generally been silent or if speaking at all have only counselled against violence and in favor of law and order. In the face of crisis our churches practice insularity which they have mistaken for spirituality. They have sacrificed the forthrightness of the gospel for the peace of the congregation, preferring local unities to community solidarity of the human race. The churches are intact but the gospel has been distorted. Our Christ who considered himself expendable is followed by churches which count themselves indispensable. The church now finds itself not leading but being led, being the conservator but not the prophet, confessing its sins of ineptness and omission, but preferring to continue the confessional rather than to take the more agonizing course of eradicating the wrong. Our default of leadership in this time of racial strife has been one of the grave disappointments of twentieth century Christendom.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this General Assembly reaffirm the position of previous Assemblies that "enforced segregation of the races is discrimination which is out of harmony with Christian theology and ethics, and that the church in its relationship to cultural patterns should lead and not follow." The attention of the General Assembly is called to the Biblical and theological basis for this position as outlined on pp. 187-198 of the 1954 Minutes of the General Assembly, and this statement is commended to local churches for their prayerful study. The statement is also available from the Division of Christian Action, Board of Christian Education, Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia, in the form of a pamphlet entitled "Two Major Issues."

2. That the General Assembly commend every Presbyterian institution, whether church, college, children's home, home for the aged, conference center, Board or agency of the church which has abolished racial barriers; and that it again urge that a nondiscriminatory policy be adopted by all other such institutions and be made known to the public.
3. That Presbyterian churchmen, Negro and white, in their local communities seek to establish a realistic communication between the two racial groups, to reestablish a relationship of mutual trust and affection, and together prepare to prevent such episodes as have shamed our region, not waiting for equality and justice to be accomplished by force or the passions of people to be goaded to violence; and that Negro and white churchmen assume proportionate responsibility for racial evils in society and for the solution of such problems which we face together in these rapidly changing times.
4. That Presbyterian churchmen in local communities, while recognizing the right of citizens to criticize their leaders, protest in their own way defamatory statements and vindictive acts against those public officials whose decisions and actions are for the purpose of upholding the law and keeping the peace.
5. That both the clergy and the laity by reminded that this report is not mandatory but pastoral and prophetic in character; it should be studied in local churches and its subject matter should be discussed freely, vigorously, and affectionately; thereby opening minds to the promptings of God's Spirit, who is able to unite in Christ people of every temperament and every persuasion.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVIN ELLIGAN, *Chairman of Permanent Committee on Christian Relations*

Manual of Operation
The Permanent Committee on Christian Relations

Article I. Name

The name of this permanent committee of the General Assembly shall be "The Permanent Committee on Christian Relations of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States," hereinafter called "The Committee." [1]

Article II. Responsibility

The responsibilities of this committee involve the realm of man and his association with man and God in spirit and action befitting followers of Jesus Christ.

Article III. Duties

The committee shall discharge its responsibilities by:

A. Presenting annual reports and recommendations to the General Assembly on such matters pertaining to Christian relations as have been:
   1. Requested by the General Assembly,[2]
   2. Referred or suggested to the committee,[2] or
   3. Initiated by the committee itself.[3]
B. Cooperating, communicating and advising with other agencies, boards and committees of the Assembly in the promotion of Christian relations.[4]
C. Cooperating, communicating and advising with religious, cultural and other groups in the promotion of Christian Relations.[5]

Article IV. Membership

A. The committee shall include twelve elective members, elected by the General Assembly according to its rules.[6]
B. The twelve elective members shall be elected in three classes of four members each. One class of four members shall be elected by the Assembly annually to serve for a term of three years. Each class shall consist of two Ministers and two laymen or laywomen. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than three consecutive terms.[7]
C. The Secretary of the Division of Christian Action shall be an ex-officio member.[8]

Article V. Officers [9]

A. The committee shall elect annually at a meeting held as soon as convenient after the adjournment of the General Assembly a chairman, a vice-chairman and a secretary.
B. The officers shall be elected for one year and may be re-elected.
C. The duties of the officers are:
   1. The Chairman shall call and preside at all meetings; obtain information

pertinent to the performance of the duties of the committee (See article III); appoint sub-committees; present the committee's reports and recommendations to the General Assembly; and otherwise perform the duties associated with his office.
2. The vice-chairman shall perform the duties of the chairman in his absence.
3. The secretary shall keep a record of the meetings and perform other duties as directed by the chairman.

Article VI. Organization

A. The chairman of the committee shall appoint from the members any sub-committees or other organizational structures as needed to accomplish specific assignments.
B. The committee may solicit aid or advice from sources and persons outside its membership.

Article VII. Meetings

A. The committee shall normally have the following meetings:
   1. An organizational meeting held as soon as convenient after the adjournment of the General Assembly, at which time will take place the election of officers, appointment of sub-committees, and other preparations for the year's work;
   2. A meeting in the late fall, at which time sub-committee reports and other committee work shall be presented;
   3. A meeting in January, if needed, to edit and approve the reports and recommendations.
B. Other meetings may be called as deemed advisable by the chairman.
C. The date, time, and place of all meetings shall be selected by the chairman, with the advice of the committee.
D. Notification shall be given the members not less than fifteen (15) days in advance of any meeting.
E. Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be the standard of parliamentary procedure for the conduct of all meetings.

Article VIII. Quorum

Six members of the committee shall constitute a quorum.

Article IX. Finance

The expenses of the committee shall be paid by the Office of the General Assembly from funds provided in the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly.[10]

Article X. Reports to the General Assembly[11]

A. The committee shall make an annual report to the General Assembly which shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 1. This report shall include minutes of the committee's meetings and, in conclusion all of its recommendations.
B. The chairman or his representative has the privilege of being heard by the Assembly in connection with the report.

Article XI. Amendments

A. Proposals to amend this manual may be presented at any meeting and may be accepted at the next meeting by a vote of the majority of the entire membership.
B. All amendments must be in conformity with the Standing Rules of the General Assembly and must be approved by that body before becoming effective.[9]

SOURCES OF AUTHORITY

Minutes of General Assembly:

1. 1958, p. 88.
2. *Ibid.*, 1954, pp. 281 and 282; 1935, p. 94.
3. 1962, p. 87.
4. 1950, p. 47; 1947, p. 167; 1935, p. 94.
5. 1947, p. 167.
6. 1958, p. 88.
7. 1962, p. 185.
8. 1958, p. 88.
9. General Assembly's Standing Rule 20.4, 1962, p. 211.
10. 1958, p. 88.
11. 1954, p. 282; 1958, 88; 1962, pp. 208, 211.

THE CHRISTIAN ATTITUDE TOWARD CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Christians are properly concerned about their responsibilities as citizens. These responsibilities have to do not merely with general attitudes, but also with positions on specific public policies and procedures. Among other problems in this area, that of the retention or abolition of capital punishment has increasingly come under discussion.

There is honest disagreement concerning the very propriety of the Church's making pronouncements on this subject. Formulation of views needs to be undertaken in realization of the fact that there is some room for differences of opinion. Yet the subject would seem to fall squarely within the field of Christian relations. This being so, silence on the part of the Church with respect to it might seem to imply uncritical

acquiescence by the Church in whatever arrangements the state may use at a given time. Worse still, it might be construed as indifference to situations in which there might be application, or better application, of Christian ethics.

A realistic approach to the problem involves an inquiry into the guidance to be had from the Scriptures,[1] as well as an examination of humanitarian and sociological considerations growing out of actual experience. The conclusion looks, not to pressure for reform in the name of the Church as such, but to possible direction of thought on the part of the rank and file of Church members in an area where all Church members have some responsibility.

I. SCRIPTURAL TEACHING

1. Old Testament

The Old Testament contains stern passages on the subject of capital punishment. Thus, "Whoever sheds the blood of man, by man shall his blood be shed; for God made man in his own image" (Gen. 9:6). The death penalty was prescribed for a number of offenses. They included, among others, murder (Exod. 21:12-14, Lev. 24:17, Num. 25:30-34, Deut. 17:6-7 and 19:11-13), striking a parent (Exod. 21:17), witchcraft (Exod. 22:18, Lev. 20:27), sacrifice to a strange god (Exod. 22:20), adultery (Lev. 20:10, Deut. 22:24), human sacrifice (Lev. 20:2-5), Sabbath breaking (Exod. 35:2), and even the rebelliousness of a son (including disobedience, gluttony and drunkenness (Deut. 21:18-21)).

The commandment, "Thou shalt not kill" (Exod. 20:13, Deut. 5:17) is clearly not a prohibition of capital punishment, but a prohibition of murder or unauthorized killing. It is based upon the sanctity of human life, and the word "kill" in this context is more accurately rendered as "murder." The distinction between deliberate killing and the involuntary taking of life is elsewhere suggested, as in the provision for "cities of refuge" and provision for the administration of justice in the light of intent.

It is hardly arguable that the long list of offenses for which there was authorization of the death penalty under the peculiar conditions of the Israelitish people could be accepted as proper bases for the infliction of capital punishment today, any more than it could be argued that, since Jews were forbidden to lend money on interest to other Jews, Christians today should not be permitted to lend money on interest to other Christians. For the one offense of murder, there remains the possible point in argument (for retention of the penalty) that since "God made man in his own image" there is a continuing justification for placing murder in a different category from all other crimes. This might seem to imply that one who deliberately took the life of another forfeited his own right to live. At the same time, the incident of the slaying of the Egyptian by Moses (Exod. 2:12) would seem to suggest that one who has taken the life of another has not necessarily lost his capacity or usefulness for subsequent service in the Kingdom of God.

2. New Testament

With the coming of Christ and the transition to the New Covenant, application of the ethic of love to capital punishment, as to all other things, provided a new perspective. When Christ said, "Think not that I have come to abolish the law and the prophets; I have come not to abolish them but to fulfill them" (Matthew 5:17), He is understood to have meant fulfillment in the light of the ultimate purpose of the law and the prophets. He referred to the Old Law when He said, "You have heard that it was said, 'An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth,' but I say unto you, Do not resist one who is evil . . ." (Matthew 5:38-39). The reference was not to the rabbinical interpretation of the Law, but to the Law itself, as it had been thrice repeated (Exod. 21:24, Lev. 24:20, Deut. 19:21). The apparent intent of that part of the old Law was to prevent *unlimited* retaliation and to relate the extent of the penalty to the crime committed.

There is no implication that Jesus was counseling the abolition by the state of all penalties for which the law provided, for He was concerned, rather, with the *personal* lives of His followers. Yet the ethic of love was unquestionably relatable, in a broader way, to the state's treatment of law-breakers. In the teaching itself Jesus was pointing His followers to a higher law than that of retaliation—a law under which everyone

[1] For guidance on what the Scriptures contain on this subject, and on the present-day significance of what they contain, the Committee sought the views of professors of Old and New Testament in seminaries (four different seminaries) of the Church and received six replies. The present report reflects in general the predominant view of this group, although not a completely unanimous view. The Committee acknowledges with appreciation the prompt and helpful responses to its inquiries.

who is even angry with his brother shall be liable to judgment (Matthew 5:21-22). Without expressing approval or disapproval of capital punishment on this occasion Jesus uses the historical fact of judgment upon murder as an occasion to warn his disciples against anger and contempt of one's brother.

There appears to be general agreement that the New Testament account (John 8:3-11) of Christ's words concerning the punishment of the woman taken in adultery is text-critically uncertain. The incident is perhaps of limited significance for the purpose of answering the question of whether capital punishment was regarded as morally right. At the same time, the injunction of Christ—that one who was without sin should cast the first stone—was a profound reminder that all human beings have sinned and that this very fact should affect their attitudes toward other sinners. There is nothing in the record to suggest that the action of Jesus was explainable by the fact that the adulterer was not also brought before him. What is certain is that, due to the action of Jesus, the death penalty was not inflicted in this instance.

Some instances in the New Testament in which there is reference to punishment by death occur in the life of Paul. On one occasion when referring to capital punishment (Acts 25:11), the Apostle was obviously not trying to make a case for or against such punishment; but, in his position as a Roman citizen, he was speaking against the misapplication of this penalty with respect to himself. A passage in which Paul has been thought by some to counsel Christians to complete obedience to rulers (including, presumably, their imposition of penalties) is in Romans 13:1-8.

On another occasion, Paul concerned himself with preventing an execution (that of Onesimus, an escaped slave who, under Roman law, might at his owner's discretion be punished by death (Philemon, 10-18; Col. 4:9)). Paul's effort was not against the type of punishment that might have been inflicted, but was an effort to persuade the owner to receive the slave and to permit him (Paul) to pay the penalty which the owner might determine.

The possibility that while there is life there is some possibility of redemption (and of reclaiming the most hardened criminals) undergirds such cases as may be made for the abolition of capital punishment. This in turn rests upon belief in the law of love, and not in sentimental softness toward law-breakers. The operation of that love in Christian lives finds illustration not only in the New Testament record but in Christian lives in the present generation. An impressive example is provided by the attitude of a Korean family, one of whose members was murdered in the United States in 1958. The family of the victim, In Ho Oh, urged that the murderers be rehabilitated by whatever means could be made available. They even went so far as to contribute toward this rehabilitation, and urged that no punitive measures be taken against the killers.[2] To assert that any murderer is incorrigible and therefore beyond the reach of the redemptive power is to deny that that power is as great as the New Covenant asserts that it is.

II. HUMANITARIAN AND SOCIOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS

In the light of Scriptural teachings and of the redemptive power of the Holy Spirit, the Christian must take note of human experience with respect to capital punishment. A weighing of the case either for or against this mode of punishment must take into account the elements of (1) deterrence, (2) inequity in application, (3) executions of the innocent, (4) the element of retaliation or vengeance, and (5) the preclusion of rehabilitation.

1. Deterrence

The case for capital punishment rests largely upon the claims that retention of the death penalty curbs homicidal tendencies and that abstract justice must be satisfied. There is no statistical way of proving these claims, for there are many variable factors. The latter must be taken into account in attempted comparisons of homicidal rates in "abolition" and "non-abolition" states. J. Edgar Hoover, who favors this form of punishment, submits that "Proponents of abolition . . . cannot find support for their cause in study of state murder rates, since results are inconclusive."[3] In contrast, Fred Wilkinson, former warden of the United States Penitentiary in Atlanta and now Assistant Com-

[2] "Murder in Philadelphia: Brotherly Love from Pusan," *Presbyterian Life*, June 1, 1958, pp. 18-19. The film, "An Epistle for the Koreans," based on this incident, and produced by the U.P.U.S.A. Church is an impressive demonstration of Christian love shown to the murderers.

[3] *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Reports*, 1959 (J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation), p. 3.

missioner of Prison Industry, pointed out that "There is no evidence that capital punishment, wherever it may be applied, has decreased crime either in number of offenses or in degree of severity."[4] If the case for retention rests principally upon the deterrence argument, the burden of proof would seem to be upon its advocates to show conclusively that it does deter. Without proof, there has only been speculation as to how much greater the crime rate would be if capital punishment were abolished.

Capital punishment has not been an effective deterrent even when accompanied by excessive cruelty and exhibitionism, as, for example, drawing and quartering the victim or leaving his remains to be viewed upon the gallows. Instead of impressing potential killers, such practices are said to have set off crime waves against the very law which the executed criminals had violated.

Conceivably the death penalty is something of a deterrent (in another sense) to juries, since the latter tend to be increasingly reluctant to bring in a verdict of guilty when to do so might mean the execution of the convicted.

2. Inequity in Application

According to Fred Wilkinson, who has been quoted on deterrence, "It is a provable fact that no more than one per cent of offenders who are 'eligible' for execution by reason of their offenses... are ever put to death."[5] A Committee of the House of Representatives, Sixty-ninth Congress, considered as persuasive testimony presented before it which reads in part as follows:

> "As it is now applied, the death penalty is nothing but an arbitrary discrimination against an occasional victim. It cannot even be said that it is reserved as a weapon of retributive justice for the most atrocious criminals. For it is not necessarily the most guilty who suffer it. Almost any criminal with wealth or influence can escape it, but the poor and friendless convict, without means or power to fight his case from court to court or to exert pressure upon the pardoning executive, is the one singled out as a sacrifice to what is little more than tradition."[6]

Governor DiSalle of Ohio, in a message to the legislature of that State, cited the finding of a committee in Delaware to the effect that "Unequal application of the law takes place because those executed are the poor, the ignorant, and the unfortunate without resources."[7] This is to say, not that juries consciously discriminate against the weak, but that verdicts are naturally affected by inadequate legal counsel or public apathy toward the outcast.

3. Execution of the Innocent

The innocent are sometimes executed, and for this there is no adequate remedy or reparation. It has been suggested that executions of the innocent should be classified as accidental deaths, in the same category with traffic fatalities, and should be regarded as the price that society must pay for the system. This is poor logic and questionable theology. There is nothing accidental about a jury's verdict of guilty and a court's fixing a sentence of death. It is painstakingly deliberate, although each participant is conscious of the fallibility of his own judgment. If there is an alternative method which eliminates fatal consequences of human error, it ought to be employed. No life-and-death judgment should be made on the basis of the law of probability. Benjamin Franklin once said that "it is better a hundred guilty persons should escape than that one innocent person should suffer."

It is not unreasonable to ascribe infallibility to judge, jurymen, witnesses, counsel, law-enforcement officers and other assistants? Shall it be presumed that out of this composite of imperfect men there will come a perfect decision, that after the highest court has heard the final appeal and the last resort has been used, an irrevocable decision for the taking of a man's life will in every case be the right one? There are too many variables, such as vagaries of memory, erroneous recognition, fallibility of experts, faulty summing up, shortcomings of legal aid, inordinate ambition of prosecutors, prejudice, ignorance, irresponsibilities of jurors, rough police methods of obtaining evidence, sensational newspaper coverage, and biased public opinion. In consideration of these all-too-human elements, no decision upon a man's life should be final.

---

4 In a statement entitled, "I Am Opposed to Capital Punishment," on October 8, 1959.

5 *Ibid.*

6 69th Cong., 1st Sess., H.R. 876, p. 2.

7 Special Message on Capital Punishment, Governor Michael V. DiSalle to the General Assembly of Ohio, *Senate Journal* (Ohio), February 10, 1959, pp. 5-13.

4. Vengeance or Retaliation

Capital punishment is retaliatory and tends to appeal to primitive instincts. Blackstone once noted, as a reason that had been advanced for the former practice of hanging of the corpse in chains on the gibbet, that it was "a comfortable sight to the relations and friends of the deceased."[8] The crucial question is, if there is a penalty to be inflicted, what purpose should it serve? Do relatives and friends of the deceased really derive justifiable gratification from the execution of the offender? Is there such a thing as abstract justice that must be served? Can a murderer expiate his sin or pay his debt to society by having his own life legally taken from him? Is execution in any sense a compensation? May the judicial taking of life be condoned on the basis that it protects society from incorrigibles—or that is is the human counterpart of divine justice? Neither law nor religion permits personal revenge. Is it less vengeful to use the corporate entity (the state) in order to retaliate? There is not one morality for the individual and another for individuals-in-association. Even in war, enlightened nations do not condone the killing of enemies out of a motive of retaliation. If it be argued that killing in war serves as a general deterrent, it must be remembered that captives may not be legally killed, that firing ceases when there is a possibility of negotiation, and that, in any case, war is not analogous to the courtroom.

As an agency of society, the state should not become an avenger for individuals, so it should not presume the authority to satisfy divine justice by vengeful methods. Should the state take life, no matter how debased that life may be? "For it is written, 'Vengeance is mine, I will repay,' saith the Lord" (Rom. 12:19). Man should cease to sacrifice his own kind under the supposition that God and His justice are served thereby.

It is self-delusive to seek to justify legal killing on the basis that it emphasizes the supreme value of human life. The State of Delaware, when abolishing capital punishment in 1958, declared through one of its committees that "The state sets a bad example when it takes life. Imitative crimes and murders are stimulated by executions."[9] The Austrian Minister of Justice in 1930 is reported to have expressed the conclusion, based on experience in his country, that the best means teaching respect for human life consists in refusing to take life in the name of the law.

5. Rehabilitation

Christianity should be concerned, not with retributive justice, but with redemptive justice. Rehabilitation in the Christian sense is the detailed process in human life of God's redemption. Christian forgiveness is the expressed recognition that no man is totally incorrigible. Christian love not only protects those whom the Christian loves, but prepares those who have outraged him to re-enter a society of love.

Rehabilitation becomes difficult if at any point or in any degree there is denial of the efficacy or redemption. Capital punishment casts a pall of fatalism over the whole rehabilitative process by its occasional claim for an exception to redemption, forgiveness and love. Karl Menninger, Executive Director of the Menninger Clinic, who regards the death sentence as an irrational ritual, said at the American Psychiatric Association's annual meeting in May, 1960:

> ". . . over psychiatrists who have been given the opportunity to make changes in a prisoner's nature there may burst at any moment an order for the prisoner's execution. . . . So prison work is demoralizing to psychiatrists. Though they are needed not only for the individual prisoner's rehabilitation but to gain more knowledge, I find it harder and harder to persuade my students to enter prison work."[10]

Rehabilitation requires much more than the abolition of the death penalty. Abolition is the necessary first step. There should thereafter be an intensive effort—with representatives of the legal, medical, psychiatric and ministerial professions collaborating—to rewrite laws and reorganize court procedures on the basis of increasing knowledge of human behavior. There should also be more effort to redirect penal institutions toward reclaiming persons and not merely punishing them, to re-educate the public as to how a law violator should be accepted in society, and to seek prevention of crime by correcting those conditions that produce the criminal temperament. To quote Karl Menninger again:

---

[8] Sir William Blackstone, *Commentaries on The Laws of England*, Book IV, p. 206 (1825 edition, with notes by Edward Christian).

[9] Referred to by Governor DiSalle in message cited in note 6, above.

[10] *The Nashville Tennessean*, June 30, 1960, p. 34.

"... our move must be a constructive one, an intelligent one, a purposeful one—not a primitive, retaliatory, offensive move. We, the agents of society, must move to end the game of tit-for-tat and blow-for-blow in which the offender has foolishly and futilely engaged himself and us. We are not driven, as he is, to wild, impulsive actions. With knowledge comes power, and with power there is no need for the frightened vengeance of the old penology. In its place should go a quiet, dignified, therapeutic program for the rehabilitation of the disorganized one, if possible, the protection of society during his treatment period, and his guided return to useful citizenship, as soon as this can be effected."[11]

To this injunction from a contemporary psychiatrist may be added words of St. Augustine:

"... we do not wish to have the sufferings of the servants of God avenged by the infliction of precisely similar injuries in the way of retaliation. Not, of course, that we object to the removal from these wicked men of the liberty to perpetrate further crimes; but our desire is rather that justice be satisfied without the taking of their lives or the maiming of their bodies in any part, and that, by such coercive measures as may be in accordance with the laws, they be drawn away from their insane frenzy to the quietness of men in their sound judgment, or compelled to give up mischievous violence and betake themselves to some useful labour."[12]

III. CONCLUSION

This examination of the question of capital punishment from the point of view of Scripture and from that of humanitarianism in the administration of justice under present-day conditions has led to the conclusion that capital punishment is a form of punishment, the use of which raises serious questions concerning the responsibilities of Christians. With this conclusion there must also be, however, a realization of Christians' responsibility to do their part in bringing about reform through which conditions that make for criminality may be corrected, and offenders against the laws of society adequately restrained by procedures to be used in place of capital punishment. In seeking reform in penal systems the Church must realize that it cannot be a greater force than its individual members resolve that it shall be. Individual Christians should recognize anew the sanctity of life as God has made it.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

The Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association submits the following report for the year 1962.

At the meeting of the General Assembly in 1963 the following members of the Board of Directors wil retire because they are not eligible for reelection: David Currie, Henry Grubbs, and Hubert Wardlaw.

The following officers were elected at the annual meeting of the Board of Directors on August 10, 1962: Chairman, Jones Y. Pharr, Jr.; First Vice-Chairman, Thomas M. Belk; Second Vice-Chairman, Tully D. Blair; Secretary, M. O. Sommers; Assistant Secretary, Robert G. Osborne.

Development Program

Under the leadership of Tully D. Blair, Chairman, the Development Program is making progress.

The Patrons of Montreat were organized in the summer of 1962. A Patron is a person who uses his influence in support of the development of Montreat and makes a gift of $100.00 or more to the Association, the College or the Development Fund. Patron's Day was observed on August 11th, with a Patrons Dinner in the Inn, and a Patron's Concert in Anderson Auditorium with Jerome Hines as the artist. On Patron's Day 199 Patrons had been enrolled, on December 31, 1962 a total of 339 persons had become Charter Members of the Patrons of Montreat.

The New Commercial Center is under construction. It wil provide a Post Office, a Food Store, a Self Service Laundry, a Filling Station and other facilities. It will cost

---

[11] Karl Menninger, "Verdict Guilty—Now What?" *Harper's Magazine*, Vol. 219, No. 1311 (Aug., 1959), p. 64.

[12] Letter CXXXIII, in *The Confessions and Letters of St. Augustin*, Vol. I in *Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers of the Christian Church*, (1886), 470.

about $125,000. Of this amount $55,000 was received by the sale of the power and light system to Carolina Power and Light Company.

The Assembly Inn is being renovated and refurbished. The heating and plumbing will be rebuilt throughout. The lobbies, dining rooms, halls and bedrooms will be renovated, redecorated and refurbished. Nine conference rooms will be created, and when funds are available, a Conference Building will be constructed to provide a room large enough to accommodate 200. When this work is completed, the Assembly Inn will be the only year-round Church Conference Hotel in the southeast. Mr. C. A. Dillon is Chairman of the Development Committee on the Inn and Mrs. Frank Dowd is Chairman of the Interior Decorating Committee.

The New Dormitory for Montreat-Anderson College is under construction and will be available for the entertainment of the General Assembly in 1964. It will provide 102 beds for students and guests of the Association, two lounges and an apartment for a resident counselor.

The Anderson Auditorium will be renovated for the meeting of the General Assembly. The Development Committee, Dr. John R. Cunningham, Chairman is preparing recommendations for heating, acoustics, enlarged rest room facilities, and other urgently needed facilities.

The Development Committee on Recreation, Dr. C. M. Legerton, Chairman, has made a careful study of the recreation facilities and program at Montreat. This study will continue and recommendations will be carried out as funds are available.

Finances

In April, 1963 the Mountain Retreat Association will pay $22,000 to the Western and Southern Life Insurance Company which is the final payment on the bonded indebtedness incurred in 1947.

The total gifts and grants to the Mountain Retreat Association in 1962 were $257,778.00 as compared with $149,370.00 in 1961 and $129,030.00 in 1960. These amounts include the money received from the General Assembly.

Montreat-Anderson College

Montreat-Anderson, a fully accredited co-educational Junior College, enrolled 247 students in September, 1962. In September, 1964 an additional 102 students will be housed in the new dormitory.

The graduates of Montreat-Anderson College in 1962 transferred to 18 colleges and universities with full credit for work successfully completed.

The Mu Lambda Chapter of Phi Theta Kappa, the national honor society for Junior Colleges was established in Montreat-Anderson on January 27, 1963. Dr. O. C. Carmichael, Consultant for the Ford Foundation on Teaching and Chairman of the Board of Visitors of the College, delivered the address.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF STILLMAN COLLEGE

We, the trustees of Stillman College, repectfully submit to the General Assembly of 1963 our report on the work of the college for the church year of 1962. But first, we want you, the commissioners, to know who we are, where we live, how we became trustees and the length of our terms of office.

TRUSTEES

The trustees are elected by the General Assembly; one class or approximately one-third of the body is elected each year. A trustee's term of office is 3 years. He is eligible for re-election for two consecutive terms. Thus the maximum number of consecutive years that a member can serve is nine. Effort is made by the Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee to see that all geographical sections of the Church will be represented.

The officers are Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary. They are elected by the trustees. The trustees, with bracketed numeral to the right of each name indicating the term of service are:

Class of 1963

Miss Julia Francis (1), Tuscaloosa, Alabama
C. H. Moses, Sr. (1), Birmingham, Alabama
Rev. J. Phillip Noble (1), Anniston, Alabama

Dr. Richard R. Potter* (3), Staunton, Virginia
Dr. Carl R. Pritchett (2), Bethesda, Maryland
Mrs. Hosea Rasberry (2), Beaumont, Texas
President Peyton N. Rhodes (3), Memphis, Tennessee
Mrs. S. W. Washington (1), Tuscaloosa, Alabama

*Deceased

Class of 1964

Cecil W. Boston (1), Orlando, Florida
Rev. Thomas C. Duncan (1), Birmingham, Alabama
Dr. Warren B. Gaw (3), Rome, Georgia
Sanford B. McKenzie (2), Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Dr. J. Will Ormond (2), Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Secretary)
George W. Peake, Jr. (1), Macon, Georgia
E. Grainger Williams (1), Little Rock, Arkansas
Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. (1), Dallas, Texas

Class of 1965

Rev. Leon R. Anderson (1), Atlanta, Georgia
President Andrew Edington (2), Kerrville, Texas (Vice-Chairman)
Stanley S. Jones (1), Atlanta, Georgia
Dr. T. Russell Nunan (3), Montgomery, Alabama (Chairman)
J. Lacey McLean (2), Greenville, South Carolina
Raymond R. Murphy (1), Chattanooga, Tennessee
R. L. Peters, Jr. (2), Kingsport, Tennessee
W. Frank Wood (3), Cleveland, Mississippi

Also Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms, (Church Extension) by virtue of his office.

Our Board was distressed over the death of our member the Reverend Doctor Richard R. Potter. Dr. Potter would have completed his third term at the March meeting and therefore would not have been subject to re-election. He rendered years of faithful service.

Another place that will have to be filled by this Assembly is that of Dr. Peyton Rhodes, President of Southwestern College, who having served three terms is not eligible for re-election. The counsel of this wise and able man has been most valuable to us in this period of significant development of the college.

I. Student Body

For another college year there is a sizeable increase in enrollment. The total number registered in 1962-63 is 580. This includes 93 in the senior class, which will be by far the largest graduating class in our history; and over two hundred freshmen, also the largest class ever to enter.

Our foreign students now number six (6), from the following countries: Ghana, Nigeria, Uganda, Sierra Leone, Panama, and France.

Four of the 1962 class are now enrolled at theological seminaries and seem to be making the grade there.

II. Grants

A. Kellogg Foundation—$10,000 from the Kellogg Foundation for the purchase of new books for the library. This sum is to be spent over a three year period and must be over and above the annual budget for library books.

We are particularly fortunate in receiving this grant for, though our library holdings increase over a thousand volumes a year, we still have only slightly more than half of what is needed.

B. National Science Foundation—a sum of $4,000 matched by a friend of the college in Tuscaloosa for increased Physics laboratory equipment.

III. Language Laboratory

Just before the opening of school in the fall, our modern language laboratory was completed with an installation of 20 booths and a master console. The cost of this was in excess of $8,500 and was made possible through grants made by the same friend of the college mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

IV. Modern Language Institute

Because of this new facility and our capable staff in Modern Languages, Stillman has been awarded under the auspices of and financed by the National Defense Education Act, a Modern Language Institute for the summer of 1963. This will bring forty high school language teachers to our campus for two months graduate study. The staff will consist of 20 members. It is being planned and will be directed by Mrs. Julia Tidwell of the Modern Language Department. For our college to receive this recognition from the U.S. Department of Education attests to its growing reputation and stature among colleges.

V. Greatest Needs

Any growing college is literally running over with needs and surely Stillman is no exception.

Indeed, its rapid growth in the last three years has made additional facilities, not only needed, but imperative.

Both Dormitories and dining room-kitchen facilities are crowded and over taxed beyond the point of comfort and efficiency.

Hence, our urgent need for the success of the Presbyterian Development Fund, which will provide the funds necessary to build a new dormitory; to complete the repairs and modernization of the old dormitory, Winnsborough Hall; and to build a student center which will double the capacity of the kitchen and dining room.

VI. United Negro College Fund

The prestige of the college among its constituency and its fellow Negro colleges has been greatly enhanced by its admission to this association of non-tax supported institutions. Our membership in it has also proved financially profitable. During our first year in the Fund, we have received $46,635.25.

VII. Bequests

During the year the estate of the late Miss Nan R. Lingle of Davidson, North Carolina, was settled and Stillman's share of her legacy, $33,554.86, was received. Another legacy was that of the late Mrs. Nannie S. Parker of Aliceville, Alabama. The bequest was for $1,000.00.

We have also been notified by the executor of the estate of the late Miss Genevieve Rutherford of Asheville, North Carolina, of a bequest to this college, however the estate has not been settled.

For many years the trustees have ordered that proceeds from all bequests be placed in the permanent endowment fund.

VIII. Memorial Scholarships

At its last meeting our Board authorized the establishment of two full scholarships; one named the Nan R. Lingle Memorial Scholarship to be awarded on a competitive basis to an outstanding high school senior; the other the Catherine Hughes Waddell Scholarship in memory of the late Mrs. Waddell, daughter of the renowned Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes. Mrs. Waddell was one of the moving spirits in the establishment and support of the United Negro College Fund. She died in December, 1961. This scholarship is to be awarded to the best all around sophomore student. A similar scholarship is being established in her honor in each of the other 31 member colleges.

IX. Finances

We had a successful year. While our report shows a net loss of $5,337.53, we are glad that the loss is only a "book" one due to the change in the closing of the books of the Assembly agencies for the year, from January 15th to December 31st.

Respectfully yours,

T. RUSSELL NUNAN, *Chairman*
J. WILL ORMOND, *Secretary*
SAMUEL B. HAY, *President of College*

STILLMAN COLLEGE
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1962

Assets		
Cash and Cash Items		
Demand Deposits	$ (3,616.04)	
Cash in Transit	29,516.73	
Petty Cash	200.00	
Federal Loan Fund Cash	2,052.31	$ 28,153.00
Marketable Investments		
Domestic Corporation Stocks and Bonds	$383,700.12	
Mortgage Notes Receivable	39,769.97	
Other Property Held for Investment	379,926.45	803,396.54
Accounts Receivable		
Student Accounts	$ 36,097.52	
Miscellaneous	4,175.60	40,273.12
Inventories		3,656.89
Program Loans		
Student Loans from Federal Loan Fund	$ 89,094.74	
Miscellaneous	390.39	89,485.13
Other Assets		
Deposits, Postage, Supplies	$ 67.77	
Prepaid Insurance	2,363.34	
Prepaid Campaign Expenses	7,560.00	9,991.11
Property, Plant, and Equipment		1,640,659.73
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,615,615.52
Liabilities and Equities		
Current Fund (Expendable)		
Accounts Payable	$ 29,033.97	
Other Liabilities and Accrued Expenses	6,489.12	
Due to Equalization Fund	7,615.77	
Deposits	2,740.31	$ 45,879.17
Deferred Income		
Deferred Student Fees		22,159.53
Notes Payable		73,675.00
Unexpended Program Commitments		
Restricted as to Use by Donor		(1,875.28)
Current Fund Balance		
Funds Invested in Property, Plant, and Equipment	$1,640,659.73	
Funds Appropriated for Future Developments	18,337.54	
Operating Deficit	(99,086.32)	1,559,910.95
Non-Expendable Funds		
For Investment to Provide for Student Loans	$ 93,783.46	
For Investment to Provide for Program Work	822,082.69	915,866.15
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES		$2,615,615.52

STILLMAN COLLEGE
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE
Year Ended December 31, 1962

Income		
Equalization Fund Transactions		
Contributions for Current Year	$150,930.15	
Share in Distribution	26,186.92	$177,117.07
Regular Living Donor Receipts		1,385.26
Income from Investments		52,863.37
Other Gifts (Exempt from Equal. Tax)		
From Legacies and Trust		20,256.52
Living Donors Restricted		10,162.59
United Negro College Fund		23,807.51
Tuition and Fees		125,473.08
Room and Board		96,635.72
Miscellaneous		3,002.31
TOTAL INCOME		$510,703.43
Expenses		
Personal Services		
Salaries		
Administration	$ 32,102.57	
Buildings and Grounds	29,138.46	
Instructional	164,436.56	
Dining Hall and Kitchen	14,267.88	
Other Clerical and Staff	19,553.36	$259,498.83
Social Security		6,419.70
Annuity Funds		5,544.90
Employees' Insurance		4,320.91
Student Work Credit		16,522.70
TOTAL PERSONAL SERVICES		$292,307.04

Occupancy Cost	
Board and Room Furnished	$ 12,598.45
Telephones Furnished	3,762.20
Utilities	18,076.88
Repairs and Painting to Buildings	12,032.20
Termite and Pest Control	366.00
TOTAL OCCUPANCY COST	$ 47,195.73
Other Program and Overhead Expense	
Supplies	$ 20,728.02
Travel Expenses	11,044.45
Publicity, Promotion, Recruiting	7,334.38
Professional Services	3,549.10
Insurance on Buildings	4,381.91
Equipment Operations	3,271.37
Food Purchased	41,767.29
Other Overhead Expenses	4,652.67
Interest Expenses	3,735.43
Student Accounts Written Off	3,123.68
Net Expense of Operating Auxiliary Enter.	11,612.89
TOTAL OTHER PROGRAM AND OVERHEAD EXPENSES	$115,161.59
Special Program Projects	
Appropriation for Scholarships	$ 16,314.38
Equalization Fund Payments	7,615.77
Support of Presbyterian Survey	2,731.92
Maintenance of Investment Property	2,604.99
Capital Expenditures	31,259.54
Brown Memorial Church Bond Issue	850.00
TOTAL SPECIAL PROGRAM PROJECTS	$ 61,376.60
TOTAL EXPENSE	$516,040.96
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENSE	$(5,337.53)

REPORT OF AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 1962-1963

Ownership.—The Seminary continues under the ownership and direction of the Synods of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas.

Objectives.—The central purpose of the Seminary is to train men for the parish ministry. To this other responsibilities have been added: courses of study for missionaries, for leaders in Christian Education or Campus Christian Life; instruction in Bible for University students; continued stimulation for parish ministers and lay leaders through library extension service, graduate work, special convocations and resident study periods to which parish ministers are invited.

Trustees.—Changes in the Board of Trustees were occasioned by the death of Raymond Orr of Fort Smith, the removal of Marion A. Boggs from Little Rock. Their successors have yet to be elected. Other changes due to limitation of consecutive terms a Trustee may serve from one of the four controlling Synods, replaced W. H. Gilmore with W. J. Murray, Jr. and S. C. Guthrie with Franklin Flato.

Officers of the Board are: John W. Lancaster, Chairman; W. A. Benfield, Jr., Vice-chairman; J. Martin Singleton, Secretary. John W. Smiley is Treasurer of the Seminary.

Accreditation.—The Seminary is an accredited member of the American Association of Theological Schools and a member of the Council of Southwestern Theological Schools. Professors hold membership in various learned and scholarly societies.

Faculty.—A faculty of fourteen gave full time to Seminary teaching during the year. John B. Spragens was added as Dean of Students and Assistant Professor of Christian Education; Charles L. King continued as Visiting Professor of Homiletics; Keith R. Crim serves as Visiting Professor of Missions. In addition to those who gave full time, part time instructors during the year included Miss Lena Lea Clausell, Aldine E. Anderson, Jerald Hamilton, Leroy G. Kerney, Joseph W. Knowles, Edward E. Thornton. Earl C. Scott was on leave the summer and fall of 1962; John F. Jansen is on leave the spring and summer of 1963. Stuart Currie received the First Award from the Christian Research Foundation for his remarkable work in his dissertation. Rodman Williams was commissioned by Prentice Hall to produce a volume on Existentialism and his manuscript is now in their hands.

Students.—There were 43 graduates in 1962, of whom seven received the Th.M. degree, twenty-nine the B.D. degree, three the M.C.E. degree. Three were granted the Diploma and one a Certificate of Work Done. In addition 123 University of Texas students received instruction in the United Bible Chair and of these 28 are Presbyterians. (Last year 107 total, 25 Presbyterian.) The Directors of the United Bible Chair have established The Foundation for Religious Studies which will approach teaching matters of the Faith in the University by seeking joint appointments with University departments. One such, Charles Hartshorne in Philosophy, offered "The Idea of God in the Great Philosophic Systems" and enrolled some 50 students in the single class.

Statistics from The American Association of Theological Schools show total Seminary enrollments unchanged over the past six years; also, in the Presbyterian Church U.S. there is one seminary student per 1349 communicants as against the nation's average of 2366 members per student.

Campus.—Completion of two new buildings has brought a major change to the campus. The Trull Administration Building and the McMillan Classroom Building were occupied on September 1, 1962 in time for use this academic year. Construction costs total $750,417.63 and furnishing costs total $44,102.47, subject to minor additions.

Finance—Capital Funds.—Receipts from the Synod of Arkansas "United for Christ" campaign total $104,586.67 through March 6, 1963. Future receipts are expected to bring the total to $200,000.

Receipts from the Synod of Oklahoma campaign total $24,717.32 to date, with only slight additions expected.

The Synod of Louisiana campaign receipts through February 23, 1963, total $192,476.51 and out of $287,465 subscribed.

Total receipts from the Texas T.F.C. campaign (to Seminary and Lay School) amount to $1,063,529.95 through February, 1963. Some additional receipts are expected.

Operating.—The audit report for 1961-62 showed a slight increase in income. This was left in operating

capital to replace funds that had been used to purchase from the endowment section property which belonged in the operating section.

Extra Services.—The Seminary continues to serve the church widely through its program and through faculty and student services. Most of the faculty members and upper classmen are preaching each Sunday. Junior students are engaged in supervised Field Education. This year a pilot group obtained first hand acquaintance with community problems and service resources by riding patrol cars at night, cruising in taxi cabs, calling with social workers, etc.

Continuing Education groups were scheduled throughout the year and almost ninety ministers will participate in this before the year is over.

Krister Stendahl, O. Hobart Mowrer and Carlyle Marney composed an exciting team at Mid-Winter Lectures. James Barr, Rachel Henderlite and Roland M. Frye are scheduled for February 3-7, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

John Wm. Lancaster, *Chairman*

REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 1962-1963

Columbia Theological is owned and controlled by the Synods of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi and South Carolina. It is governed by a Board of directors consisting of twenty-five ministers or Officers of the Presbyterian Church. At the present time the Officers of the Board are Dr. P. D. Miller, Chairman, and Dr. J. R. McCain, Vice-Chairman.

The Faculty of the Seminary consists of nineteen full-time Professors in addition to the President, and of four part-time Professors. The only addition made to the Faculty last year was through the election of Rev. Harry Black Beverly as Assistant Professor of Homiletics. Mr. Beverly, who assumed his duties in September of 1962, is a graduate of the University of Florida and of Columbia Theological Seminary who has completed a major portion of the studies required for his doctoral degree at the University of Basel.

The total enrollment of students for the 1962-63 session is 249. The enrollment of students by groups was as follows: Seniors 51, Middlers 63, Juniors 69, Clinical year students 7, Mission and Bible Training Department 11, Candidates for M.B.E. 4, Candidates of Th.M. 34, Special Students 4, enrolled for Summer School only 6. The enrollment of students for the coming year is satisfactory at this date, and it now appears that an entering class of at least average size will matriculate in September.

Columbia Seminary is continuing its Expansion Program in an effort to complete the addition of $5,000,000.00 to its resources by January 26, 1964. $500,000 of this amount has been promised by one source if $4,500,000.00 can be secured from other sources by the date mentioned. As of January 1, 1963 approximately $4,200,000.00 had been subscribed in the current campaign and more than $3,000,000.00 had been collected in cash. The principal material need of the Seminary at the present time is for the increase of its endowed funds and practically all of the subscriptions now being collected are now being added to endowment.

The total income of the Seminary for current operations in 1962 amounted to $469,013.29 and the total expense of operation was $468,983.55 leaving a balance of $29.74 for the year. The total assets of the seminary are shown in the latest Auditor's Report as $7,110,222.44 of which $3,132,779.48 represents the value of the institutions real estate, buildings and equipment.

We are pleased to report that the work of the current session at the Seminary has been generally satisfactory. The scholastic record made by members of the student body has on the whole been better than for a number of years past, and the group has continued to manifest an encouraging interest in missions and in evangelism.

Columbia Theological Seminary would again express its deep appreciation to the General Assembly for its interest in the cause of theological education and for the guidance and assistance provided for the seminaries through the Board of Christian Education. We earnestly request the prayers of the Assembly to the end that more of the choice young men of our Church may dedicate their lives to the ministry, and that we may be enabled to discharge aright our responsibility in providing the right type of training for the students who come to us.

Respectfully submitted,

J. McDowell Richards, *President*

REPORT OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN SEMINARY 1962-63

The Board of Directors respectfully reports for 1962-63 as follows:

I. **Students:** Comparative enrollments for recent years have been:

Year:	1950	1952	1954	1956	1958	1960	1962	1963
Total:	106	148	151	171	173	169	158	174

Students were from 31 states and 3 foreign countries. They represent 89 institutions previously attended. Of 152 Presbyterian students, 91 are UP-USA and 61 are US. Students of other denominations number 22.

Fellowships in 1962 were awarded to:

Glenn Russell Ramsey, Jr., Indiana—Anderson Fellowship $1,000
(Evansville College, Indiana, B.A.)

Robert Bynum Albritton, II, Alabama—Walker Fellowship in Theology $1,000
(University of Alabama, A.B.)

James Perry Robinson, North Carolina—Walter Kennedy Patterson in N. T. $1,200
(Maryville College, B.A.)

Kerry Edwards Spiers, Alabama—James Kennedy Patterson in C. H. $1,200
(Davidson College, A.B.)

Prizes were awarded to:

Richard Eugene Jones, Florida—Baker Book House Prize ..... Dictionary
(Maryville College, B.A.)

George Price Beury, Kentucky—American Bible Society ..... Public Scripture Reading
(Centre College, B.A.)

David Leland Gilmore, West Virginia—Susan Amanda Newby Huber ..... New Testament
(Maryville College, B.A.)

Edgar Wright Smith, Florida—E. L. Bell Middler Prize ..... Concordance
(Maryville College, B.A.)

Rex Edwin Brown, Missouri—Buschemeyer Field Work Award ..... Watch
(Wm. Jewell College, A.B.)

It will be observed that total enrollment is still down from the peak year of 1958. The entering class this year, however, was a relatively large one—58 new students beginning their work in September. Since there is not yet a large increase in the total number of ministerial candidates over recent years, it is assumed that this increase is due measureably to the attractive prospect of more adequate campus-plant facilities. Should a comparable number of new students enroll each of the next two years with no more than normal withdrawals, total enrollment by 1964 should exceed 200 for the first time in the seminary's history.

II. **Faculty:** Since the last report, Dr. Andrew K. Rule has retired from the Chair of Apologetics, and has been succeeded in that field of teaching by Dr. Samuel R. Keen, former Instructor in Princeton Seminary. Dr. Keen is 32 years of age, and holds the following degrees: A.A., B.A., S.T.B., Th.M., M.A., Ph.D. Dr. and Mrs. Keen have two children. He began his teaching in the faculty as Associate Professor of Philosophy And the Christian Faith in September, 1962. During the second semester, two members of the faculty have been on leaves engaged in graduate study and writing— Dr. Harry G. Goodykoontz, on regular Sabbatic Leave at Princeton Seminary, N.J.; and Dr. Albert C. Winn, on Special Leave at the Divinity School, University of Chicago. Dr. Julian Price Love, whose regular time for retirement is at the end of this academic year, has been invited by the Board of Directors to teach an additional year to provide more time for securing his successor in Biblical Theology.

III. **Curriculum:** The revised curriculum, which was approved by the Board last year, has been put into full effect this year. Such a change inevitably involves some problems and readjustments, but these have been met with minimum difficulties, and the sequence of work should proceed more smoothly during the coming year. Two notable changes in this phase of seminary work should be observed: (1) the stiffening of requirements for candidacy for the Th.M. degree, which will reduce the faculty load in this realm, and (2) the inauguration in the second semester of a program of Continuing Education for men in the pastoral ministry through intensive short periods of resident reading and study in the seminary without degree candidacy. It is hoped and anticipated that this program may be expanded with the transfer of activities to more ample quarters on the new campus.

IV. **New Campus-Plant:** Before this report reaches the courts of the Church, it is anticipated that the action taken by the Board at its Centennial meeting in 1953 will have been carried out in terms of the completion of eight new buildings and a powerhouse on a spacious campus of 38 acres at the edge of Cherokee Park. The new address of Louisville Seminary will be **1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville 6.** As this report is written, cash and pledges for this project have reached a total of four million dollars, and $400,000 more is needed to complete payment for this basic phase of the new plant. As soon as sodding, seeding, and paving are completed, the seminary expects to produce colored slides for showing in the various synods in order that Presbyterians may see what quality buildings of contemporary beauty and functional adequacy their gifts have made possible.

V. **Furlough Home Plans:** The Board of the Louisville Presbyterian Furlough Home has initiated plans for the construction of a new Furlough Home for Missionaries on the new campus. Drawings are not advanced enough to indicate an exact schedule of construction, but it is expected that in the near future missionary families on furlough in Louisville may be on campus with more modern and spacious facilities. Except for provision of the site, this is not a seminary project, but one of the Women of the Church. Yet the seminary rejoices in it as stimulus of a sense of world mission.

VI. **Directors:** Directors elected last year: Dr. Arthur R. Hall, Louisville, and Mr. Robert M. Smith, Indianapolis, elected by the Synod of Kentucky, UP-USA; and Dr. Walter R. Courtenay, Nashville, elected by the Synod of Tennessee. Current vacancies and expirations are reported directly to Nominations Committees.

VII. **Current Finances:** In moving from **a lot** 210′ x 200′ to a **campus** of 38 acres, and in expanding plant facilities from a compact Quadrangle, designed for a maximum of 125 students, to 9 buildings designed in basic facilities for 300 students, while other expenses are somewhat increased, the major increase is for "Operation-Maintenance of Physical Plant." Net average increase needed from synods' benevolences for 1963-64 is 18.6% more than receipts from this source for 1962-63.

Recommendations: 1. That Directors be elected as indicated by Nominations Committee. 2. That adequate budget support be provided through benevolences . 3. That individuals and congregations have their attention earnestly directed to the seminary's urgent need to receive full amounts of pledge balances outstanding as well as new gifts and pledges to complete Phase I of new campus construction. 4. That ministers, Sessions, parents, and youth be urged to give serious attention and thought to Christian vocation in its bearing on the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur R. Hall, *Secretary pro tempore*

REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Session of 1962-1963

The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully present this report to its controlling and affiliated courts concerning affairs for the year 1962-1963.

TRUSTEES

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia is specifically related to and under the control of the Synods of Appalachia, North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia. Trustees are nominated to the Board by these Synods. Under corporation law of the Commonwealth of Virginia the election of Trustees is vested in the Trustees themselves, but they may elect only persons nominated by the Synods.

There have been three meetings of the Trustees during the year in the discharge of their responsibility to give oversight to the affairs of the Seminary. There have been regular meetings of the committees of the Board of Trustees for review and planning of assigned aspects of the Seminary's work.

At the May 1962 meeting of the Board the Reverend Edward H. Jones, a Trustee from Virginia, was elected Chairman; replacing the Reverend Andrew R. Bird, Jr., whose term had expired. In January 1963 Dr. Jones accepted a call to California, thus removing himself from the Board of Trustees. A new chairman will be elected at the meeting in May 1963.

On the nomination of the Synod of West Virginia, the Reverend Walter W. White of Huntington, West Virginia, replaced Dr. Andrew R. Bird; and Mr. Herbert W. Jackson of Richmond, Virginia, on the nomination of the Synod of Virginia, replaced Mr. A. Scott Anderson, whose terms as Trustees has expired.

ACADEMIC AND FACULTY AFFAIRS

During the year the Trustees have elected two persons to become members of the Faculty as Associate Professors. The Reverend Mathis Rissi, Ph.D., of Basel, Switzerland, will teach New Testament beginning in September 1963. Trained in Basel University, active as a parish minister, able as a teacher in the Divinity Faculty of Basel University, Dr. Rissi, a member of the Reformed Church of Switzerland, has exceptional background for leadership in Seminary affairs as a pastor, lecturer, author, and scholar. In September 1964, after the retirement of Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson, the Reverend J. A. Ross Mackenzie, Ph.D., will join the Faculty as an Associate Professor in Church History. Dr. Mackenzie, trained in his native Scotland and in Sweden, has demonstrated real skills as a teacher. He has been a minister of the Presbyterian Church

in the United States for approximately five years, serving as pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church of Richmond, Virginia.

Dr. James H. Smylie, serving a two-year appointment as guest professor, has given excellent service as Alumni Visiting Professor in American Church History, enabling the Faculty to supplement and enrich its offerings in the study of the life of the Church within our own culture. Dr. Smylie returns to the Faculty for the 1963-1964 term, as well.

Dr. James Perry Martin joined the Faculty as Associate Professor in Biblical Studies, with primary responsibility in the area of New Testament. His first year of work with us promises that the curriculum at the undergraduate and graduate levels will be substantially strengthened in this basic discipline of instruction.

Dr. James E. Bear retires from the Seminary June 30, 1963 because of age. As yet his successor in the Chair of Missions has not been secured, though the Trustees are making every effort to obtain the services of an individual who can give to this central matter the type of leadership which the tasks of the Church and its ministry demand.

The responsibility of the Seminary to prepare men for the pastoral ministry through its Bachelor of Divinity degree program continues to be a matter of first-rate concern to the Faculty. However, it is progressively apparent that our Church is demanding the strengthening of offerings in the post-graduate fields for students who are working toward the Master's and Doctor's degree as equipment which readies them for more effective ministries. Such a program lays upon the Faculty enlarged obligations for student supervision and guidance which we believe to be to the advantage of the total life of the Church and the Seminary.

Constantly the curriculum of the Seminary is reviewed to keep abreast of the fundamental and varied emphases which belong to the task of the ministry. Experimental methods in pedagogy, encouraging more independent study on the part of students, recognizing the quality of excellent work done at college and university levels, and surveying the intimate relationship between class-room work and field work assignments in the Church, have engaged and will engage the Faculty; for theological education must never submit to the temptation to solidify unduly what and how it attempts to teach.

During the year a Consultation between members of the Seminary Faculty and representatives of the faculties of ten colleges and universities in the southeast offering courses in "Religion" proved to be a most interesting and provocative experience. For too long seminaries and other schools of the Church have not maintained proper conversations between themselves in their shared responsibility to prepare leaders for the work of the Church. It is hoped that this Consultation will prove to be only the first of a series to be continued and expanded over the years.

STUDENT AFFAIRS AND RECRUITING

During the academic year 212 students have been enrolled in the Seminary as follows: Seniors, 59; Middlers, 46; Juniors, 54; Special Students, 15; Intern Students, 6; and Graduate Students, 32. This compares with a student enrollment during 1961-1962 of 239 students. The students have come from 14 synods and from 51 presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; from 26 states and the District of Columbia; and from 10 foreign countries. Sixteen denominations, other than the Presbyterian Church, U. S. are represented in the Student Body. One hundred and sixteen literary institutions provided the collegiate and university background for students enrolled.

It is expected that in May, 1963 the Seminary will award degrees as follows: One Th.D. degree; 10 Th.M. degrees; and 54 Bachelor of Divinity Degrees. As the men graduate most of them will proceed immediately into the parish ministry, to mission service, or to military chaplaincies. Eleven men plan to continue their studies in graduate schools at Union Seminary or elsewhere, looking toward advanced theological degrees.

It is to be noted that the enrollment of the Seminary is down from 1961-1962. While there are many reasons for this decline—among them the Seminary's failure to be as effective in the area as its opportunities provided, the requirement that entering Juniors shall have "Beginning Greek" as a condition of admission, and the general diminishing of men who are offering for the Protestant Ministry in comparison with the very recent years—it is our judgment that one of the basic failures is in the area of the Church's neglect of its obligation to "recruit". Desiring to assist in correcting this deficiency, the Seminary continued this year, and plans to continue for the next few years, a program of "cavalcades" to presbyteries within our Synods for the primary purpose of enabling local churches and all churchmen to see their opportunity and responsibility in exalting the ministry as a live option for the young people of the Church. Two years of experience in this particular convince us that the procedure is worthwhile as a device by which a Presbytery and its local congregations attend to the matter of its present and future leadership.

CONTINUING EDUCATION

During 1962-1963 191 men from the controlling Synods have pursued specific courses of study under the direction of the Faculty, and 84 pastors have returned to the Campus for periods of intensive study as Tower Room Scholars. A total of 275 pastors within the Seminary's Synods have thus been served.

The summer program of the Seminary is designed to be a source of help to men in the performance of the pastoral ministry. In 1962 a Christian Education Seminar and a Doctrinal Seminar were offered in addition to The Preaching Clinic. Approximately 150 pastors were on Campus for twelve days of concentrated study. During the summer of 1963 a Preaching Clinic, a Biblical Seminar, and a Group Dynamics Seminar will be offered duirng the last week of July and the first week in August.

FISCAL AFFAIRS

A copy of the Budget for the 1962-1963 fiscal year is attached indicating an expected surplus at a very minimal figure. It should be noted by the courts that the fiscal year of the Seminary ends March 31. As a consequence it is not possible to have in the hands of the committees of the several Synods the actual picture of fiscal operations until late in April when the audit is completed. At this juncture I would estimate that we shall operate within the budget, though the surplus may not attain the figure of approximately $3,000.00 which we expected at the beginning of the year.

The attention of the courts is called to the fact that theological education is progressively expensive. There is nothing unique in this fact, of course. However, it is worthy of note that theological seminaries by and large are training individuals who will go into vocations from which they have no right to expect any sizeable financial return. As a consequence students engaged in theological study are usually very reluctant to incur substantial debt to defray the costs of this training. This means that the seminaries have to hold charges far below the level of what the actual program of instruction costs. It means, also, that the seminaries must provide substantial scholarship funds to pay for those very fees which it is charging. It is in this context that the Seminary respectfully requests its supporting Synods to evaluate the due share of benevolence funds which may be allocated to the training of future leadership.

When the audit of the Seminary is completed copies will be placed in the hands of the General Council, the Stated Clerk, and the Committee on Educational Institutions of the several courts.

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia urgently requests the prayerful support of its constituent Synods to the end that a dedicated and discerning ministry may be provided under Christ, for the Church of tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

Lewis F. Powell, Jr., *Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees*
Jas. A. Jones, *President*

SUMMARY OF BUDGET ESTIMATE—UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

	Actual 1960-61	Actual 1961-62	Est. 1962-63
INCOME:			
Endowments: (Net of restricted funds)	$201,666	$212,270	$204,192
Sundry Restricted Funds (added back)	33,680	80,260	58,376
Trust Funds (Administered by others)	68,077	59,877	71,095
Contributions	117,737	142,189	145,500
Tuition	70,871	80,009	88,800
Auxiliary Enterprises	96,865	91,790	93,000
Scholarships	79,719	84,157	95,965
	$668,575	$760,552	$756,928
EXPENSE:			
Administrative and General	$119,963	$140,345	$152,737
Instructional	180,555	189,739	206,176
Library	52,541	52,768	57,334
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	142,179	197,957	150,288
Auxiliary Enterprises	96,322	104,365	100,059
Interpretation	2,000	1,000	1,000
Sundry Expenses (Scholars' Choice)	1,310	1,259	1,300
Scholarships	73,523	73,051	85,000
	$668,393	$760,494	$753,894
Surplus	$ 182	$ 58	
Est. Surplus			$ 3,034

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

I.

Questions of Cooperation or Union With Other Churches

Communications to the Committee during the year and overtures from various presbyteries coming before the Assembly indicate some misunderstanding of the function and responsibility of the General Assembly's Permanent Committee, and the Committee believes it imperative that, before the General Assembly makes further decisions in the entire field of inter-church relations, it should review the total area, with full knowledge of the areas of discussion and possibilities of cooperation or of union with other churches that have been before the General Assembly and its Permanent Committee since 1960.

Five distinct areas of discussion and concern involving possibilities of cooperation or of union, which are in many respects inter-related, have been considered in the past three years; and they are:

A. The United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
B. The "Consultation on Church Union" growing out of what has been popularly known as the "Blake-Pike" proposal.
C. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
D. The Reformed Church in America.
E. The "Reformed" communions generally in North America.

A. *Questions of Cooperation or Union with the UPUSA Church.*

1960 Minutes Page 77

The Assembly instructed its Committee on Inter-Church Relations to enter into conferences with the corresponding body in the UPUSA Church "as to ways in which present tensions, where they exist, may be eased, where cooperation may be extended and made more fruitful . . ."

Two overtures regarding union with the UPUSA Church were answered in the negative.

Minutes Page 78

A communication from the UPUSA Church expressing the "hope of closer fellowship was 'received as information'" and response was ordered to be made by the Moderator.

1961 Minutes Page 106

The Committee reported to the General Assembly that it was in correspondence with the UPUSA Church's Commission on Ecumenical Relations and that arrangements had been made for conferences between representatives of the two bodies.

One overture seeking union with the UPUSA Church was answered in the negative ". . . since it appears that the UPUSA Church will be involved in discussions that attempt to construct a plan of union with some

Minutes Page 72

denominations of different dogma and polity than belong to our understanding of and commitment to the Reformed Heritage, and since it appears that only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any explorations dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church . . ."

1962 Minutes Page 117

The Committee reported in 1962 that a conference had been held between representatives of the Committee and the Moderator, Stated Clerk and Chairman of the Department of Relations of the UPUSA Church. This conference resulted in recommendations that the two Assemblies later adopted concerning renegotiation of an agreement between the two churches relative to the exchange of church property. The conference was also beneficial as the representatives of each church were acquainted with denominational procedures and policies of the other in the field of inter-church relations, and further conferences between the two groups were anticipated.

Minutes Page 73

Three overtures concerning problems of relations between lower courts of our Church and the courts of the UPUSA Church were answered by the General Assembly by instructing the Committee to discuss these problems with the Division of Ecumenical Relations in order that greater mutual understanding and coordination might be effected.

Minutes Page 121

The General Assembly affirmed a pattern of proper procedure to be followed in our relationship between the lower courts of the two churches. This was transmitted to the UPUSA General Assembly which in 1962 expressed a positive response to the action of the US General Assembly by referring such matters to its Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations for consultation with appropriate boards and judicatories of the UPUSA Church and consultation with the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations of the US Church.

Minutes Page 73

Two overtures seeking union with the UPUSA Church were answered in the negative. The General Assembly repeated its view expressed by the 1960 General Assembly set out hereinabove.

Minutes Page 73

A communication from the General Assembly of the UPUSA Church inviting our Church again to discuss union was answered in the negative.

Oct. 25-26

In order to implement the instructions of the two General Assemblies relative to instructions concerning relations between the lower courts of the two churches, a conference was held between representatives of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations and the Division of Relations of the UPUSA Church. Representatives of the Committee proposed a general discussion of ways and means to implement the action of the two Assemblies. While professing a willingness to respond fully to the initiative taken by the Presbyterian Church, U.S., representatives of the Division of Relations candidly expressed deep concern and the view that further joint conferences between the Permanent Committee and the Division should await clarification on the part of the two groups as to any possible negative effect upon such future conferences as might be caused by the omission of the UPUSA Church from formal conversations presently in progress between the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and the Reformed Church in America. Representatives of the Division expressed on behalf of the UPUSA Church a great desire to have the UPUSA Church included in any discussions or explorations concerning the strengthening of the Reformed and Presbyterian witness in North America. The UPUSA representatives announced their intention of sharing their desire to be included in the Reformed-U.S. talks with appropriate representatives of the Reformed Church in America. Representatives of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations urged that conferences between the Permanent Committee and the Division should proceed under the mandate of the two Assemblies without regard to independent conversations being carried on by a special ad interim com-

mittee of the U.S. Church and representatives of the Reformed Church in America. The representatives of the Committee and the Division of Relations did agree that because of the special and unique closeness of the relationship between the two churches, rising out of our common history and our long record of cooperative enterprise and the wide range presently existing of common work and witness, that the two churches must continue together this common work and its rerpesentatives continue to explore diligently new possibilities of cooperation. It was agreed, therefore, that the representatives present at the meeting would recommend to the full Committee and the entire Division of Relations that a comprehensive list be prepared of the actual cooperative work now going on at all levels, both at home and abroad, between the two churches. It was agreed that such a list, when completed, should be reported to both General Assemblies and plans were made to implement this action, with the hope that it might be accomplished in time for the 1963 reports to the General Assemblies. Both the Division of Relations and the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations have been engaged in preparing such a comprehensive list, and considerable progress has been made. The Committee has determined that the scope and extent of our cooperation with the UPUSA Church is so extensive that it is impossible to report accurately to the 1963 Assembly, and the Committee will continue its activities in cooperation with the Division of Relations in the hope that a joint and comprehensive list of cooperative endeavor may be prepared in time for the 1963 UPUSA General Assembly and for presentation to the US General Assembly in 1964, with the recommendation that the comprehensive list of cooperative endeavor be presented in such form that its widest distribution among the members of the two communions will positively demonstrate the compelling need for our continued common work and cooperative enterprise in existing fields and larger and greater possibilities of cooperation and common witness in the future.

Summary of UPUSA Relations on Cooperation and Union

The Assemblies of 1960, 1961 and 1962, having been asked by six overtures from various presbyteries, and invited directly by the General Assembly of the UPUSA Church to undertake discussions leading toward organic union, have answered in the negative each time. The reasons assigned by the Assemblies of 1961 and 1962 were: ". . . . it appears that only the most limited benefits could be expected at this time from any exploration dedicated to devising a plan of union with the UPUSA Church."

At the same time the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. has consistently and diligently sought to improve communications with the UPUSA Church through conferences with the proper representative body of that Church (The Department of Relations of the Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations). These conferences have not thus far proved very rewarding; at first because of differences in structures and authorities between the responsible groups of the two churches, and more recently because of the concern of the UPUSA consultants that the UPUSA Church was not included in the discussions now under way between our Assembly and the Reformed Church in America.

The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations hopes and believes that continued conferences with the Division of Relations and particularly the joint project of listing in detail for the people of our communion the very extensive areas of present cooperation will lead the two groups and the two Assemblies to an increasing awareness of the necessity for continued exploration and consultation and concern for our common cooperative endeavors.

B. *The "Consultation on Church Union."*

This is the formal title of meetings among representatives of the

UPUSA Church, the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Methodist Church, the United Church of Christ and other bodies growing out of a sermon delivered December, 1960 by the Rev. Eugene Carson Blake, Stated Clerk of the UPUSA General Assembly, from the pulpit of Bishop Pike of the Episcopal Church, and concerned with the possibilities of a church both "reformed and catholic". Representatives of these churches met formally in April, 1962 in Washington, D.C. and at Oberlin College in March, 1963.

1961

The Committee discussed the possibilities of our Church being invited to send observers and to participate in such a consultation, and recommended to the 1961 General Assembly that our Church avail itself of any opportunity to be present for the purposes of observing any exploratory discussions held in quest of Evangelical Union.

Minutes Page 72

The Assembly had three overtures asking full participation in the negotiation and consultation and answered all in the negative. One overture asked the Assembly to send observers to such consultation and the Assembly instructed its Committee on Inter-Church Relations to send observers to the Consultation on Union when invited.

1962 Minutes Page 73

The Assembly received an invitation from the General Assembly of the UPUSA Church to participate in the consultation as parties to the negotiation, and the Assembly received one overture to the same effect. The invitation and the overture were simply answered in the negative.

1963 Jan. 7

Formal invitation from the Consultation having come by correspondence requesting the presence of "observer-consultants" at the March, 1963 meeting of the "Consultation on Union", the Committee, pursuant to the instruction of the 1961 Assembly, appointed two of its members to attend as observers. Their report will be made to the next meeting of the Committee and transmitted to the General Assembly, but obviously cannot be included in this printed report to the General Assembly.

C. *The Cumberland Presbyterian Church.*

1962 Minutes Page 117

Discussion of cooperation with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was reported to the 1962 General Assembly by the Committee on Inter-Church Relations. Efforts have been made by the Committee to place our boards in touch with the agencies of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to offer cooperation where desired. The Committee understood this to be the maximum action indicated by its informal discussion with representatives from the Cumberland Church.

1963

The Committee has very recently been advised of the creation by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of a Committee on Inter-Church Relations. The chairmen of the two Committees on Inter-Church Relations of the two churches have been in correspondence and plans are being made for a meeting of the two groups later in the calendar year 1963.

A popular meeting will be held at the First Presbyterian Church in Nashville, in March, 1963, at which the Moderators of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the United Presbyterian Church, USA, the Reformed Church in America and the Presbyterian Church, US, will appear and address the group.

D. *The Reformed Church in America*

1961

The General Synod of the Reformed Church in America instructed its Executive Committee to hold conversations with the UPUSA Church and the Presbyterian Church, US, and to report in 1962 the results of their conversations. (See Minutes, General Synod, page 142).

1962

The Executive Committee of the Reformed Church in America invited representatives from our Committee on Inter-Church Relations to meet with their representatives, and a meeting was held in January, 1962, which led to an April, 1962 meeting between the full Executive Committee of the Reformed Church and the Committee of our Church.

From the foregoing meetings came the "Joint Statement" adopted

Minutes Page 71 both by our Assembly and by the General Synod of the Reformed Church in their meetings of 1962. The General Assembly and the General Synod created a "Joint Committee" for the specific and limited purposes set forth in the "Joint Statement".

This "Joint Committee" is made up, from our side, of twelve members appointed by the Moderator. These members constitute an ad interim committee of the General Assembly, reporting directly to the *Minutes Page 89* General Assembly of 1963, and have no responsibility to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations. Two members of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations are members of this ad interim committee, and this fact enables the Committee to keep advised of the progress in this area of inter-church relations.

E. *The "Reformed" Communions Generally in North America.*

1962 Minutes Page 73 An overture to the 1962 General Assembly asked that our Church consider "seizing initiative" toward general "organizational and operational unity" among the Reformed bodies in North America. The Assembly referred this matter to its representatives to the North American Area Council of the World Alliance of the Reformed Churches.

1963 At a January, 1963 meeting, our representatives to the North American Area Council discussed the matter fully and made the report which is found as an appendix to this report to the 1963 Assembly.

It appears North American Area Council, in 1963, has created a new committee responsible for concerns similar to that expressed in the overture mentioned above. Reports from the North American Area Council will doubtless reflect action in this area. Liaison is maintained between the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and our representatives to the North American Area Council by members of the Committee who also serve as our representatives to the North American Area Council.

The public meeting in Nashville in March, 1963, referred to above in connection with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, reflects an activity where a number of churches of the Reformed tradition can together express their cooperative witness.

SUMMARY

The General Assembly has clearly assigned to its Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations the responsibility of conferring with corresponding bodies in the UPUSA and other Presbyterian churches as to ways in which tensions, where they exist, may be eased, where cooperation may be extended and made more fruitful, and to arrange, where advisable, for meetings of representatives of our boards and agencies for further exploration of ways and means of a greater united effort. (See action 1960 Assembly, Minutes, page 77).

This Committee has an overall responsibility on behalf of the Church to maintain firm relations with all churches holding Biblically founded beliefs, and especially with those churches with whom we share common roots in history.

While attempting to carry out these assigned duties, the Committee would call attention to the very wise provision made by the General Assembly in 1962: "In instances in which discussions relative to full and organic union are to be undertaken, the General Assembly shall appoint an ad hoc committee to carry on negotiations . . ." (Minutes 1962, page 121).

All of the five areas outlined in this report have come within the general interests which are the responsibility of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations. The Committee is deeply concerned at the indications of basic misunderstanding of these matters in certain quarters of the Church. These areas are all interrelated, and an understanding of the activities in each area is necessary to an understanding of the others. Only an informed Assembly can wisely determine our course as a Church.

Therefore: The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations submits this statement of background information to assist its Commissioners to the 1963 General Assembly, and has instructed its Chairman and one other member of the Committee to be present at the meeting of the General Assembly and to answer fully and candidly ques-

tions on these matters addressed to them by the Standing Committee of the Assembly or by the Commissioners from the floor.

II.

Inter-Church Bodies and Agencies

1. World Council of Churches.

It is recommended the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be allowed to refer to the appropriate Boards and Committees information received by it relative to study conferences conducted by the World Council of Churches in order that such Boards and Committees may select qualified persons to attend such conferences and make budgetary provision for their attendance.

The Committee has communicated with the Division of Christian Action, giving full information on the forthcoming World Conference on Church and Society.

The Committee also is in the process of drafting a communication, directed to the officers of the World Council of Churches, regarding the statement of those officers in connection with the Cuban crisis.

The Committee is greatly concerned at the discrepancy between the actual giving of our Church for World Council purposes and the askings of the World Council, and has communicated this concern to the General Council of our Church.

2. National Council of Churches.

It is recommended that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be allowed to refer the naming and providing of expenses for persons appointed to attend conferences under the sponsorship of the National Council of Churches to the appropriate agencies or committees of the Church.

The Committee has communicated with the Division of Christian Action, giving full information concerning the National Study Conference on Church and State to be held February 4, 1964, informing the Division of the foregoing recommendations to the General Assembly of 1963 concerning policy.

It is recommended:

a. That J. G. Patton, J. A. Millard, Miss Evelyn Green, Marion Boggs and J. W. Baldwin be renamed as representatives of the Church to the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches.

b. That R. H. Bullock replace Ferguson Wood and Harvey McGeorge replace James Bullock as representatives to the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches; and that George H. Vick replace Charles J. Currie in the class of 1967.

c. That alternates to the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches be as follows:

John E. Bryan,
Vernon S. Broyes,
Louise McComb, and
C. Eric Mount

d. That both Principals and Alternates to the General Board of the National Council of Churches whose terms expire in 1963 be renamed to terms expiring in 1969.

e. That the General Assembly decline to accept the invitation of the National Council of Churches for additional representation at the General Assembly and on the General Board of the National Council of Churches from State Councils of Churches at this time. The Permanent Committee is of the opinion that six representatives from our Church to the General Board gives the Church adequate representation and that the method of selection of additional representation from State Councils of Churches is not consistent with the General Assembly's policies regarding the responsibilities of representatives to the General Assembly.

The Committee notes that the General Council has recommended to the 1963 General Assembly that our Church participate in the work of the Planning Committee of the National Council of Churches. The Committee believes that if our Church is to make its full influence felt in the National Council of Churches and responsibly participate in the program of the National Council of Churches that we should participate in the work of the National Council of Churches' Planning Committee, and respectfully records its aproval of the recommendation of the General Council on this subject.

The Committee proposes to distribute to each minister in 1963 two pieces of literature relating to the work and function of the National Council of Churches.

The Committee recognizes that the contribution of our Church to the activities of the National Council of Churches is only 15% of the support requested by the National Council, whereas other member communions average nearly 70% of the requested support, and the Committee looks hopefully toward that time when the Presbyterian Church, U.S., will bear its full responsibility in support of this conciliar body.

3. World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

The Committee received and reviewed the report of the General Secretary to the member churches of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches for the year 1962 and the report of the North American Secretary of the World Alliance. These reports (abridged) are submitted as a part of this report.

It is recommended that the following persons be elected:

a. To the North American Area, World Alliance, Class of 1969:

Principals	*Alternates*
Rev. Paul Tudor Jones	Rev. Felix B. Gear
Rev. G. Aiken Taylor	Rev. Thomas B. Gallaher
Rev. Vance Barron	Rev. Chauncey V. Farrell
Rev. John Newton Thomas	Rev. Julian Lake
Rev. John W. Melton	Rev. J. Moody McDill

b. To the World Presbyterian Alliance General Assembly in Frankfurt, Germany, 1964:

MINISTERS

Principals	*Alternates*
James A. Millard, Jr., La.	John H. Leith, N. C.
J. Will Ormond, Ala.	T. Russell Nunan, Ala.
Marshall S. Woodson, N. C.	J. Wayte Fulton, Fla.
Charles B. Cousar, S. C.	Robert F. Jones, Tex.
Henry P. Mobley, Ky.	Marc C. Weersing, S. C.
J. V. C. Summerell, N. C.	Stuart D. Currie, Tex.
John B. Dickson, Fla.	J. P. G. Moffett, Okla.
M. O. Sommers, Appa.	W. R. Courtenay, Tenn.
A. C. Winn, Ala.	Angus R. Shaw, Appa.
Newton P. Cox, Jr., Miss.	Sam H. Christopher, Ga.
Samuel W. Newell, Jr., Va.	E. P. Nichols, La.
Robert A. Pfrangle, W. Va.	Robert R. Collins, Mo.

RULING ELDERS

John A. Fulton, Ky.	Dr. R. L. D. Davidson, Mo.
L. H. Favrot, Tex.	John H. Martin, S. C.
Dr. Peyton N. Rhodes, Tenn.	Armlon Leonard, Fla.
Ben R. Hartley, Ga.	Dr. W. T. McElheny, Ala.
Jones Y. Pharr, Jr., N. C.	John Ward, Ala.
Clinton Harris, Va.	Julian Alford, Fla.

WOMEN

Mrs. A. Walton Litz, N. C.	Mrs. D. D. Wilkinson, Ala.
Miss Janie McCutchen, Ga.	Mrs. Phil Narmore, Ga.
Miss Isabel Rogers, Va.	Mrs. H. G. Goodykoontz, Ky.
Mrs. W. Rex Josey, S. C.	Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley, Tenn.
Mrs. John W. McQueen, S. C.	Mrs. A. P. Miller, Miss.

YOUTH

It is recommended also that the president of each of our seminaries be asked to suggest the name of an outstanding man in the Junior Class of this year. On the basis of such nominations that appointments be:

From Columbia Seminary	From Louisville Seminary
	From Union Seminary
	From Austin Seminary

It is recommended that the Alternates for the World Presbyterian Alliance, set forth above, be considered in the sequence of their being named, rather than person for person; further, that the Alternates be considered in classes rather than overall, as much as possible, and that the General Assembly be requested to grant the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations the authority to name other Alternates as needed.

It is recommended that Dr. Grier Davis and Dr. R. T. L. Liston be reelected to the Board of Managers, Lord's Day Alliance.

Written reports of the activities of the American Bible Society, Religion in American Life and the Lord's Day Alliance were received and reviewed by the Committee. The budgetary requests of these organizations were considered and communicated to the appropriate agency of the General Assembly.

III.

Fraternal Delegates

The following were named as Fraternal Delegates of our Church:

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
Rev. Julian Lake, Principal — Rev. William H. McCorkle, Alternate

Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Rev. John W. Lancaster, Principal — Rev. George Mauze, Alternate

Reformed Church in America
Dr. Edward D. Grant, Principal — Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Alternate

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
Rev. William R. Sengel, Principal — Rev. J. V. C. Summerell, Alternate

Presbyterian Church of England
Rev. Merle C. Patterson, Principal

Church of Scotland
Dr. Edward D. Grant, Principal — Rev. Merle C. Patterson, Alternate

The United Church of Christ has extended to our communion an invitation to have representatives at a special meeting of the highest court of that church, and the Committee has named Rev. Charles L. King as Principal and Ruling Elder Henry Bryant as Alternate.

IV.

Special Matters

1. The 1962 General Assembly referred to the Committee a communication from "Protestants and Other Americans United" for separation of church and state regarding endorsement by the General Assembly for study and recommendation by the Permanent Committee to the 103rd General Assembly.

It is recommended that the General Assembly recognize that this organization in many respects advances the historic position of our Church regarding separation of church and state, but since the Assembly has no control over the policies and activities of the organization that the Assembly decline to give the organization a carte blanche endorsement or afford financial support as a Church.

2. The Committee has reviewed its Manual approved by previous General Assemblies and has rearranged the format of the Manual to bring it into conformity with other Manuals for committees and agencies of the Church, and the Committee has transmitted its Manual, as arranged, to the Special Committee of the Assembly whose responsibility is conforming Manuals for Boards and Agencies.

It is recommended that the General Assembly approve the Manual as appended to this report. The only change in substance concerns the membership of the Committee, Article IV.

3. The 1960 General Assembly directed the Committee to enter into conversations with other Reformed communions relative to a Center in the City of Washington, D. C., geographically and judicially independent of any local congregation, where the Presbyterian Alliance in America could advance the cause of Christ, and to bring definite recommendations before succeeding General Assemblies. Representatives of the Committee have met on numerous occasions with representatives from other Reformed churches in the past three years. Rev. William R. Sengel, a member of the Committee from the Synod of Virginia, has been named to represent our Church in continuing conversations concerning this subject. Definite recommendations will be brought at such time as the Committee feels that concrete and specific action may be taken.

4. The report of representatives to the North American Area of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches concerning the overture referred to them by the 1962 General

Assembly was to be made through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and is appended hereto (see Appendix 4.).

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*
Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Appendix 1

Manual

Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

Article I. Name

The name of this committee is "The Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States."

Article II. Area of Responsibility

In general, the committee is charged with the responsibility of serving the General Assembly in the area of relations with other churches and with inter-church bodies to which the General Assembly is related.

Article III. Functions

Section 1. In particular, the committee is charged with the responsibility of serving the General Assembly as follows:

(a) To explore and report on various avenues and means of cooperation with other Churches and inter-church bodies and to serve as the chief agency of liaison between the General Assembly and such churches and inter-church bodies or agencies.

(b) To receive reports and requests for inclusion in the General Assembly's budgets from:
   1. The World Council of Churches
   2. The National Council of Churches
   3. The World Alliance of Reformed Churches
   4. The American Bible Society
   5. Religion in American Life
   6. Lord's Day Alliance
   7. Such other inter-church agencies and bodies as the General Assembly may authorize.

(c) To make recommendations to the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council of the General Assembly with reference to the inclusion in the General Assembly's Benevolence Budget of the American Bible Society, Lord's Day Alliance, Religion in American Life, World Council of Churches, and National Council of Churches.

(d) To make recommendation to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation with reference to inclusion in the General Assembly's Operating Expense Budget of:
   1. Funds for the expenses of representatives of the General Assembly to the World Council of Churches, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and the National Council of Churches.
   2. Funds for the regular support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.
   3. Funds for the expenses of fraternal delegates from our General Assembly to other Churches to which the General Assembly is related, and for the expenses of fraternal delegates from other Churches to our General Assembly.

(e) To disseminate to the churches appropriate information concerning inter-church agencies and councils and to seek in the appropriate budgets funds for this purpose.

(f) To appoint fraternal delegates to the highest church courts of other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies who shall report thereafter to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

(g) To make recommendations to the General Assembly concerning the reception and hearing of fraternal delegates.

(h) To nominate to the General Assembly individuals and alternates (who shall be alternates for their principals and to each other in the cases of the World Council of Churches and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches) to serve as representatives of the General Assembly to inter-church bodies, such as World Council of Churches, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and National Council of Churches.

(i) To receive from the Stated Clerk communications directed to the General Assem-

bly concerning inter-church relations, and to review such communications and make recommendations to the succeeding General Assembly concerning these communications.

(j) To require reports from representatives to inter-church bodies and to make information concerning the activities of these inter-church bodies and our representatives thereto available throughout the Church.

Section 2. In instances in which discussions relative to full and organic union are to be undertaken, the General Assembly shall appoint an *ad hoc* committee to carry on negotiations. Such committee shall include the chairman and secretary of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and the Stated Clerk.

Article IV. Membership

Section 1. Membership of the committee shall be one person suggested by each of the sixteen Synods, one woman suggested by the Board of Women's Work, and the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the General Assembly *ex officiis*.

Section 2. Members, except those serving ex officio, shall serve for such terms and be eligible for reelection by the General Assembly for additional terms as provided in the manual of the Permanent Nominating Committee for committees of the General Assembly. A member who has removed from the jurisdiction of the Synod which suggested him shall serve the remainder of his current term. He shall upon such removal remind the Synod of its responsibility to act to fill the vacancy which will be created at the expiration of his term.

Suggestions concerning the reelection of members eligible for additional terms shall be made by the Permanent Committee.

Section 3. When a vacancy occurs, a Synod or the Board of Women's Work shall present two names to the Permanent Nominating Committee which shall present to the General Assembly one nomination for the vacancy. The General Assembly shall elect the person so nominated.

Section 4. Service on the committee shall begin with the adjournment of the General Assembly meeting at which the member is elected.

Section 5. When making suggestions for vacancies the Synods shall be asked to consider names of persons other than Ministers so some balance between Ministers and non-Ministers on this committee may be maintained.

Section 6. The committee shall be arranged into three (3) classes as follows:

Class 1: Members from the Synods of Tennessee, Louisiana, Missouri, Georgia, Appalachia, and the Women of the Church.

Class 2: Members from the Synods of Florida, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky and South Carolina.

Class 3: Members from the Synods of Texas, North Carolina, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Alabama and Mississippi.

Article V. Officers

Section 1. The officers of the committee shall be a chairman, a vice-chairman, and a secretary.

Section 2. Officers shall be elected annually by the committee and they shall hold office until their successors have been elected.

Article VI. Organization

Section 1. The Committee may establish annually such subcommittees as it deems advisable in the performance of its work, and in particular shall establish an Executive Committee which shall be composed of the chairman, vice-chairman and secretary of the committee, together with the chairman of the permanent subcommittees. Such powers and functions as the committee deems advisable may be delegated to the Executive Committee, including the authority to assign new members of the committee to various permanent subcommittees, and the authority to enlist the services of such persons outside the membership of the committee as it may deem desirable in the performance of such phases of its work as require specialized knowledge and skill.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall have the authority, after consultation with the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, to appoint fraternal delegates to other churches to which the General Assembly is related, in the event an ad interim representation of the General Assembly is required.

Section 3. At least three (3) permanent subcommittees shall be created as follows:

Subcommittee No. 1, whose special function shall be relations with the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches, and the budgetary requests from these organizations and the nomination of representatives to these inter-church bodies.

Subcommittee No. 2, whose special function shall be concerned with the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and nomination of fraternal delegates to the highest church courts of other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies and the reports of such fraternal dele-

gates to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

Subcommittee No. 3, whose special function shall be with inter-denominational areas of special emphasis such as the American Bible Society, Lord's Day Alliance, and Religion in American Life.

Section 4. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall receive and disseminate communications concerning the committee's functions and work, and shall advise the chairman of the Permanent Committee from time to time concerning communications directed to the General Assembly from other churches and inter-church bodies relating to inter-church relations and cooperation between such churches and inter-church bodies. The Stated Clerk shall attend whenever possible meetings of the Executive Committee of the Permanent Committee, and shall maintain such records as may be required by the Permanent Committee for its efficient operation and functions.

Secton 5. The chairman of the Permanent Committee shall preside at the annual meetings of the Permanent Committee and at such other meetings of the committee as may be necessarily called from time to time, and at all meetings of the Executive Committee. In the absence of, or at the request of the chairman, the vice-chairman shall perform the duties of the chairman, and in the absence of both the chairman and vice-chairman, the secretary shall perform the duties of the chairman until such time as the committee may elect a chairman pro tempore. The secretary of the committee shall reocrd the minutes of all meetings of the Permanent Comittee and of the Executive Committee and distribute the minutes to the personnel of the Permanent Committee. The secretary shall record all motions made, whether carried or lost, and may use such secretarial help as in his judgment is required. The secretary shall also notify the members of the committee of the time and place of the meetings, and shall assist the chairman in the preparation of the annual report of the Permanent Committee, and shall perform such other duties as the Permanent Committee, or the Executive Committee thereof, shall from time to time designate.

Article VII. Meetings

Section 1. A meeting of the Permanent Committee shall be held at least annually, and at such other times upon the call of the chairman as may be deemed necessary.

Section 2. The chairman shall call a meeting of the committee at any time when so requested in writing by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, or when so requested in writing by as many as five (5) members of the Permanent Committee.

Section 3. The time and place of the meetings of the Permanent Committee shall ordinarily be determined by the committee, but when not so determined, may be designated by the chairman. In the event a meeting of the entire Permanent Committee is called by the chairman, at least forty-eight (48) hours notice in writing shall be given to each member of the committee.

Article VIII. Quorum

A quorum of the committee shall be nine (9)members. A quorum of the Executive Committee shall be any three (3) members.

Article IX. Finances

The cost of travel and other necessary expenses of the committee, the Executive Committee, and persons whose services are enlisted outside the membership of the committee, having specialized knowledge or skill, shall be defrayed out of the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly.

Article X. Reports to the General Assembly

The chairman of the Permanent Committee, or in the event of his inability to do so, a member of the committee designated by the Executive Committee, shall prepare the annual report of the Permanent Committee to the General Assembly. The chairman shall mail to each member of the committee a copy of the report. Each member shall be presumed to have approved the report unless within seven (7) days he shall have communicated to the chairman his disagreement. The chairman, or his deputy, shall present the report to the chairman of the Standing Committee of the General Assembly on Inter-Church Relations and shall attend such meetings of the Standing Committee of the General Assembly as may be necessary to acquaint the Standing Committee with all matters concerning the work of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and its report to the General Assembly.

Article XI. Amendments

The committee may propose amendments to its manual which shall not become effective until adopted by the General Assembly.

Appendix 2

The Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order

Report of the General Secretary to the Member Churches for the year 1962

1962 was a notable year in several respects. In the first place, there was the success-

ful organization of the *Consultation of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches* in *West Africa*, which took place at University College, Ibadan, in Nigeria from August 18th to 26th. This conference, in which delegates from 15 Churches, 5 Christian Councils along with representatives of various Ecumenical bodies and Mission Boards took part, dealt with the subject: *The Mission of the Church in West Africa Today.* The findings of the 5 Study Groups were passed on to the participant Churches and have been studied closely by many of them. In addition to this, many personal contacts were established and we know that fruitful relationships have already developed between many of the Churches participating in the Ibadan Consultation. We would again express our thanks to the Presbyterian Church of Nigeria, and to the University of Ibadan for the cordial welcome they extended to us, and to the Mission Boards for their financial help.

The Ibadan Consultation was followed by the annual *meeting of the Executive of the Alliance* which also took place at the University of Ibadan, from August 26th to 30th. This first meeting of the Executive on African soil enabled the members to take fuller account of the many problems confronting the young Churches today.

The year 1962 was also noteworthy in a quite different area. The Executive Committee decided to nominate *three delegated observers from the World Alliance of Reformed Churches to the Second Vatican Council* which opened in Rome on October 11th. These were: Pastor Hebert Roux of Paris, the Rev. Douglas W. D. Shaw of Edinburgh, and Professor James H. Nichols of Princeton, U.S.A. In addition to these, Professor Vittorio Subilia, Dean of the Waldensian Faculty of Theology in Rome, has served as substitute observer when necessary. It is of some interest to recall the precise terms of the Executive Committee's appointment of these observers:

"1. The primary purpose of the Alliance in sending observers is to have direct information about the work of the Second Vatican Council.

"2. The observers appointed by the Alliance will not have authority to speak officially for the Alliance or its member Churches or to engage in any negotiations on behalf of the Alliance or its Churches but may informally give explanations of Reformed doctrine and practice as it may bear upon the questions being discussed in the Council."

We have good reason to be pleased with the decision of the Executive Committee. The observers have sent us reports which give us a better understanding of present-day Roman Catholicism. Moreover, they have been able to have many contacts with the Council fathers. It is our hope that these contacts may not be unfruitful in the coming days.

Clearly, a dialogue has now begun between the Roman Church and the Churches of the Reformation and we are confident that the member Churches of the Alliance will wish to participate in this dialogue. This will only be possible, however, if we have a real understanding of present-day Catholicism with its often conflicting tendencies. With a view to closer study of these problems, *the European Area appointed in 1962 a Committee of five members to review the problems which Roman Catholicism presents to our Churches.* This Committee, under the chairmanship of Pastor Hebert Roux, held its first meeting in Rome in November. While we must have an open spirit in relation to the Roman Church, it is also necessary to guard against a certain sentimentalism, very prevalent just now, which tends to think that the major problems have already been solved and that the reunion of Christendom can be achieved without much difficulty in the near future. The fundamental issues which divide the Roman Church from the Churches of the Reformation remain unresolved; indeed in some respects the separation is even greater now than it was at the Reformation. We hope nevertheless that in the new climate prevailing today it will be possible for the representatives of our Churches, when they meet with the Roman theologians, to discuss the many points which still deeply divide us with greater serenity.

We do not forget that even today, despite certain Catholic pronouncements, many Protestant Churches, some of them members of the Alliance, still suffer from Catholic intolerance and in no sense yet enjoy real religious liberty. Certainly no genuine progress can be made in the field of inter-confessional relationships until the Roman Church unequivocally accepts the principle of religious liberty for all minorities.

The second session of the Vatican Council will open on September 8th, 1963. It is the intention of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches to be represented again by three delegated observers at this second session. We pray that God may send His Spirit

abundantly upon the Council so that the Roman Church may undertake the reformation needed, which many of its members desire.

In my 1961 report, I stressed the importance of *ecumenical problems*. These problems have continued to play an important role in 1962. They have not been confined to relations between the Roman Catholic Church and the Churches of the Reformation.

At its meeting in Rotterdam in July, 1962, the *International Congregation Council* passed the following resolution:

"That this Assembly of the International Congregational Council hears with gratitude of the relationship already established with the World Alliance of Reformed Churches and the joint studies that have been initiated. It gives its unqualified approval to the continuance of such studies in the furtherance of mutual understanding between the Council and the Alliance, and it prays for the blessing of God upon the Assembly of the Alliance to be held in Frankfurt in 1964."

The Executive Committee then passed a resolution from which we quote the essential passages:

"The Executive Committee of the Alliance has heard with warm appreciation the resolution adopted and addressed to the Alliance by the Assembly of the International Congregational Council at Rotterdam.

It responds with assurances of equally warm sentiments cherished toward our fellow-Christians in the Congregational family throughout the world. The Alliance bears in mind that the Reformed and Presbyterian Family of Churches on the one hand, and the Congregational family on the other, have enough in common amply to encourage a continuing cultivation of closer relations . . ."

"For the fellowship and consultation we have enjoyed we are grateful. We hold ourselves ready to resume exploration of the will of God for us in relation to each other along lines which the consultations at Mansfield College and at Sevres have so richly opened up to us."

Since then, the General Secretaries of the two organizations have been in close consultation and it is hoped that increasing cooperation will be possible between the International Congregational Council and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

Relations between *Lutherans and Reformed* were also taken a step further in 1962 and in this too we rejoice. There too, place in New York on February 16th and 17th the first meeting of North American Lutheran and Reformed theologians. This meeting marks the beginning of serious conversations between the theologians of the two confessions. The initiative for the meeting was taken by the North American Area of the Alliance. Eight Lutheran and eight Reformed representatives took part and it is interesting to note that, in addition to the member Churches of the Alliance, the Christian Reformed Church and the Orthodox Presbyterian Church are also participating in these conversations, while, on the Lutheran side, the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod, is joining in along with representatives of the member Churches of the Lutheran World Federation.

We are also pleased to report that, under the auspices of the World Council of Churches, and with the joint collaboration of the World Presbyterian Alliance and the Lutheran World Federation, the meetings of European Lutheran and Reformed theologians will be resumed in 1963, with a meeting at the Ecumenical Institute at Bosey on March 15th to 18th.

It is also important to refer in this context of ecumenical relations to the meetings of the secretaries of *world confessional bodies* which was held in Geneva on April 3rd and 4th, 1962. It was at this meeting that agreement was reached in principle by the world confessional bodies to send observers to the Second Vatican Council. The meeting also discussed criticisms which had been directed against the world confessional bodies by the East Asia Christian Conference at Bangalore in November 1961. It was decided to arrange for 1963 a meeting of representatives of the world confessional bodies with representatives of the younger Churches and of the World Council of Churches. This meeting will take place, it is now hoped, in October in Geneva. We hope it will help to eliminate many misunderstandings and make it possible for the confessional bodies to play an increasingly useful role within the Ecumenical Movement. While there are areas in which we believe that these bodies should limit their activities, there are others, the theological field in particular, where they can render valuable service to their

member Churches, especially when many of these are examining the possibility of union with other Churches.

While on the subject of ecumenical problems, I would like to say how happy we have been to see the integration of the World Council of Churches with the International Missionary Council. The presence of a Division of World Mission and Evangelism at the headquarters of the World Council of Churches in Geneva has provided a forceful reminder of the importance of missionary problems and of the work of evangelism for the Christian Church. Our relations with this new Division have been most cordial, for since its foundation in 1875, the Alliance has always taken great interest in missionary problems as well as in the evangelistic work of its minority Churches.

Religious Liberty.

The Alliance cannot forget that in spite of the new spirit in the relationship between the various Churches, the problem of religious liberty is far from being settled. We have already referred to this in speaking of the Roman Church. It is sad to think that some other Churches still have no adequate understanding of minority Churches. At its August meeting in Ibadan, the Executive Committee had to deal with certain difficulties encountered by a congregation of the Greek Evangelical Church and its minister. This Church is very much in a minority position in relation to the large Orthodox Church of that country. The Executive Committee felt obliged to reaffirm the attitude of the Alliance and passed a resolution from which I quote the following extracts:

". . . We must register once again our hope that the great Orthodox and Roman segments of the Body of Christ will, in countries where they respectively hold a favored position, strengthen the cause of that religious freedom which they claim for themselves, by safeguarding its implementation with respect to minority evangelical Churches which also in accord with their distinctive understanding of God, seek to bear faithful witness to Him and to His Son, Jesus Christ.

"We recall that many of our member Churches have at one time or other felt the impact of new groups which have arisen in free response to the Gospel. At first these new groups served only to irritate us or our fathers, evoking a stiffened reaction to these groups. But as the years have passed we have seen that new groups thus arising have been instruments of God compelling us to reexamine our own doctrine and practice and often, as a result, to modify or rectify them in ways we now believe to be more in keeping with God's will for His Church. We believe that such reciprocal respect for one another, and the mutual defense of freedom for each and all, is a major guarantee of the health and renewal of every ecclesiastical family within the household of God."

19th General Council.

The 19th General Council which will be held in Frankfurt-on-Main from August 3rd to 13th, 1964, has naturally been very much in our thoughts and in our work in the course of 1962. The Executive Committee devoted a large portion of its time to it. At the end of September the invitations were sent out to all the member Churches of the World Presbyterian Alliance. If all the Churches send their full complement of delegates their representatives at Frankfurt will number close on 600. The main theme of the council "Come, Creator Spirit," will be studied in four sections:

COME, CREATOR SPIRIT!

1. *For the Remaking of Man* (the new life in Christ, nourished on the fruits of the Spirit; Holy Spirit and human spirit; the full scope of humanity in the light of Christian faith)
2. *For the Renewal of Worship and Witness* (the Holy Spirit given to every community of faith, enabling us to share all the means of grace in the inseparable acts of worship and witness; a fresh look at personal testimony, evangelism and social action)
3. *For the Calling of the Churches Together* (our responsibility under the "one Spirit" for the whole Church: in our relations with councils, in interconfessional conversation, in unity negotiations, and in the various relationships of local congregations)
4. *For the Redemption of the World* (the Spirit "poured out on all flesh"; the sacred and the secular; discerning the signs of God at work in history; reconstruction of society in a technological age; facing world-wide-revolution; openness to the world where we live).

Preparatory commissions have already been appointed and will start work from the beginning of this year.

The Executive Committee has given its blessing to the organization of a youth conference to take place in Germany immediately before the General Council and also to a meeting of Reformed theologians which will also be held in Germany just prior to the Council.

The Secretary of the Department of Theology is engaged in writing a preparatory study guide which will, we hope, be widely used in the congregations of our member Churches. We have already been encouraged by the fact that younger Churches especially in Africa, have placed large orders for copies of this study guide. It is certain that the Council will only be worthwhile to the extent that our member Churches and all their congregations take seriously the prayer "Come, Creator Spirit!" which is the theme of the conference. We pray that God may use the preparations for the Council to open each one of us to the action of His Holy Spirit and thereby to hasten the renewal of the Church.

In the course of this year member Churches will receive several communications about the Frankfurt Council. We count on their cooperation in replying to these quickly so as to facilitate the work of the organizers.

Presidential Visitation.

In the 1961 report, we referred to the fact that the President of the Alliance, the Rev. Dr. Ralph W. Lloyd, had undertaken to make a Presidential Visitation to the greater part of the member Churches of the Alliance. He carried out the visitation during the first six months of 1962, visiting in turn many of the Churches of Asia and Australasia and establishing close and living contact between the Alliance and its member Churches. I would like here, once again, to express to him our gratitude. That applies equally to the American Foundation which made this voyage possible.

Member Churches.

In the course of 1962, the Alliance lost one small member Church, the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Scotland. Although this Church consists of only a few congregations, we regret its decision to withdraw from membership of the Alliance and thus to lose a contact which we believe was enriching for it as well as for us.

On the other hand we had the joy of receiving two new member Churches in 1962, the African Reformed Church in Northern Rhodesia and the Evangelical Presbyterian Church in Ghana, which brings the number of Alliance members to 90. It is of interest to note that of these, 47 are younger Churches and only 43 older Churches, a fact that clearly indicates the world character of our organization.

Secretariat.

The work of the Secretariat has continued to develop in 1962, as is only to be expected in view of the fact that the number of our member Churches has almost doubled in the last fourteen years.

Being an international centre, Geneva is frequently visited by representatives of our churches and it is always a joy for us to have the opportunity of discussing with them problems in which we have a common interest.

The Calvin Auditorium, for which we have been responsible since its restoration in 1959, gives us a fair amount of work, and sometimes anxiety. But it is a great joy for us to see how many people visit it in the summer months and how it is used throughout the year for the work of the Reformed congregations of various languages.

The problems of Interchurch Aid also provide us with much work even though the Alliance is not directly involved in its administration. We are constantly in touch with member Churches who contribute this aid, and encourage them to earmark a portion of their gifts for the aid of minority Reformed Churches. At a time when large scale projects of a humanitarian character have been launched by many Reformed Churches, it is perhaps not out of place to remind ourselves that while it is essential to give bread the Christian Churches have also the duty of giving the bread of life, i.e. of preaching the gospel. This proclamation may be less spectacular than the reconstruction of a village destroyed by an earthquake, but it nonetheless remains an obligation of the whole Christian Church. If we believe that every man needs the gospel of salvation, if we believe that this gospel alone gives human life its meaning and value, we must do all in our power to see that it is proclaimed ever more faithfully throughout the world.

Interchurch Aid presents one delicate problem, which involves spiritual rather than

material aid, namely the assistance we give, in collaboration with several Reformed Churches in Europe, the Reformed Church of France in particular, to former Roman Catholic priests who have been drawn to the Gospel and turn to the Churches of the Reformation. Although they represent only a small proportion of those leaving the Roman Church we are often astonished by their number. We never encourage any priest to leave his Church, but when they come to us after having made a responsible decision on their own, we have an obligation to help them to rehabilitate themselves in an active Christian life. Some of them wish to resume the study of theology and to devote themselves to the work of the ministry, but the majority remain laymen. We would like to express our gratitude to those Churches which by their financial help enable us to perform this service.

In the course of 1962 the General Secretary has been able to visit a number of Churches. It was a special joy to him to be able to attend the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Churches of Ghana and Mexico, as well as several European Assemblies. A visit to the Presbytery of Cuba was to have been made at the end of October, but had unfortunately to be postponed to this year, communications between Cuba and the neighboring countries having ceased during the crisis at that time.

Department of Theology.

The first secretary of this Department, Dr. Lewis S. Mudge, left us at the end of August to take up an appointment at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., USA. During the last months of his work here in Geneva, he continued the study he had undertaken on catholicity. The results of his work are to appear in a book which is to be published early in 1963. His was a pioneer work and he had the satisfaction of leaving behind him here a Department fully in being and at work.

Since August we have had as a successor to Dr. Mudge, Dr. Terrence N. Tice, who set to work at once with great energy. During the past year the number of subscribers to the *Bulletin* of the Department of Theology has increased considerably, a result which gives us great satisfaction, since this *Bulletin* is becoming a more and more important medium for exchange of theological concerns around the world.

The Department of Theology is in touch with several Churches which have begun conversations with a view to union with other Churches. It is important here to stress that the Alliance, while not wishing to influence in any way the decisions which these Churches alone can make, is ready to help them to see more clearly the problems raised by particular union plans.

Dr. Tice is collaborating in the preparation for the meeting which is to take place in March, 1963, at the Ecumenical Institute at Bossey between representatives of the Lutheran and Reformed Churches. He has been invited to take part as a consultant in the Third Conference on "Faith and Order" at Montreal from July 15 to 26, 1963. But it is to the 19th General Council of the Alliance that Dr. Tice has for several months now devoted the major part of his time. He hopes to be able to organize several meetings in the United States and Canada on the theme of the 19th General Council during the weeks preceding the Montreal Conference.

Secretariat for Information.

Since the first of July, 1962, the Secretariat has had a full-time secretary, the Rev. A. David Lewis, a minister of the Presbyterian Church of England. In the first months of his activity here, Mr. Lewis has made contact with several Churches to discuss with them the problems of the Information Service.

We hope in the coming months to be able to begin a Bulletin of Information which will appear in English, German and French. The aim of the Bulletin will be to make better known the life and problems of the Reformed Churches. We believe that the Bulletin will be of particular value to our member Churches but for it to be so the close and constant cooperation of our member Churches will be needed, for it is only as we ourselves are kept well informed that we shall be able to provide an up-to-date and relevant information service to all our member Churches.

Reformed and Presbyterian World

The Associate Editor of THE REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN WORLD, the Rev. Niall D. Watson, has now become full-time minister of the Scots congregation in Geneva after having worked with us for six years. We have been loth to separate from a colleague, who, over and above his work for the quarterly of the Alliance, has

taken a constant and close interest in all the work of our organization and been a very loyal fellow-laborer.

Mr. Lewis has now taken on the work of Associate Editor.

The Alliance quarterly is printed in 11,000 copies, thanks to the bulk subscriptions which some of our member Churches take for their ministers. We should like to see other Churches following their example.

Department of Women's Work.

We are glad that the President of the Department of Women's Work, Mrs. A. Walton Litz, has been able to resume her work in the Department during this past year, after having to lay it aside in 1961 for health reasons. She was able to attend the Ibadan Consultation where she had the opportunity of making many useful contacts with the women delegates present.

This Department, too, is turning its attention to the Frankfurt Council. The Women's Organizations of several Churches have already decided to include in their programs the study of the preparatory guide for the 19th General Council. We hope that most Churches will be able to include women in their delegations, for the Department of Women's Work desires to help the women in our Churches to integrate themselves more fully in all aspects of the Church's work.

In the course of the year Mrs. Lloyd, who accompanied the President of the Alliance on his visitation, made many contacts with the women's organizations of our Churches. The same applies to Mrs. Whitelaw, the secretary of the Department for Asia and Australasia. We would like to thank them both for the work accomplished in the course of their journeys.

The Alliance and Youth.

Although there is no organized youth work within the Alliance, many young people wish to participate more actively in the life of our organization. During the meeting at Ibadan, the Executive Committee discussed several requests for the organization of a conference of young people in 1964. As we have already mentioned above we hope that this conference will take place before the Frankfurt Assembly.

Throughout 1962 the youth departments of the member Churches of the North American Area of the Alliance have been preparing for the North American Reformed and Presbyterian Youth Assembly which is to take place at the University of Purdue, Lafayette, Indiana, from July 19 to 25, 1963, taking as its theme the main theme of the Frankfurt Council, "Come, Creator Spirit!" Two thousand young people will participate in this Assembly which has been prepared in close collaboration with the World Presbyterian Alliance, and especially with its Department of Theology. Dr. Tice has prepared the Bible Study material and Dr. Mudge is to deliver a lecture each day on the Assembly theme.

Department of Finance.

The work of the leaders of this Department, though quite indispensable, is never spectacular. On their proposal, the Executive Committee at Ibadan approved, for *1962*, a revised budget for an expenditure of Sw.Fr. 229,600 ($53,645; L19,159) and, for *1963*, an expenditure of Sw-Fr. 250,800 ($58,598; L20,928). This budget has been drawn up with great care and includes nothing which is not absolutely indispensable. Other items might well have been added to the budget to enable us to discharge more effectively all the tasks which our Churches expect of us. We are sure that our Churches will appreciate this restraint and provide us with the necessary funds to carry out our normal work.

It is not yet possible to give a summary of the accounts for 1962. We shall do so later in the year following our practice in recent years.

Committees.

Special Committee on the Publication of Calvin's Sermons.

This committee did not meet in 1962, but a meeting is planed for June, 1963, in Geneva. The work of publication is proceeding smoothly. Professor Barrois of Princeton will soon have completed the task assigned to him (66 sermons on Isaiah 13-29). The Rev. T. H. L. Parker of England, Professor Nagy of Budapest, Professor Benoit of Strasbourg, Professor Dankbaar of Groningen, Professor Courvoisier of Geneva, and Professor Stauffer of Paris are all at work and report satisfactory progress. To all these we express the thanks of the Alliance for the work they have so readily undertaken.

Special Committee to supervise the translation of Calvin's Institutes into Portuguese.

After considerable delay due to external difficulties, the Committee has been able to take up its task energetically and Professor McCord has informed the Executive Committee that the translation will shortly be completed. We rejoice in this, believing as we do that the Churches of Brazil will benefit greatly as a result of this work.

Areas.

In 1962 the *North American Area* held its annual meeting in Atlantic City, New Jersey, from January 16-18. The Churches of the North American Area devoted part of their meeting to the problems of the Churches of the Caribbean area. Several of these Churches though coming within the geographical area known as Latin America, are in fact English-speaking Churches and it is only natural that the ties binding them to the Churches of North America should continue to be close. The Churches of Jamaica and Trinidad, moreover, are members of the North American Area and we know that the concern of the North American Churches extends to other Churches as well in particular those of British Guiana.

It may be mentioned here that the 1963 meeting of the North American Area, which will be held at Lancaster, Pa., from January 15-17, will be devoted to the commemoration of the 4th centenary of the Heidelberg Catechism, which has for centuries played an important role in the life of the Reformed Churches of European origin and still does.

The Theological Committee of the North American Area has published a new translation of the Heidelberg Catechism into English. Under its auspices, too, an English translation of a book by Andre Pery has just been published under the title "The Heidelberg Catechism; A Commentary for our Time." This Committee has, like the corresponding Theological Commission of the European Area, devoted much of its time to the preparation of the 19th General Council and will continue to do so in 1963.

In the course of 1962 the only meeting in the *European Area* was that of the Theological Commission at Oegstgeest in the Netherlands at the end of June. But we are hoping that the Area Administrative Committee will be able to meet at Debrecen in Hungary at the beginning of April. This meeting will coincide with the commemoration of the 4th centenary of the Heidelberg Catechism.

Latin America.

Although there has never been an organized Latin American Area in the Alliance, the Commission for Presbyterian Cooperation in Latin America tends increasingly to play the role of such an area. Under the vigorous leadership of its Executive Secretary, Pastor Gonzalo Castillo Cardenas of Bogota, this Commission is organizing a conference for December 1963 which will have as its theme "The Nature and Mission of the Church."

I would not wish to end this report without thanking all those who have helped by their constant cooperation during the past year. I am thinking especially of the President of the Alliance and the members of the Executive Committee, as well as of the chairmen and members of the various Departments and Committees of the Alliance. I would like to mention in particular Dr. McCord who, in addition to his work as North American Secretary and Chairman of the Department of Theology, has also agreed to become General Chairman of the Committee for Program and Arrangements for the 19th General Council of the World Presbyterian Alliance. We can count on him at all times and we would like to express to him our very special thanks.—I wish also to thank my colleagues and the secretaries of the Alliance who work with real joy in the service of our organization. Thanks to their spirit we form a real team and our work is thus made lighter.

Conclusion.

A few days ago we received a letter from a member of one of our Presbyterian Churches who reproached us—and most other Churches and Christian organizations—with too great a preoccupation with unimportant theological problems and a forgetfulness of the great problems with which Christians should be concerned today, such as the question of peace, the atomic bomb, etc. We certainly need to listen to such criticisms, but we believe we can truthfully say that we are not immersed in secondary problems. We know that theology has no meaning if it does not help the Churches and their members to live a more committed life in the service of Jesus Christ. Our concentration on the theme of renewal, which is at the heart of the work of preparation for the great Frankfurt Council, reminds us, however, that it is not by our own efforts but by the power of the Holy Spirit that we shall be enabled to be true witnesses. We pray God

that our Churches will not confine themselves to the study of the Holy Spirit but that, with deep faith, they may make their own the prayer "Come, Creator Spirit!" which is the theme of our Council, in order that the Reformed Churches, instead of boasting of a Reformation which took place in the 16th Century, may be truly renewed today. Then, and only then, will they be equipped to bear a living witness in the midst of our present world.

MARCEL PRADERVAND

Appendix 3

World Alliance of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches
Report by The North American Secretary to
The North American Area Council January 15-17, 1963, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

1. This is my fourth annual report to the Area Council as North American Secretary of the Alliance.
2. **Constituent Members of the Alliance in the North American Area,** at January 7, 1963, are:

Church	Communicants	Quota in Area Council
Associate Ref. Presb. Church	27,690	2
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	83,642	2
Second Cumberland Pres. Church in the USA	20,000	2
Hungarian Reformed Church in America	12,284	2
Presbyterian Church in Canada	200,640	7
Presbyterian Church of Jamaica	12,975	2
Presbyterian Church in Trinidad	5,000	2
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.	917,432	14
Reformed Church in America	230,210	8
United Church of Canada	1,016,879	15
United Church of Christ	2,156,169	27
United Presbyterian Church in the USA	3,261,085	37

Note: In some cases figures may not be the most recent, although an effort has been made to obtain the latest statistics.

3. The preparation of the 1963 program has been under the leadership of the Chairman of the North American Area, the Reverend Dr. W. Glen Harris, and President Robert V. Moss, Jr., of Lancaster Theological Seminary. I wish to thank President Moss, his colleagues on the Lancaster Faculty and in the United Church of Christ for arranging such a superb program in connection with the 400th anniversary of the publication of the Heidelberg Catechism.
4. The Secretary has continued to carry an extensive correspondence for the Area during the past twelve months. In addition, his office has prepared the program, mimeographed various reports that will be given to you in the course of this meeting, and has set up in cooperation with President Moss the arrangements for the Area Council.

   Meetings attended on behalf of the Alliance are: Administrative Committee—June 11, 1962, New York; January 15, 1963, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; the Executive Committee of the World Alliance, August 26-30, 1962, Ibadan, Nigeria; West African Consultation of Presbyterian Churches, August 18-26, 1962, Ibadan, Nigeria; Department of Theology, World Presbyterian Alliance, August 26-30, 1962; Ibadan, Nigeria; Reformed-Lutheran Conversations, February 16-17, 1962, New York; Central Committee, World Council of Churches, Paris, August 7-17, 1962.
5. The 19th General Council of the World Alliance will be held in Frankfurt am Main, Germany, August 3-13, 1964. The theme for this General Council will be "Veni, Creator Spiritus," and the sub-themes are: 1) For the Remaking of Man, 2) For the Renewal of Worship and Witness, 3) For the Calling of the Churches Together, and 4) For the Redemption of the World.
6. The next meeting of the Executive Committee of the World Alliance is scheduled to be held at Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A., July 29 to August 3, 1963. In connection with this meeting of the Executive Committee there will be a special celebration of the 400th anniversary of the Heidelberg Catechism on July 31 at New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, New Jersey, with Professor Wilhelm Niesel giving the principal address.
7. The President of the World Alliance, Dr. Ralph Waldo Lloyd, has returned in June, 1962 from his "Presidential Visitation" that brought him and Mrs. Lloyd to most of the Alliance's member Churches in Africa, Asia, Australasia, and Europe. He will give a detailed report of his journey to this Area Council.
8. Dr. Marcel Pradervand, the General Secretary of the World Alliance, visited the United States in the fall of 1962. He attended a Consultation on Mission of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., in Montreat, North Carolina, visited several churches and attended the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Mexico. It was his intention to visit our brethren in Cuba, but due to the Cuban crisis he was not able to go there.
9. The World Alliance has sent three official observers to the first session of the Second Vatican Council in Rome, the Reverend Douglas W. D. Shaw of Scotland, Pastor Héberet Roux of France, and Professor James Hastings Nichols of the United States of America. The American delegated observer to the second session of the Vatican Council, to be convened next fall, will be Professor Robert McAfee Brown of Stanford University.
10. On February 16 and 17, 1962, the first in a series of theological conversations between Lutheran and Reformed Churchmen was held in New York. Begun at the invitation of the North American Area Council, these conversations will deal with the following topics: Evangelical Faith, the Authority of Scripture, Christology, the Church and the Ministry, and the Lord's Supper and its Observance in the Church. Chairman of the Reformed delegation is Professor George S. Hendry and chairman of the Lutheran delegation is President Conrad Bergendoff. The next meeting of the group is scheduled for Chicago, Illinois, in the spring of 1963.
11. A new translation of the Heidelberg Catechism into English has been completed by Professors Allen O. Miller and M. Eugene Osterhaven, and the translation and publication of André Péry's "The Heidelberg Catechism; A Commentary for Our Time" has also been completed. Both Professors Miller and Osterhaven deserve the warm thanks of the North American Area for their excellent work.

12. The printed program has been mailed to all the delegates; the list of delegates and other materials have been or will be distributed among the delegates.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. I. McCORD, *North American Secretary*

Appendix 4

Report of Representatives to the North American Area of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches Concerning the Overture Referred to them by the 1962 General Assembly:

Your representatives in two meetings discussed thoroughly Overture 15 sent by the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma to the 1962 General Assembly requesting our General Assembly to seize the initiative in seeking organizational and operational unity of the great Reformed family in North America. We discovered at the North American Area meeting that a new committee of the Area was being recommended by the Area's Administrative Committee. This new committee would be titled "The Committee on Cultivation of Churches" and conceivably would have concerns in the area dealt with in the overture our Assembly had referred to us.

After consulting about this with some of the officers of the North American Area, the U. S. representatives present submitted the following resolution which the North American Area Council received and referred to its new Committee on cultivation of Churches:

"Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States referred to its representatives in the North American Area Council an overture from one of our presbyteries asking our General Assembly to 'seize the initiative' in movement toward more effective action in common witness among Reformed and Presbyterian churches;

"And whereas, the representatives of the Presbyterian Church in the United States feel the Alliance provides the appropriate point for such action;

"And, whereas, we rejoice in the North American Area's erection of its new 'Committee on Cultivation of Churches' and note especially its instruction '. . . to assure concrete leadership in making the Reformed witness in the ecumenical movement';

"Therefore, we would place before this committee the concern here expressed in the hope that it might report to the next meeting of the North American Area concrete suggestions as to how the member churches may move toward more effective action in common witness."

In the light of the above, We Recommend that the General Assembly answer the overture to the 1962 Assembly from the Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma (Minutes, 1962, page 73) by pointing to the step taken by the North American Area Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches in erecting its Committee on Cultivation of Churches, and by expressing the Assembly's readiness to participate when the opportunity is presented by the Alliance.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. FULTON
VANCE BARRON
AUBREY N. BROWN
CHARLES G. BRUCE
JOHN B. DICKSON
KENNETH J. FOREMAN
JOHN W. MELTON
JAMES A. MILLARD
JOHN N. THOMAS
MARSHALL S. WOODSON

Appendix 5

Report of Meeting of Central Committee of World Council of Churches August, 1962

The Central Committee held a full ten-day meeting with complete review of all departments of the World Council.

Our General Assembly's attention needs to be called again to two major areas in the work of the World Council which involve our Board of World Missions. First, the new Division of World Mission and Evangelism which resulted from the merger of the International Missionary Council with the WCC. Under the leadership of Bishop Newbigin the work of the new department has been well begun. Its initial report to the

Central Committee gives indication of enlarged concern by the WCC for the mission of the Church as well as for Christian unity. A statement concerning the major task of the Division of World Mission and Evangelism was received by the Central Committee and called to the attention of member Churches with the request that they interpret the substance of it in the conception of mission applied in it to their congregations. Since our Board of World Missions is the responsible participant of our Church in this department, this paper and the matters in it should become the responsibility of that Board (see "Minutes and Reports of the Sixteenth Meeting of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches, Paris, France, August 7-16, 1962," pages 19-20, 87 ff.).

Second, the work of the Division of Interchurch Aid, Refugee and World Service, to which our Board of World Missions is related through its department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid. Particular attention was called by the World Council's Division's contribution in assisting the members of churches in newly independent territories and nation-building, to the need for maintaining the service program, to the scholarship and loan fund program, to the urgency of the migration program, to the work of the Division's newly-formed "Committee on Specialized Assistance for Social Projects."

The Central Committee decided to send observers to the Vatican Council so that the World Council may be apprised of the developments there. With very few exceptions the member Churches of the World Council have observation of the Vatican Council only through their participation in the World Council.

The 1963 meeting of the Central Committee will be in the United States at Rochester, New York. The major Conference on Faith and Order will be held in Montreal in the summer of 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.

GENERAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY 1962

"The unfinished task of the church is to enable all men everywhere to hear and read the wonderful words of God in their own tongues. The Bible may go where men cannot go, and may stay when men are forced to leave. The strategy of world evangelism in our day must use the written Word to make known the Living Word. In this time of crisis, the God of truth calls us to make certain that providing the Word of Truth to all the world will not be 'too little and too late' "—

From the Report of the 1962 Advisory Council

In 1962 some of the most important advances in the entire Christian world mission were made by your Bible Society. This condensed report focuses upon some of the outstanding achievements of the year.

Scripture Distribution Rises to New Record High

The rising worldwide demand for the Holy Scriptures in the languages of the people is dramatically revealed in the number of Bibles, New Testaments, Gospel Portions, and Scripture Selections distributed around the globe in 1962, by the American Bible Society, a remarkable total of 31,523,455 copies. These figures reflect an increase of 7,340,431 volumes over the previous record year, 1961.

The Bible Society Abroad

In 1962 missions and churches overseas called upon the Bible Society for an increase of 48.3% in the number of Scripture volumes required for their work and witness. A total of 17,032,704 copies of Scripture were distributed by the American Bible Society in more than 100 countries, in over 300 languages.

The largest demands came from the rapidly growing Evangelical churches of Latin America, where the Society circulated 10,666,710 Scripture volumes in 1962, a distribution growth of 67.2% or 4,289,975 copies over the previous year. Brazil reports an increase of 2,893,713 volumes for the year, accounting for a total of 4,489,025 copies, and the figures for Argentina show a rise of 960,980 Scriptures, or a total of 3,003,260 volumes.

The evangelistic distribution of the Scriptures has been greatly stimulated throughout Latin America, and in Puerto Rico, Colombia, and Venezuela in particular, by a program of the American Bible Society called "The Penzotti Institute." This program recruits and trains Christian laymen, in evening courses, to visit each home in the community with a "testimony and a Testament." More appeals for such campaigns are being received than can possibly be met in the next two years.

Similar large demands are coming from Asia and Africa where the Scriptures are being used more than ever with new effectiveness. A total of more than 10 million Bibles, New Testaments, Gospel Portions and Scripture Selections were required in Asia in 1962.

India and Ceylon led the countries of Asia with a circulation of 3,609,933 copies. The Bible Society of India and Ceylon is aided by the Special Opportunities Fund of the American Bible Society, which last year provided 2 new Bible Vans, made possible some local production of Bibles, and supplied Scriptures for extensive distribution projects.

In Africa the volume of Scripture distribution rose 66% during the year. Some part or all of the Bible has now been translated into 401 African languages, and publication of Scriptures in several additional languages will be produced as soon as possible. Of prime importance is the production of the New Testament in Uduk (Sudan). Twelve thousand dollars is needed for composition and printing of this edition.

The huge increase in the distribution of the Scriptures overseas is reflected in rises in circulation across the entire range of Bible Society publications, including Bibles, New Testaments, Gospel Portions and Scripture Selections. The number of complete Bibles distributed grew more than 20%, while the wider use of individual books in public witness and personal evangelism is indicated by a rise of about 60% in the volume of Gospel Portions circulated.

In the Society's budget for 1963 the largest single increase ($292,429) is for the distribution of the Scriptures overseas. This is due mainly to the following factors:

1. American Bible Society participation in new Joint Agencies throughout the world.
2. The necessity for "protective" inventories in areas of impending crisis.
3. Unusual emergency requirements for printing presses.
4. Increasing circulation of Scriptures through more vigorous outpush by overseas staff.
5. Increasing cost of materials and personnel.

The Bible Society at Work in the U.S.A.

The need for the work of the American Bible Society on the home front is underscored by the fact that one of every 9 people in the United States is a "language" person who does not know Christ as Savior, one of each of the remaining 8 is destitute or in a hospital or other institution, 2 of the remaining 7 profess no connection with any church, while 2 of the remaining 5 are in no way closely tied to a local church.

The Bible Society circulated a total of 14,590,751 copies of the Scriptures in the United States in 1962, including 537,060 Bibles, 1,206,145 Testaments, 4,276,500 Portions, and 8,571,046 Scripture Selections such as "the Christian Message," "the Easter Story" and "the Sermon on the Mount." The use of small Portions of the Bible and Scripture Selections is a proven method of introducing large numbers of people to the content of the Bible, and of attracting persons who are disinclined to read or possess an entire Bible or Testament.

Among the channels through which Scriptures reached those in need of them were:

Hospitals
Nursing homes
Children's homes
Rest homes and homes for the aged
Veterans' hospitals
Prisons and jails
State schools
Correctional institutions
Waterfront ministries
National Parks Ministry
Institutional Chaplains
Military Chaplains
Rescue Missions
Mission churches and Sunday schools
Inner city projects
Cuban refugees
Migrant workers
Indian Americans

Innumerable families and churches participated in "the Nationwide Reading of the Christmas Message" and hundreds of institutions, hotels, and motels received copies of the Christmas Scripture Selection.

Several American denominations were supplied with specially-imprinted Gospels for extensive visitation and evangelistic programs and foreign-language Scripture Portions were provided for a number of Billy Graham campaigns.

In 1962 the American Bible Society supplied the armed forces of the United States with 977,723 volumes of Scripture free of charge. This total includes 58,325 Bibles, 270,673 New Testaments, and 693,725 Scipture Portions. The requests of the military chaplains for Scriptures continues to exceed the ability of the Society to provide them, due to budget limitations.

The Bible Society is now in its 128th year of service to the blind. Last year 53,655 Braille volumes and Talking Book records were distributed in more than 40 languages and systems and both "the Christmas Message" and the Worldwide Bible Reading Schedule were circulated in Braille in 1962.

Bible Translation and Publication

Each year the Bible Society publishes Scriptures in some languages in which no part of the Bible has previously appeared. During 1962 the Society produced the first Scriptures in six languages of Latin America and the Philippines. In addition, sixty-one other new publications, in as many different languages, were produced by the American Bible Society last year, including 54 Scripture Portions, 6 New Testaments, and 1 Complete Bible.

Missionary translators and translating committees are assisted by Bible Society linguists and experts by consultation on the field, and in Society-sponsored translators' workshops, as well as by regularly published helps. The Society is engaged in a greatly accelerated program of Scripture translation and revision which is providing the Biblical text in the contemporary speech of more and more people throughout the world.

New Formats for a New Age

The Bible Society has found that new cover designs, new colors, new titles (usually taken from the Scriptures themselves), are of great assistance, particularly in overseas areas, in achieving a wider distribution of the Scriptures. We are now engaged in the production of Bible books and Portions in radically new formats designed to attract disinterested readers. This includes the use of new type faces, illustrative materials and new shapes and sizes.

We are in the first stages of a program to prepare "literacy Scriptures" for the millions of people now learning to read. These will be scientifically designed and illustrated to meet the special requirements of the new literate.

The Support of the Churches

The American Bible Society is deeply appreciative of the strong support received from the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. which in 1962 amounted to $47,888.03. We are pleased to report that the Churches of the United States gave $1,191,233.11 in 1962 for the worldwide translation, publication and distribution of the Bible through the American Bible Society. This is an increase of $125,583.12 over the giving of the previous year. Although this amount represents a very small proportion of total contributions for all church work, local and abroad, (2¾ billion) it does reflect a growing interest on the part of the leadership of the churches in making the Bible available to all men, and in using its power to spread the Good News of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

GERALD E. BOYCE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

The Permanent Judicial Commission has met and organized with Dean John W. Wade, Chairman, Rev. Harold J. Dudley, Vice-Chairman, and William F. Winter, Secretary. We report as follows:

I. Matters requiring interpretation of the Book of Church Order.

A. This Commission recommends to the General Assembly in response to the overture of the Presbytery of Red River that Section 27-5(1) of the Book of Church Order be interpreted to require that a presbytery regard as an extraordinary candidate any candidate presenting as an academic qualification a certificate which omits

the required language studies. We believe this to be the clear intent of this Section and also to be the uniform practice of the presbyteries.
(See Handbook, Overture 27.)

B. This Commission recommends that the General Assembly answer the reference of the Presbytery of Kanawha as follows: A presbytery, to facilitate the discharge of its responsibility of examining a Minister or a candidate, as required by Sections 16-5 or 27-5 of the Book of Church Order, may instruct a committee to conduct a preliminary examination and make a report which shall not take the place of an examination by the presbytery itself. The length and detail of the presbytery's examination may be affected by such committee report.
(See Handbook, Reference 29.)

C. This Commission recommends to the General Assembly that the overture of the Presbytery of Appomattox be answered as follows: Section 15-6(5) of the Book of Church Order must be interpreted in the light of Section 8-4.
(See Handbook, Overture 23.)

II. Matters asking amendment of the Constitution.

A. This Commission recommends to the General Assembly that the overture of the Presbytery of Atlanta be answered in the negative for the following reasons:
(1) These provisions having been so recently adopted, this Commission feels that it would be premature to make any changes until and unless further experience indicates that such changes are necessary.
(2) The value to be derived from the present requirement outweighs the advantage to be derived from a change and the possible hardship that may result in an individual case.
(See Handbook, Overture 26.)

B. This Commission recommends to the General Assembly that the overture of the Presbytery of Norfolk concerning proposed Section 202-1 of the Book of Church Order be answered by instructing the Assembly's Stated Clerk, in editing for publication, to change the words "as becometh Christians" of Section 208-1 to "in a manner becoming to Christians."
(See Handbook, Overture 28.)

C. The General Assembly of 1962 having instructed the Commission to prepare the amendments necessary in the Book of Church Order so that women may become ordained officers in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Commission submits the following two amendments:
(1) That Section 9-2 of the Book of Church Order be amended by adding the following sentence: "Both men and women shall be eligible to hold Church offices."
(2) That Section 12-7 of the Book of Church Order be amended by substituting for the word "women" the word "persons."
Should these amendments be enacted, the Commission recommends that the General Assembly interpret their effect to be that whenever in the Constitution the masculine term is used with reference to any Church office or officer, the term shall include the feminine as well.

III. No judicial cases have been referred to the Commission by the Stated Clerk as required by Section 20-2 of the Form of Government.

IV. To assure the best handling of requests for interpretation of the Book of Church Order and amendment to the Constiution, we recommend:
That Standing Rule 7.3 of the Standing Rules of the General Assembly be amended by striking out the present rule and substituting the following: "All overtures requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be delivered by February 1 to the Stated Clerk in order to be referred to the Commission. All other overtures shall be delivered by February 25 to the Stated Clerk in order to be included in the Handbook for the next meeting of the General Assembly, with indication of the Standing Committee reference to be suggested. No overture requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission received by the Stated Clerk after Feb. 1 shall be refined to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year. No other overture received by the Stated Clerk less than two weeks before the opening of the General Assembly's meting shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year."

V. The Commission would express its opinion that revision and republication of the "Assembly's Digest" by the Stated Clerk is desirable. The Commission is also of the opinion that a need exists for the preparation of a topical handbook on the use of the Book of Church Order in Sessions and congregations. This opinion we would call to the attention of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation and the Stated Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. WADE, *Chairman*
WILLIAM F. WINTER, *Secretary*

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

Since the annual meeting of the Permanent Judicial Commission in Atlanta on February 1, 1963, and the preparation of the formal report, the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly has received five additional overtures which he has mailed to the several members of the Judicial Commission. The members of the Commission have conferred by correspondence and offer the following supplementary report.

As for an overture of the Presbytery of Central Texas regarding the pending amendment to Section 29-11 of the Book of Church Order to permit an inactive Elder to represent his church in a higher court, the Commission recommends to the General Assembly that it declare its interpretation that such amendment of Secion 29-11 if adopted should have the effect of modifying by implication Section 15-6(15) so that it would no longer require that selection of a representative to Presbytery or Synod be confined to the Ruling Elders who are active.

The other four overtures are as follows:

Overture 1:

(1) From the Presbytery of Abingdon: Amend the Book of Church Order and the Confession of Faith to permit Ruling Elders to administer the Sacraments.

Overture 22:

(2) From the Presbytery of Central Texas: Amend Section 15-1 of the Book of Church Order to clarify the position of inactive Elders.

Overture 24:

(3) From the Presbytery of Abingdon: Appoint a Committee to study and clarify the system of rotating Elders.

Overture 38:

(4) From the Presbytery of the Everglades: Interpret Sections 27-5, 27-6, and 202-6 of the Book of Church Order regarding ordination of Ministers.

As to all of these, the Commission requests that they be recommitted to it for its future consideration and report to the next succeeding meeting of the General Assembly. Because of some initial differences of viewpoint regarding some of the overtures and the complexity and importance of others, the Commission feels that it should have an opportunity to meet and discuss the issues in person before making formal report.

No one of the overtures is believed to involve a matter of such immediate and pressing significance as to make necessary a special meeting of the Commission prior to the 1963 meeting of the General Assembly. The Commission itself would be ready to serve as the committee requested by the overture from Abingdon (numbered 3 above). If these matters are recommitted to it, the Commission requests authority to confer and advise with existing committees of the General Assembly.

The Permanent Judicial Commission concludes this supplemental report by calling attention to the fact that if Recommendation No. IV of its formal report is adopted by the General Assembly there will be no future need for the Commission to prepare a supplementary report on overtures which are received after the formal report is prepared.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, INCORPORATED

To:
The General Council

Office of the General Assembly
Board of Annuities and Relief
Board of Church Extension
Board of Christian Education
Board of Women's Work

owners of the property located at Presbyterian Center, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia (Submitted as information only to the General Assembly). Presbyterian Center, Incorporated is progressing.

1. We have agreed on the type of building. It will be a six story office building, containing 80,000 square feet, costing aproximately $2,000,000 including the land. We have acquired most of the property in the block on which Presbyterian Center is located. We hope to acquire the remaining property when available.

2. We are in the Capital Funds Campaign for $1,500,000. We have been authorized to proceed with the financial campaign in Atlanta with business institutions for this building.

3. We are glad to report several conditional gifts totaling $450,000.

4. Presbyterian Center is ready to move forward just as soon as we have the assurance from the Presbyterian Development Fund that we will have the money to complete this building.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Chairman*
The Board of Directors of
Presbyterian Center, Incorporated

MODERATOR'S REPORT TO THE 1963 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Fathers and Brethren,

One does not deserve, and could never earn, the privilege of being Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. This honor is the generous gift of a gracious Church to the one it selects for this high office. For this reason mere words do not express my gratitude for the privilege of serving you these past twelve months. I must admit I have never so completely felt my inadequacy. The forebearance of the last General Assembly, and the generosity of our Ministry and laity have put me deeply in your debt and I shall ever be grateful to God for this the most memorable year of my life.

To the Stated Clerk, and to the Secretaries of our Boards and Agencies, I am indebted for their graciousness and cooperation. No Church is richer in the quality of its official staffs than ours, and I commend them to you for your continuing prayers and your warm cooperation.

I am conscious also of the fact that I am not able in this report to measure up to my predecessors in picturing to you with complete accuracy or reliability the state of the Church as I find it today. Therefore I shall do no more than share some observations that have thrust themselves upon me for whatever they may be worth in terms of encouragement, concerns and challenges.

Encouragements

1. The general attitude of our Church appears to be exceedingly wholesome as it relates to the Agencies of our General Assembly. Having served as a Board Secretary for thirty-two years, I think I would recognize an undertone of dissatisfaction if I saw one. I have spoken 69 times in 57 communities within the bounds of 15 Synods and 31 Presbyteries, and in only one small area did I sense any real unhappiness with things as they are. Generally throughout the Assembly I found a higher degree of loyalty to and understanding of our Church and its problems than I have ever heretofore witnessed.

2. The response of our churches to the Presbyterian Development Fund speaks eloquently of their interest in Assembly affairs. Last fall I was concerned because our congregations appeared so unprepared for what was to be presented to them. Obviously I was not aware of the splendid ground work already done, or how well our leadership had laid their plans. I have tremendous pride in my Church as I see the magnificent response that has come in recent months to this effort, and I have every confidence in its

ultimate success. Only a Church wisely led, deeply loyal to its task, and spiritually prepared to move forward unitedly could do so much so quickly and with such apparent satisfaction to all concerned.

3. Our Church's reaction to the Consultation on World Missions last fall has been exceedingly encouraging. Many at first seemed puzzled as to what it was all about. However, the publicizing of the growing problems of the Board of World Missions on the foreign fields has resulted in a better understanding of that Board's needs, and I am confident will result in more confidence in, and increasing support of, World Missions in the days ahead.

4. The Church's apparent readiness to receive and adopt the new Covenant Life Curriculum amazes me, and the degree of enthusiasm engendered locally has gone far beyond my expectations. Never have I seen our local churches better prepared and more completely ready for a major change that will effect every phase of their church activities.

Credit for this goes not to the Board of Christian Education alone but to a large number of leaders in Synods and Presbyteries who have given generously of their time and effort to the difficult task of interpretation.

Concerns

1. In spite of progress in recent years, too many laymen still appear to have joined the "reserves" rather than the "active forces" of our Church. While quite active in community organizations, many are not at all active in church affairs. To all intents and purposes they are in "mothballs" insofar as the Church is concerned. I cannot help feeling part of the reason may be that many Ministers and Sessions have not yet learned how to train and use men in the local church. This may be worthy of prayerful consideration on the part of local pastors and those responsible for training Ministers to serve local churches effectively.

2. The concern just mentioned is closely related to the chronic inactivity of a large number of ordained church officers. To one who has been an Elder for forty years it appears that many Elders have never yet fully accepted Section 11-4 of Chapter 11 of the Book of Church Order as an actual description of what the Presbyterian Church has called and ordained Elders to do for the glory of God. I have a growing feeling, also, that here lies part of the answer to the problems of lagging evangelistic effort and overworked Ministry. We have enough ordained men to do any job the Church wants done, in some churches far more than necessary. But somehow we have not gotten our ordained manpower and the jobs to be done properly together. Could it be that Ministers are too willing to do the work of Ruling Elders themselves instead of concentrating on the essential services that only a Teaching Elder is trained to do?

3. I am genuinely disturbed that our Church papers are not more widely distributed and read throughout our Assembly, and are not too generally regarded as essential instruments for good public relations for our Boards in their efforts to develop Church loyalty and Church support. Whatever help can be given them to improve their usefulness to the Church as a whole will not only increase their circulation but will also make them more essential as instruments for the spiritual development of local congregations. It may be that opening all regular Board and Agency meetings to the editors of our Church papers and encouraging them to attend, would be a first step in helping them to see and understand fully the plans and problems of our Boards. Governmental agencies have found by experience that the presence of the press in official meetings has gone far toward avoiding misunderstandings both on the part of the press itself and on the part of the public. It is true that in government the press sometimes abuses this privilege, but that I believe would not be a problem in our Church. Anything that ties our Church papers more closely into the life stream of our Assembly's work will not only cement their relationship to our Assembly Agencies but will also make them indispensable channels of information to our Presbyterian constituency.

4. I find our churches properly concerned over the slowing up of church growth in relation to population growth. Some refer to this as the "evangelistic lag." Yet one cannot but be impressed with the tremendous expansion of church facilities over the Assembly. This must not be discounted too much, for these buildings are being expanded to serve more people. In some cases it might appear more people could be served at a much less investment, and the phrase on the cornerstone—"to the glory of God"—might

well be expanded to include—"and the pride of the local congregation." Nevertheless, I confidently feel that this strengthening of our base of operations is thoroughly sound, and that constructive results can be produced provided we are able to enlist more church officers actively in the local church program, and get more laymen off the "reserve" list.

5. I have been amazed to discover many Presbyterian Church members, including Elders and Deacons, have formerly been active in other denominations, some even having served as Episcopal Vestrymen, Methodist Stewards, and Baptist Deacons. There is a shifting from Church to Church today that was not true thirty years ago. Some upon moving to new communities select their church on the basis of the quality of preaching, convenience of location, educational equipment, personal friendships, and, on occasion, social prestige. This tends at once to lessen the sense of loyalty to a particular denomination, and presents a problem of reorientation not recognized by every Pastor or Session. Here and yonder I have discovered a church that has recognized and dealt with this problem and has undertaken the task of making effective Presbyterians out of formerly loyal Baptists, Methodists, Episcopalians, and the rest. If there is a conspicuous lack of interest in Presbyterian activities in some of our fast-growing areas, it might be that a suitable approach to this problem by the proper agencies might enlist some of our inactive reserves and bring them back into active service.

Challenges

1. Our Presbyterian Church, U.S., is not the largest nor the most conservative, nor the most liberal of American denominations, but it does have a record of generosity that is the envy of many. Our constituency largely represents the middle and upper-middle levels educationally, economically and politically, and out of our Church should come a disproportionate share of the South's leadership in the days ahead. We must, therefore, accept the accompanying responsibility for training our people for Christian leadership in each of these areas of life in the South. While emphasizing the things of the spirit, we must keep in mind that we are not developing spirituality in a vacuum. Never was there such a crying need of dedicated and vocal Presbyterian leaders in government service in our States and municipalities as at this moment. Not until we can demonstrate that Presbyterians have more than a general Christian concern in public affairs will we be living up to our Reformed tradition, or helping our States and communities to make Christian democracy come alive in the South again. We as Presbyterians must again set ourselves up as models of law-abiding Christian citizenship wherever God in His providence has placed us.

2. The time has come when we must prepare ourselves mentally, emotionally, and spiritually for the tearing down of the fences that have shut us in for a century and have made us a regional Church. It would appear that the choice of the direction we shall go may be upon us sooner than we are prepared for. America's growth, and the swelling migration into the South, will not allow us to postpone the decision too long. It is fast becoming not a question of "whether," but "which." When the time comes that a decision must be made, that choice must not be wrought out of controversy, which leaves deep scars and a spirit of bitterness, but only after long and earnest prayer that we may be able to discern the unmistakable leading of the Holy Spirit in it all. Surely God has not led us to this place only to see us destroy ourselves through discord and useless divisions. When the test comes, may we be found living up to our heritage of loyalty and devotion which has characterized us for a century, fully ready and willing to follow His leading, and determined that our future shall be far greater than our past, and that the glory of God and the strengthening of His Kingdom shall be our only concern.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD D. GRANT
Retiring Moderator

Applicant Form No. 105
Candidate for a Church Vocation
Presbyterian Church in the United States

Name .....

Date of Birth .....

APPLICATION FOR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR CANDIDATE FOR A CHURCH VOCATION NOT REQUIRING ORDINATION

The following must be filled in by the candidate requesting a loan, endorsed by the institution, and forwarded to the Session for endorsement. (Candidates under the care of the Board of World Missions must also receive the endorsement of the Candidate Secretary.) Being a candidate for a Church Vocation under the care of the Session of_____ Presbyterian Church of the Presbytery of_____ and being unable to defray all the necessary expenses of my education, I hereby request a loan of $_____ for this year, while pursuing my graduate professional studies at_____ in the_____ class of my course.

I. Financial Information (to be filled in by the candidate).

1. If you are a dependent, why is your family unable to pay your minimum educational expenses? (Mention frankly and specifically any particular reason, your family's total income, etc.)_____
2. Are you married?_____ What income anually after taxes has your wife or husband aside from yours?_____
3. How much will you earn during the school year, and how?_____
4. Have you accumulated any savings for your education?_____ How much?_____
5. How much money do you owe now? (Name creditors and amounts)_____
6. If you have a car, what make and year is it?_____ Why do you need it?_____
7. If you are married, how many children do you have?_____
8. Make an informal estimate of your expense and income for the full school year: (Married students—please estimate for entire family)

Expense		Income	
Tuition, fees	$_____	School grants and scholarships	$_____
Room and board	$_____	Other grants and scholarships	$_____
Books	$_____	Aid from parents	$_____
Clothes	$_____	Gifts from friends and organizations	$_____
Incidentals and medical care	$_____	Money from savings	$_____
Insurance	$_____	Loans (not including board's)	$_____
Social life and clubs	$_____	Earnings of self after taxes	$_____
Travel (car, etc.)	$_____	Earnings of wife or husband after taxes	$_____
Emergencies	$_____	Balance not accounted for	$_____
Total	$_____	Total	$_____

Note: If the expense estimate is unduly high, or if a considerable deficit for the year is indicated, further details may be asked before the application is approved.

Remarks:

I hereby certify:

A. That to the best of my knowledge the above information is true and accurate.
B. That I am thoroughly familiar with the conditions of eligibility listed below.
C. That I will use said financial assistance, if granted, with due economy and for the sole purpose of the necessary expense of my education.
D. That should this loan for any reason become unnecessary, I will promptly notify the Board of Christian Education so that the appropriation may be reduced or withdrawn.

Signed_____

Present address_____

Date_____

II. Recommendation of the Institution

To be signed by the seminary or graduate school official in charge of financial aid to students in the institution in which the candidate will use the loan, after the Candidate has completed Section I.

Having reviewed the application of_____and having discussed the Candidate's financial situation with him/her, I sincerely believe that the Candidate needs a loan and is worthy of it. I recommend that it be granted.

Grade average in last academic year_____

List any subjects failed or passed conditionally_____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

Date_____ Name_____

Official position_____

Institution_____

III. Endorsement from the Session or the Board of World Missions

The following must be filled in and signed by the clerk of the Session and the pastor after Section I and II have been completed unless the Candidate is under care of the Board of World Missions, in which case Section III is to be completed and signed by the Candidate Secretary.

We

the Session of the_____Presbyterian Church

in the Presbytery of_____

the Candidate Department of the Board of World Misions

hereby apply to the Board of Christian Education for a loan to the amount of $_____

in behalf of_____pursuing his/her graduate studies

at_____in the_____year of the course.

In so doing we hereby certify:

1. That this Candidate fulfills the conditions of eligibility as listed below.
2. That we believe the Candidate needs the loan for the necessary educational expenses.
3. That this congregation has provided all help practical.
4. That should the Candidate receive aid from other sources, rendering full appropriation, or any part of it, unnecessary, we will notify, the board, and the appropriation may be reduced or cancelled.
5. We have reviewed carefully the reports from the institution in which the Candidate was last enrolled and found the Candidate's Christian deportment, academic standing, and practical service to the church satisfactory.

(If the Candidate is under care of the Board of World Missions, items 3 and 5 may be disregarded.)

Adopted in meeting of Session this_____ day of_____, 19_____.

_____

Moderator or Candidate Secretary

_____

Clerk

Conditions of Eligibility

A. The Candidate must have been received by his Session or by the Board of World Missions and Part III of his Form No. 101 forwarded to the Board of Christian Education. The Candidate must have been a member of some Presbyterian church for 12 months and of the particular congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States from which he applies, for 6 months.

B. Those Candidates only who are in accredited graduate schools are eligible for loans. Loans will be made for only two year's work.

C. Application must be made each year that a loan is requested and must be properly endorsed. The Candidate signs a separate note for each loan.

* * *

Applicant Form No. 101
Candidate for a Church Vocation
Presbyterian Church in the United States

_____

Name

_____

Date

PART I

APPLICATION TO BE RECEIVED UNDER CARE OF SESSION AS A CANDIDATE FOR A CHURCH VOCATION NOT REQUIRING ORDINATION

I hereby make application to be received as a candidate for a church vocation under the care of the Session of the _____
Name of Home Church
of _____
City State
In so doing, I furnish the following information: (The applicant is to give the information requested on pages 1, 2, and 4. Page 3 is for the use of the Session and the Presbytery.)

1. Name in full _____
(Print or type) Last First Middle
2. Permanent home address _____
Number and Street City Zone State
Business or college address _____
Number and Street City Zone State
3. Date of birth _____
Month Day Year
4. Place of birth _____
City State
5. Father's full name _____ Occupation _____
6. Mother's full name _____ Occupation _____
7. Is father living? Yes ☐ No ☐ Is mother living? Yes ☐ No ☐
8. Religious affiliation of parents: Father _____ Mother _____
9. Were you baptized in infancy? Yes ☐ No ☐ Don't know ☐
10. Year you became a communing member of the church _____. Name and address of church _____
11. Check your Marital status: Single ☐ Engaged ☐ Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐ Date of marriage _____.
12. Children: 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 or more ☐
13. List educational institutions (high schools, colleges, universities) attended to date (including any from which you did not graduate):

	Institution	Location	Date Entered	Date Withdrew	Date Graduated
1.					
2.					
3.					
4.					

14. Academic degrees: A.B. ☐ B.S. ☐ M.A. ☐ Ph.D. ☐ Other _____
15. Name of institution(s) where you propose to take your professional training: _____
16. Your present occupation _____
(If student, give institution and class)
17. Church vocation you intend to enter _____

REFERENCES

18. Give below five references who know you well including a person your own age, and at least three of the following: *a teacher*, an *employer*, a *neighbor*, or one other adult:

Name	Address
_____	_____
Person Your Own Age	
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

If you are or have been in college, who is or was your university pastor, chaplain or campus Christian life worker? Name _____
Address: _____

19. Attach a statement from a physician indicating that you have had a complete physical examination and giving your present state of health and indicating any physical defects or weaknesses which may handicap your work in a church vocation.

20. Attach to this form, or have mailed to your Session, a copy of the transcripts of your high school and college work to date.
21. Attach to this sheet a statement not to exceed 500 words, including the following: (1) Your family background and experiences; (2) Influences which led you to enter a church vocation; (3) What you think are the most important characteristics of persons in church vocations.
22. Have you read carefully Chapter 24, "Church Vocations Not Requiring Ordination," in *The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church?* Yes ☐ No ☐

Your Signature_____

Present Address_____

Date of reception under the care of the Session_____

Signed_____

Moderator or Clerk of Session

PART II

RECORD OF THE RECEPTION OF A CANDIDATE FOR A CHURCH VOCATION UNDER CARE OF SESSION

for the use of the Session in registering the Candidate with the Presbytery's Committee in Charge of Candidates.

This is to certify that_____ was received as a candidate for a church vocation by the Session of_____ Church, _____, in the Presbytery of
City State
_____ in the manner required by *The Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church*, on the_____ day of_____ 19_____.

Date_____

_____
Moderator of Session

_____
Clerk of Session

Parts II and III are to be mailed to the Chairman of the Presbytery's Committee on Candidates, by the Session.

PART III

RECORD OF THE REGISTRATION OF A CANDIDATE FOR A CHURCH VOCATION BY THE PRESBYTERY'S COMMITTEE IN CHARGE OF CANDIDATES

for the use of the Candidate Committee in registering the Candidate in the records of the General Assembly.

This is to certify that_____ has been registered with the Committee on Candidates of the Presbytery of_____ as a candidate for a church vocation after having been received under care of the Session of the_____ Church of_____,
City State
_____ on the_____ day of_____ 19_____.

Date_____

_____
Chairman, Presbytery's Committee on Candidates

Part III is to be mailed to the Division of Higher Education, Board of Christian Education, Presbyterian Church in the United States, 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Virginia, by Presbytery Chairman.

PART II: CONTINUED—APPLICANT WILL COMPLETE THIS PAGE ENTIRELY

1. Name in full_____
2. Permanent home address_____
   Business or college address_____
3. Date and place of birth_____
4. Father's full name_____ Occupation_____
5. Is father living? Yes ☐ No ☐ Is mother living? Yes ☐ No ☐
6. Religious affiliation of parents: Father_____ Mother_____
7. Year you became a communing member of the church_____. Name and address of church_____

8. Marital status: Single ☐ Engaged ☐ Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐
   Date of mariage_____.
9. Children: 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 or more ☐
10. List educational institutions (colleges, universities) attended to date (including any from which you did not graduate):

	Institution	Location	Date Entered	Date Withdrew	Date Graduated
1.					
2.					
3.					

11. Academic degrees: A.B. ☐ B.S. ☐ MA. ☐ Ph.D. ☐ Other ☐
    Specify _____
12. Name of institution(s) where you propose to take your professional training:_____
    _____
13. Your present occupation (if student, give institution and class)_____
14. Church vocation you intend to enter_____

PART III: CONTINUED—APPLICANT WILL COMPLETE THIS PAGE ENTIRELY

1. Name in full_____
2. Permanent home address_____
   Business or college address_____
3. Date and place of birth_____
4. Father's full name_____Occupation_____
5. Is father living? Yes ☐ No ☐ Is mother living? Yes ☐ No ☐
6. Religious affiliation of parents: Father_____Mother_____
7. Year you became a communing member of the church_____. Name and address of church_____
8. Marital status: Single ☐ Engaged ☐ Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐
   Date of marriage_____.
9. Children: 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 or more ☐
10. List educational institutions (colleges, universities) attended to date (including any from which you did not graduate):

	Institution	Location	Date Entered	Date Withdrew	Date Graduated
1.					
2.					
3.					

11. Academic degrees: A.B. ☐ B.S. ☐ MA. ☐ Ph.D. ☐ Other ☐
    Specify _____
12. Name of institution(s) where you propose to take your profesional training:_____
    _____
13. Your present occupation (if student, give institution and class)_____
14. Church vocation you intend to enter_____

STANDING RULES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SECTION I. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING ITS MEETINGS

1. Organization of a General Assembly's Meeting

1.1 The General Assembly shall ordinarily meet on the fourth Thursday in April at 4:00 P.M. at a place selected by the Committee on Assembly Operation. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church when circumstances warrant. It is the intention of the General Assembly normally to meet at Montreat in any year after two successive meetings have been held elsewhere.

1.2 The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper shall be observed after the opening sermon. Appropriate services of worship shall begin each morning session.

1.3 After the Stated Clerk has presented the roll of commissioners and a quorum has been declared present, a Moderator shall be elected.

1.4 Nominations for Moderator shall be made. One nominating speech not exceeding ten minutes in length and one seconding speech not exceeding five minutes may be made for each commissioner nominated.

1.5 If more than one commissioner is nominated, election shall be by ballot on blank ballots prepared by the Stated Clerk. Tellers appointed by the Stated Clerk shall gather and count the ballots, and report the tabulation to the Stated Clerk. If no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called on the two nominees who received the highest number of votes. The Moderator shall declare an election when a nominee shall have received a majority of the votes cast by commissioners present and voting.

1.6 As soon as a Moderator is declared elected, he shall assume his constitutional duties.

2. The Moderator

2.1 As the presiding officer, the Moderator shall preside at all sessions except when he may invite another commissioner temporarily to occupy the chair. He may appoint such assistants as are needed to aid in preserving decorum on the floor and in adjoining halls and to serve in other ways during the meeting as requested by the Moderator.

2.2 The General Assembly approves the Moderator's undertaking itineraries between meetings of the Assembly for the purpose of bringing him before representative gatherings in the Synods and Presbyteries. The congregation or agency in which the Moderator serves is requested to allow him leave of absence totaling not more than three months. Provision for the expense of these itineraries, and for not more than $600 per month compensation for a substitute in the Moderator's regular work, shall be provided in the Assembly's Operating Expense Budget.

2.3 All invitations and arrangements for such itineraries shall be made through the Stated Clerk, who shall strive with the Moderator's approval to use the Moderator's time most economically and to the best interest of the entire Church.

2.4 The Moderator shall be Chairman of the Program and Worship Committees, and a member of the General Council and the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

3. The Stated Clerk

3.1 As the continuing officer, the Stated Clerk shall be elected by the General Assembly for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the third day of the meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate the Stated Clerk to the Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are in order.

3.2 The Stated Clerk shall perform the duties required by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly, and such other duties as are assigned by action of the Assembly. The Stated Clerk shall administer these duties under policies approved by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.2a The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the Assembly. (See also Rule 1.1.)

3.2b The Stated Clerk shall prepare and distribute to commissioners in advance of the meeting a handbook containing a proposed Docket, overtures, reports of ad interim committees, permanent committees and the agencies of the Church, and also such information as to the conduct of Assembly meetings as may be useful to the commissioners.

3.2c The Stated Clerk shall prepare the business coming before the Assembly and suggest the proper reference to standing committee or the time for consideration of such business.

3.2d The Stated Clerk shall keep the minutes of the Assembly, publish them annually with statistical reports of the Church and the reports of the agencies of the Assembly, and give certified extracts therefrom when the business of the Assembly requires.

3.2e The Stated Clerk shall receive the official correspondence of the Assembly and answer as instructed by the Assembly; shall be custodian of the official documents and records of the Assembly.

3.2f The Stated Clerk shall maintain and administer the Office of the General Assembly for the service of the court, its committees and its agencies, employing such staff as is necessary.

3.2g The Stated Clerk shall be also the Treasurer of the General Assembly and Treasurer for the General Fund and Inter-Church Agencies. He shall receive all funds, disburse them as ordered by the Assembly, and present full, audited financial statements annually to the Assembly.

3.2h The salaries of the Stated Clerk and all members of the staff in the Office of the General Assembly shall be determined by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.3 The Stated Clerk shall have the privilege of the floor in all matters pertaining to his office, and shall have the privilege of the floor to present necessary information on business before the meeting.

3.4 Should the office of Stated Clerk become vacant for any reason, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk. The Moderator, after consideration of such nomination, shall appoint an Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until a new Stated Clerk has been elected and begun service.

3.5 The Stated Clerk shall be an ex officio member of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and shall serve as an advisory member of such other committees as the General Assembly may direct.

4. Operating Expense Budget

4.1 The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall recommend to the Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation a detailed Operating Expense Budget for the next calendar year based upon estimates of expense from the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and shall recommend a per capita base for assessments upon the Presbyteries sufficient to provide for the budget.

4.2 All requests for appropriation within the Operating Expense Budget shall be made to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by its January meeting for inclusion in the current year's budget.

4.3 The adoption of the Operating Expense Budget shall carry the authority for payment by the Treasurer of all items in that budget.

4.4 All requests for appropriation from the Assembly's treasury not included in the Operating Expense Budget recommended by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, whether on recommendation of ad interim, permanent or standing committees, or whether on motion from the floor, shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation shall not include such items in the budget it recommends unless assured that such expenditures can be made within the treasury's available funds.

4.5 That the Assembly may live within its income, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation may make adjustments among items of the year's budget already approved by the Assembly, provided that the total amount of the budget not be increased. The Permanent Committee shall see that a sufficient stabilization of program account is carried to provide for fluctuation in the Assembly's expense, and that a cumulative account is carried to provide for the expense of representatives to the assemblies and executive committees of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, the World Council of Churches, and the National Council of Churches.

5. Expense of Assembly Meetings

5.1 The Assembly shall ordinarily provide the expense of its own entertainment.

5.2 Each commissioner shall be reimbursed for the following allowable expense items:

5.2a The lowest rail (with Pullman) or scheduled air line fare, round-trip by direct route.

5.2b Automobile travel at six (6) cents per mile by direct route for car owner; two (2) cents per mile payable to a commissioner riding with the owner, which payment the passenger shall transmit to the owner.

5.2c Necessary lodging and meals en route.

5.2d Cost of hotel (in double room) and breakfast during the meeting at rate set for commissioners.

5.2e Taxi fare and incidental transportation.

5.3 The Assembly shall provide for all commissioners luncheon, dinner and necessary transportation between hotel and place of meeting.

5.4 Reimbursement checks to the commissioners shall ordinarily be paid on the last day of the meeting. When a commissioner, in case of emergency, has presented to the Stated Clerk his request for permission to withdraw from the court and such permission has been granted, the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to draw a reimbursement check earlier than the ordinary time.

5.5 The expense of the chairman (or another member) of an ad interim or permanent committee in attending the meeting of the Assembly for the purpose of making report shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee by vote affirms the report of sufficient importance to require such attendance and so notifies the Stated Clerk.

6. The Program Committee and Worship Committee

6.1 The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, the Moderator of the preceding meeting, the Stated Clerk, and the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly (or executive of a host institution).

6.2 All requests for conferences or other meetings anticipating attendance by commissioners, whether prior to the opening session or during hours when the court is recessed, must be presented to the Program Committee and approved by it.

6.3 Any inspirational programs or addresses must be approved by the Program Committee, and shall be docketed only in evening sessions except on Sunday.

6.4 The chief business of an Assembly meeting being the consideration of interests vital to the Assembly's growth and development, the Program Committee should not arrange for more than one speaker from any body not under the Assembly's control.

6.5 The Docket of the Assembly's business, prepared by the Stated Clerk, shall be approved by the Program Committee. The Docket shall be planned for three and one-half or four days, and shall be limited to four hours in a morning, four hours in an afternoon, and one and one-half hours in an evening. In ordinary cases the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to grant the request of a permanent committee or agency for a specific day or hour on the Docket.

6.6 The Worship Committee, composed of the Moderator, the Stated Clerk, and one other member appointed by the Moderator, shall be responsible for planning and directing the occasions of worship at the General Assembly's meeting.

7. Overtures

7.1 An overture is the request, ordinarily of a presbytery or a synod, for action by the General Assembly upon a specific matter.

7.2 Upon receipt, the Stated Clerk shall refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all overtures requesting amendment of the Book of Church Order or interpretation thereof by the General Assembly.

7.3 All overtures requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be delivered by February 1 to the Stated Clerk in order to be referred to the Commission. All other overtures shall be delivered by February 25 to the Stated Clerk in order to be included in the Handbook for the next meeting of the General Assembly, with indication of the Standing Committee reference to be suggested. No Overture requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission received by the Stated Clerk after February 1 shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year. No other overture received by the Stated Clerk less than two weeks before the opening of the General Assembly's meeting shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year.

7.4 No overture will be considered by the Assembly until it has first been presented to a presbytery or synod. If approved by the presbytery or synod, it will come before the Assembly as the overture of that presbytery or synod. An overture requested by a church member, a Teaching Elder, or Session, but rejected by the presbytery or synod, may be presented to the Assembly provided that the fact of its rejection by the presbytery or synod is clearly stated on the overture.

8. Communications

8.1 A communication to the General Assembly is formal correspondence received by the Stated Clerk from other Churches, from interchurch agencies and councils to which this Church is related, from committees and agencies of this Church on matters which

could not be included in regular reports, and from organized bodies outside the Church properly having business with the General Assembly.

8.2 The Stated Clerk shall, as early as practicable in the sessions, present such communications with suggestion of reference to appropriate standing or special committees.

8.3 Ordinarily communications from individuals shall not be received by the General Assembly or referred to standing committees unless from persons who have no other access to the Assembly.

9. Reports to the General Assembly

9.1 All agencies, permanent committees and ad interim committees shall make annual reports which shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 1 for inclusion in the handbook, except that the reports of agencies whose work requires a final meeting after that date shall be submitted as soon thereafter as possible.

9.2 Reports from interchurch agencies and from interchurch councils and our representatives thereon shall be made through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

9.3 The Stated Clerk shall, as early as practicable in the sessions, present all reports with suggestion of reference to the appropriate standing committees, or suggestion of a time on the Docket for hearing the report.

9.4 Any full printed report of an Assembly agency presented by the agency's chairman or executive secretary to a standing committee shall replace the synopsis of the report as printed in the handbook, provided that only those recommendations of the agency printed with its handbook report shall be before the standing committee.

9.5 If the chairman or representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report, such privilege shall be limited to a five-minute statement. No report printed in the handbook shall be read in full to the Assembly.

9.6 Annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk by February 15 of each year.

9.7 Audits of accounts of agencies and committees shall be submitted directly to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

9.8 Minutes of agencies and committees shall be submitted to the standing committee receiving the agency or committee report.

10. Minutes

10.1 The official minutes of the court are the original minutes prepared by the Recording Clerk, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk.

10.2 In preparing the printed minutes the Stated Clerk is authorized to revise phraseology, spelling, punctuation and enumerations; to correct totals of figures; to abridge reports of theological seminaries, of interchurch councils and representatives thereto. In no case shall he change phraseology so as to alter the meaning. If typographical errors make the printed minutes vary from the original minutes, the Stated Clerk may give notice through the press, which notice shall be authority for those having the printed minutes to make correction therein.

10.3 The printed minutes shall comprise: Part I, Journal with Appendix; Part II, Statistics; and Part III, Bound Reports of Boards and Agencies. Printed copies for binding into Part III shall be supplied by the agencies to the Stated Clerk.

10.4 The Stated Clerk shall send a copy of the entire printed minutes to each Minister, to new Ministers ordained or received, to the Stated Clerk of each presbytery and synod, to the libraries of our Church colleges and theological seminaries. He shall send a copy of Parts I and II to past Moderators, to non-Minister members on committees and agencies, to ruling elder commissioners to the General Assembly, to non-Minister missionaries at the request of the Board of World Missions, in exchange agreements to other Churches and publications, to rising seniors of our theological seminaries, to others as determined by the Committee on Assembly Operation. He shall supply the agencies with reference copies for their necessary use.

11. Standing Committees

11.1 All business shall ordinarily come to the floor for final action through standing committees as follows:

Committee	*Reports of*	*Overtures, resolutions and communications*
Annuities and Relief	Board	Touching Board's work
Assembly Operation	Permanent Committee; Historical Foundation; Presbyterian Foundation; Theological Committee: all audits and manuals	Touching Assembly Operation's work and Operating Expense Budget
Bills and Overtures	Nominating Committee procedural suggestions	Of general nature
Christian Education	Board, Montreat, PSCE, Stillman, theological seminaries	Touching work of these agencies
Christian Relations	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Christianity and Health	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Church Extension	Board	Touching Board's work
General Council	General Council; recommendations from other reports affecting the Benevolence Budget, the General Council's work, or the coordination of the program of the Church	Touching General Council's work or affecting the Benevolence Budget or the coordination of the program of the Church
Inter-Church Relations	Permanent Committee; interchurch councils and agencies, and representatives thereto	Touching Committee's work
Judicial Business	Permanent Commission, except preliminary judgment in case of process; synod minutes	Touching constitution and amendment
Minister and His Work	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Presbyterian *Survey*	Board of Directors	Touching *Survey's* work
Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
Women's Work	Board	Touching Board's work
World Missions	Board	Touching Board's work

11.2 In the Docket a total of five to six hours shall be set aside for meetings of standing committees.

11.3 Standing Committees shall be named in the following manner:

11.3a The retiring Moderator shall name the chairmen.

11.3b Commissioners shall fill in and return to the Stated Clerk *Preference of Standing Committee Cards* showing first four preferences among standing committees.

11.3c Three weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing of commissioners' names, using the returned Preference Cards plus blank cards for commissioners from whom cards have not been received. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to determine the number on each committee. The first drawing shall be of Ministers' names, the second of ruling elders' names. As each name is drawn a sequence number shall be placed on the card. In that sequence the preference of commissioners shall be observed as far as possible under the following rules: No more than one Minister and one ruling elder from a presbytery on a committee; an equal number of Ministers and ruling elders on a committee, if possible; members or employees of an agency or permanent committee are ineligible to serve on a standing committee reviewing work of such agency or committee. When a commissioner's preference cannot apply because of these rules or because the preferred committee has already reached full membership, the next preference shall be observed. Cards with no useable preference and blank cards shall be held until all possible preferences have been observed, and then used by the Stated Clerk to fill committee quotas as needed.

11.3d Two weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall mail back to commissioners the cards indicating drawing sequence number and standing committee assignment.

11.4 During standing committee meetings, executive secretaries and at least one official representative of the policy-making body of an agency, and one representative from a permanent committee (see Standing Rules, 5.5) shall be present, for consultative purposes, except when the committee determines upon an "executive session." Committee reports shall always be adopted in "executive session."

11.5 A report of a standing committee shall be brief and concise. It shall list the items referred to the committee by the Assembly and offer the committee's recommendations thereon. An overture shall be referred to by its number and a brief statement of

substance; a communication by its source and a brief statement of substance; a resolution by the name of the commissioner offering it and a brief statement of substance. No quotation from an agency or permanent committee report shall be included unless necessary to make the report intelligible.

11.6 All nominations made by the Permanent Committee on Nominations shall be reported to the General Assembly by the appropriate Standing Committee; but additional nominations by the appropriate Standing Committee or from the floor of the Assembly shall be in order.

11.7 All reports of standing committees shall be typewritten in three copies by the Assembly's stenographers, and proofread by the committee chairman. The original and first carbon shall be filed with the Stated Clerk until the report is made. The chairman shall read the report from the original typed copy, shall insert on the original each amendment made by the Assembly, shall file the report as finally adopted with the Recording Clerk for the minutes.

11.8 No partial report shall be received from a standing committee without the consent of the Assembly.

11.9 Any recommendation by a standing committee which would affect the Benevolence Budget or the coordination of the program of the Church shall be transmitted to the Standing Committee on the General Council, which shall study the matter in the light of that budget as a whole and make recommendation to the Assembly. Similarly, any recommendation which would affect the Operating Expense Budget shall be handled through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

11.10 A presentation of some aspect of the Assembly's work or interests, requested in connection with a standing committee report, shall be limited if possible to one speaker and fifteen minutes.

12. Other Provisions

12.1 Each recommendation of any committee report shall be considered as a separate question. A commissioner making a committee's report shall move the adoption of the recommendation. If the motion is seconded, the Moderator shall offer the short form of voting. The chairman or member of a committee making a report shall have the right to answer questions properly addressed to him through the Moderator and to conclude the debate on the pending question. No commissioner shall speak more than once on a question until all others who desire to speak have been given opportunity.

12.2 Except when the Assembly orders otherwise, ten minutes shall be the time limit for each speaker in debate, and one hour of debate the time limit on any matter as presented through a main motion and motions subordinate thereto.

12.3 Resolutions ("bills") introducing matters not already before the various committees shall be presented in at least three typewritten copies, ordinarily by the close of the first day's session. They shall be the briefest possible statement adequate for the substance of the matter. The Stated Clerk shall state the main issue of a resolution and suggest the appropriate standing committee for its referral. No resolution shall be in order later than the evening session of the third day except by suspension of this rule; all resolutions prior to this time must be referred to a standing committee. A report by a standing committee on a resolution shall carry the full text of the resolution as referred.

12.4 Any motion which would affect the Benevolence Budget shall be referred to the Standing Committee on the General Council, which shall study the matter in the light of that budget as a whole and make recommendation to the Assembly. Similarly, motions affecting the Operating Expense Budget shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

12.5 Executive Secretaries of boards and agencies shall have the privilege of the floor on all matters pertaining to their conduct of their respective responsibilities.

12.6 These Standing Rules may be suspended or amended, except when amendment automatically results from another decision, by a two-thirds vote of the commissioners present and voting. Any motion to suspend is not debatable.

12.7 Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be the standard for parliamentary procedure in cases not provided for in the Assembly's *Rules of Parliamentary Order.*

SECTION II. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BETWEEN ITS MEETINGS

20. Agencies and Committees

20.1 The General Assembly may create the agencies needful for its continuing work of evangelization, nurture and benevolences. Those agencies on which the largest areas of responsibility are placed shall ordinarily be titled "Boards." The Assembly may create the committees, both ad interim and permanent, needful for its work as the highest court of the Church.

20.2 A statement of the area of responsibility assigned to any new agency or permanent committee shall be approved by the General Assembly before the new body is created. This statement shall be incorporated into the manual of such agency or committee.

20.3 Each agency or permanent committee shall operate under a manual approved by the General Assembly. A newly-created agency or permanent committee shall present such a manual to the Assembly within a reasonable time.

20.4 Every amendment to such a manual shall receive the approval of the General Assembly before becoming effective. Any civil charter or amendment thereof needed by an agency or permanent committee shall similarly receive Assembly approval before being presented to the civil authority for recording. The full textual wording of any amendment to such a manual or civil charter approved by the General Assembly shall be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

20.5 Each agency and committee shall submit annually to the General Assembly, in the spirit of faithful trusteeship but with all practicable brevity, a report concerning its area of responsibility and its discharge of that responsibility. Such reports shall include minutes of the proceedings of its policy-making body, audits of all accounts for which it is responsible, and, in conclusion, all of its recommendations.

21. Ad Interim Committees

21.1 Any motion, resolution or overture involving the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee, which shall recommend to the Assembly whether such committee is needed, or whether the matter can be better handled by reference to an existing agency or committee with instruction to study and report; and whether an ad interim committee ordered by the Assembly shall be appointed, and the chairman named, by the Moderator.

21.2 A vacancy occurring on an ad interim committee may be filled by the Moderator's appointment.

21.3 Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the Benevolence Budget must be presented to the General Council by February 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The General Council shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly. Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the current Operating Expense Budget must be presented to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by January 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly.

22. Agencies

22.1 For continuing work toward the fulfillment of the mission of this Church, the General Assembly maintains the following agencies:

The Board of Annuities and Relief
The Board of Christian Education
The Board of Church Extension
The Board of Women's Work
The Board of World Missions
The General Council
The Historical Foundation
The Mountain Retreat Association
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
The Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.
The *Presbyterian Survey*

Stillman College
TRAV (Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

22.2 The Assembly cooperates with other communions in the following interchurch agencies:

The American Bible Society
The Lord's Day Alliance
Religion in American Life

22.3 The foregoing two paragraphs shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or to discontinue an agency.

22.4 The General Council is the agency of the General Assembly to foster coordination of and planning for the work of the General Assembly as expressed through the various agencies created to perform the several aspects of the Church's witness. The General Council has particular responsibility in the area of immediate and long-range planning for the program of work for the whole Church and in the area of finance for the agencies through which this program is accomplished. It shall be related to the agencies as provided under the Manual of the General Council. Any request for the General Assembly to make adjustments in the division of responsibility among the agencies or to create new agencies shall be referred to the General Council for its recommendation to the General Assembly meeting.

23. Permanent Committees

23.1 For continuing aspects of its work as the highest court of the Church, the General Assembly maintains the Permanent Judicial Commission and the following Permanent Committees:

Assembly Operation
Christian Relations
Christianity and Health
Inter-Church Relations
Minister and His Work
Nominations

23.2 The foregoing paragraph shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or discontinue a permanent committee.

23.3 Manuals of permanent committees shall be reviewed by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and proposed amendment of such manuals referred to this Committee for its recommendation to the General Assembly.

Instructions To Stated Clerks

Reports from Presbyteries

The General Assembly instructs the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries as follows:

1. Secure from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the latest forms of blanks. Order just enough for the year, allowing a few extras for churches which may lose the set sent them.
2. Make the report in clear, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Omit all fractions of a dollar in the money columns. If it is $10.50 or less, enter $10.00; if $10.51 or more, enter $11.00. Add *all* columns, if possible, on adding machines. Proofread the adding machine work before mailing. *Attach adding machine slips to the report.* Make the vowels in the names of Ministers, churches and post offices very distinct. Printers have much difficulty with vowels which look very much alike.
3. When a church does not make a report, enter it in the listing according to post office; give number of Ruling Elders, Deacons, and members from the last report.
4. When a Stated Clerk of Presbytery is ready to make out his statistical report to the General Assembly, he is requested to study the report of his Presbytery in the Minutes of the General Assembly for the preceding year. All of the statistical reports are uniform in arrangement and each Stated Clerk should use the report of his Presbytery in Assembly Minutes as a pattern.
5. Fill out the statistical report blank, giving list of churches according to post office. Where there is more than one church at a particular post office, list those bearing

numerical titles first; follow these with other churches alphabetically arranged. If a Minister serves more than one church, the number of churches should be indicated by the figure in parenthesis opposite his name. Ministers who are not serving a church or churches in the Presbytery must be listed at the bottom of the statistical report with occupation and post office. Give number of candidates. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly must have this list to perfect the alphabetical list for the Minutes.

6. At the close of the church year, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly will forward to each Presbytery's Stated Clerk an Official Roll of the Ministers and licentiates as of December 31. This list must be carefully checked as to: degrees, occupation and mailing address. Immediately upon completion of this roll it should be returned to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.
7. Mail to the Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia, all reports from the Presbytery just as soon as they are prepared. The Standing Rule requires that all these reports shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 15.
8. Mail overtures and other official correspondence, including a list of Commissioners, at earliest possible date; otherwise, the printing of the Handbook will be delayed. Send each overture upon a separate sheet of paper, written only on one side, duly signed by the Stated Clerk. (Read also Standing Rules 7 and 8.)
9. Notify promptly the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.
10. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly on cards supplied by him of the reception and dismission of Ministers within forty-eight hours after the meeting of the Presbytery, or, when dismission is done after action by Commission on the Minister and His Work.
11. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are instructed to send Sessional statistical reports, along with Presbytery's statistical report, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Reports from Synods

The General Assembly hereby instructs the Stated Clerks of Synods as follows:

1. Notify the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly before the meeting of each Assembly of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods; of the time and places of the next meeting of these bodies; of any changes which may be made in the Stated Clerk of Synod. *These three things* should be attended to immediately on the adjournment of Synod. A *marked* copy of the printed minutes is not an official notification. An official letter should be written covering the items mentioned above.
2. Send an attested copy of Synod minutes to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for presentation to the Assembly. Such copy shall be marked on the *cover* "Attested Copy," and the formal attestation shall be placed at the close of the journal minutes. (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1960, pages 61 and 155.)

FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc. ..... (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest) to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian

Church in the United States the sum of.....dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $.....to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest) to be used for the Home Mission division of said Church."

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

Part II

Statistics for Year 1962

(unless otherwise noted)

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
ALABAMA	**Rev. David H. Edington, Jr.**	**10 Westminster Way**	**Mobile, Alabama**
Birmingham	Rev. Alexander Henry	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala.
Central Alabama	Rev. C. H. Williams	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
East Alabama	Mr. Mac W. Freeman, Jr.	P. O. Box 276	Wetumpka, Ala.
Mobile	Rev. David H. Edington, Jr.	10 Westminster Way	Mobile, Ala.
North Alabama	Rev. Jos. L. Plexico	Box 748	Sylacauga, Ala.
Tuscaloosa	Rev. J. Holmes Smith, III		Demopolis, Ala.
APPALACHIA	**Rev. W. G. Thomas**	**Box 6097**	**Asheville, North Carolina**
Abingdon	Rev. Preston O. Sartelle	515 Carter Street	Bristol, Va.
Asheville	Rev. W. G. Thomas	Box 6097	Asheville, N.C.
Holston	Rev. L. B. Gibbs	Route 3	Bristol, Tenn.
Knoxville	Rev. D. R. Greenhoe	Box 188	Sweetwater, Tenn.
ARKANSAS	**Rev. Harvard A. Anderson**	**Box 8, South Side Station**	**Little Rock, Arkansas**
East Arkansas	Rev. Martin R. Wilkinson	912 Indiana	Blytheville, Ark.
Ouachita	Rev. Adrian G. Kolean	213 Whittington Avenue	Hot Springs, Ark.
Washburn	Rev. Gary Hoffius	Box 417	N. Little Rock, Ark.
FLORIDA	**Rev. Vance A. Gordon**	**949 Ingleside Avenue**	**Jacksonville 5, Florida**
The Everglades	Rev. J. Russell Young	756 W. 53rd Street	Hialeah, Fla.
Florida	Rev. L. B. Colquitt, Jr.	Box 12188	Panama City, Fla.
St. Johns	Rev. Howard D. Gress	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N.	Orlando, Fla.
Suwannee	Rev. William E. Shea	1336 N.E., 7th Street	Gainesville, Fla.
Westminster	Rev. Robert B. Russell	Box 441	Frostproof, Fla.
GEORGIA	**Mr. John J. Deifell**	**341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.**	**Atlanta 8, Georgia**
Athens	Rev. A. N. Moffett	P.O. Box 573	Toccoa, Ga.
Atlanta	Rev. Bonneau N. Dickson	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.
Augusta–Macon	Rev. Robt. D. Earnest	Box 2086	Macon, Ga.
Cherokee	Rev. Robert C. Pooley, Jr.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga.
Georgia–Carolina	Rev. Charles M. Coles	207 Carter Street	Greenville, S.C.
Savannah	Rev. J. E. Bates	10714 White Bluff Road	Savannah, Ga.
Southwest Georgia	Rev. Archie C. Smith	Box 1294	Albany, Ga.
KENTUCKY	**Rev. Joe T. Sudduth**	**Box 18079, Bueche Branch**	**Louisville 18, Kentucky**
Guerrant	Rev. Wm. C. Brown	41 Morgan Avenue	Hazard, Ky.
Louisville	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.	1044 Alta Vista Road	Louisville 5, Ky.
Muhlenberg	Rev. Herman R. Schuessler	Cherokee Bldg., 117 W. 9th St.	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Transylvania	Rev. Walter K. Maude	1307 Richmond Road	Lexington, Ky.
LOUISIANA	**Rev. Elmer Pickens**	**Box 827**	**Ferriday, Louisiana**
Louisiana	Rev. Wm. B. Venable	1250 Texas Avenue	Baker, La.
Louisiana–Mississippi	Rev. Jawells Carr	Box 215	Belcher, La.
New Orleans	Rev. E. L. Gage	7921 Willow Street	New Orleans 18, La.
Red River	Rev. Edgar L. Storey, Jr.	Box 843	Videlia, La.
MISSISSIPPI	**Rev. J. Allen Cabaniss**	**Box 253**	**University, Mississippi**
St. Andrew	Rev. J. Millen Looney	1708 Holley Street	Corinth, Miss.
Central Mississippi	Rev. William A. Gamble	181 N. Sunset Terrace	Jackson 4, Miss.
South Mississippi	Mr. E. Watson Wood	25 Washington Avenue	Ocean Springs, Miss.
MISSOURI	**Rev. Wm. T. Magill**	**108 W. Jefferson**	**Sweet Springs, Missouri**
John Calvin	Mr. Ernest F. Rehnquist		Branson, Mo.
Missouri	Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr.	214 E. Promenade Street	Mexico, Mo.
Northwest Missouri	Rev. Dwight Seneker	3601 Indiana Avenue	Kansas City 28, Mo.
Potosi	Rev. F. Edward Watson	Hunter Memo. First Church Allen Blvd. and Wakefield.	Sikeston, Mo.
St. Louis	Rev. Ernest G. Crawford	217 North Mill Street	Fustus, Mo.

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNOD — PRESBYTERY	STATED CLERK	STREET ADDRESS	POST OFFICE
NORTH CAROLINA	**Rev. Harold J. Dudley**	**Box 10785**	**Raleigh, North Carolina**
Albermarle	Rev. Thomas M. Davis	410 Pitt Street	Greenville, N.C.
Concord	Rev. E. D. Witherspoon, Jr.	Box 1222	Statesville, N.C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. S. Arrowood	Box 254	Linden, N.C.
Granville	Rev. Ernest L. Barber	Box 2856	Raleigh, N.C.
Kings Mountain	Rev. Frank A. Elliott	304 E. Congress Street	Lincolnton, N.C.
Mecklenburg	Rev. Malcolm R. Williamson	4019 Central Avenue	Charlotte 5, N.C.
Orange	Rev. C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr.	Box 9055	Greensboro, N.C.
Wilmington	Rev. James B. Tubbs	1416 Market Street	Wilmington, N.C.
Winston–Salem	Rev. R. T. Haynes, Jr. (Acting)	1st Presbyterian Church	Lexington, N.C.
OKLAHOMA	**Mr. Reid V. Robinson**	**2708 N.W. 27th Street**	**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**
Indian	Mr. James W. Gabbie	Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home.	Hugo, Okla.
Shawnee	Mr. Marion R. Cobb	3900 N.W. 29th Street	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Southwest Oklahoma	Mr. R. E. Price	505 N. 14th Street	Duncan, Okla.
SOUTH CAROLINA	**Rev. Frank B. Estes**	**Box 325**	**Estill, South Carolina**
Bethel	Rev. Fred A. Hopkins	Box 238	York, S.C.
Charleston	Rev. Frank B. Estes	Box 325	Estill, S.C.
Congaree	Rev. Alex M. Mitchell	1731 Hollywood Drive	Columbia 5, S.C.
Enoree	Rev. Denny M. Hill	Box 594	Greer, S.C.
Harmony	Rev. Russell W. Park, Sr.		Olanta, S.C.
Pee Dee	Rev. J. R. Woods	Box 92	Timmonsville, S.C.
Piedmont	Rev. Fred L. Bremer	Route 1, Box 155–B	Anderson, S.C.
South Carolina	Rev. Roy W. Coker		Cross Hill, S.C.
TENNESSEE	**Rev. Wm. Joseph Boyd**	**208 Oak Street**	**Dyersburg, Tennessee**
Columbia	Rev. R. Neal Dean	208 South 2nd Street	Pulaski, Tenn.
Memphis	Rev. Pat N. Easterling	1115 Kings Park Drive	Memphis 17, Tenn.
Nashville	Rev. H. R. Mahler, Jr.	Box 5006	Nashville 6, Tenn.
TEXAS	**Mr. E. A. Dean**	**Box 4428**	**Austin 51, Texas**
Brazos	Rev. Albert E. Ruhmann	2621 Travis	Houston 6, Texas
Central Texas	Rev. John W. Cunningham, S.C.Pro–tem.	3332 West 7th Street	Fort Worth 7, Texas
John Knox	Mr. S. J. Patterson, Jr.	D402 Petroleum Center	San Antonio 9, Texas
Northeast	Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr.	605–1416 Commerce Building	Dallas 1, Texas
South Texas	Rev. Earl M. Clary	Box 1292	Wharton, Texas
The Southwest	Rev. L. Allen Holley	Box 665	Crane, Texas
VIRGINIA	**Rev. Donald E. Neel**	**820 Colonial Avenue**	**Norfolk 7, Virginia**
Appomattox	Rev. Fred A. Smith	531 Kemper Road	Danville, Va.
Hanover	Rev. Edward J. Humphrey	1617 Monument Avenue	Richmond 20, Va.
Lexington	Rev. Arthur H. Williams	Box 544	Craigsville, Va.
Montgomery	Rev. E. W. Smith	224 Union Street	Salem, Va.
Norfolk	Rev. Jesse Woodfin Cooke, Jr.	307 Forrest Avenue	Norfolk 5, Va.
Potomac	Rev. James F. Lundquist	Monroe and Pine Streets	Herndon, Va.
Winchester	Rev. Chas. C. Cowsert	116 S. Lowdoun Street	Winchester, Va.
WEST VIRGINIA	**Rev. Elwin H. Roberts**	**Box 95**	**Alderson, West Virginia**
Bluestone	Rev. J. Edwin Stanfield	Box 632	Fayetteville, W.Va.
Greenbrier	Rev. J. D. Arbuckle		Lewisburg, W.Va.
Kanawha	Rev. Frank M. Ryburn	Box 8337	South Charleston 3, W.Va.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES
with pages references to Part II—1963 Minutes

	Page
Abingdon (Abing.)	10
Albemarle (Albe.)	70
Appomattox (App.)	128
Asheville (Ashev.)	12
Athens	34
Atlanta (Atla.)	34
Augusta-Macon (Aug.-Macon)	38
Bethel	96
Birmingham (Birm.)	2
Bluestone (Blue.)	146
Brazos	112
Central Alabama (Cent. Ala.)	2
Central Mississippi (Cent. Miss.)	58
Central Texas (Cent. Tex.)	116
Charleston (Charl.)	98
Cherokee (Chero.)	40
Columbia (Colum.)	108
Concord (Conc.)	72
Congaree (Cong.)	98
East Alabama (E. Ala.)	4
East Arkansas (E. Ark.)	18
Enoree	100
The Everglades (Ever.)	24
Fayetteville (Fay.)	76
Florida (Fla.)	26
Georgia-Carolina (Ga.-Car.)	42
Granville (Granv.)	78
Greenbrier (G'brier.)	148
Guerrant (Guer.)	46
Hanover (Han.)	130
Harmony (Har.)	102
Holston (Hol.)	14
Indian	94
John Calvin (J. Calvin)	66
John Knox (J. Knox.)	118
Kanawha (Kan.)	150
Kings Mountain (Kings Mtn.)	80
Knoxville (Knox.)	16
Lexington (Lex.)	134
Louisiana (La.)	52
Louisiana-Mississippi (La.-Miss.)	52
Louisville (Louisv.)	46
Mecklenberg (Meck.)	82
Memphis (Mem.)	108
Missouri (Mo.)	66
Mobile	6
Montgomery (Montg.)	136
Muhlenberg (Muh.)	48
Nashville (Nashv.)	112
New Orleans (New Orl.)	54
Norfolk (Norf.)	140
North Alabama (N. Ala.)	6
Northeast Texas (N.E. Tex.)	120
Northwest Missouri (N.W. Mo.)	68
Orange	86
Ouachita (Ouach.)	20
Pee Dee (P. D.)	104
Piedmont (Pied.)	104
Potomac (Poto.)	142
Potosi	70
Red River (R. River)	56
St. Andrew (St. And.)	60
St. Johns	28
St. Louis	70
Savannah (Sav.)	42
Shawnee	94
South Carolina (S. Car.)	106
South Mississippi (S. Miss.)	64
South Texas (S. Tex.)	124
The Southwest (S.W.)	126
Southwest Georgia (S.W. Ga.)	44
Southwest Oklahoma (S.W. Okla.)	94
Suwannee (Suwan.)	28
Transylvania (Transyl.)	50
Tuscaloosa (Tusca.)	8
Washburn (Wash.)	22
Westminster (Westm.)	30
Wilmington (Wil.)	88
Winchester (Winch.)	144
Winston-Salem (Win-Sal.)	92

1963 MEETING DATES OF SYNODS

Alabama — Shades Valley Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, July 9, 1963

Appalachia — Sequoyah Hills Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tennessee, May 28-29, 1963

Arkansas — First Presbyterian Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas, May 21-22, 1963

Florida — First Presbyterian Church, Hollywood, Florida, May 21, 1963

Georgia — First Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Georgia, May 15-16, 1963

Kentucky — Centre College & First Presbyterian Church, Danville, Kentucky, June 17-18, 1963

Louisiana — University Presbyterian Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, May 21-22, 1963

Mississippi — Southwestern, Memphis, Tennessee, June 11, 1963

Missouri — First Presbyterian Church & Presbyterian Home, Farmington, Missouri, June 25-27, 1963

North Carolina — First Presbyterian Church & Alamance Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, North Carolina, June 11-12, 1963

Oklahoma — Greystone Presbyterian Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Sept. 10-11, 1963

South Carolina — Thornwell & Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina, June 4-5, 1963

Tennessee — NaCoMe Conference Grounds, Pleasantville, Tennessee, May 21-22, 1963

Texas — Presbyterian Mo-Ranch Assembly, Hunt, Texas, May 21-23, 1963

Virginia — Massanetta Springs, Harrisonburg, Virginia, June 4-5, 1963

West Virginia — Davis Mem. Presbyterian Church & Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, West Virginia, June 10-11, 1963

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The names of ministers in parentheses indicate that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received or ordained. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

Pastors called but not received by other presbyteries before December 31, are shown in their former work in this manner—(In-transit). Pastors called by churches before December 31, but not dismissed from their presbyteries are shown in this manner (Pastor's name, P.E.).

The following abbreviations are used for the occupation of ministers:

A.	—Assembly	M.E.	—Minister of Education
Admin.	Administrative other than an Executive for a church court	M.Miss.	—Minister of Missions
		M.Mus.	—Minister of Music
		Min.toStu.	—Minister to Students
A.Ex.Sec.	—Assembly Executive Secretary	Miss.	—Mission
		O.S.	—Occasional Supply
A.P.	—Assistant Pastor	O.S.C.	—Occasional Supply Candidate
Asso.P.	—Associate Pastor	P.	—Pastor
C.E.	—Christian Education	P.E.	—Pastor Elect
Chap.Mil.	—Chaplain Military Armed Forces	P.Em.	—Pastor Emeritus
		P.Ex.S.	—Presbytery Executive Secretary
C.M.	—City Missionary		
Ch.Ext.	—Church Extension	P.Ev.	—Presbytery Evangelist
D.	—Director	Pres.	—President
D.C.E.	—Director of Christian Education	Prof.	—Professor
		Reg'l.D.C.E.	—Regional Director of Christian Education
Ev.	—Evangelist		
Ex.	—Executive	S.C.	—Stated Clerk
F.M.	—Foreign Missionary	Sec.	—Secretary
H.M.	—Home Missionary	S.Ex.S.	—Synod Executive Secretary
H.R.	—Honorably Retired	Stu.	—Student
Hosp.Chap.	—Hospital Chaplain	S.S.	—Stated Supply
Ind.Chap.	—Industrial Chaplain	Supt.	—Superintendent
Inf.	—Infirm	T.	—Teacher
I.S.	—Interim Supply	Treas.	—Treasurer
M.A.	—Minister of Administration		

Also the following designations are used in these tables:

*—Manse. †—Every-Member Canvass. ‡—Rent paid on home by church or other employer. ♀—No report received from church. ¶—United or Federated Churches (U.S. and U.P.U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA											1
											2
1. Presbytery of Birmingham.											3
(All towns are in Alabama)											4
Bessemer, First*†	F. E. Jordan, P.	18	24	15	29	27	608	5	4	376	5
Birmingham, First*†	Edward V. Ramage, P	33	56	17	18	27	865	4	4	484	6
	William Warner Ford, A.P.										7
Second*†	Alva M. Gregg, P	10	14	1	7	48	170	1	5	83	8
Third*†	James S. Cantrell, P.	17	17	18	20	52	477	10	5	235	9
Avondale*†	Ben David Dunagan, P.	12	12	3	19	36	228	1	5	237	10
Briarwood‡†	Frank M. Barker, Jr., P.	6	9	3	38	2	239	....	10	205	11
Central Park*†	Ernest H. Flaniken, P.	15	31	15	18	29	522	2	13	319	12
Chapel in the Pines*†	L. Samuel Magbee, P.	12	18	4	24	25	361	1	8	349	13
Dixon Memorial*	V.	5	5	....	2	1	89	....	....	58	14
Ensley First*†	John E. Murray, P.	9	12	2	6	15	256	2	2	168	15
Grace Covenant*†	Donald B. Smith, P.	9	9	9	12	22	222	3	2	234	16
Handley Memorial*†	Kingsley J. Morgan, P.	8	13	2	9	13	133	....	1	127	17
Huffman*†	T. Stratton Daniel, Jr., P.	8	10	10	23	46	263	1	9	268	18
North Birmingham*†	V.	7	13	2	3	4	136	1	2	87	19
Pratt City First*†	Clyce H. Hurst, Jr., P.	6	9	3	3	9	206	2	5	210	20
Seventy-Sixth Street*†	John A. Troxler, P.	15	21	26	35	26	656	12	10	414	21
Shades Valley*†	Thomas C. Duncan, P.	21	33	26	66	117	1115	....	21	978	22
	James T. Stevenson, Jr., A.P.										23
South Highland*†	Eugene P. Poe, P.	33	47	34	89	75	1390	11	19	861	24
	Donald R. Esty, Asso. P.										25
Southminster*†	Wm. Howard Kryder, P.	13	18	19	111	25	514	3	10	534	26
Vine Street*†	S. Donald Fortson, Jr., P.	17	39	5	31	33	445	2	7	413	27
Woodlawn*†	James M. Gregory, P.	15	21	23	22	31	597	5	8	462	28
Wylam*†	William S. Talmage, P.	8	12	4	15	101	266	....	10	223	29
Carbon Hill, Carbon Hill*†	M. Pierre Burns, Jr., S.S.	3	4	....	2	5	67	....	....	48	30
Fairfield, Fairfield*†	Alexander Henry, P., S.C.	13	27	12	8	37	475	4	6	223	31
Fairfield Highlands*†	Alexander M. McGeachy, P.	9	12	....	4	37	162	....	2	183	32
Forest Hills*†	William F. Lee, P.	7	12	10	3	11	101	2	....	99	33
Helena, Bryan Memorial*	William M. Bowers, P.	4	4	1	....	11	68	1	2	71	34
Hueytown, First*†	W. G. Hollyfield, P.	5	9	4	7	10	86	3	4	108	35
Jasper, First*†	Robert E. McPheeters, P.	16	9	1	13	27	101	1	1	84	36
Montevallo, Montevallo*†	B. Denton McLellan, Jr., P.	5	6	....	4	9	86	....	....	90	37
Number of Churches—30	**Totals**	359	526	269	641	911	10904	77	175	8231	39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James J. Alexander, A.Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Milton P. Brown, Jr., Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Jon K. Crow, F.M., Brazil
Hugh R. Esco, Jr., Chap. Mil., Fort Hood, Texas
J. Robert Goodson, Stu., Austin, Texas
William B. Hood, P.Ex.Sec., Birmingham, Ala.
David A. Huffines, Jr., Reg'l. D.C.E., Birmingham, Ala.
R. David Kaylor, Stu., Durham, N.C.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Central Alabama.											
(All towns in Alabama except as noted)											
Bessemer, Good Hope	V—O.S.C.	4	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	39	55
Birmingham, Westminster*†	John W. Rice, Jr., P.	6	9	5	15	21	218	1	8	170	56
Cypress, St. James	V. ♀	2	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	19	57
DeFuniak Springs, Fla., Bethel*†	L. Austin Bayne (2) S.S.	4	1	....	2	....	44	....	....	61	58
Mobile, Ann Street*	V—O.S.	6	7	3	1	1	73	....	....	21	59
Montgomery, Cleveland Avenue*	V. ♀	2	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	60
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Pleasant Grove†	L. Austin Bayne (2) S.S.	2	5	1	....	22	30	1	....	31	61
Selma, Northern Heights*†	Ernest M. Bradford, P.	5	8	4	5	4	141	....	4	75	62
Tuscaloosa, Brown Memorial‡†	Charles H. Williams, P., S.C.	6	8	....	2	6	146	....	....	130	63
Tuskegee, Westminster‡	Gozie E. Penson, P.	7	7	....	3	....	66	....	....	47	64
Number of Churches—10	**Totals**	44	50	13	28	54	805	2	12	593	66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Leon R. Anderson, Reg'l. D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Charles C. Fisher, T.S., Jefferson, Ga.
Calvin E. Houston, Ev., Mobile, Ala.
Albert C. Winn, Prof., Louisville, Ky.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
5	798	330	376	307	773	25	2609	1259	1287	5155	1197	1070	.....	71	1551	3889	9044	25286	27288	61618
6	5595	2316	1146	613	1895	32	11597	10783	9032	31412	328	1896	.....	.....	2278	4502	35914	64607	30486	131007
8	393	164	81	43	133	5	819	627	642	2088	256	299	.....	.....	242	797	2885	12210	1104	16199
9	3163	420	314	180	325	5	4407	1557	1399	7363	41	90	.....	.....	.....	131	7494	20797	7860	36151
10	202	109	32	128	88	9	568	569	501	1638	74	477	45	.....	299	895	2533	13548	3118	19199
11	995	79	22	59	32	1	1188	205	158	1551	30	.....	.....	.....	445	475	2026	14228	19979	36233
12	1912	892	415	359	709	10	4297	2699	2759	9755	257	2896	.....	10	92	3255	13010	25498	11178	49686
13	2097	564	282	666	540	8	4157	2421	2201	8779	134	1427	15	.....	76	1652	10431	21615	7717	39763
14	66	27	13	7	22	....	135	107	188	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430	3467	.....	3897
15	655	254	163	143	207	3	1425	992	966	3383	28	384	261	.....	55	728	4111	17180	9647	30938
16	751	274	117	103	317	4	1566	955	975	3496	31	.....	.....	.....	300	331	3827	15493	3894	23214
17	205	61	54	70	86	1	477	422	241	1140	159	301	.....	.....	46	506	1646	14500	.....	16146
18	233	86	70	52	123	1	565	401	473	1439	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1471	14376	7248	23095
19	250	106	55	53	69	1	534	300	496	1330	13	50	.....	.....	.....	63	1393	9265	1102	11760
20	1053	436	216	249	357	6	2317	1234	1182	4733	49	1467	.....	.....	606	2122	6855	15103	1045	23003
21	1504	441	264	218	436	6	2869	2161	1723	6753	25	1477	.....	.....	297	1799	8552	25137	11617	45306
22	6228	2174	1102	1031	1711	29	12275	9143	8487	29905	592	.....	.....	.....	1518	2110	32015	77089	29028	138132
24	9721	5263	1329	2393	1853	31	20590	17027	8499	46116	996	5055	.....	.....	4065	10116	56232	95337	57988	209557
26	960	159	78	279	134	2	1612	772	613	2997	84	3132	.....	300	74	3590	6587	34283	40259	81129
27	851	559	215	323	653	6	2607	2727	1920	7254	432	585	.....	.....	1102	2119	9373	28016	10449	47838
28	2455	789	357	873	595	10	5079	3374	3081	11534	185	1114	.....	210	7	1516	13050	33144	13851	60045
29	1076	670	134	134	320	3	2337	1143	919	4399	98	510	1	.....	25	634	5033	18258	9660	32951
30	.....	.....	25	.....	3	3	31	25	58	114	29	.....	.....	.....	7	36	150	3121	.....	3271
31	1248	571	283	223	421	7	2753	2163	1836	6752	135	525	.....	.....	275	935	7687	20275	16292	44254
32	474	196	97	52	160	3	982	749	765	2496	450	1083	97	.....	.....	1630	4126	9232	5746	19104
33	208	89	57	85	94	1	534	351	347	1232	44	140	.....	.....	.....	184	1416	8460	4662	14538
34	10	4	2	15	39	....	70	15	15	100	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	110	5136	.....	5246
35	111	34	16	59	26	....	246	148	133	527	39	7	.....	.....	79	125	652	8620	149	9421
36	198	69	75	102	80	....	524	465	62	1051	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1106	8316	.....	9422
37	171	83	130	62	58	1	505	271	277	1053	51	380	.....	.....	.....	431	1484	5471	1693	8648
39	43583	17219	7520	8881	12259	213	89675	65065	51235	205975	5854	24365	419	591	13439	44668	250643	667068	333060	1250771

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

George Lang, H.R., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
J. S. Mansfield, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.
J. B. Meacham, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.
Daniel D. Rhodes, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
Walton G. Sugg, Jr., Chap. Mil., San Francisco, Calif.
H. Davis Yeuell, Prof., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 45
Number of Candidates — 12

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55	17	8	3	10	5	....	43	.....	15	58	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	84	1402	.....	1486
56	195	78	46	102	45	....	466	.....	149	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	630	3830	2500	6960
	6	.....	.....	10	15	....	31	.....	.....	31	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	46	1340	.....	1386
59	35	108	45	17	27	....	232	.....	156	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	222	610	2371	.....	2981
61	.....	.....	3	5	.....	....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8
62	20	.....	10	.....	.....	....	30	.....	68	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	113	4323	3000	7436
63	251	158	42	78	63	....	592	.....	206	798	50	.....	.....	.....	127	177	975	9514	2600	13089
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6042	.....	6042
66	524	352	149	222	155	....	1402	.....	594	1996	91	.....	.....	.....	379	470	2466	28822	8100	39388

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. H. M. Williams, H.R., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 10
Number of Candidates — 2

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. Presbytery of East Alabama.											1
(All towns are in Alabama)											2
Alexander City, First*†	A. Patton White, P	14	22	11	8	10	230	9	1	223	3
Robinson Memorial*†	Leon M. Jeffords, P	6	6	....	22	10	163	....	....	141	4
Andalusia, First*†	Robert E. Malsbary, P	12	14	1	12	11	201	....	2	201	5
Ariton, R. 2, Union No. 1	John D. Reese, III (2) P	3	1	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	6
Auburn, First*†	John B. Evans, P	14	16	9	24	46	628	4	13	498	7
Banks, Westminster	C. G. Partridge (2) S.S.	3	3	2	2	2	57	2	....	25	8
Clanton, Clanton*†	H. W. Bray, Jr., P	6	7	4	6	....	72	2	1	65	9
Clayton, First*†	J. W. Stork (3) S.S.	4	5	....	9	1	78	1	....	65	10
R. 4, Palmyra	V.....♀	....	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	11
R. 1, Pleasant View	J. W. Stork (3) S.S.	4	5	....	....	6	94	....	....	40	12
Clio, Clio*†	W. E. Giddens (2) P	6	5	....	1	....	61	....	....	61	13
RFD., Pea River	W. E. Giddens (2) P	12	12	3	1	2	116	....	....	110	14
Columbia, Columbia†	Harold V. Wright (2) S.S.	2	....	....	1	....	18	....	....	10	15
Dadeville, First‡†	William A. Dantzler, P	4	6	3	....	4	54	1	....	49	16
RFD., Woods*	V—O.S.C.	4	3	6	....	1	39	6	1	25	17
Deatsville, RFD., Pine Flat	V.	4	5	....	....	9	14	....	....	25	18
Dothan, First*†	B. Clayton Bell, P	15	21	7	9	31	594	3	1	375	19
Evergreen*†	Vernon R. Hunter, P	6	9	16	20	18	133	12	6	140	20
Trinity*†	Starlus Rigell, Jr., P	6	6	4	6	53	92	....	....	138	21
East Tallassee, Tallassee*	A. Cecil Moore, Jr., P	5	5	9	5	14	80	6	....	72	22
Enterprise, First*†	Jimmy G. Peck, P	5	8	2	16	13	99	....	6	71	23
Green Hill	V.....♀	4	6	....	....	11	47	....	2	71	24
Eufaula, First*†	N. G. Barron (2) P	9	12	3	6	7	235	....	11	132	25
R. 4, Friendship†	N. G. Barron (2) P	3	5	2	7	1	86	2	1	64	26
Florala, Florala*	Robert M. Lewis, P	8	8	....	3	2	106	....	1	77	27
Ft. Deposit, Sandy Ridge	Walter C. Jent (2) P. (In tr.)...♀	5	6	....	....	....	44	....	....	52	28
Geneva, Geneva*†	George H. Kirker, P	4	5	....	6	4	70	....	1	78	29
Greenville, Greenville*†	Walter C. Jent (2) P. (In transit)	8	11	....	2	19	123	....	....	155	30
Hardaway, Ramsey Memorial	Jimmy Morrow (3) P	6	5	4	1	....	31	....	....	39	31
Hartford, Hartford‡†	Jack G. Kennon (2) P	3	2	2	....	2	44	....	....	45	32
Hayneville, Hayneville*†	Andrew H. Bullard (3) P	6	7	5	2	7	90	1	1	69	33
Headland, Headland†	Harold V. Wright (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	9	34
Hope Hull, Friendship	Andrew H. Bullard (3) P	5	2	6	....	....	67	1	....	38	35
Kellyton, Socopatoy	V—O.S.C.	7	6	....	2	2	63	....	....	55	36
LaFayette, LaFayette	L. M. James (2) P.....♀	4	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	37
R. 2, Lebanon	V—O.S.C.	5	3	....	....	2	32	....	....	15	38
LeGrand, Providence†	Andrew H. Bullard (3) P	3	4	3	5	14	59	3	....	52	39
Louisville, Louisville	J. W. Stork (3) S.S.....♀	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	5	40
Lowndesboro, Lowndesboro	V.....♀	2	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	41
Millbrook, Millbrook*†	Robert L. Conner, P	4	6	1	6	9	97	1	1	117	42
Montgomery, First*†	T. Russell Nunan, P	31	23	13	39	99	917	8	9	529	43
Covenant*†	Richard F. Rouquie, P	15	18	16	47	28	483	7	12	460	44
Memorial*†	Arch L. MacNair, P	20	25	50	96	120	857	7	21	578	45
Oak Park*†	H. N. Segrest, Jr., P	11	15	5	33	38	360	5	5	285	46
Trinity*†	Robert Strong, P	32	48	43	81	92	1564	14	25	825	47
	Paul G. Settle, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Westminster*†	J. Calvin Chesnutt, P	12	18	15	60	42	345	6	13	478	49
New Site, Old Harmony	V.....♀	2	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	12	50
Nixburg, Nixburg†	V—O.S.C.	4	4	1	....	....	27	....	1	14	51
Notasulga, Woodland	Jimmy Morrow (3) P	5	5	....	....	1	71	....	....	48	52
Opelika, First*	John H. Knight, P	11	12	6	20	17	214	4	3	222	53
Ozark, Ozark*†	John D. Reese, III (2) P	5	12	7	21	8	172	5	19	148	54
Phenix City, First*†	John B. Campbell, P	8	8	2	13	14	111	2	6	93	55
Prattville, First	John C. Neville, Jr., P.....♀	12	12	2	19	12	312	....	....	266	56
Rockford, Union No. 2	V—O.S.C.	2	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	57
Shawmut, Shawmut*†	L. M. James (2) P	4	5	....	3	....	54	....	1	44	58
Shorter, Calebee*	Jimmy V. Morrow (3) P	5	4	3	4	8	28	3	....	27	59
Slocomb, Immanuel	V—O.S., Jack G. Kennon (2)...♀	4	1	....	....	....	31	....	....	36	60
Troy, First*†	Tommy E. Engle, P	9	9	8	9	61	166	3	5	176	61
R. 3, Williams Memorial*	C. G. Partridge (2) S.S.	4	7	....	1	....	47	....	....	50	82
Tuskegee, Tuskegee*†	Robert D. Miller, P	7	14	....	2	2	127	....	1	98	63
Union Springs, Union Springs*†	V.	7	13	5	6	14	97	....	....	55	64
R. 1, Bethel	V.	2	3	2	....	1	36	2	....	31	65
Waverly, New Harmony	V.....♀	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	66
Wetumpka, First*†	James W. Patton, P	7	9	5	6	27	167	1	4	112	67
											68
Number of Churches—64	**Totals**	444	516	286	642	896	10326	121	174	7994	69
											70
											71

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 72

Benson Cain, F.M., Japan 73
W. S. DuBose, Jr., Chap. Mil., San Francisco, Calif. 74
Floyd E. Hamilton, H.R., N. Reading, Mass. 75
A. T. Murphy, Jr., Min. to Stu., Auburn, Ala. 76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	183	24	63	181	18	1	470	200	78	748	42	268	32	.....	.....	342	1090	15207	9960	26257
4	119	53	23	12	43	1	251	183	166	600	46	30	.....	.....	141	217	817	7780	4300	12897
5	1552	363	269	396	337	5	2922	1625	1176	5723	344	900	103	.....	270	1617	7340	13536	1235	22111
6	42	19	8	4	15	.....	88	53	59	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	448	.....	648
7	2369	984	582	398	917	14	5264	2747	3008	11019	407	3323	.....	.....	868	4598	15617	27541	12300	55458
8	19	2	1	1	2	.....	25	7	7	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	979	.....	1018
9	105	47	20	10	38	1	221	133	146	500	45	50	30	.....	.....	125	625	7170	5762	13557
10	61	.....	23	82	325	.....	491	338	11	840	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	910	5553	2083	8546
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	29	17	7	6	7	1	67	49	35	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	1103	.....	1254
13	75	24	58	34	18	1	210	97	108	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	425	2752	.....	3177
14	100	29	25	9	22	.....	185	105	92	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	387	3682	250	4319
15	38	17	7	4	12	1	79	49	52	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	906	1167	2253
16	76	16	21	19	13	.....	145	154	51	350	9	5	14	.....	.....	28	378	7714	4244	12336
17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1310	.....	1330
18	24	11	4	3	8	1	51	36	33	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	1300	.....	1420
19	1470	632	261	135	575	9	3082	1760	2009	6851	691	1690	.....	.....	.....	2381	9232	36934	2045	48211
20	449	203	104	49	158	3	966	570	713	2249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2249	15555	.....	17804
21	159	67	28	126	55	1	436	491	190	1117	38	297	91	.....	.....	426	1543	9045	5417	16005
22	450	138	29	228	105	2	952	1050	477	2479	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	2939	6032	2080	11051
23	60	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	102	21	.....	123	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	128	8092	4680	12900
24	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	5134	1219	6376
25	1365	481	240	321	365	8	2780	1515	1523	5818	189	148	78	.....	.....	415	6233	20090	6000	32323
26	84	38	16	8	30	1	177	107	117	401	15	15	.....	.....	.....	30	431	2623	1100	4154
27	600	.....	26	122	.....	.....	748	.....	.....	748	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	193	941	7842	1631	10414
28	74	33	13	7	26	1	154	93	102	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	.....	.....	349
29	208	79	52	43	62	1	445	316	249	1010	39	.....	.....	.....	7	46	1056	6745	.....	7801
30	108	38	186	140	25	.....	497	111	159	767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	767	7889	872	9528
31	15	.....	15	20	.....	.....	50	25	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1132	.....	1207
32	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	16	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3671	.....	3701
33	1200	89	140	135	71	1	1636	294	311	2241	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	130	2371	4489	300	7160
34	28	6	7	19	9	.....	69	131	30	230	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	247	713	.....	960
35	21	9	4	2	8	.....	44	52	29	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1353	.....	1478
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	73	49	40	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	945	.....	1107
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	16	7	3	2	5	.....	33	70	22	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	2205	100	2430
39	130	40	34	43	32	1	280	117	124	521	.....	123	.....	.....	40	163	684	5259	.....	5943
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	32	13	6	4	10	.....	65	36	49	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	150
42	231	57	24	113	73	1	499	575	178	1252	76	12	.....	.....	36	124	1376	8489	977	10842
43	2856	1216	560	521	982	18	6153	3459	3777	13389	1478	1607	160	1217	1553	6015	19404	49781	28874	98059
44	1382	346	244	249	330	5	2556	1239	1182	4977	42	1062	.....	.....	294	1398	6375	31190	8299	45864
45	3714	1360	687	686	1120	20	7587	5200	4328	17115	345	268	15	.....	.....	628	17743	59023	13187	89953
46	372	115	169	126	143	7	932	575	434	1941	27	1017	.....	.....	.....	1044	2985	19396	6102	28483
47	7996	2933	1217	1920	2397	.....	16463	12152	9476	38091	1186	2550	998	10000	2824	17558	55649	84527	18559	158735
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	828	235	101	128	188	3	1483	1758	837	4078	217	102	.....	.....	127	446	4524	33126	15698	53348
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	59	29	11	33	33	.....	165	68	59	292	11	.....	.....	.....	25	36	328	907	.....	1235
52	1	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	25	26	2	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1289	1425	2767
53	1914	160	52	328	91	2	2547	931	397	3875	160	.....	.....	.....	172	332	4207	17318	5093	21525
54	564	140	58	104	111	2	979	585	441	2005	119	516	.....	.....	174	809	2814	11414	3565	19321
55	450	75	25	25	13	12	600	75	100	775	60	200	95	.....	.....	355	1130	8924	.....	13619
56	2027	690	287	540	556	45	4145	3805	4907	12857	364	32	.....	.....	151	547	13404	23109	15463	51976
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	53	25	11	5	19	.....	113	65	72	250	.....	237	.....	.....	.....	237	487	2465	.....	2952
59	28	10	12	100	10	.....	160	20	20	200	35	35	.....	.....	10	80	280	2080	.....	2360
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	297	132	56	29	106	2	622	375	419	1416	287	184	.....	.....	.....	471	1887	12387	10202	24476
62	26	2	1	1	2	.....	32	22	7	61	14	11	.....	.....	.....	25	86	1445	666	2197
63	442	204	86	44	165	242	1183	347	648	2178	218	104	25	.....	100	447	2625	10410	1374	14409
64	470	211	87	84	170	3	1025	723	655	2403	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	2513	6148	848	9509
65	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	767	.....	797
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	328	104	44	156	78	1	711	328	364	1403	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	1461	12032	4298	17791
68																				
69	35314	11523	6059	7836	9971	417	71120	44928	39474	155522	6706	15109	1641	11217	7325	41998	197520	638956	201375	1037851
70																				
71																				
72	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
73	James O. Speed, Admin., Richmond, Va.																			
74	L. S. Taylor, F.M., Brazil																			
75																				
76																				

Number of Ministers — 44
Number of Candidates — 8

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Synod of Alabama											1
4. Presbytery of Mobile.											2
(All towns are in Alabama)											3
Atmore, Atmore*	J. Kelly Unger, P	5	5	13	2	8	82	2	1	88	4
Bay Minette, First*	Forest L. Traylor, Jr., P	12	12	14	11	2	331	4	6	215	5
Brewton, First*	James M. Baird (2) P	8	9	3	11	8	142	1	4	167	6
RFD., Rock Hill	V—I.S., James M. Baird (2)	4	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	7
Camden, Camden*	Paul L. Kendall (2) P	10	9	1	1	12	110	1	2	117	8
Citronelle, First*	John H. Butterworth, III, P	8	5	6	3	4	95	3	1	78	9
Elberta, Swift‡	V	2	6	....	2	....	77	....	....	45	10
Evergreen, Evergreen*	V	7	7	1	5	20	60	1	....	55	11
Fairhope, Trinity‡	Boyd B. Underwood, P	9	10	9	36	21	174	3	1	101	12
Foley, First*	C. Emerson Smith, P	6	6	5	6	15	162	....	2	124	13
Gulf Shores, Gulf Shores‡	William H. Duke (2) P	3	3	....	12	16	49	....	1	45	14
Hybart, Bell's Landing	V—I.S., Paul L. Kendall (2)	1	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	15
Jackson, First*	William M. Flannagan (2) P	3	5	3	4	13	87	3	3	58	16
Lower Peachtree, Hopewell	V	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	17
Loxley, Loxley	V	1	4	....	....	2	31	....	1	15	18
McIntosh, McIntosh	William M. Flannagan (2) P	3	3	....	2	....	34	....	1	50	19
Mobile, Broad Street‡	Samuel White Heslip, P	8	7	2	6	3	147	....	3	129	20
Central*	John M. Crowell, P	18	27	22	49	69	1118	7	28	625	21
	Richard L. Kell, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Community‡	L. W. Warren, Jr., P (In transit)	6	9	4	6	37	158	3	3	153	23
Cottage Hill‡	William E. Shenk, P	5	6	11	33	27	120	6	3	125	24
Government Street‡	Massey Mott Heltzel, P	35	30	10	46	84	1287	4	15	808	25
	James Mark McDaniel, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
	L. W. Warren, Jr., A.P.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
	Warner DuBose (H.R., P.Em.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Grace‡	Watson G. Guy, P	9	9	26	33	54	253	15	6	250	29
Overlook‡	(Finley C. Patton, P.E.)	5	7	4	12	6	82	1	5	124	30
Spanish Fort‡	Charles Harold Reagan, P	6	9	1	8	4	65	....	2	61	31
Spring Hill*	David H. Edington, Jr., P., S.C.	15	21	33	82	62	806	11	27	633	32
	Wm. D. Hart, A.P. (Dir.Y.P.Wk.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Westminster‡	John H. Thompson, P	10	15	12	57	24	551	4	11	350	34
Monroeville, Monroeville*	Henry Lewis Smith (3) P	6	7	....	10	5	168	....	1	160	35
Orange Beach, Orange Beach	William H. Duke (2) P	3	4	....	2	6	35	....	1	34	36
Perdue Hill, Perdue Hill	Henry Lewis Smith (3) S.S.	3	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	37
Stockton, Stockton*	Charles G. Bruce, P	10	12	5	3	4	203	3	....	99	38
Tunnel Springs, Old Scotland	H. Lewis Smith (3) S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	39
Number of Churches—31	**Totals**	221	250	185	442	508	6496	72	128	4709	40

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. W. Carleton, H.R., Owassa, Ala.
T. C. Delaney, H.R., Mobile, Ala.
James H. Gailey, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
D. J. MacGuire, Stu., Montgomery, Ala.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of North Alabama.											41
(All towns are in Alabama)											42
Albertville, First*†	Harold R. Patteson, P	3	3	....	4	10	61	....	2	78	43
Anniston, First*†	J. Phillips Noble, P	12	18	10	24	30	762	3	10	489	44
Central*†	Otis F. Warren, P	9	12	13	12	19	396	9	13	322	45
Good Shepard*†	William L. Warlick, P	3	3	....	8	2	40	....	1	52	46
Athens, Limestone	V	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	47
Childersburg, First*†	M. Buie Seawell, Jr., P	4	8	2	5	4	77	....	....	62	48
Collinsville, Collinsville	V—O.S.C.	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	28	49
Courtland, Courtland†	V	4	6	....	....	6	106	....	....	42	50
Cullman, First*†	Donald T. Hubbard, P	5	6	9	14	9	91	1	10	119	51
Decatur, First*†	Joseph W. Walker, P	12	18	21	35	128	513	12	21	429	52
East Gadsden, Eastside*†	V	11	19	8	9	11	186	2	2	178	53
Florence, First*†	Wayne P. Todd, P	19	18	14	30	96	601	5	4	419	54
	D. W. Hollingsworth, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Westminster*†	James K. Thompson, P	7	9	4	48	16	253	3	7	239	56
Fort Payne, First*†	John L. Edwards, P	5	8	1	2	12	80	1	2	60	57
Gadsden, First*†	E. Moss Robertson, P	21	24	20	23	97	695	11	12	550	58
	Ivan H. Trusler, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
	William H. Rose, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
North Gadsden*†	John W. Johnston (2) P	5	10	6	3	4	90	3	1	98	61
Rainbow	John W. Johnston (2) S.S.	2	2	2	1	15	31	2	1	61	62
Goodwater, Goodwater*†	Clyde J. Mitchum (2) P	7	8	....	....	1	87	....	1	94	63
RFD., Hatchett Creek	Clyde J. Mitchum (2) P	4	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	26	64

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	73	22	11	51	18	....	175	61	61	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	6820	4955	12072
4	1081	361	263	295	296	8	2304	1170	1018	4492	231	1635	.....	.....	.....	1866	6358	15741	3531	25630
5	991	163	153	227	127	3	1664	726	468	2858	365	237	.....	.....	66	668	3526	13308	3481	20315
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	311	92	73	146	76	4	702	457	259	1418	80	28	.....	.....	23	131	1549	10220	708	12477
8	360	139	85	170	107	3	864	430	400	1694	251	548	22	.....	.....	821	2515	9515	3136	15166
9	202	57	32	42	45	1	379	167	169	715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	715	2000	.....	2715
10	79	33	16	9	27	1	165	92	93	350	50	50	.....	.....	.....	100	450	5413	1300	7193
11	519	103	108	398	84	2	1214	517	289	2020	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	89	2109	9048	600	11757
12	398	133	87	35	106	3	762	438	381	1581	92	178	.....	.....	.....	270	1851	10124	5193	17173
13	93	40	20	11	33	1	198	152	113	463	152	40	26	.....	.....	218	681	4302	1183	6166
14	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	480	.....	528
15	213	88	174	111	72	2	660	389	249	1298	387	.....	.....	.....	43	430	1728	6084	3400	11212
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	25	.....	.....	33	.....	....	58	.....	.....	58	.....	13	.....	7	.....	20	78	1179	268	1525
18	70	28	14	6	22	2	142	80	78	300	10	.....	.....	.....	60	70	370	2869	1750	4989
19	282	104	79	128	77	2	672	319	305	1296	80	140	.....	51	15	286	1582	11212	5375	18169
20	5287	1375	729	1365	1114	29	9899	4276	3886	18061	.....	2000	.....	.....	1152	3152	21213	59457	37919	118589
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	548	176	114	100	189	4	1131	546	496	2173	15	406	20	25	90	556	2729	13467	1725	17921
23	45	27	38	.....	.....	.....	110	41	780	931	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	977	7221	4800	12998
24	10785	4480	2195	1199	3675	96	22430	12646	12646	47722	1084	6112	1000	.....	4006	12202	59924	88021	2697	150642
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	336	126	110	163	103	3	841	356	355	1552	.....	200	.....	300	169	669	2221	15588	10609	28418
29	136	56	28	15	46	1	282	159	159	600	83	.....	.....	.....	67	150	750	5852	.....	6602
30	165	69	46	70	56	2	408	193	193	794	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	794	7919	.....	8713
31	2861	1181	575	313	963	25	5918	3314	3338	12570	352	2253	1232	430	200	4467	17037	48584	31379	97000
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	816	332	160	187	268	7	1770	996	957	3723	34	950	.....	5	156	1145	4868	33361	22015	60244
34	915	457	302	218	422	12	2326	1590	1304	5220	228	723	22	38	.....	1011	6231	11120	5134	22485
35	111	47	23	13	39	1	234	134	121	489	89	21	16	.....	.....	126	615	3608	410	4633
36	23	9	5	3	8	....	48	26	26	100	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	44	144	725	.....	869
37	1302	515	237	282	480	10	2826	1680	1365	5871	124	.....	.....	.....	25	149	6020	11786	2343	20149
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	28027	10213	5677	5638	8453	222	58230	30955	29509	118694	3753	15578	2338	856	6161	28686	147380	415054	153916	716350
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
45	J. M. Reagan, Jr., F.M., Japan																			
46	C. L. Smith, P.Sec. H.M., Mobile, Ala.																			
47																				
48																				
49																				
50	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	182	75	37	108	61	1	464	213	271	948	82	66	47	.....	.....	195	1143	7469	210	8822
56	5023	1576	815	400	1350	116	9280	4277	5930	19487	5164	2369	.....	3325	1773	12631	32118	41118	88979	162215
57	227	90	46	73	64	1	501	400	284	1185	31	142	.....	600	1268	2041	3226	16742	3056	23024
58	498	215	93	67	154	3	1030	563	691	2284	.....	.....	.....	243	.....	243	2527	2429	4611	9567
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	215	93	51	50	83	1	493	295	298	1086	19	.....	.....	.....	54	73	1159	5656	6904	13719
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	260	.....	.....	428	235	....	923	.....	307	1230	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	1518	7394	.....	8912
63	168	64	32	24	56	1	345	200	255	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	1100	9558	.....	10658
64	3829	1714	799	632	1344	21	8339	4911	5845	19095	676	3625	.....	3054	576	7931	27026	28311	13451	68788
65	764	283	97	154	125	2	1425	366	446	2237	125	127	393	.....	.....	645	2882	10656	3704	17242
66	5145	2073	1000	913	1655	28	10814	5730	7288	23832	421	1613	345	.....	200	2579	26411	43760	405	70576
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	957	375	184	164	215	4	1899	796	944	3639	132	94	65	.....	158	449	4088	17387	50	21525
69	174	72	36	19	59	1	361	352	260	973	110	551	.....	.....	.....	661	1634	8482	.....	10116
70	5672	1263	683	1403	1017	17	10055	3415	4297	17767	436	4429	236	2032	5	7138	24905	51145	12698	88748
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	95	32	16	41	26	....	210	146	115	471	18	967	.....	.....	.....	985	1456	6659	382	8497
74	37	15	8	4	13	....	77	42	56	175	21	23	.....	15	.....	59	234	2581	.....	2815
75	209	52	26	93	45	1	426	251	189	866	35	43	.....	.....	20	98	964	8265	.....	9229
76	30	9	4	6	13	1	63	71	27	161	11	.....	.....	.....	21	32	193	1171	.....	1364

Number of Ministers — 30
Number of Candidates — 7

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of North Alabama—Continued												1
Guntersville, First*†		John R. Hall, P.	6	9	9	7	22	140	9	5	143	2
Hartselle, First		William P. Maxwell, P.	6	....	1	4	1	33	....	2	25	3
Huntsville, First*†		Donal B. Bailey, P.	36	36	26	75	48	1047	10	30	1046	4
	Bryson Memorial*†	V.	4	5	....	....	....	123	....	....	214	5
	RFD., Ebenezer*†	J. Lewis Baker (2) P.	4	5	9	....	3	117	9	3	177	6
	Faith*†	John H. Sadler, P.	9	12	11	29	14	287	4	11	311	7
	Fellowship*†	Ezekiel Bell, P.	3	4	11	26	5	65	11	8	103	8
	Lakewood*†	Francis M. Perrin, P.	9	9	4	41	41	222	4	9	175	9
Jacksonville, First*†		Robert B. Allman, P.	8	9	1	23	30	132	1	2	127	10
Oxford, Dodson Memorial*		V.	4	4	1	6	3	81	1	2	64	11
	RFD., New Lebanon	V.	2	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	12
Piedmont, First*†		T. W. Buchanan, P.	5	9	4	....	1	84	1	....	100	13
	Carmel	V—O.S.C.	5	7	....	....	3	59	....	....	70	14
Russellville, First*		V.	6	9	1	2	8	104	....	1	80	15
Sheffield, First*†		Charles E. McLean, Jr., P.	17	22	8	14	6	284	....	6	223	16
Springfield, Springfield		V—O.S.	5	3	....	....	....	54	....	....	79	17
Sylacauga, First*†		Joseph L. Plexico, P., S.C.	17	17	9	9	37	384	5	3	342	18
Talladega, First*†		Miles C. Wood, P.	18	18	10	17	43	445	6	....	370	19
	Southwood*†	V.	5	6	1	10	6	86	1	2	90	20
Tuscumbia, First*		James H. Patterson, P.	9	12	15	12	12	262	6	3	197	21
Valhermosa Springs, Talucah		J. Lewis Baker (2) S.S.	4	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	45	22
Valley Head, Winston Memorial		V.	2	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	19	23
Weogufka, Unity		V—O.S.C.	4	4	4	....	....	70	4	....	56	24
												25
Number of Churches—42		**Totals**	323	372	225	473	744	8260	124	174	7402	26

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Howard Cameron, F.N., Africa
John Hare, T., Jonesboro, Ga.
Allen Jacobs, Admin., Talladega, Ala.
Irvin Knight, H.R., Russellville, Ala.
Ernest Mellor, Jr., F.M., Brazil
William C. Robinson, Sr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.												
(All towns are in Alabama)												
Akron, Akron†		W. T. Stewart (2) P.	3	5	....	....	2	33	....	....	47	41
Aliceville, First*†		John Preston Simmons (2) P.	10	15	8	8	8	236	....	2	287	42
	R. 2, Pleasant Ridge	John Preston Simmons (2) P. ♀	4	5	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	43
Benton, Good Hope†		Howard A. Lawson (4) P.	3	7	....	....	2	37	....	1	29	44
Boligee, Boligee*†		W. T. Stewart (2) P.	5	7	....	....	5	58	....	2	75	45
Brent, Brent*†		Frank R. Morse, P.	9	7	1	9	6	83	1	....	100	46
Butler, Butler		V. ♀	2	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	47
Carrollton, First		Charles E. Allen (2) S.S.	1	1	....	....	4	21	....	....	6	48
Catherine, First		V. ♀	4	2	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	49
Centreville, First*†		James Milton McKnight, P.	5	12	....	....	5	80	....	....	71	50
Coatopa, First		V. ♀	3	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	51
Cuba, First*		V—O.S.C.	2	2	....	....	2	25	....	....	25	52
	R. 1, Oxford	V—O.S.	2	1	2	....	....	19	2	....	....	53
Demopolis, First‡		J. Holmes Smith, III, P., S.C.	9	9	1	7	8	146	....	5	115	54
Emelle, Central		Fielding D. Russell, Jr. (3) P.	6	5	....	....	....	37	....	....	40	55
Epes, Cedar Grove*†		V—O.S.C.	2	3	....	....	2	26	....	....	23	56
Eutaw, First*†		Charles E. Holland (2) P.	12	12	3	1	2	127	1	3	105	57
Faunsdale, First*		William S. Beardshaw (2) P.	4	5	....	1	3	31	....	....	47	58
Gainesville, First		V. ♀	1	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	59
Gastonburg, First		Virgil Pino (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	60
Gordo, R. 2, Bethesda†		V—O.S.	2	2	....	....	1	34	....	....	....	61
Greensboro, First*†		Oliver N. Hamby (2) P.	10	12	3	2	5	218	2	....	168	62
Knoxville, New Hope		Charles E. Holland (2) P.	3	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	63
Linden, Linden*†		W. S. McAliley, P.	5	8	4	4	1	83	3	3	101	64
Livingston, First*†		Harry O. Paschall, P.	6	10	....	2	3	112	....	....	70	65
	R. 1, Hadden*	Fielding D. Russell, Jr. (3) P.	5	7	2	3	12	62	1	....	80	66
Marion, Marion*†		James B. Spencer, P.	8	9	3	9	2	156	3	1	137	67
Marion Junction, Marion Junction*†		W. S. Beardshaw (2) P.	4	8	....	....	3	60	....	1	58	68
Moundville, Moundville		J. Will Ormond (2) S.S.	....	1	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	69
Myrtlewood, First		A. T. Elsberry (2) P.	1	....	....	....	1	6	....	1	8	70
	R. 1, Geneva*	A. T. Elsberry (2) P.	4	2	....	....	4	46	....	1	45	71
	R. 1, Half Acre	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	72
Newbern, First		Oliver N. Hamby (2) P. ♀	3	4	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	73
Northport, Bethel, II*†		T. Q. Johnston, P.	6	6	8	4	4	149	8	7	162	74
Plantersville, Mount Pleasant		Howard A. Lawson (4) P.	3	5	1	1	10	31	1	....	56	75
	R. 1, Vine Hill	Howard A. Lawson (4) P.	4	3	2	....	....	21	1	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	654	271	134	72	222	4	1357	767	976	3100	65	435			904	1404	4504	9762	8748	23014
3												50	10			60	60	3075		3135
4	6644	2753	1429	1386	2189	40	14441	7744	11199	33384	1470	3375	850	1934	167	7796	41180	55041	25708	121929
5																				
6	287	115	60	69	84	1	616	290	326	1232	38				55	93	1325	4808	8089	14222
7	3392	1404	694	373	1149	19	7031	3975	5056	16062	126			619	204	949	17011	16628	12226	45865
8																		2343		2343
9	901	374	181	264	300	7	2027	1062	1343	4432		866		51		917	5349	21154	8972	35475
10	444	184	91	49	150	3	921	518	661	2100	397	88				485	2585	12849		15434
11	34			94	165		293	203	79	575	37				400	437	1012	6907	78	7997
12																				
13	226	114	65	52	61	1	519	238	268	1025	38	200			34	272	1297	6767		8064
14	20						20			20							20	1502		1522
15	47	24	8	24	45		148		15	163	40	32			148	220	383	5561	809	6753
16	1814	689	312		611	11	3437	1963	1670	7070	144	1250			89	1483	8553	22774		31327
17																				
18	2881	784	269	387	451	28	4800	3485	2016	10301	185				975	1160	11461	23274	7500	42235
19	3097	1111	479	510	1076	11	6284	3008	2911	12203	700	771		680	284	2435	14638	31036	5942	51616
20	150	54	19	25	31	1	280	108	139	527	30		24		270	324	851	9751		10602
21	5085	453	213	585	354	6	6696	1632	1288	9616	316		216		971	1503	11119	22637	61883	95639
22	21	9	5	2	7		44	28	31	103	3				20	23	126	810		936
23	63	27	13	6	21	1	131	75	94	300							300	1334		1634
24	42	17	9	5	14	1	88	150	63	301					50	50	351	1225		1576
25																				
26	49287	16384	7908	8482	13445	332	95838	47274	55638	198750	11158	21116	2186	12553	8946	55959	254709	528021	274405	1057135
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Emmett Shepherd, H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.
Robert Stamper, Admin., Decatur, Ga.
D. D. Wilkinson, P.Ex.Sec., Gadsden, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 38
Number of Candidates — 4

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41	48	10	7	22	14	10	111	96	67	274	23	21	82			126	400	1292	315	2007
42	574	279	83	56	195	6	1193	895	801	2889	1021	1828	1190		141	4180	7069	11470	2136	20675
43																				
44	101	40	12	20	28	1	202	209	114	525	15	105			63	183	708	1898		2606
45	62	72	6	61	55		256	82	74	412	60					60	472	2206	1127	3805
46	800	80			227		1107		64	1171							1171	15537		16708
47																				
48			15				15	50		65							65	681		746
49																				
50	1678	395	44	330	104	3	1954	1507	439	3900						53	53	3953	10032	13985
51																				
52	8	29	1	9	3		50	29	37	116							116	1274		1390
53	7	4	1	1	3		16	16	11	43							43	517		560
54	129	70		234			433	151		584	47	29	159	121	34	390	974	10175	1800	12949
55	38	23	7	5	16		89	67	64	220			81			81	301	995	10000	11296
56	3	50	3	38			94	100		194	3					3	197	1386	1210	2793
57	522	242	76	173	74	2	1089	300	263	1652	180	166	306		57	709	2361	9740	2480	14581
58	77	45	13	9	32	1	177	145	128	450		100				100	550	2695		3245
59																				
60															15	15	15	657		672
61		25		280	2		307	10		317							317	180		497
62	218	175	18	163	43		617	1156	174	1947	162	61			155	378	2325	10111	2879	15315
63	85	65	15	60	35	1	261	211	143	615	25	20	150			195	810	791		1601
64	669	59	37	104	16	1	886	312	64	1262	94	106	45			245	1507	7887	12621	22015
65	804	563	155	164	291	8	1985	1508	1176	4669	301	479	217		260	1257	5926	7627		13553
66	103	79	2	66	11	12	273	228	14	515	55					55	570	2974	2841	6385
67	773	452	119	67	236	7	1654	1089	961	3704	268	762	27			1057	4761	11067		15828
68	51	30	9	6	21	1	118	97	85	300	263	435	206		54	958	1258	5171		6429
69	25	15	5	28	10		83	74	43	200							200	465		665
70				30			30	91	90	211							211	556		767
71	13	8	20	53	5		99	62	22	183					67	67	250	960	102	1312
72																				
73																				
74	174	50	15	32	36	1	308	163	165	636	29					29	665	7464	3301	11430
75	17	10	3	22	7		59	32	39	130							130	1348	1291	2769
76																		760		760

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gain	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Tuscaloosa—Continued											1
Pleasant Hill, First	V.....♀						3				2
Reform, First	V.....♀	4	5				50				3
Selma, First*†	John L. Newton, P.	15	24	11	29	63	673	3	9	343	4
Alabama Avenue*†	Robert C. Korn, P.	8	15	4	12	12	189	2	2	158	5
R. 2, Harper Chapel†	W. H. Young (2) P.	3	3			7	45		1	30	6
Memorial†	Howard A. Lawson (4) P.	4	8		3	1	74			96	7
R. 2, Pisgah*†	W. H. Young (2) P.	5	9	1	7	20	76	1	1	70	8
Selmont†	V—O.S.	1	4	9	3	19	31	9	8	22	9
R. 4, Valley Creek*	Charles E. Allen (2) P.	2	2			1	22		4		10
Woodland Heights†	James T. Benjamin, Jr., P.	6	6	11	7	14	112	5	5	135	11
Sumterville, Bethel†	Fielding D. Russell, Jr. (3) P.	3	3	1			29			30	12
Tuscaloosa, First*†	Simril F. Bryant, P.	46	36	26	43	65	1090	7	20	789	13
Covenant†	J. Will Ormond (2) P.	9	14	9	32	20	432	3	7	350	14
RFD., Mt. Olivet	V.....♀	2					33				15
R. 1, St. Paul†	V—O.S.C.	3	6		1	4	52		11	68	16
Uniontown, First*†	Virgil Pino (2) P.	7	16	3	1	1	127		3	103	17
Ward, Elizabeth	V.....♀	1					10				18
York, First*†	Minor E. Powers, P.	8	16	1		8	161		2	137	19
											20
Number of Churches—54	**Totals**	278	339	114	179	331	5342	53	100	4798	21

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James S. Ackerman, Prof., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
F. E. Bagby, H.R., Plantersville, Ala.
E. H. Carleton, H.R., Marion Junction, Ala.
Joseph Dunglinson, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Sam B. Hay, Pres., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Malcolm C. McIver, Jr., Dean, Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA											
1. Presbytery of Abingdon.											
(All towns are in Virginia)											
Abingdon, R. 4, Bethel*	Hershey J. Longenecker (3) P.	6	6		5	2	111		2	81	37
R. 1, Cleveland†	V.	6	7			3	91			122	38
R. 1, Green Spring*†	V.	9	12	2	2	42	198		1	218	39
R. 2, Maple Grove*†	J. F. Conner, Jr. (2) P.	4	4		1	3	49			48	40
Sinking Spring*†	V.	15	21	6	10	33	630	4	7	440	41
R. 2, Spring Creek*	J. F. Conner, Jr. (2) P.	4	6		2	5	48			80	42
Appalachia, First*†	Loren V. Watson, P.	5	7	1		7	91	1	2	76	43
Belspring, Belspring†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	8	6	1	1	2	82	1		96	44
Big Stone Gap, Big Stone Gap*†	C. S. Wilson, Jr., P.	7	6	2	2	5	101	1		105	45
Powell's Valley*†	Hugh D. Bowers, P.	4	6	13	4	4	99	13	1	240	46
Bland, Leyburn*	V.	8	6				62			28	47
Bluefield, Fincastle*‡ (Org. 11/4/62)	Leonard H. Gibbs (2) P.	3		9	17		26	9		26	48
Bristol, Central*†	V.	18	30	12	27	20	867	1	12	560	49
R. 1, High Point*†	Holmes Rolston, III (2) P.	5	6		2	1	82		1	80	50
King Memorial*	Walter R. Harbison (2) P.	6	7	2	3	1	81	2	2	125	51
R. 2, Lippincott	Walter R. Harbison (2) P.	2	2		1		41		1	77	52
McIver Memorial*†	Preston O. Sartelle, P., S.C.	8	10	13	1	9	256	11	4	230	53
R. 1, Walnut Grove‡†	Holmes Rolston, III (2) P.	5	5		24	1	97	8	1	104	54
Castlewood, Castlewood†	Malcolm C. Doubles (2) P.	4	2	2		3	35	2		23	55
Cedar Bluff, Cedar Bluff*†	R. Alan Chapman, P.	5	5	8	6	36	139	8		163	56
Ceres, Sharon	V.	4					31			40	57
Chatham Hill, Chatham Hill (Inactive)	V.										58
Coeburn, Coeburn†	Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	4	1	15	2		42	15		87	59
R. 1, Mary Martin Memorial*†	Charles S. Ruff (2) P.	4	3	28	3	14	95	24	6	258	60
Crandon, Bland	V.	2	3				23				61
Damascus, Damascus†	Hershey J. Longenecker (3) P.	3	4	4	3	2	52			51	62
Draper, Draper's Valley*†	Donald R. Collins, P.	7	10		11	8	206		2	156	63
Dublin, Dublin†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	6	7	1	8	9	88	1	1	45	64
New Dublin*†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	8	9	4	6	12	151	5	1	137	65
Dugspur, Bethesda	Glen A. Williams (2) P.	4	4			5	30			26	66
Silverleaf	V.	2					15				67
Fancy Gap, Bluemont	John K. Boyd (2) S.S.	3		1			28	1		31	68
Galax, First*†	Robert S. Dendy, P.	9	9	2	12	9	204	2	6	177	69
Gate City, Gate City*	V.	3	3	4	4	4	49	3	2	95	70
Glade Spring, Glade Spring*†	William F. Shouse, P.	11	12	8	10	9	560	4	1	447	71
Grundy, Buchanan First*†	V.	9	12	19	7	12	291	19	5	177	72
Haysi, Dickenson First*†	E. H. Anderson, P.	12	8	9	5	14	126	8		220	73
Hillsville, Hillsville*†	John K. Boyd (2) P.	7	9	6	4	19	158	3	5	110	74
R. 4, Dinwiddie*†	Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	6	5	9	3		91	7	1	91	75
R. 4, Fairview*	Eldon D. Wadsworth (2) P.	6	7	11	18	2	129	11	1	169	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	4195	2247	420	1179	1181	28	9250	6615	4207	20072	170	3468	2072	1200	2784	9694	29766	52009	5000	86775
5	189	73	49	101	51	2	465	302	209	976	129	116	100	.....	523	868	1844	11469	2000	15313
6	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	....	10	.....	.....	10	5	.....	59	.....	.....	64	74	1511	120	1705
7	27	15	3	12	7	....	64	52	29	145	10	.....	.....	.....	25	35	180	1930	2698	4808
8	26	15	5	16	10	....	72	48	43	163	.....	28	.....	.....	88	116	279	3154	1838	5271
9	24	14	4	3	10	....	55	65	40	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	1840	600	2600
10	31	18	7	3	14	1	74	54	47	175	162	129	50	8	30	379	554	837	.....	1391
11	151	153	60	68	46	1	479	214	189	882	31	8	24	.....	72	135	1017	6431	3181	10629
12	26	39	20	23	13	7	128	97	71	296	.....	59	.....	.....	35	94	390	961	.....	1351
13	5166	2574	862	1199	1576	38	11415	9639	5479	26533	559	4038	2505	.....	1664	8766	35299	66295	28687	130281
14	1732	947	319	420	1176	16	4610	2946	2344	9900	126	1866	400	.....	762	3154	13054	25278	17479	55811
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	43	26	6	4	14	....	93	96	58	247	40	.....	13	.....	.....	53	300	4105	291	4696
17	506	337	52	169	122	1	1187	615	515	2317	.....	.....	.....	.....	527	527	2844	9950	158	12952
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	393	187	56	37	131	4	808	942	792	2542	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	2562	9462	2086	14110
20																				
21	18888	9515	2529	5277	5815	152	42176	30365	19061	91602	3778	13824	7686	1329	7429	34046	125648	323148	106241	555037
22																				
23																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. M. Moore, H.R., Calhoun City, Miss.
J. M. Partridge, H.R., Goodwater, Ala.
J. David Simpson, P.Ex.Sec., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
J. Marvin Taylor, A. to Mgr., Atlanta, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 34
Number of Candidates — 1

24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37	131	54	37	16	49	1	288	128	400	816	94	117	147	.....	15	373	1189	3828	400	5417
38	491	176	84	205	106	2	1064	302	1198	2564	68	.....	53	.....	.....	121	2685	3115	.....	5800
39	700	150	165	347	160	5	1527	520	1629	3676	79	937	99	.....	453	1568	5244	6494	.....	11738
40	83	36	19	10	24	1	173	78	267	518	36	.....	.....	.....	152	188	706	2222	.....	2928
41	1779	1664	824	701	462	24	5454	2879	7877	16210	441	2487	1038	477	603	5046	21256	31072	1745	54073
42	155	67	35	34	26	3	320	295	536	1151	10	120	16	.....	.....	146	1297	4545	.....	5842
43	511	129	64	104	116	2	926	357	1368	2651	84	3	22	.....	228	337	2988	7114	.....	10102
44	406	144	96	164	118	2	930	335	1066	2331	148	.....	342	.....	322	812	3143	2626	829	6598
45	227	122	54	121	90	2	616	255	788	1659	48	.....	19	105	.....	172	1831	8199	2184	12214
46	160	41	43	84	34	1	363	96	301	760	22	.....	.....	.....	86	108	868	4512	1467	6847
47	7	3	1	5	2	....	18	16	65	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	934	.....	1033
48	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	24	.....	4	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1129	1103	2260
49	6400	1510	756	400	1246	22	10334	3545	11121	25000	161	17651	1570	.....	1059	20441	45441	47387	.....	92828
50	206	80	40	53	45	1	425	203	403	1031	.....	75	7	.....	.....	82	1113	2935	699	4747
51	55	86	32	14	8	....	195	.....	50	245	.....	.....	9	.....	101	110	355	3382	738	4475
52	98	41	20	11	34	1	205	96	299	600	27	73	91	.....	45	236	836	1862	737	3435
53	270	112	56	30	93	2	563	263	827	1653	136	238	210	.....	204	788	2441	14379	2889	19709
[illegible]	115	47	24	63	39	1	289	112	349	750	66	.....	91	.....	15	172	922	3976	5440	10338
55	39	28	12	19	.....	....	98	60	120	278	25	.....	60	.....	8	93	371	708	2358	3437
56	197	82	41	22	67	1	410	190	600	1200	.....	25	325	52	.....	402	1602	7347	6090	15039
57	21	8	4	7	7	....	47	20	63	130	5	100	17	.....	.....	122	252	1768	.....	2020
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	47	16	8	20	12	....	103	35	122	260	15	.....	84	.....	68	167	427	2914	1418	4759
60	41	17	.....	20	.....	3	81	.....	137	218	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	227	2574	.....	2801
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	82	34	17	24	28	1	186	116	259	561	10	.....	.....	1	11	22	583	2327	.....	2910
63	706	115	50	20	112	2	1005	524	2017	3546	43	640	656	10	74	1423	4969	9445	.....	14414
64	262	109	103	35	90	2	601	255	807	1663	37	.....	63	.....	60	160	1823	4685	.....	6508
65	779	322	162	160	266	5	1694	758	2383	4835	126	10	411	.....	625	1172	6007	6773	.....	12780
[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	454	.....	465
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	20	7	5	2	7	....	41	26	58	125	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	140	1119	.....	1259
69	656	272	136	103	224	4	1395	637	2129	4161	191	379	186	40	807	1603	5764	13028	5380	24172
70	49	21	10	6	17	....	103	47	150	300	62	.....	62	25	60	209	509	3472	590	4571
71	1378	571	288	537	470	8	3252	1327	4310	8889	232	1645	231	.....	10	2118	11007	14433	2267	27707
72	853	354	218	339	290	5	2059	828	2599	5486	106	459	131	279	610	1585	7071	13251	7000	27322
73	75	15	15	72	15	1	193	59	220	472	55	.....	10	.....	4	69	541	5034	880	6455
74	328	136	68	36	112	2	682	319	999	2000	232	791	548	34	540	2145	4145	9408	.....	13553
75	88	27	14	7	22	....	158	64	200	422	12	63	80	.....	22	177	599	3252	1425	5276
76	59	25	12	7	20	....	123	57	180	360	5	100	42	.....	.....	147	507	2064	2081	4652

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Abingdon Continued											1
Hurley, Hurley*†	V.	2	3	....	5	23	61	....	....	65	2
Indian Valley, Indian Valley*	Glen A. Williams (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	60	....	....	48	3
Jewell Ridge, Jewell Ridge	V.	4	2	6	8	17	84	6	1	115	4
Jewell Valley, Jewell Valley*	C. W. Thomas West, P.	2	1	3	....	12	17	3	....	74	5
Lebanon, Lebanon‡†	Malcolm C. Doubles (2) P.	2	5	4	8	4	45	1	....	35	6
Marion, Royal Oak*†	Angus R. Shaw, III, P.	15	17	11	19	186	270	1	1	165	7
R. 1, Stone Memorial (Org. 2/25/62)	V.	8	4	5	171	17	159	5	....	305	8
Max Meadows, Anchor of Hope*†	Richard G. Shelor (2) P.	4	5	3	2	5	95	2	....	87	9
Galena†	Richard G. Shelor (2) P.	5	5	1	2	22	71	1	....	60	10
Meadowview, Rock Spring†	Hershey J. Longenecker (3) P.	6	9	1	1	5	92	1	1	109	11
Nicklesville, Rockview	V.	3	....	1	2	5	18	1	....	32	12
North Tazewell, Litz†	V.	4	2	1	....	33	38	1	....	65	13
Norton, Norton*†	Charles S. McChesney, P.	11	12	4	7	10	161	2	....	104	14
Oakwood, Oakwood†	V.	3	3	3	1	42	68	3	1	62	15
Pound, First†	James Somerville (2) S.S.	1	1	3	....	....	26	3	1	34	16
Pulaski, First*†	William T. Dubose, P.	17	18	12	18	19	533	3	5	384	17
	Holland McSwain, Jr. (2) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
R. 2, Anderson Memorial*†	James G. Edwards, P.	8	8	9	7	4	216	6	1	228	19
R. 1, Seagle Memorial*†	Holland McSwain, Jr. (2) P.	7	6	1	....	....	95	1	1	89	20
Richlands, Richlands*†	J. B. Hollenhead, P.	7	16	21	22	22	346	14	10	336	21
Roseann, Clark Memorial	V.	3	4	....	....	1	80	....	....	102	22
Rose Hill, Mt. Carmel*†	Taft A. Franklin, P.	5	5	7	1	3	78	5	....	65	23
Rural Retreat, Rural Retreat*†	V.	5	5	....	....	....	101	....	....	80	24
Saltville, Saltville*†	J. Clyde Mohler (2) P.	3	4	....	....	....	39	....	....	35	25
R. 3, Locust Cove†	Rockwell M. Smith (2) P.	5	2	8	....	....	55	6	....	58	26
R. 3, North Holston†	J. Clyde Mohler (2) P.	3	4	....	....	9	39	....	1	95	27
R. 3, Rich Valley*†	Rockwell M. Smith (2) P.	6	8	....	2	9	80	....	1	57	28
Seven Mile Ford, Seven Mile Ford	V.	3	2	....	....	2	26	....	1	26	29
Tazewell, Tazewell*†	W. F. Wadsworth, P.	22	24	33	14	23	487	31	13	479	30
	Leonard H. Gibbs (2) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
R. 3, Burkes Garden	V.	5	6	....	....	12	68	....	....	36	32
R. 1, Cove	V.	2	2	....	1	15	34	....	....	37	33
R. 3, Mary's*	V.	6	6	8	4	2	106	2	1	90	34
R. 1, Thompson's Valley*†	V.	4	5	....	....	4	79	....	....	41	35
Vansant, Vansant*†	V.	4	6	2	....	10	80	1	....	50	36
Wise, Gladeville‡†	James Somerville (2) P.	4	5	....	2	2	57	....	2	65	37
Wytheville, Wytheville*†	Thomas Sproule, P.	9	12	15	15	59	436	2	1	321	38
											39
Number of Churches—75	**Totals**	443	480	354	516	873	9860	265	107	9277	40
											41
											42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George C. Bowman, H.R., Kingsport, Tenn.
Donald G. Buchanan, Admin., Wytheville, Va.
Warren J. Conrad, H.R., Wytheville, Va.
F. M. Eversole, T., Bristol, Tenn.
T. A. Freeman, P.Ex.Sec., Bristol, Va.
Douglas W. Hix, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
Wm. F. Junkin, Jr., F.M., Taiwan
Balmer H. Kelly, Prof., Richmond, Va.
J. M. McChesney, H.R., Bristol, Va.
Ben A. Rice, Chap. Mil., San Diego, Calif.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Asheville.											53
(All towns are in North Carolina)											54
											55
Andrews, Andrews*†	Edward B. Whitson, P.	3	6	1	9	3	74	....	4	51	56
Arden, Arden*†	W. C. Cooper, P.	12	12	8	34	34	251	3	8	209	57
Asheville, First*†	A. Allen Gardner, Jr., P.	37	30	26	96	81	1583	5	22	725	58
	Leroy V. Secrest, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Grace Covenant*†	Paul F. Warren, P.	12	12	20	47	27	454	7	14	338	60
Kenilworth*†	Joseph L. Auten, P.	15	17	9	18	29	383	2	4	399	61
Malvern Hills*†	James L. Jackson, P.	12	12	8	9	41	192	6	4	145	62
Oak Forest*†	Richard L. Sommers, P.	7	12	7	26	26	244	5	3	205	63
West Asheville*†	Willard G. Thomas, P., S.C.	15	20	15	40	51	536	8	8	404	64
Westminster†	B. B. Breitenhirt, P.	9	9	4	11	4	197	1	3	175	65
Barnardsville, Dillingham*†	Dan E. Carlton (2) P.	7	6	7	....	6	149	7	1	122	66
Black Mountain, Black Mountain*†	Robert W. Gray, P.	12	12	9	39	13	350	8	4	190	67
Friendship*†	Joseph H. Armfield, Jr., P.	7	9	....	16	6	154	....	1	170	68
Lakey Gap†	Charles W. Solomon, S.S.	4	4	1	1	10	70	1	1	80	69
Brevard, Brevard–Davidson River*†	Ben F. Ormand, P.	14	15	8	35	29	476	....	5	341	70
Bryson City, Bryson City*†	Harold L. Thomas, P.	4	7	2	7	....	104	....	....	104	71
Canton, Canton*†	J. Clayton Lime, P.	12	12	2	2	3	254	1	5	188	72
R. 3, Bethel (H)‡†	W. Riley Covin, P.	5	5	1	1	19	53	....	....	51	73
Etowah, Etowah†	W. C. Neel, P.	4	4	....	2	6	42	....	....	48	74
Franklin, Franklin*†	Fred F. Guthrie, Jr., P.	8	15	....	6	3	151	....	4	95	75
R. 2, Morrison†	V—O.S.	3	1	....	....	....	21	....	....	45	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	57	24	12	7	20	....	120	55	175	350	15	.....	5	.....	.....	20	370	2323	2315	5008
3	57	24	30	67	20	....	198	55	175	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	428	722	.....	1150
4	130	30	15	43	20	....	238	50	174	462	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	477	3253	.....	3730
5	49	21	10	6	17	....	103	47	150	300	16	.....	35	.....	5	56	356	3044	.....	3400
6	306	60	12	34	14	....	426	64	259	749	29	.....	280	.....	34	343	1092	2819	3607	7518
7	984	408	204	108	336	6	2046	926	3028	6000	394	1516	1621	.....	1624	5155	11155	14850	1100	27105
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	200	3220	.....	3420
9	71	21	10	6	17	....	125	47	150	322	53	33	111	.....	152	349	671	3942	534	5147
10	60	17	9	18	14	....	118	39	125	282	6	.....	62	.....	.....	68	350	3123	1286	4759
11	136	28	39	28	5	....	236	125	530	891	159	201	251	.....	168	779	1670	4509	.....	6179
12	24	10	5	3	8	....	50	23	77	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	459	.....	609
13	40	38	6	49	6	....	139	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	44	183	1761	1944	3888
14	813	262	132	215	218	4	1644	617	2070	4331	145	503	459	.....	.....	1107	5438	13455	1115	20008
15	33	14	7	41	11	....	106	32	100	238	15	.....	36	.....	.....	51	289	1677	3356	5322
16	5	2	1	.....	1	....	9	14	81	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	1168	.....	1272
17	2316	642	397	658	529	10	4552	1526	4980	11058	288	108	346	8	780	1530	12588	22481	7577	42646
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	262	109	54	81	113	4	623	254	799	1676	67	16	224	.....	332	639	2315	7906	3383	13604
20	165	50	.....	58	30	2	305	35	144	484	.....	115	.....	.....	100	215	699	2970	772	4441
21	1000	300	108	219	260	16	1903	965	3602	6470	316	666	171	125	538	1816	8286	15345	8773	32404
22	58	27	30	24	22	....	161	64	196	421	18	128	26	.....	6	178	599	2627	.....	3226
23	44	17	.....	28	.....	.....	89	50	393	532	40	.....	.....	.....	113	153	685	6185	.....	6870
24	424	106	69	45	24	....	668	278	682	1628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1628	3827	.....	5455
25	37	15	....	50	15	....	117	10	82	209	30	.....	.....	.....	150	180	389	4416	.....	4805
26	114	27	14	40	22	....	217	63	213	493	65	.....	77	.....	.....	142	635	1368	.....	2003
27	16	.....	.....	10	8	....	34	5	119	158	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	166	2641	533	3340
28	322	101	79	62	47	6	617	121	458	1196	37	.....	73	.....	24	134	1330	4842	285	6457
29	130	.....	24	95	5	....	254	26	88	368	42	5	40	.....	20	107	475	1534	.....	2009
30	1869	492	299	185	394	10	3249	1319	3750	8318	279	13343	1109	1084	805	16620	24938	20325	13033	58296
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	15	20	33	.....	46	....	114	.....	17	131	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	134	588	.....	722
33	76	10	.....	35	.....	.....	121	13	96	230	61	35	112	.....	2	210	440	605	41	1086
34	33	14	7	40	11	....	105	31	180	316	.....	.....	.....	35	35	70	386	1214	850	2450
35	90	38	19	10	31	1	189	88	274	551	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	556	871	.....	1427
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	615	.....	.....	615	615	2070	538	3223
37	95	38	19	10	31	1	194	94	273	561	121	19	72	.....	23	235	796	4875	3052	8723
38	1519	571	337	204	502	8	3141	1419	4363	8923	265	1167	289	1000	1282	4003	12926	21320	.....	34246
39																				
40	28836	10157	5494	6300	7208	172	58167	23257	73704	155128	5062	43968	12708	3275	12375	77388	232516	442102	101814	776432
41																				
42																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James M. Smith, H.R., Big Stone Gap, Va.
Vincent G. Stubbs, III, F.M., Japan
David W. A. Taylor, Admin., Nashville, Tenn.
Norman E. Wilhelm, Chap. Mil., Plattsburg, N.Y.
Benjamin F. Williams, Admin., Bristol, Tenn.
Goodridge A. Wilson, H.R., Bristol, Va.

Number of Ministers — 50
Number of Candidates — 12

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
53																				
54																				
55																				
56	104	82	18	48	38	1	291	98	824	1213	44	8	10	.....	.....	62	1275	4481	1475	7231
57	434	265	83	227	169	3	1181	444	2893	4518	183	.....	5	.....	.....	188	4706	12784	16065	33555
58	5144	2817	1214	831	2296	43	12345	6018	33934	52297	1208	3752	2203	.....	496	7659	59956	78979	17915	156850
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	1439	801	364	206	629	12	3451	1650	8740	13841	937	.....	4	.....	.....	941	14782	25371	15707	55860
61	981	592	216	375	440	8	2612	1153	6029	9794	872	445	151	.....	203	1671	11465	25613	5353	42431
62	252	118	71	87	92	2	622	242	1697	2561	123	831	7	.....	15	976	3537	13306	1821	18664
63	3776	414	213	268	354	6	5031	829	5484	11344	256	1552	115	100	99	2122	13466	15369	444	29279
64	986	493	264	162	376	7	2288	987	5281	8556	46	1103	98	.....	268	1515	10071	27503	7744	45318
65	481	164	165	204	104	2	1120	298	2042	3460	136	.....	62	.....	.....	198	3658	7128	20678	31464
66	145	29	11	31	21	....	237	56	333	626	35	.....	.....	.....	125	160	786	3645	2620	7051
67	753	267	148	236	341	4	1749	502	4600	6851	330	.....	69	.....	30	429	7280	20505	6914	34699
68	200	96	33	131	76	1	537	174	1039	1750	40	10	3	.....	934	987	2737	8644	2655	14036
69	79	59	21	17	43	1	220	112	585	917	7	.....	.....	.....	40	47	964	2369	250	3583
70	1533	812	361	338	642	10	3696	1432	8382	13510	255	5075	76	.....	461	5867	19377	23926	2611	45914
71	491	187	75	.....	152	3	908	400	2450	3758	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3783	8901	.....	12684
72	775	163	122	151	165	2	1378	256	1923	3557	138	11	151	200	30	530	4087	13992	3716	21795
73	24	15	5	44	10	1	99	26	152	277	10	.....	28	.....	.....	38	315	2374	700	3389
74	84	87	46	48	32	1	298	85	641	1024	6	.....	192	.....	5	203	1227	2440	976	4643
75	257	68	167	196	46	....	734	41	912	1687	244	675	25	.....	.....	944	2631	10079	.....	12710
76	16	17	5	.....	10	....	48	27	216	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	1067	.....	1358

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Asheville—Continued											1
Hayesville, Hayesville	V—O.S.	5			8	8	41			31	2
Hazelwood, Hazelwood*†	William H. Marquis, P.	11	15	12	13	5	264	9	5	224	3
Hendersonville, First‡	John L. Fain, Jr., P.	15	15	23	54	74	928	4	10	597	4
Highlands, First*	George D. McCall, P.	8	6	1	11	16	100	1		46	5
Horse Shoe, Mills River*†	W. L. Hodgkin, P.	10	11	9	21	21	172	9	5	101	6
Montreat, Montreat*	Calvin Thielman, P.	6	4	4	9	16	149	1	3	117	7
Murphy, Murphy*†	Robert A. Potter (2) P.	4	6	5	5	12	138	5		70	8
Swannanoa, First*†	(Henry S. Schum, P.E.)	11	12	2	2	26	204			165	9
Sylva, Sylva*†	J. D. Whitesides, P.	6	6	2	11	4	138	1	2	156	10
Unaka, Bethel (C)	Robert A. Potter (2) S.S.		1			7	16			13	11
Waynesville, Waynesville*†	W. R. Aughinbaugh, P.	9	9	4	20	6	289	4	8	169	12
Weaverville, First*	Henry B. Dendy, P.	11	12	18	13	24	357	10	4	310	13
R. 2, Brittains Cove†	V—O.S.	4	3	4	1		44		1	41	14
R. 2, Ivy Park	Dan E. Carlton (2) P.	3	1				26			29	15
											16
Number of Churches—34	**Totals**	305	321	212	567	610	8604	97	129	6154	17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. P. Baldwin, Jr., F.M., Japan
Thomas W. Barker, Admin., Montreat, N.C.
R. D. Bedinger, H.R., Asheville, N.C.
Stanley L. Bennett, F.M., Brazil
C. Grier Davis, Pres., Montreat, N.C.
Robert Excell Fry, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
James Bruce Frye, Admin., Bristol, Tenn.
William J. Gammon, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
J. H. Gruver, H.R., Winter Park, Fla.
Joseph Hopper, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
S. Browne Hoyt, Sr., H.R., Montreat, N.C.
R. E. McClure, P.Ex.S., Asheville, N.C.
L. T. Newland, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
W. W. Pharr, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Holston.											30
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)											31
Bakersville, N.C., R. 2, Buladean†	V—O.S.	4	3	2	1		43	2		74	32
R. 1, Cloudland†	V—O.S.	4	2	3			25	3		39	33
R. 2, Russ Memorial (Dissolved, 1/1/62)						27					34
R. 4, Vians Valley*†	Walser Penland (2) P.	3		4		1	47	4		58	35
Banner Elk, N.C., Banner Elk*†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (2) P.	11	14	[illegible]	12	44	243	3	2	211	36
Arbor Dale†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (2) P.	3	6		2	11	53			70	37
Blaine, Blaine*	D. McD. Monroe (3) S.S.	2	2		3	5	23			35	38
Blountville, Blountville*†	Fred W. Walker, Jr., P.	15	27	3	1	5	265		2	258	39
Blowing Rock, N.C., Rumple Memorial*†	A. Blake Brinkerhoff, P.	7	9	2	14	33	139	2		114	40
Bluff City, Thomas Memorial*†	Meigs A. Newkirk (2) P.	5	3	1	7		64	1		63	41
Boone, N.C., First*†	J. K. Parker, Jr., P.	14	15	6	24	18	232	1	4	250	42
Bristol, First*†	W. H. McCorkle, P.	35	36	39	45	78	1093	12	15	630	43
R. 3, Beidleman	J. Edsel Farthing (2) S.S.	2	3	2	2		68	2		110	44
R. 3, Cold Spring*†	L. B. Gibbs, P., S.C.	15	12	8	8	16	264	5	5	199	45
Edgemont*†	H. H. VanCleve, P.	9	9	15	12	16	211			225	46
Fairmount*†	D. Edward Renegar, P.	9	9	4	6	2	370	3	4	453	47
R. 2, Meadowview†	Meigs A. Newkirk (2) P.	3	4		3	2	74			105	48
Rosemont	V.	11	12	10	7	24	263	10	1	183	49
R. 4, Valley Pike††	J. Leo Hall, P.	7	9	6	3		147	6		184	50
R. 2, Walnut Hill	V. ♀	8	9				258			278	51
R. 1, Weaver*†	J. Edsel Farthing (2) P.	4	4	1	2	1	50	1		111	52
Windsor Avenue*†	William M. Clark, P.	12	15	13	18	14	376	4	3	322	53
Burnsville, N.C., Banks Creek (Dissolved 7/20/62)						21					54
R. 5, Estatoa	Frank K. Chapo (2) P.	4	4			1	59			45	55
Jack's Creek	V—O.S.	3	3				40			42	56
R. 3, Paint Gap‡	V—I.S., Walser Penland (2)	4	3	15	6	8	77	15		70	57
Chuckey, Chuckey	V—I.S. (Gilbert L. Bailey (2))	4	3				31			96	58
Crossnore, N.C., Crossnore*†	Earl M. Miller, Jr., P.	4	7	3	4	4	110	3	2	160	59
Elizabethton, Memorial*†	Marvin K. Compher, P.	7	12	5	8	4	205	4	3	175	60
Green Mountain, N.C., Green Mountain*†	V—O.S.	4	4			10	48			70	61
Harris Memorial	V—O.S.	2	2				15			20	62
Ridgeview	V—O.S.	4	4	6	27	1	84			104	63
Greeneville, Meadow Creek*†	John E. Powers, P.	6	8	1	5	5	109			126	64
New Ebenezer*†	V—I.S. (Gilbert L. Bailey (2))	4	5	1		9	64	1	2	90	65
Jefferson City, First*†	E. O'Dell Smith, P.	10	9		9	26	183		1	126	66
Johnson City, First*†	Ferguson Wood, P.	49	83	38	61	65	1637	20	14	1384	67
	J. A. Aldridge, A.P. (M.Miss.)										68
	Bill S. Goforth, A.P. (M.E.)										69
	D. F. Waddell, A.P. (M.Miss.)										70
Calvary*†	J. Graham Spurrier, P.										71
Princeton*†	Henry S. Schum, P. (In transit)	9	15	14	3	67	230	13	2	313	72
Shenandoah*†	George M. Conn, Jr., P.	6	12	12	4	8	276	8	11	369	73
		5	4	2	6	2	50	2	5	61	74

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	31	18	6	10	18	....	83	35	211	329	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	342	1400	2000	3742
3	767	127	57	46	51	....	1048	135	1201	2384	50	93	11	.....	5	159	2543	16674	7675	26892
4	10094	540	147	594	300	6	11681	787	9977	22445	232	813	1292	.....	531	2868	25313	43517	17452	86282
5	231	190	78	60	138	2	699	361	1934	2994	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	3001	10289	.....	13290
6	370	222	118	55	165	3	933	434	2200	3567	77	.....	22	.....	8	107	3674	8535	7092	19301
7	1399	392	136	464	277	5	2673	728	4543	7944	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	8242	7563	.....	15805
8	230	82	30	91	93	1	527	158	840	1525	240	110	.....	.....	.....	350	1875	9290	4719	15884
9	866	166	104	103	122	2	1363	321	1935	3619	54	.....	.....	.....	380	434	4053	8565	6028	18646
10	319	226	136	107	144	3	935	377	2244	3556	81	541	53	.....	176	851	4407	8574	100	13081
11	4	5	1	.....	3	....	13	7	40	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	76	.....	136
12	468	270	150	87	225	4	1204	591	3416	5211	68	.....	219	.....	5652	5939	11150	14359	.....	25509
13	2347	525	229	1530	602	....	5233	845	5860	11938	517	619	100	.....	3079	4315	16253	12522	.....	28775
14	161	42	10	.....	19	....	232	52	364	648	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	669	1794	279	2742
15	217	13	4	45	8	....	287	21	234	542	33	.....	.....	.....	175	208	750	698	140	1588
16																				
17	35458	10364	4808	6792	8201	133	65756	19682	123156	208594	6566	15638	4916	300	12712	40132	248726	452332	153129	854187
18																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. Clyde Plexico, H.R., Asheville, N.C.
James H. Skelton, Hosp. Chap., Black Mountain, N.C.
John N. Somerville, F.M., Korea
C. R. Stegall, Sr., H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Charles F. Stube, H.R., Hendersonville, N.C.
J. V. N. Talmadge, H.R., Bellaire, Texas
G. Aiken Taylor, Ed., Asheville, N.C.
Pierre Charles Toureille, France
Donald E. Williams, F.M., Brazil
John R. Williams, H.R., Inverness, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 53
Number of Candidates — 12

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	74	174	1231	.....	1405
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	340	650
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	72	6	39	28	3	....	148	8	113	269	27	.....	25	.....	.....	52	321	1057	.....	1378
39	770	136	85	34	106	2	1133	376	1101	2610	37	200	559	.....	.....	796	3406	13584	.....	16990
40	36	8	27	69	6	....	146	21	79	246	31	10	30	.....	.....	71	317	1305	.....	1622
41	183	35	30	41	25	....	314	90	274	678	40	125	118	.....	.....	283	961	1240	.....	2201
42	2160	321	182	195	303	5	3166	869	2804	6839	77	1950	1427	250	45	3749	10588	12944	4223	27755
43	169	28	14	58	23	....	292	78	1325	1695	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1745	12878	2000	16623
44	33	3	.....	57	62	....	155	17	110	282	31	10	.....	.....	94	135	417	3443	.....	3860
45	275	58	87	136	45	1	602	150	833	1585	65	1450	200	110	40	1865	3450	13137	4600	21187
46	13092	989	510	567	751	11	15920	9738	7078	32736	320	41108	.....	.....	3912	45340	78076	70595	177921	326592
47	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	54	204	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	224	3302	916	4442
48	869	169	139	161	174	2	1514	489	1702	3705	252	1000	443	.....	236	1931	5636	10358	697	16691
49	1927	87	33	118	105	1	2271	183	961	3415	28	350	135	.....	843	1356	4771	13209	10769	28749
50	479	61	48	99	52	1	740	147	507	1394	31	150	278	525	1028	2012	3406	22201	18959	44566
51	198	55	41	14	55	1	364	166	500	1030	38	106	.....	.....	117	261	1291	7096	.....	8387
52	175	57	28	13	51	1	325	137	422	884	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	914	14757	.....	15671
53	372	21	7	4	16	....	420	42	429	891	40	90	.....	.....	447	577	1468	9223	2259	12950
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	213	25	9	70	21	1	339	52	235	626	100	.....	10	.....	.....	110	736	3831	269	4836
56	2326	397	255	327	322	6	3633	1032	3094	7759	250	2490	.....	.....	914	3654	11413	23691	10734	45838
57	15	3	.....	.....	.....	....	18	10	22	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50
58	26	.....	.....	8	.....	....	34	.....	13	47	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	59	1884	1976	3919
59	8	2	1	1	2	....	14	7	18	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	791	.....	830
60	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	38	.....	25	63	57	.....	25	.....	.....	82	145	1274	905	2324
61	25	3	37	31	2	....	98	8	124	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	265	2379	.....	2644
62	124	38	26	10	31	1	230	103	345	678	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	735	5534	682	6951
63	877	223	163	235	175	3	1676	539	2687	4902	176	2342	242	.....	400	3160	8062	21864	5369	35295
64	28	9	4	2	7	....	50	24	106	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	1420	.....	1600
65	12	4	1	6	3	....	26	10	29	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	322	.....	387
66	42	10	2	1	4	....	59	13	58	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	636	470	1236
67	.....	.....	22	17	.....	.....	39	.....	147	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	4768	1680	6634
68	22	2	1	.....	1	....	26	6	14	46	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	71	2159	1000	3230
69	579	164	99	107	115	2	1066	386	1493	2945	55	9	685	.....	100	849	3794	9978	1000	14772
70	28408	473	315	1473	613	7	31289	11358	7355	50002	3303	2637	7273	22812	14770	50795	100797	94315	6726	201838
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	5176	333	196	156	265	5	6131	1264	3872	11267	139	1667	1000	150	35	2991	14258	12949	4206	31413
75	604	183	91	49	150	3	1080	503	1440	3023	.....	.....	150	4695	.....	4845	7868	9419	6760	24047
76	59	12	6	3	10	1	91	33	95	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	5087	2061	7367

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Holston—Continued											1
Jonesboro, Leesburg†	V—O.S.	2	2	....	1	....	48	....	....	54	2
Kingsport, First*†	W. Kirk Allen, Jr., P.	26	26	25	53	43	1252	7	15	866	3
	G. Barrett Gilmer, Jr., A.P., M.Miss.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
R. 1, Arcadia†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	4	2	1	1	3	38	1	....	35	5
R. 11, Bethany*†	Max Ecke, Jr., P.	6	9	6	8	2	126	4	2	150	6
Bethel*†	Richard P. Keeton, P.	14	23	13	15	15	351	9	3	385	7
R. 8, Bridwell Heights*†	Basil P. Sharp, P.	4	5	....	1	1	47	....	1	60	8
Cedarview*†	Harold G. Keesee, P.	6	6	5	6	2	99	5	....	129	9
Central*†	James L. Jackson, Jr., P. (In trans.)	5	8	....	4	6	87	....	1	121	10
Colonial Heights*†	Pitser M. Lyons, III, P.	14	16	13	31	17	467	5	13	419	11
Harmony*†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	5	3	2	4	12	66	....	4	138	12
Lynn Garden*†	Ralph A. Brown, P.	9	10	2	5	8	137	2	2	116	13
Waverly Road*†	Collier S. Harvey, Jr., P.	12	15	22	17	15	445	10	16	493	14
Limestone, Oakland	V—O.S.	7	....	....	....	3	28	....	....	45	15
Providence	V—O.S.	6	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	38	16
Linville, N.C., Linville*†	V—I.S., B. Harrison Taylor	4	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	15	17
Micaville, N.C., Micaville*	Frank K. Chapo (2) P.	4	3	5	4	....	58	5	2	60	18
Morristown, First*†	M. O. Sommers, P.	21	27	5	31	31	640	....	8	461	19
Mountain City, Mountain City*†	Bill Williams (3) P.	2	....	3	....	9	46	2	....	57	20
Clinton†	Bill Williams (3) P.	3	3	2	4	16	46	....	....	50	21
Newdale, N.C., Newdale*	Bert H. Styles (2) P.	4	5	3	3	4	100	....	....	88	22
Newland, N.C., Newland*†	Paul A. Horne, P.	5	7	....	7	8	227	....	....	200	23
R. 3, Hughes	V—O.S.	2	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	22	24
Newport, Newport*†	W. R. Cameron, P.	6	11	4	6	4	165	1	1	148	25
Pineola, N.C., Pineola	V—O.S.	5	6	....	....	3	69	....	2	78	26
Piney Flats, Piney Flats*†	Wm. T. King (2) P.	5	5	6	1	1	84	5	....	89	27
New Bethel†	Wm. T. King (2) P.	10	13	4	....	10	121	....	1	130	28
Rocky Springs	Chas. E. Allen, Jr., S.S.	3	4	....	....	....	33	....	....	48	29
Plumtree, N.C., Plumtree*	T. W. Clapp, S.S.	7	9	7	10	5	160	7	....	213	30
Roan Mountain, Cove Creek*	V—O.S.C.	3	2	....	....	....	49	....	....	75	31
Gray's Chapel	V—O.S.C. ♀	2	2	....	....	....	40	....	....	30	32
Magill Memorial*	V—O.S.C.	4	4	2	....	....	51	....	....	81	33
Tiger Creek (Dissolved 12/31/62)		....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	35	34
Rogersville, Rogersville*†	Thos. C. Rhea, P.	12	18	22	11	24	409	13	3	387	35
	Louis A. Sandos, A.P. (M.Miss.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Rutledge, Rutledge	D. McD. Monroe (3) S.S.	3	....	....	....	3	10	....	....	....	37
Shady Valley, Shady Valley*†	Bill Williams (3) P.	4	3	....	....	49	50	....	....	71	38
Spruce Pine, N.C., First*†	Harry L. Price, P.	11	18	2	1	12	181	....	3	168	39
R. 1, Grassy Creek	Bert H. Styles (2) P.	5	9	5	3	3	57	1	4	68	40
Strawberry Plains, Strawberry Plains†	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	6	6	4	7	1	102	4	4	101	41
Surgoinsville, New Providence*†	Chas. E. Bell (H.R.) S.S.	9	10	....	....	....	78	....	....	62	42
Vilas, N.C., Baird's Creek	V—O.S.C.	4	4	....	....	1	41	....	....	43	43
Whitesburg, Whitesburg*	V—O.S.	3	3	....	....	....	34	....	....	25	44
											45
Number of Churches—77	**Totals**	575	679	388	537	861	13620	206	161	13077	46
											47

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

David L. Anderson, Schenectady, N.Y.
Geo. A. Anderson, Adm., Bristol, Tenn.
John W. Barnard, Banner Elk, N.C.
S. Hugh Bradley, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
H. B. Foran, Chap. Mil., New York, N.Y.
Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Adm., Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis H. Lancaster, Jr., F.M., Japan
R. T. L. Liston, Pres., Bristol, Tenn.
J. H. Longenecker, H.R., Morristown, Tenn.
Earl R. MacCormac, Prof., Davidson, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Knoxville.											59
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)											60
Alcoa, Trinity*†	R. G. Schwanebeck, P.	4	6	6	10	9	153	5	2	120	62
Athens, Mars Hill*†	James D. Newsome, Jr., P.	7	12	8	16	11	194	2	8	161	63
Arjay, Ky., Straight Creek	V.	1	....	4	1	2	27	4	....	65	64
Chattanooga, First††	James L. Fowle, P.	48	75	45	46	64	2360	13	26	1739	65
Brainerd*†	Frederick Z. Woodward, P.	12	20	14	53	62	719	6	9	626	66
Brainerd Hills*†	James R. Boozer, P.	6	8	10	28	....	141	10	4	147	67
Central*†	Robert S. Hough, P.	30	30	12	18	41	888	3	8	710	68
R. 3, Chattanooga Valley*†	Wayne Gehman, P.	7	6	3	11	3	142	3	....	143	69
East Ridge*†	Jefferson T. Kesterson, P.	8	12	14	24	53	311	6	3	329	70
Fairview	(Cordell Sloan, P.E.)	3	4	....	3	....	79	....	....	26	71
Lookout Valley††	Willard A. Peak, P.	6	6	6	12	3	254	3	3	217	72
Mountain View	D. A. Swicord (2) S.S.	....	....	4	4	....	66	3	....	75	73
Northminster*†	Eugene B. Norris, P.	6	9	9	18	12	112	4	2	110	74
Red Bank*†	George D. Carter, P.	9	15	8	6	25	214	3	3	173	75
Rivermont*†	Harry W. Philips, P.	5	11	7	31	10	225	....	8	284	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	15	5	2	11	4	....	37	12	98	147	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	157	883	.....	1040
3	7697	1539	840	805	1569	67	12517	4269	13009	29795	1146	13502	13209	16195	3574	47626	77421	68113	50227	195761
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	60	18	9	38	15	....	140	50	168	358	45	.....	.....	48	.....	93	451	1635	1143	3229
6	62	17	47	8	9	....	143	31	215	389	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	431	11135	1450	13016
7	802	158	89	93	127	2	1271	470	1816	3557	114	868	185	450	2908	4525	8082	16348	12427	36857
8	145	20	20	5	17	....	207	64	185	456	59	.....	83	100	67	309	765	5968	2348	9081
9	99	23	9	30	15	5	181	53	173	407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	5710	2037	8154
10	207	40	14	8	24	....	293	80	525	898	90	11	275	125	241	742	1640	7855	260	9755
11	2272	286	172	196	234	4	3164	826	2251	6241	75	1070	1193	925	75	3338	9579	26201	21263	57043
12	83	18	19	41	17	....	178	51	147	376	18	.....	.....	.....	48	66	442	4257	439	5138
13	241	63	27	88	42	1	462	146	432	1040	158	127	686	.....	190	1161	2201	8962	1154	12317
14	5420	842	573	791	629	11	8266	2109	6733	17108	918	3689	1723	1330	1956	9616	26724	26153	28576	81453
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10	.....	.....	110	110	886	724	1720
16	25	8	4	2	6	....	45	21	59	125	.....	100	40	.....	.....	140	265	836	.....	1101
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	33	.....	.....	16	.....	....	49	.....	35	84	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	96	2333	4584	7013
19	7515	1247	750	861	1013	18	11404	3400	10550	25354	588	3186	5700	1251	245	10970	36324	38171	60544	135039
20	57	15	7	4	12	....	95	40	221	356	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	360	2430	.....	2790
21	2	1	.....	.....	1	....	4	1	139	144	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	154	1278	.....	1432
22	195	3	33	25	3	....	259	9	123	391	12	.....	.....	.....	126	138	529	4124	1090	5743
23	87	22	11	30	18	7	175	85	213	473	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	498	9923	6032	16453
24	50	.....	70	43	.....	.....	163	.....	54	217	40	.....	25	.....	.....	65	282	1125	.....	1407
25	828	216	143	59	141	2	1389	472	1363	3224	51	.....	25	.....	.....	76	3300	9724	.....	13024
26	50	53	44	37	.....	.....	184	35	106	325	90	.....	.....	.....	338	428	753	2226	.....	2979
27	549	27	42	57	22	1	698	75	243	1016	103	5	220	.....	232	560	1576	3999	3006	8581
28	1674	36	46	94	30	1	1881	100	285	2266	66	1000	495	.....	100	1661	3927	7358	.....	11285
29	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	.....	142	500	11	.....	.....	.....	25	36	536	867	.....	1403
30	115	30	49	37	22	1	254	75	294	623	86	10	.....	.....	.....	96	719	1482	459	2660
31	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	38	473	.....	511
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	50	10	50	50	.....	....	160	.....	90	250	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	300	1191	2329	3820
34	2	1	10	.....	1	....	14	1	15	30	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	40	258	.....	298
35	3742	628	472	882	536	8	6268	1547	5413	13228	604	1898	1276	3227	897	7902	21130	26573	2000	49703
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	24	2	.....	28	5	....	59	.....	13	72	10	.....	11	.....	.....	21	93	1726	.....	1819
38	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	119	135	5	.....	53	.....	88	146	281	2683	245	3209
39	521	113	159	152	88	2	1035	325	1253	2613	121	364	615	190	560	1850	4463	12446	2713	19622
40	236	20	50	57	29	1	393	30	272	695	22	.....	.....	.....	115	137	832	4222	.....	5054
41	201	45	39	82	40	1	408	113	419	940	51	.....	159	.....	30	240	1180	4354	.....	5534
42	52	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	162	.....	232	394	45	.....	90	.....	.....	135	529	4499	1007	6035
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	536	.....	536
44	41	.....	16	38	4	....	99	.....	27	126	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	151	930	.....	1081
45																				
46	93052	9421	6327	8884	8171	186	126041	42349	86996	255386	9993	81624	38712	52457	34831	217617	473003	744044	472579	1689626
47																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Joseph B. MacLeod, P.D.C.E., Johnson City, Tenn.
David V. Miller, F.M., Congo
J. W. Roseborough, Jr., Inf., Asheville, N.C.
B. B. Shankel, H.R., Bristol, Tenn.
Horace E. Stoessel, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
John S. Yelton, Pby.Sec.Ch.Ext., Johnson City, Tenn.
Troy L. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — [illegible]
Number of Candidates — 15

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	282	92	50	104	84	1	613	212	542	1367	27	45	326	.....	224	622	1989	8545	3854	14388
63	820	290	129	369	211	3	1822	523	1260	3605	130	40	290	.....	95	555	4160	17939	8403	30502
64	20	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	13	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	310	.....	386
65	93535	2870	703	4060	1567	15	102750	17986	19493	140229	434	18873	10248	37257	71854	138666	278895	114270	44206	437371
66	10324	826	414	646	681	9	12900	1684	4731	19315	248	1271	687	1105	697	4008	23323	43623	8344	75290
67	221	27	15	8	24	....	295	59	211	565	7	.....	.....	.....	50	57	622	10994	703	12319
68	15679	1852	718	1636	645	8	20538	2534	4197	27269	250	4573	1405	288	5162	11678	38947	60449	717	100113
69	20	8	3	4	3	....	38	12	29	79	925	.....	65	.....	533	1523	1602	14388	.....	15990
70	1023	368	201	107	330	4	2033	812	1678	4523	27	20	895	.....	47	989	5512	16944	31028	53484
71	51	19	27	6	17	....	120	42	87	249	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	68	317	5041	337	5695
72	1577	65	69	118	50	....	1879	123	359	2361	36	216	65	.....	326	643	3004	7444	3284	13732
73	41	10	5	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	10	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	1169	.....	1235
74	69	25	31	59	.....	.....	184	.....	32	216	28	.....	50	.....	35	113	329	7344	5366	13039
75	654	240	135	97	232	3	1361	546	1208	3115	33	.....	476	.....	80	589	3704	14722	7295	25721
76	1945	215	153	141	195	6	2655	621	1147	4423	29	75	23	.....	344	471	4894	17986	11402	34282

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Knoxville—Continued											1
St. Elmo*†	D. A. Swicord (2) P	8	9	6	12	6	108	2	2	89	2
Westminster*	W. Earle Stevens, Jr., P	12	18	20	52	37	635	14	7	534	3
Cleveland, First*†	Robert H. Jordan, P	9	15	23	32	66	360	11	5	333	4
Concord, Concord*†	Harry S. Hassall (2) P	12	12	9	14	16	221	4	8	200	5
R. 2, Chota†	Harry S. Hassall (2) S.S.	3	2	3	....	1	32	3	....	45	6
R. 1, West Emory*	V.	5	1	....	....	....	40	....	....	52	7
Corbin, Ky., Corbin*†	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr., P	6	10	6	2	5	104	5	1	71	8
Englewood, R. 1, Nonaburg	William R. Childress (4) S.S.	3	1	....	3	....	31	....	....	38	9
R. 1, Wilson Station	William R. Childress (4) P	5	4	....	1	1	40	....	....	55	10
Epperson, Epperson	V—I.S., Sam Wolfe (2) H.R.	4	4	5	1	35	150	5	5	175	11
Etowah, First*†	Harold R. O'Bannon, P	7	9	1	6	8	97	....	....	81	12
Farner, Farner*	V—I.S., Sam Wolfe (2) H.R.	6	4	13	....	10	130	13	....	212	13
Jellico, Jellico*	V.	1	1	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	14
Knoxville, First*†	John H. McKinnon, P	23	30	13	44	60	1348	2	15	856	15
	R. Christy Morgan, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
R. 14, Cedar Springs*†	V.	15	15	1	10	19	356	1	2	310	17
R. 13, Cross Roads*†	DeWitt F. Helm, P	6	6	11	11	53	104	8	2	140	18
Eastminster*†	W. R. Smith, III, P	15	18	....	29	22	644	....	4	350	19
Fairmont*†	Manford H. Saunders, P	9	15	11	18	4	334	5	4	276	20
Fifth Avenue*†	E. Perry Mobley, P	15	15	3	11	9	581	3	5	280	21
Fountain City*†	Don R. Brandon, P	16	16	27	59	80	635	10	10	561	22
Inskip	James L. Lyons, P	9	9	3	18	49	185	1	5	164	23
R. 5, John Sevier	V—I.S., D. R. Freeman (2) H.R.	2	....	5	....	2	50	....	1	70	24
Lake Forest*†	Robert L. Williamson, P	11	11	18	19	11	366	5	1	295	25
Lake Hills*†	Robert A. Larson, P	6	7	1	28	7	126	1	1	161	26
R. 2, Lebanon†	V—I.S., D. R. Freeman (2) H.R.	3	....	3	....	2	24	3	....	36	27
Little Brick*†	John E. Stauffer, P	7	12	2	54	56	348	2	5	267	28
Sequoyah Hills††	Julian W. Spitzer, P	21	21	29	47	88	1057	4	18	822	29
LaFollette, First*†	John H. Thompson, Jr., P	10	9	7	1	2	159	3	2	104	30
Lenoir City, First†	C. McCoy Franklin (2) P	10	9	2	16	1	112	1	3	94	31
Lewis Chapel, Lewis Chapel	V.	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	32
Lookout Mountain, Lookout Mountain*†	Samuel S. Wiley, P	24	22	29	30	70	879	2	12	656	33
Madisonville, First*	V.	10	12	2	3	10	112	....	2	113	34
Middlesboro, Ky., First*†	William R. Jones, Jr., P	7	12	5	6	78	208	....	....	97	35
Oak Ridge, Covenant†	John Gordon Bradford, P	5	3	....	6	5	82	....	....	98	36
Pineville, Ky., Moore Memorial*†	George D. Gracey, P	7	9	....	8	16	115	....	....	65	37
Rossville, Ga., Lakeview*†	Richard D. Carter, P	2	....	....	5	3	58	....	4	62	38
Sevierville, R. 10, Rocky Springs	V.	1	1	2	....	....	26	2	....	32	39
Signal Mountain, Signal Mountain*†	W. S. Thorington, P	18	16	30	75	32	975	5	5	1008	40
	H. Howard Smith, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
	Allen Cowan, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Wayside†	John Morrison, S.S.	7	6	3	4	....	80	1	4	102	43
Soddy, First*†	V.	5	7	1	4	32	53	....	....	57	44
Sweetwater, First*†	D. R. Greenhoe, P., S.C.	12	16	7	21	18	379	2	2	375	45
Tellico Plains, Center*†	W. R. Childress (4) P	9	9	2	3	2	70	2	....	80	46
R. 1, Brown Hill	W. R. Childress (4) P	4	1	....	2	....	42	....	1	50	47
Vonore, Toqua†	C. McCoy Franklin (2) P	6	5	....	....	....	31	....	2	50	48
Number of Churches—59	**Totals**	528	616	453	936	1213	17402	185	214	14441	50

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John S. Bennett, Chap., New York, N.Y.
J. Harper Brady, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
E. Frank Camp, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
J. M. Carr, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
W. Norman Cook, Adm., Richmond, Va.
A. E. Dallas, H.R., Knoxville, Tenn.
I. M. Ellis, Syn.D.C.E., Knoxville, Tenn
Fred W. Hoffman, H.R., Pasadena, Calif.
James Huffaker, Stu., Richmond, Va.
Paul M. Levengood, Ev., Dayton, Tenn.
Richard L. Love, Stu., Manchester, Eng.
Frederick Wm. Lupton, II, Ev., Chicago, Ill.
Joseph M. Mack, P.S.H.M., Knoxville, Tenn.
W. B. Moseley, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS											
1. Presbytery of East Arkansas. (All towns are in Arkansas)											
Augusta, Augusta*†	Hugh N. Alexander, P	....	....	2	1	3	33	....	1	45	71
Bassett, Bassett*	V.	3	5	4	....	8	57	....	1	71	72
Batesville, First*†	Stephen L. Cook, P	9	12	9	15	15	329	1	3	191	73
Beebe, First	W. Harold Owen (3) P	3	....	....	....	....	28	....	....	27	74
Black Rock, Black Rock*†	Robert K. Bennett (2) S.S.	3	....	....	....	11	9	....	....	9	75
Blytheville, First*†	Martin R. Wilkinson, P	18	28	9	39	39	376	4	17	348	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	252	4	66	474	9	....	805	339	19	1163	57	.....	.....	.....	305	362	1525	10720	.....	12245
3	3020	560	.....	1183	.....	....	4763	.....	3190	7953	.....	.....	400	31269	235	31904	39857	33669	27476	101002
4	2974	570	234	443	342	5	4568	731	1688	6987	163	261	1341	520	134	2419	9406	27672	6000	43078
5	1043	245	204	363	222	3	2080	554	1425	4059	288	1030	100	36	210	1664	5723	12602	2585	20910
6	45	13	9	19	11	....	97	27	64	188	15	25	.....	.....	5	45	233	1121	486	1840
7	65	35	100	32	2	....	234	6	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	647	.....	887
8	318	185	68	109	89	1	770	218	547	1535	112	16	25	.....	10	163	1698	9167	225	11090
9	44	16	9	15	15	....	99	36	75	210	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	240	595	.....	835
10	44	16	9	5	15	....	89	36	75	200	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	300	955	700	1955
11	77	28	36	8	26	....	175	64	225	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	764	2804	1000	4568
12	39	14	44	41	13	....	151	33	110	294	49	.....	42	.....	.....	91	385	10657	6540	17582
13	103	24	58	7	22	....	214	54	231	499	57	.....	.....	.....	25	82	581	3382	700	4663
14	65	24	14	7	22	....	132	55	268	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	514	.....	969
15	17874	5628	2179	2871	4464	62	33078	10414	24929	68421	1589	8335	3033	7866	1936	22759	91180	99315	183148	373643
16																				
17	6622	634	290	336	477	....	8359	1174	2425	11958	38	2733	1165	1000	787	5723	17681	14928	3729	36338
18	101	31	30	8	44	3	217	201	198	616	.....	100	51	.....	100	251	867	5927	1905	8699
19	2542	854	481	515	803	10	5205	1867	4195	11267	88	4619	549	.....	581	5837	17104	32863	26471	76438
20	95	.....	100	150	57	....	402	.....	390	792	.....	1329	6	.....	371	1706	2498	22140	3959	28597
21	3272	1039	608	539	1026	13	6497	2307	5316	14120	52	1069	1099	1668	.....	3888	18008	34396	.....	52404
22	3476	1263	700	393	1099	120	7051	2554	5913	15518	414	1380	1139	.....	1057	3990	19508	29911	17847	67266
23	345	106	59	86	98	1	695	466	536	1697	71	312	.....	.....	420	803	2500	11617	7042	21159
24	20	35	.....	182	62	....	299	.....	.....	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	.....	.....	299
25	2037	329	240	260	283	4	3153	691	1723	5567	226	378	1395	.....	232	2231	7798	23777	9914	41489
26	156	57	48	70	53	1	385	149	335	869	122	.....	.....	.....	100	222	1091	13149	3357	17597
27	15	.....	.....	15	.....	....	30	25	31	86	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	91	1034	.....	1125
28	1121	366	198	192	326	5	2208	801	1725	4734	1381	374	261	150	170	2336	7070	18284	.....	25354
29	13355	7099	1533	1183	2654	31	25855	6720	8352	40927	594	4756	1546	.....	1906	8802	49729	75427	11684	136840
30	385	159	77	42	126	2	791	300	649	1740	198	.....	152	.....	242	592	2332	13852	7791	23975
31	55	2	25	84	66	15	247	9	344	600	.....	150	830	102	.....	1082	1682	6614	3240	11536
32																		29	.....	29
33	30815	4786	3938	2137	6290	85	48051	12427	23552	84030	1175	13707	3233	6245	10931	35291	119321	70636	43751	233708
34	313	104	125	108	96	1	747	247	666	1660	56	.....	158	.....	15	229	1889	6314	1661	9864
35	837	488	428	315	180	3	2251	506	1091	3848	663	561	2785	.....	176	4185	8033	16597	600	25230
36	121	78	41	65	22	....	327	55	150	532	43	.....	30	.....	20	93	625	6976	3463	11064
37	913	282	211	235	237	3	1881	589	1526	3796	50	.....	311	300	116	777	4573	10367	.....	14940
38	22	8	5	2	8	....	45	18	38	101	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	126	3448	2499	6073
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	789	1016	1863
40	7023	1745	1059	1045	1547	20	12439	4006	8769	25214	666	6181	137	8881	839	16704	41918	46576	8790	97284
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	146	40	22	97	37	....	342	92	189	623	27	165	15	.....	15	222	845	6483	1322	8650
44	117	32	52	65	55	....	321	73	237	631	67	.....	258	.....	460	785	1416	6490	.....	7906
45	3298	680	388	720	573	5	5664	2234	3632	11530	474	2960	985	2281	1471	8171	19701	19074	2196	40971
46	122	42	20	53	33	....	270	82	194	546	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	98	644	2307	500	3451
47	76	28	16	8	26	....	154	64	132	350	.....	.....	100	.....	75	175	525	1382	.....	1907
48	10	.....	.....	26	.....	....	36	.....	48	84	.....	50	156	20	.....	226	310	699	.....	1009
49																				
50	229634	34599	16377	21863	25569	442	328484	75378	140057	543919	10914	75604	36153	98988	102691	324350	868269	1057074	516536	2441879
51																				
52																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. Donald Munson, Jr., Admin., Atlanta, Ga.
Geo. H. Murray, III, P.D.C.E., Knoxville, Tenn.
G. Hunter Norwood, Jr., F.M., Peru
William E. Pauley, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
Arthur H. Pflug, Supt., Cleveland, Tenn.
Wm. Childs Robinson, Jr., Prof., Dallas, Texas
Robert L. Smith, F.M., Korea
Frank E. Soules, F.M., Brazil
F. D. Stevenson, H.R., Corbin, Ky.
George R. Stuart, Jr., F.M., Africa
T. R. Taylor, F.M., Brazil
L. C. Vass, Jr., F.M., Africa

Number of Ministers — 71
Number of Candidates — 17

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71	12	7	3	.....	6	....	28	61	31	120	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	130	4833	.....	4963
72	19	.....	.....	14	29	....	62	.....	.....	62	13	250	95	.....	29	387	449	3499	200	4148
73	807	444	183	411	345	6	2196	3690	1931	7817	483	2680	.....	.....	.....	3163	10980	21224	8295	40499
74	10	6	3	.....	5	....	24	56	27	107	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	117	.....	.....	117
75	7	4	2	.....	3	....	16	38	21	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	400	.....	475
76	742	368	198	304	292	5	1909	3296	1514	6719	120	3416	22	.....	312	3870	10589	23746	13280	47615

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of East Arkansas—Continued												1
Brinkley, Brinkley*†		Fred L. Reeves (2) P	7	12	1	....	5	130	1	1	84	2
Bull Shoals, Bull Shoals*†		Walter L. Brown, Sr. (2) P	6	....	4	8	12	42	1	1	40	3
Cabot, Cabot		W. Harold Owen (3) P	2	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	12	4
Chatfield, Smalley Memorial		Henry C. Calhoun (2) P ♀	3	3	....	....	....	29	....	....	39	5
Clarendon, First*†		Anthony W. Dick, Jr., P	6	13	6	....	19	117	4	....	86	6
Cotter, Cotter†		Walter L. Brown, Sr. (2) P	3	....	....	....	....	21	....	1	....	7
Cotton Plant, First†		Fred L. Reeves (2) P	3	3	....	....	4	27	....	1	27	8
Des Arc, Des Arc*		V	4	3	....	....	3	37	....	2	21	9
Devall's Bluff, Devall's Bluff		V ♀	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	10
Earle, First*†		(W. George Pagan, P.E.)	11	9	6	....	12	94	4	5	63	11
Forrest City, R. 1, Good Hope‡†		James V. Cobb (2) P	3	5	1	....	....	62	....	....	77	12
	Graham Memorial*†	J. Herndon McCain, P	15	25	6	19	25	324	5	6	253	13
	R. 1, Harmony‡†	James V. Cobb (2) P	3	....	1	2	1	38	1	....	42	14
	St. Andrews‡†	James F. Cooley, P	5	3	7	....	1	70	....	....	47	15
Gamaliel, 1-0-1†		James W. MacElree (2) P	6	....	1	....	5	46	1	1	15	16
Hardy, Spring River		V—O.S.C	3	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	11	17
Heber Springs, First†		Fleet G. Cook (2) P	3	....	8	35	4	78	2	6	50	18
	Sugar Loaf‡	Fleet G. Cook (2) P	2	....	1	....	....	11	1	....	....	19
Helena, First*†		J. Harold Jackson, P	13	15	9	13	30	272	3	4	154	20
Henderson, Lake Norfolk*†		James W. MacElree (2) P	8	....	6	....	4	40	3	1	7	21
Holly Grove, First*†		Julian B. Green, P	10	13	7	4	9	119	2	....	115	22
	Valley Grove	V ♀	3	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	23
Hughes, Hughes Memorial		Henry C. Calhoun (2) P ♀	6	8	....	....	....	80	....	....	80	24
Jamestown, Jamestown†		Ellis G. Mosley, S.S	1	....	....	....	1	20	....	....	54	25
Jonesboro, First*†		Paul E. Corbett, Jr., P	18	12	10	36	14	407	4	10	306	26
	Second	V	3	....	3	1	....	21	3	....	59	27
Lonoke, Lonoke*		T. S. Daniel, P	8	10	4	....	3	112	1	2	106	28
Marianna, First*†		C. Walker Sessions, P	7	9	4	....	11	142	....	6	108	29
Marvell, First*		Charles B. Partee, Jr., P	6	7	3	3	1	83	1	2	46	30
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†		V	7	5	2	....	4	48	1	....	75	31
Mountain Home, First		W. Harold Willard, P	9	9	4	38	10	260	....	....	118	32
Newport, First*†		Alfred G. Severin, P., S.C	9	9	4	4	5	143	1	1	120	33
Osceola, First*†		Don W. Davidson, P	9	9	3	6	11	175	....	3	133	34
Paragould, First*†		Charley B. Robinson, P	7	7	6	9	8	62	2	3	52	35
Pine Bluff, First*†		W. L. McColgan, P	30	48	19	64	156	999	5	11	757	36
		R. P. Richardson, M.A	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
	Second*†	Hervey L. Lazenby, Jr., P	11	9	[illegible]	8	8	172	1	3	99	38
	Central*†	Robert R. Shepperson, P	15	15	6	15	134	319	2	4	288	39
	Dollarway†	V	6	6	....	....	5	70	....	....	90	40
	Faith*	Isaac Crosby, P	7	....	1	5	....	39	1	2	20	41
	Riverside	V ♀	5	4	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	42
Pocahontas, Pocahontas		V—O.S.C	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	43
Rison, Amity		V	4	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	44
Searcy, First*†		Leonard O. Elmore, P	10	12	12	16	7	126	3	2	128	45
Stuttgart, First		Thomas C. Cook, Jr., P	9	9	....	....	....	157	....	....	128	46
Trumann, First*†		V	3	2	1	3	4	27	1	2	52	47
Walnut Ridge, First*†		Robert K. Bennett (2) P	6	5	....	....	....	82	....	....	58	48
Ward, First		W. Harold Owen (3) P	2	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	34	49
	R. 1, Sylvania*†	Vernie L. Bartlett, P	5	6	3	1	12	91	2	....	97	50
West Helena, Cleburne Avenue*†		Ben H. Bateman, P	9	9	7	9	12	172	1	2	128	51
West Memphis, First*†		A. Hubert Rust, P	9	15	11	32	35	447	5	8	308	52
	Westminster*†	T. C. Bailery, P	6	7	8	10	5	83	3	3	145	53
Wynne, Wynne*†		James W. Campbell (2) P	10	12	....	5	3	170	....	1	120	54
	Fondren Memorial	James W. Campbell (2) P	5	3	....	....	1	35	....	....	45	55
Number of Churches—59		**Totals**	399	403	201	401	660	7059	70	116	5588	56
												57
												58
												59

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 60

H. M. Bevel, H.R., Bentonville, Ark. 61
John Crockett, H.R., Forsyth, Mo. 62
Wm. J. Fogleman, Prof., Austin, Texas 63
A. M. Hart, O.S., Meridian, Miss. 64
B. B. Hestir, H.R., Cabot, Ark. 65
Robt. M. Marvin, F.M., Brazil 66
Geo. T. McKee, H.R., Batesville, Ark. 67
A. C. McKinnon, H.R., Greenwood, Miss. 68
John M. McLean, Jr., Chap. Mil., Fort Gordon, Ga. 69
Jas. W. McNutt, Paris, Mo. 70

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Ouachita. (All towns are in Arkansas)												71
Alpine, Alpine		V ♀	2	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	48	72
Arkadelphia, First*†		T. Chalmers Henderson, P	11	15	8	8	10	275	1	2	222	73
Ashdown, First*		Vincent O. Titterud, P	6	6	7	2	6	66	2	....	60	74
Banks, Banks*		V—I.S	6	2	1	1	5	50	1	....	50	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	56	24	9	36	21	2	148	212	101	461	24	84	48	.....	82	238	699	6155	2123	8977
3	18	5	1	23	2	.....	49	16	73	138	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	143	281	3793	349	4423
4	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	18	12	35	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	52	.....	.....	52
5																				
6	74	54	44	57	16	3	248	207	99	554	46	199	101	.....	.....	346	900	7231	232	8363
7	5	2	1	10	2	.....	20	18	40	78	12	.....	28	.....	.....	40	118	2250	620	2988
8	22	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	64	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	98	4151	2485	6734
9	99	24	10	113	19	.....	265	207	96	568	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	608	2427	841	3876
10																				
11	240	108	75	89	86	2	600	932	446	1978	52	772	50	.....	150	1024	3002	10781	.....	13783
12	90	41	25	19	40	1	216	354	170	740	14	.....	70	.....	60	144	884	4099	940	5923
13	844	504	205	261	399	7	2220	4977	2075	9272	636	137	695	2200	1529	5197	14469	25781	22715	62965
14	10	6	6	15	5	.....	42	52	25	119	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	141	2686	.....	2827
15	.....	1	.....	9	12	.....	22	55	46	123	5	.....	11	.....	34	50	173	2208	2818	5199
16	39	11	11	3	17	.....	81	107	46	234	29	16	42	.....	8	95	329	3687	.....	4016
17	10	6	2	.....	5	.....	23	52	25	100	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	117	.....	.....	117
18	55	36	28	25	24	1	169	259	124	552	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	558	6046	1579	8183
19	8	4	2	.....	3	.....	17	32	16	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	450	.....	515
20	999	579	235	253	458	8	2532	4969	2382	9883	150	439	.....	238	11	838	10721	23102	10210	44033
21	30	26	45	28	20	15	164	.....	16	180	23	.....	16	.....	.....	39	219	2090	2054	4363
22	145	86	129	150	70	1	581	414	198	1193	26	95	15	.....	.....	136	1329	11226	11800	24355
23																				
24	115	69	28	.....	55	1	268	594	285	1147	.....	442	.....	.....	.....	442	1589	.....	.....	1589
25	10	2	1	.....	2	.....	15	21	10	46	5	.....	10	.....	.....	15	61	301	.....	362
26	896	534	218	155	474	17	2294	4845	2203	9342	94	5516	24	.....	298	5932	15274	28742	6670	50686
27	25	15	5	15	12	2	74	129	62	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	275	540	1419	.....	1959
28	304	108	75	158	97	1	743	1129	422	2294	5	275	165	.....	82	527	2821	8272	1298	12391
29	634	199	81	148	158	3	1223	1707	819	3749	34	636	49	.....	91	810	4559	13510	1303	19372
30	173	105	45	70	48	1	442	518	248	1208	.....	45	57	.....	.....	102	1310	8314	.....	9624
31	20	12	5	.....	10	.....	47	104	49	200	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	220	1479	4361	6060
32	218	130	53	.....	102	2	505	1120	538	2163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2163	.....	.....	2163
33	232	109	44	64	86	1	536	1002	447	1985	84	562	97	51	58	852	2837	9911	1974	14722
34	2720	265	121	65	220	4	3395	2133	850	6378	678	1820	450	638	73	3659	10037	18006	3148	31191
35	242	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	274	.....	394	668	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	55	723	5472	1215	7410
36	3540	1559	759	257	1237	21	7373	16390	6418	30181	613	13340	203	135	633	14924	45105	63247	77239	185591
37																				
38	136	77	27	100	70	8	418	654	333	1405	.....	350	100	.....	.....	450	1855	7389	169	9413
39	810	510	257	58	363	6	2004	3924	1934	7862	.....	1695	144	.....	.....	1839	9701	19826	2000	31527
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	67	3256	.....	3323
41	5	3	1	.....	2	.....	11	26	13	50	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	90	4157	.....	4247
42																				
43	10	6	2	.....	5	.....	23	52	25	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
44	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	7	17	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30
45	129	70	44	115	34	9	401	237	115	753	26	145	.....	.....	.....	171	924	9994	3057	13975
46	485	290	118	.....	230	4	1127	2490	1183	4800	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	123	4923	.....	.....	4923
47	14	9	4	.....	7	1	35	74	36	145	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	167	4204	127	4498
48	46	28	11	7	22	.....	114	240	138	492	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	57	549	8334	.....	8883
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
50	124	46	21	31	33	1	256	326	154	736	85	25	18	.....	.....	128	864	6878	.....	7742
51	137	76	43	41	60	1	358	654	313	1325	62	97	97	.....	75	331	1656	9649	2000	13305
52	441	181	103	170	143	2	1040	1552	745	3337	80	166	366	.....	152	764	4101	18582	19103	41786
53	54	3	34	34	5	.....	130	26	12	168	29	15	146	5	11	206	374	3450	2614	6438
54	515	301	133	40	239	4	1232	2588	1241	5061	135	1450	57	5	.....	1647	6708	10542	6000	23250
55	15	8	3	.....	7	.....	33	73	35	141	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	142	1221	.....	1363
56																				
57	16397	7064	3454	3422	5602	140	36079	62647	28568	127294	3603	34866	3599	3272	3963	49303	176597	438020	212819	827436
58																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ben A. Meeks, H.R., Pine Bluff, Ark.
H. H. Patrick, H.R., Flippin, Ark.
J. P. Snipes, H.R., Clarendon, Ark.
John D. Spragins, Jr., Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Batesville, Ark.
Paul L. Taylor, Min. to Stu., Savannah, Ga.
Daniel Zeluff, Stu., Scotland

Number of Ministers — 53
Number of Candidates — 9

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74	613	339	159	112	274	5	1502	2916	907	5325	128	.....	.....	.....	453	581	5906	22277	7989	36172
75	39	.....	15	26	15	16	111	340	.....	451	31	240	.....	.....	.....	271	722	7702	.....	8424
76	22	9	4	3	7	.....	45	81	24	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1304	.....	1454

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Ouachita—Continued												1
Big Fork, RFD., Good Hope (Dissolved 6/	25/62)						24					2
Blevins, Marlbrook (Dissolved 6/25/62)							24					3
Bonnerdale, Mozark (Dissolved 6/25/62)							25					4
Caddo Gap, Caddo Gap (Dissolved 6/25/	62)						20					5
Oak Grove (Dissolved 6/25/62)												6
Camden, First*†	V. ♀	15	18	10	18	22	399	2	4	303	7
Carthage, Carthage*	(O. C. Epperson(3)UPUSA, S.S.) ♀	4	4				54			36	8
RFD., Tulip	(O. C. Epperson(3)UPUSA, S.S.) ♀	2	1				12			20	9
Chidester, Tates Bluff	Robert A. Anderson (2) P ♀	2	1				26			36	10
Columbus, Columbus (Dissolved 10/20/62)						1					11
Crossett, Crossett*†	Eric Mount, Jr., P	7	12	3	9	9	121	3	8	149	12
DeQueen, First*†	George H. Walker, P	7	9		9	5	94		1	85	13
Dermott, First*†	Roy W. Hicks (2) P	6	8	3		4	100	1	1	105	14
El Dorado, First*†	Kenneth F. Snipes, P	17	24	21	29	34	905	8	7	684	15
Westminster*†	John Barton (2) P	3	3				62		1	82	16
Eudora, First*†	Calvin Koomey, P	6	7		1	4	84			83	17
Fordyce, First*†	Chas. J. Mills, P	11	7		4	1	91		2	85	18
Fulton, Fulton	Wm. S. McLean (2) P	1			1		13			13	19
Gurdon, First*†	Robert A. Anderson (2) P	11	6	1	1		120		2	126	20
Hamburg, Hamburg*	V. ♀	3	2				28			23	21
RFD., Mist	V. ♀	1	2				11			44	22
Hope, First*†	L. T. Lawrence, P	18	28	1	8	7	269		5	148	23
Hot Springs, First*†	Adrian Kolean, P., S.C.	18	24	15	35	32	564	10	5	272	24
Highland*†	E. Fred Tulloch, P	9	12	8	20	26	168	3	1	137	25
Trinity‡	V.	2	2		1	7	36			50	26
Westminster*†	Robert J. Stewart, P	12	12	7	46	46	325	7	5	215	27
Ingalls, Calvary	V. ♀	5	6				55				28
RFD., Sunnyside (Dissolved 6/25/62)						17					29
Junction City, Junction City*	Lewis Wilkins, Sr. (2) P ♀	2	1				26			15	30
RFD., Scotland	Lewis Wilkins, Sr. (2) P ♀	4	7		3	8	120			132	31
Kirby, Kirby (Dissolved 6/25/62)						7					32
Lake Village, First*†	Fred H. Babb, P. (In trans.)	11	12	3	8	8	116		1	85	33
Lewisville, Lewisville‡†	Freddie L. Powers (2) P	3	4		5	1	39		1	41	34
Magnolia, First*†	James W. Butler, P	14	18	12	20	42	258	6	9	168	35
Malvern, First*†	David V. Pittenger, P	6	9	10	13	10	199	2	4	150	36
McGhee, First*†	H. Thomas Foley, Jr., P	10	15	6	10	31	169	1	4	166	37
Mena, First*†	George E. Myers, P	7	6	8	15	11	178	8	5	110	38
Monticello, First*†	Jerry R. Tompkins, P	15	12	1	12	11	275	1	2	222	39
R. 2, Mt. Zion	V. ♀			1		1	72			20	40
Mt. Holly, Mt. Holly	John G. Barton (2) P	3	5	1	4	2	88	1		71	41
Mt. Ida, Mt. Ida	V.			2			28			35	42
RFD., Sweet Home	V.		1			3	10			30	43
Nashville, First*	E. Clark Secoy, S.S.	4	5			2	43			34	44
Norman, Norman*†	H. Ridley Barnett, P	7	13	4	189	119	209	4	1	80	45
RFD., Owley	V. ♀						23				46
Okolona, Dobeyville	V. ♀	3					8				47
Prescott, First*†	John I. Fowler, P	17	14	5	3	10	191	1	2	157	48
Princeton, Princeton	(O. C. Epperson(3)UPUSA, S.S.) ♀	2					8				49
Stamps, First*†	Freddie L. Powers (2) P	3	2		1	2	24		24	23	50
Star City, Star City*†	V.	4	1	3	3	5	55	3		48	51
Strong, Ebenezer*	V.	5	5			3	94		1	65	52
Texarkana, First*†	Wm. S. McLean (2) P	14	18	5	24	35	414	4	5	361	53
Tillar, Cora Prewitt Memorial*	Roy W. Hicks (2) P	2	2	1		5	14			16	54
Warren, First*†	David Shepperson, Jr., P	15	14	4	9	12	346	3	3	245	55
Washington, Washington	V. ♀	5	2				38				56
Wilmar, Wilmar†	V—I.S.	5	5			2	34			39	57
RFD., Shiloh	V. ♀	2	3				27			32	58
Number of Churches—53	**Totals**	348	387	151	527	659	7058	72	106	5421	60

61
62

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

63
John T. Barr, Sr., H.R., Hope, Ark. — David C. Harrison, San Antonio, Texas — 64
G. C. Bidwell, H.R., DeQueen, Ark. — George F. Johnson, H.R., Fairhope, Ala. — 65
W. O. Davis, H.R., Nashville, Ark. — Maynard M. Miller, H.R., Hot Springs, Ark. — 66
67
68
69

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Washburn.												72
(All towns are in Arkansas)												73
Alma, First*†		V.	9	7	3	2	3	85	3	1	78	74
Charleston, First*†		E. H. Denman, Sr. (2) P	3			1	1	25			25	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7	1474	829	268	.....	680	11	3262	7129	2219	12610	368	4036	.....	.....	50	4454	17064	23097	15607	55768
8																				
9									27	27							27	251	.....	278
10	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40
11																				
12	228	95	47	25	77	1	473	823	1550	2846	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	2961	13570	700	17231
13									900	900					447	447	1347	7115	.....	8462
14	341	158	62	42	178	2	783	1368	423	2574	10	169	.....	.....	.....	179	2753	7366	.....	10119
15	6473	1087	350	648	879	15	9452	9429	2935	21816	336	20889	246	.....	.....	21471	43287	56976	.....	100263
16	98	39	20	27	33	1	218	346	110	674	29	.....	.....	.....	22	51	725	6060	.....	6785
17	315	133	103	120	84	1	756	894	278	1928	58	309	.....	.....	149	516	2444	8745	8268	19457
18	592	86	.....	160	53	1	892	806	256	1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	263	2217	10214	.....	12431
19	16	7	24	40	8	1	96	72	16	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140	324	365	.....	689
20	404	233	277	99	127	23	1163	1267	.....	2430	52	31	57	.....	51	191	2621	7199	2050	11870
21																				
22																				
23	710	361	192	288	217	4	1772	2759	712	5243	145	990	.....	.....	110	1245	6488	17061	8067	31616
24	1701	862	366	382	662	11	3984	7038	2191	13213	795	1265	34	.....	50	2144	15357	35235	5050	55642
25	134	61	57	69	58	11	390	523	166	1079	.....	420	.....	.....	.....	420	1499	7356	4757	13612
26	33	13	4	5	11	1	67	115	36	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	5371	.....	5589
27	1460	544	948	1445	440	7	4844	5084	1456	11384	1477	21742	.....	.....	35	23254	34638	20422	28030	83090
28																				
29																				
30	41	21	7	28	16	1	114	166	54	334	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	360	1403	.....	1763
31	235	61	67	110	56	1	530	519	169	1218	122	.....	.....	.....	24	146	1364	4698	.....	6062
32																				
33	175	72	35	75	58	1	416	647	192	1255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1255	11300	2500	15055
34	34	18	5	68	18	...	143	141	44	328	28	65	8	.....	101	202	530	2298	.....	2828
35	491	276	89	63	228	4	1151	2373	739	4263	73	1653	.....	.....	362	2088	6351	17165	7676	31192
36	333	188	60	50	152	3	786	1612	502	2900	55	1861	.....	.....	135	2051	4951	20091	78	25120
37	470	264	85	.....	214	4	1037	2272	707	4016	37	495	.....	.....	144	676	4692	12291	.....	16983
38	315	177	57	.....	143	24	716	1527	475	2718	108	.....	.....	.....	42	150	2868	12559	1981	17408
39	955	395	195	105	323	6	1979	3439	982	6400	243	300	.....	.....	.....	543	6943	24259	1657	32859
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	...	133	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	133
41	80	33	16	9	26	1	165	296	89	550	34	25	.....	.....	.....	59	609	4086	.....	4695
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	85	85	1260	450	1795
43																				
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	300
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	671	.....	.....	.....	.....	671	671	3220	102	3993
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
47																				
48	540	222	106	175	177	31	1251	1849	.....	3100	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	3238	13254	975	17467
49																				
50	23	13	4	25	11	....	76	113	35	224	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	238	1690	.....	1928
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780	780	780	2305	.....	3085
52	39	.....	.....	.....	48	...	87	18	420	525	44	.....	.....	.....	59	103	628	3304	350	4282
53	1646	641	408	169	523	8	3395	6025	1723	11143	.....	1650	.....	.....	.....	1650	12793	27863	35352	76008
54	32	18	17	.....	15	...	82	156	48	286	18	30	.....	398	250	696	982	1737	.....	2719
55	1408	486	233	438	387	114	3066	4666	1291	9023	384	158	.....	300	255	1097	10120	22082	27030	59232
56																				
57	5	5	18	.....	29	....	57	365	.....	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	437	1546	.....	1983
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59																				
60	21475	7746	4298	4846	6360	309	45034	67174	21676	133884	5539	56713	345	698	3937	67232	201116	446097	158681	805894
61																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James A. Mitchell, Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Hot Springs, Ark.
H. Edward Morren, Peoria, Ill.
James H. Robertson, Chap.Mil., Camp Hood, Texas
Joseph A. Spooner, Junction City, Ark.
William P. Walker, H.R., Dierks, Ark.
R. M. Wilson, H.R., Richmond, Va.

Number of Ministers — 39
Number of Candidates — 0

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75	143	64	25	98	33	1	364	351	94	809	79	.....	118	.....	.....	197	1006	6381	.....	7387
76	8	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	24	171	.....	195	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	234	2071	.....	2305

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Washburn—Continued											1
Conway, First*†	John R. Shell (2) P.	8	8	13	17	16	226	3	9	142	2
Dardanelle, First*†	Omer E. Stanfield, P.	6	9	8	8	2	143	6	9	93	3
Fort Smith, First*†	Thos. B. Gallaher, P.	27	33	30	41	45	1055	4	11	648	4
	Ross B. Kirven, A.P. (M.E.)										5
Second*†	David T. Moore, P.	7	12	5	13	24	196	3	5	153	6
Jacksonville, First*†	(Fred H. Babb, P.E.)	5	8	17	9	19	170	1	6	120	7
Little Rock, First††	R. D. Adams (2) P.	35	36	14	40	59	1109	3	20	422	8
Second*†	V.	24	36	14	25	100	1071	1	13	490	9
	Jac Ruffin, Asso. P.										10
Central*†	Charles Hamilton, P.	12	12	5	8	7	209			76	11
Grace*†	Donald K. Campbell, P.	6	8	1	22	3	100	1	8	165	12
Pulaski Heights*†	T. B. Hay, P.	17	28	18	26	79	735	5	11	500	13
St. Andrews‡†	Allan C. Anderson, P.	13	13	8	34	70	339	4	16	310	14
Westover Hills*†	Richard B. Hardie, Jr., P.	19	27	40	85	65	778	15	20	667	15
	Donald M. Stephens, Asso. P.										16
Martinville, Cove Chapel	V—O.S., John R. Shell (2) ♀										17
Morrilton, First*†	V.	15	21	11	10	9	316	3	4	166	18
North Little Rock, First*†	Gary Hoffius, P., S.C.	18	21	11	10	16	380	5	8	225	19
Park Hill*†	Basil V. Hicks, P.	15	22	9	44	30	514	3	4	367	20
Paris, First*†	E. H. Denman, Sr. (2) P.	4	5	....	2	9	46	....	....	45	21
Prairie Grove, First*	John W. Bolton, P.	9	6	....	2	2	77	....	....	83	22
Snowball, Garrett Memorial	V. ♀										23
Welcome	V. ♀										24
Sweet Home, Westminster	V—O.S., R. D. Adams (2)	5	5	6	1	....	63	3	4		25
Woodson, First	V. ♀										26
											27
Number of Churches—24	**Totals**	257	317	213	400	559	7637	63	149	4775	28

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harvard Anderson, Syn.Ex.Sec., Syn.S.C., Little Rock, Ark.
Stanley Bright, H.R., Prairie Grove, Ark.
S. K. Dodson, H.R., Russellville, Ark.
George W. Gunn, Min. to Stu. (Synod), Fayetteville, Ark.
J. W. Hickman, H.R., Ft. Smith, Ark.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF FLORIDA											
1. Presbytery of The Everglades.											
(All towns are in Florida)											
Belle Glade, Everglades	V—O.S.	6	6	4	3	22	127	1	2	110	
Coral Gables, Granada*†	Frank Alfred Mathes, P.	21	25	46	92	61	1036	9	17	576	
Delray Beach, First* (Org. 2/11/62)	Paul W. Gess, P.	9	9	12	127	1	138	7	1	106	
Fort Lauderdale, Bethany*	Donald C. Graham, P.	9	12	2	21	93	457	....	8	302	
Coral Ridge‡	D. James Kennedy, P.	5	9	75	55	6	246	12	10	229	
Covenant*†	Charles G. McClure, P.	12	15	33	37	124	560	3	12	425	
Plaza	Joseph A. Scharer, P.	7	11	31	38	15	394	5	11	629	
Fort Pierce, Indian River (Org. 4/29/62)	Luther L. Price, P.	6	9	8	107	12	103	3	9	117	
Hialeah, First*†	Curry W. Davis, P.	11	16	18	15	40	386	4	7	324	
Friendship††	J. Russell Young, P., S.C.	4	9	6	25	8	135	3	11	127	
Hollywood, First*‡	Roy B. Connor, Jr., P.	21	30	20	68	79	1331	1	18	450	
Miramar*†	Henry E. Hansen, P.	9	12	25	31	2	247	....	10	316	
Saint Andrews††	Matthew J. Welde, P.	9	9	29	79	41	336	3	14	203	
West Hollywood, West Hollywood*†	A. R. Martin, P.	6	8	9	13	16	173	5	6	187	
Homestead, First*†	Frank L. Elvery, P.	15	15	23	23	82	591	4	7	435	
	B. B. Breitenhirt, Jr., A.P.										
Key West, First	V—I.S. ♀	6	13	....	....	....	221	....	....	....	
Church of the Rock*†	Russell D. Burns, P.	4	8	13	23	32	129	7	9	180	
Lake Worth, Lake Osborne*†	Russell Toms, P.	6	7	12	38	27	186	2	5	193	
Miami, Alta Vista†	David C. Moss, P.E.	6	12	5	21	19	267	4	3	290	
Kendall*†	R. McFerran Crowe, P.	7	9	8	47	26	331	3	4	423	
Key Biscayne*†	Lane G. Adams, P.	8	13	16	10	51	185	1	11	189	
LeJeune*†	Ray W. Davies, P.	9	15	35	30	58	463	11	6	372	
Miami Shores*†	J. Calvin Rose, P.	24	30	101	129	152	2080	12	52	996	
	John R. Elliott, A.P.										
Palmetto*†	V. Neil Wyrick, P.	7	12	23	103	86	581	17	29	471	
Pinelands*†	George E. Dameron, P.	9	12	49	60	24	400	20	20	400	
Saint Johns*†	Sterling L. Hunter, P.	12	12	11	5	44	309	....	7	211	
Riviera*†	Samuel M. Houck, P.	17	27	40	38	44	959	7	18	868	
Shenandoah*†	J. Wayte Fulton, Jr., P.	25	29	24	21	84	1214	12	13	605	
	Archie Davis, Asso. P.										
Trinity*†	V—I.S.	9	15	10	9	17	286	2	10	276	

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	606	270	126	38	224	4	1268	2326	644	4238	160	1077	.....	.....	.....	1237	5475	14178	2600	22253
3	198	105	78	28	87	2	498	908	251	1657	.....	1245	.....	.....	.....	1245	2902	9911	6251	19064
4	3643	1941	909	468	1608	29	8598	16735	4634	29967	448	5475	.....	4500	1700	12123	42090	57976	49045	149111
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	255	132	62	.....	109	2	560	1135	314	2009	47	52	.....	.....	.....	99	2108	11119	1758	14985
7	124	65	31	48	54	1	323	567	157	1047	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1047	12070	.....	13117
8	2936	1262	682	374	1006	19	6279	12997	2870	22146	107	.....	148	3325	274	3854	26000	52686	15738	94424
9	7650	2129	975	1205	1685	31	13675	17534	4856	36065	844	26446	381	3000	1199	31870	67935	72416	.....	140351
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	49	26	12	117	32	29	265	261	63	589	22	25	.....	.....	.....	47	636	15234	.....	15870
12	361	161	74	103	131	2	832	1396	377	2605	15	.....	14	.....	.....	29	2634	8333	20865	32332
13	2295	2420	504	565	736	14	6534	7664	2746	16944	735	3214	126	.....	.....	4075	21019	56051	.....	77070
14	408	217	102	10	180	3	920	1907	518	3345	.....	1510	.....	700	.....	2210	5555	20667	9511	35733
15	1540	820	384	100	679	12	3535	7072	1958	12565	254	8894	.....	1200	609	10957	23522	48293	15961	87781
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1069	481	225	129	398	7	2309	4147	1261	7717	104	2339	.....	.....	.....	2443	10160	17326	4882	32368
19	346	212	142	109	180	28	1017	1588	440	3045	2349	339	180	.....	579	3447	6492	28211	10818	45521
20	750	324	198	150	264	5	1691	2769	787	5247	40	3089	.....	180	60	3369	8616	24174	10699	43489
21	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	110	.....	135	7	.....	.....	.....	14	21	156	2718	.....	2874
22	82	73	103	71	10	....	339	23	23	385	19	.....	.....	.....	23	42	427	.....	.....	427
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	12	7	3	.....	5	1	28	138	17	183	.....	235	.....	.....	205	440	623	1254	.....	1877
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	22475	10709	4635	3654	7421	190	49084	79799	22010	150893	5269	53940	967	12905	4663	77744	228637	461574	148128	838339
29																				
30																				
31	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
32	Paul Mennenoeh, H.R., P.Em., Alma, Ark.																			
33	A. Milton Riviere, Reg'l., D.C.E., Little Rock, Ark.																			
34	H. L. Ross, F.M., Mexico																			
35																				
36																				
37																				
38	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45	460	53	34	123	37	2	709	90	211	1010	125	.....	.....	.....	579	704	1714	9684	276	11674
46	7223	1969	942	1279	1566	28	13007	2526	6352	21885	4336	1320	465	245	1510	7876	29761	89550	47504	166815
47	287	119	58	129	97	2	692	317	387	1396	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	365	1761	7845	28317	37923
48	2450	250	130	197	125	....	3152	567	650	4369	.....	.....	32	1626	63643	65302	69671	45701	2431	117803
49	1549	339	165	150	386	....	2589	567	1093	4249	.....	.....	.....	.....	805	805	5054	34355	13787	53196
50	2430	654	295	364	435	....	4178	1242	1773	7193	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	312	7505	24378	10132	42015
51	7155	500	.....	235	.....	....	7890	492	.....	8382	.....	.....	.....	.....	8199	8199	16581	43612	1986	62179
52	60	23	.....	.....	.....	....	83	.....	997	1080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1080	7720	5038	13838
53	588	249	112	68	202	5	1224	329	799	2352	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	385	2737	27676	.....	30413
54	174	62	31	17	66	1	351	85	203	639	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	739	9448	.....	10187
55	4846	2009	963	536	1600	29	9983	2829	5582	18394	1313	194	2961	.....	3116	7584	25978	56103	10791	92872
56	45	.....	37	77	.....	....	159	.....	860	1019	104	.....	44	22	.....	170	1189	18157	3844	23190
57	914	315	94	193	141	4	1661	280	684	2625	127	.....	357	10	15	509	3134	16102	8116	27352
58	220	196	99	105	137	5	762	291	177	1230	120	42	.....	31	.....	193	1423	9749	4499	15671
59	1630	675	333	259	552	10	3459	947	2199	6605	232	3977	25	.....	.....	4234	10839	31394	8806	51039
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	141	59	29	15	48	2	294	80	191	565	53	.....	.....	.....	18	71	636	9112	2592	12340
63	138	57	28	15	47	1	286	77	187	550	132	70	.....	.....	.....	202	752	13252	11650	25654
64	289	120	64	81	113	7	674	198	415	1287	32	.....	44	5	25	106	1393	11896	6648	19937
65	329	138	79	242	5	....	793	.....	1146	1939	37	1290	.....	.....	536	1863	3902	22868	7646	34316
66	8802	553	248	287	397	2	10289	1068	1697	13054	123	.....	.....	.....	607	730	13784	24000	75247	113031
67	1890	779	385	206	638	11	3909	1562	2639	8110	4560	241	318	.....	85	5204	13314	39345	2363	55022
68	12682	3278	1682	846	2610	45	21143	5358	10114	36615	2689	42478	5641	.....	4018	54826	91441	110952	148653	351056
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	808	329	156	98	258	5	1654	2462	1030	5146	.....	.....	.....	.....	870	870	6016	29861	13200	49077
71	326	135	66	36	110	2	675	385	763	1823	17	263	.....	5	38	323	2146	30990	3306	36442
72	921	609	203	310	170	3	2216	424	8667	11307	195	1456	.....	.....	567	2218	13525	32032	.....	45607
73	7205	2792	1169	743	1934	34	13877	3903	7708	25488	199	2166	.....	3142	2331	7838	33326	74200	20630	128156
74	25953	2426	1335	1561	2122	....	33397	5722	9336	48455	6600	.....	.....	.....	5700	12300	60755	92426	.....	153181
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	2031	240	78	151	129	2	2631	633	513	3777	20	.....	.....	.....	141	161	3938	14295	14096	32329

Number of Ministers — 25
Number of Candidates — 6

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of The Everglades—Continued											1
Westminster*†	V—I.S., Daniel Iverson (H.R.)	21	32	15	26	85	750	1	15	257	2
Miami Beach, First*†	Noah J. Warren, P.	5	6	....	40	5	68	....	1	59	3
Miami Springs, First*†	Paul K. Vestal, P.	17	24	21	56	64	711	19	16	637	4
	Cas M. Robinson, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
North Miami, First*†	Leland N. Edmunds, P.	12	15	8	32	55	432	3	3	207	6
North Miami Beach, First*†	P. Herbert Parsons, P.	9	9	20	32	15	284	9	20	297	7
West Palm Beach, Memorial*†	Ryan L. Wood, P.	18	33	38	125	233	1069	11	18	1130	8
	Robert D. Taylor, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
											10
Number of Churches—35	**Totals**	381	528	790	1580	1723	17185	201	403	12597	11

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Claude I. Allen, Jr., Stu., Decatur, Ga.
J. H. Caligan, Inf., Miami, Fla.
Rhon V. Carleton, Chap. Mil., Patterson A.F.B., Ohio
Bruce A. Cumming, T., Richmond, Va.
Tedrow W. Dingler, Stu., Richmond, Va.
R. D. Dodge, H.R., Miami, Fla.
Frank C. Havlicek, Stu., McDonough, Ga.
John D. Henderson, H.R., Miami, Fla.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Florida.											24
(All towns are in Florida)											25
Blountstown, Blountstown*	John G. Taylor, Jr. (3) P.	4	3	....	1	3	33	....	2	38	26
Bonifay, Bonifay*	Thurlow Weed (2) S.S.	4	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	27
Bristol, Eureka	John G. Taylor, Jr. (3) P.	2	....	....	....	8	10	....	....	15	28
Cantonment, Knox*†	C. W. Echols, P.	6	8	6	6	15	87	6	....	69	29
Chattahoochee, Chattahoochee*†	Robert Moody Holmes, P.	5	6	....	15	6	157	....	....	83	30
Chipley, First*†	Woodrow McKay, Jr., P.	7	6	4	9	8	132	1	1	131	31
Crestview, First*†	Joseph C. Wagner, P.	7	11	14	13	39	191	6	11	151	32
DeFuniak Springs, First*†	G. W. Threlkeld, P.	13	11	3	5	19	340	1	3	321	33
R. 1, Euchee Valley*†	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	3	2	....	....	5	78	....	....	85	34
R. 3, Glendale*	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	4	5	....	6	....	48	2	....	50	35
Destin, Destin*†	V.	3	5	15	2	9	107	1	4	68	36
Fort Walton Beach, First*†	James F. Anderson, P.	8	12	17	36	24	240	6	8	203	37
Freeport, Freeport*	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	2	2	1	....	1	22	1	1	21	38
Gretna, Gretna*	R. N. Lewis, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	1	....	4	52	1	....	58	39
Gulf Breeze, Gulf Breeze*†	V.	6	6	5	3	24	122	....	8	127	40
Havana, First*†	Wm. Morrison, P.	6	10	2	3	....	102	1	....	83	41
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill*†	V.	4	2	2	....	....	43	2	....	41	42
Lynn Haven, First*†	Chas. A. Schism, P.	6	6	6	10	33	138	1	10	96	43
Madison, Madison*†	Dan H. McCown, P. (In transit)	10	11	2	13	13	220	2	5	145	44
Marianna, First*†	M. A. DuRant, P.	11	21	10	11	49	331	6	2	187	45
Milton, First*†	W. W. Thrower, P.	7	7	4	9	10	173	1	4	144	46
Westminster*	J. A. Booth, P.	3	3	11	9	20	150	11	4	121	47
Monticello, Monticello*†	A. M. Keith, P.	11	21	1	5	1	174	....	5	98	48
Panama City, R. 3, Gulf Beach*†	R. G. Grigsby, P.	6	6	....	11	12	104	....	1	99	49
St. Andrews*†	G. E. Jowers, P.	7	9	5	16	28	215	....	6	203	50
Wallace Memorial*†	R. L. Scoggins, P.	26	34	36	78	98	886	36	19	689	51
	Wm. A. Hearn, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
Parker, Parkway*†	D. G. Davies, P.	6	9	9	18	17	93	7	6	134	53
Pensacola, First*†	Herbert A. Miller, P.	33	35	36	45	64	1058	....	17	653	54
	Marion Boggs, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
	J. D. Thomas, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Fairfield*†	Robert G. Balnicky, P.	5	9	11	17	48	129	8	5	227	57
McIlwain Memorial*†	Donald B. Patterson, P.	13	21	....	53	39	573	....	3	489	58
Trinity*†	R. B. Siedentopf, P.	9	15	29	45	86	272	10	17	348	59
Westminster*†	E. A. Ehlers, P.	6	9	17	8	11	188	7	5	....	60
Ponce de Leon, Ponce de Leon	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Port St. Joe, Port St. Joe*	V. ♀	4	5	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	62
Bethel-by-the-Sea	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	63
Quincy, First*†	Bronson Matney, P.	15	15	5	14	81	414	2	11	286	64
New Philadelphia*†	Timothy Elder, P.	3	4	2	4	26	51	1	....	74	65
R. 3, Woodland	R. N. Lewis, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	....	....	....	41	....	1	37	66
Red Bay, Red Bay*†	J. M. Ash (4) S.S.	3	4	....	1	1	43	....	....	69	67
Shalimar, Shalimar*	Joseph C. Eckstine, P.	4	5	6	26	70	115	1	6	133	68
Tallahassee, First*†	R. D. Thomas, P.	24	30	18	72	117	892	4	5	868	69
Faith*†	W. H. Styles, P.	12	15	24	58	26	598	6	11	640	70
Lafayette*†	Julius Cox, P.	8	10	....	11	53	154	....	3	....	71
Lakeside*†	Robert D. Nesse, P.	6	....	1	8	7	97	....	3	70	72
Westminster*†	W. D. Steward, P.	6	14	19	8	42	209	4	8	241	73
Warrington, Warrington*	B. H. Wideman, P.	14	23	27	28	44	627	12	6	464	74
	Thomas R. Roddy, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	1697	703	347	186	575	10	3518	957	2293	6768	3166	782	.....	.....	1568	5516	12284	49411	28919	90614
3	325	10	5	105	.....	.....	445	32	.....	477	.....	41	.....	.....	245	286	763	12471	.....	13234
4	3369	1394	689	369	1141	20	6982	1902	4544	13428	180	60	44	.....	.....	284	13712	41484	12270	67466
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	437	134	56	136	174	....	937	298	647	1882	118	1052	1333	.....	.....	2503	4385	21858	26626	52869
7	868	310	153	165	266	9	1771	658	1011	3440	68	373	135	.....	221	797	4237	13154	6698	24089
8	4822	2137	901	1134	1318	20	10332	4535	4558	19425	2040	2559	.....	11160	3289	19048	38473	56843	13531	108847
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	103064	23616	10966	10418	17399	259	165722	40816	79426	285964	26951	58364	11500	16246	98823	211884	497848	1131984	539602	2169434
12																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. Ivan Hoy, T., Coral Gables, Fla.
Robert E. Merrell, Chap., Mil., Loring A.F.B., Maine
Ambrosio M. Patacsil, Admin., Miami, Fla.
J. C. Pelgrim, H.R., Coral Gables, Fla.
W. W. Preston, T., West Palm Beach, Fla.
Dale H. Ratliff, Admin., Miami, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 51
Number of Candidates — 21

13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	4	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1301	.....	1342
28	19	19	9	.....	14	....	61	27	62	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	195	1224	.....	1419
29	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	789	.....	804
30	76	10	.....	14	.....	.....	100	.....	50	150	38	.....	.....	.....	97	135	285	10423	150	10858
31	139	170	77	25	124	2	537	456	695	1688	75	56	32	.....	180	343	2031	11179	1572	14782
32	306	195	93	65	167	2	828	441	896	2165	211	577	23	89	165	1065	3230	9793	6880	19903
33	1167	184	67	52	134	2	1606	258	685	2549	20	339	100	.....	126	585	3134	9934	1510	14578
34	2126	570	364	1034	496	6	4596	1840	2136	8572	359	1187	175	.....	222	1943	10515	22375	4622	38012
35	90	36	23	23	26	1	199	54	150	403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	2366	.....	2769
36	62	.....	.....	32	33	62	189	129	.....	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	2031	.....	2349
37	2	15	30	46	20	....	113	50	72	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	4107	29207	33549
38	531	349	236	118	245	4	1483	2035	1352	4870	138	.....	.....	.....	320	458	5328	18971	17054	41353
39	9	4	2	.....	3	....	18	5	15	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	641	507	1186
40	43	36	16	43	39	1	178	51	149	378	55	35	29	13	91	223	601	3357	2444	6402
41	17	.....	.....	40	50	....	107	.....	.....	107	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	127	7429	6015	13571
42	191	109	85	356	79	1	821	470	438	1729	115	16	79	.....	619	829	2558	9350	1331	13239
43	37	21	2	31	5	....	96	235	120	451	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	500	2953	60	3513
44	81	32	25	49	29	....	216	72	126	414	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	434	9976	.....	10410
45	2821	540	279	226	365	6	4237	923	2091	7251	227	121	117	.....	697	1162	8413	15603	2873	26889
46	751	520	194	410	280	4	2159	568	2819	5546	110	801	143	.....	461	1515	7051	16333	1090	25034
47	138	25	35	49	5	4	256	70	25	351	119	3035	30	.....	654	3838	4189	10716	47	14952
48	146	94	22	61	67	1	391	139	253	783	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	850	9023	5520	15393
49	294	344	260	106	299	4	1307	1325	1171	3803	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	145	3948	13136	875	17959
50	189	139	63	81	99	2	573	312	557	1442	30	149	55	.....	25	259	1701	10138	2209	14048
51	786	323	184	7	234	20	1554	533	1202	3289	128	1456	50	.....	255	1889	5178	9937	5172	20317
52	6319	2134	938	719	1529	27	11666	2475	4945	19086	483	910	157	3646	22715	27911	46997	58730	5000	110727
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	139	46	36	65	34	15	335	149	174	658	45	.....	69	14	167	295	953	6400	3032	10385
55	2435	1431	870	447	2503	18	7704	2717	5435	15856	201	694	4093	5000	290	10283	26139	63321	50204	140164
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	719	99	47	40	73	1	979	172	285	1436	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	334	1770	15450	1752	18972
59	7816	876	408	478	514	....	10092	567	1311	11970	185	536	.....	.....	4796	5517	17487	39383	.....	57370
60	1198	570	386	178	422	7	2761	933	2197	5891	177	148	.....	76	17	418	6309	19529	12521	38359
61	146	165	86	107	122	2	628	260	606	1494	36	155	10	.....	117	318	1812	10406	3857	16075
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	1362	741	501	703	523	10	3840	1236	7962	13038	58	1366	140	.....	4666	6230	19268	27374	25270	71912
66	557	163	54	111	107	2	994	220	578	1792	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	1865	5332	1000	8197
67	98	41	36	50	40	1	266	152	163	581	25	.....	15	.....	.....	40	621	3070	1734	5425
68	87	27	13	.....	20	....	147	42	132	321	10	25	.....	.....	.....	35	356	872	607	1828
69	83	127	60	103	94	2	469	192	465	1126	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	1133	14018	.....	15151
70	2446	2103	988	313	1586	55	7491	5352	8186	21029	606	3584	.....	.....	448	4638	25667	56353	5440	87760
71	3030	1819	847	755	1307	2267	10025	3122	7075	20222	700	3500	271	.....	1070	5541	25763	34035	31455	91253
72	38	35	17	.....	60	....	150	75	150	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	12950	1984	15309
73	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	126	74	.....	.....	.....	200	219	5193	.....	5417
74	221	121	46	48	70	1	507	194	368	1069	17	78	17	.....	91	203	1272	16725	3414	21411
75	3564	891	405	67	656	12	5595	1491	3676	10762	44	.....	318	.....	1540	1902	12664	45493	8275	66432
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Florida—Continued												1
Westville, Westville		Thurlow Weed (2) S.S.	1					6			65	2
Wewahitchka, First*		John G. Taylor, Jr. (3) P.	3	4			1	34		1	34	3
												4
Number of Churches—48		**Totals**	357	445	349	677	1163	9855	147	202	8158	5
												6
												7
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										8
Theron Alexander, H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.												9
E. T. Boyer, F.M., Korea												10
A. R. Cates, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.												11
L. B. Colquitt, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Panama City, Fla.												12
Wm. B. Emerson, Jacksonville, Fla.												13
W. H. Eubank, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.												14
David Hamilton, F.M., Mexico												15
James F. Keller, Min. to Stu., Tallahassee, Fla.												16
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										17
3. Presbytery of St. Johns.												18
(All towns are in Florida)												19
Apopka, Apopka*†		Arthur J. Ranson, Jr., P.	9	12	10	10	10	237	3	5	220	20
Bushnell, Bushnell*†		(Stewart H. Long, I.S.)	3	4	5	4	4	59		1	42	21
Cocoa, Cocoa*†		Hugh C. Hamilton, P.	8	12	14	58	36	316	3	13	356	22
Daytona Beach, First*†		Paul M. Edris, P.	18	27	25	77	91	836	9	18	365	23
		JoeEd Hollis, M.Mus., M.E.										24
Highlands*†		Barry D. Van Deventer, P.	12	12	19	41	21	516	5	10	273	25
Westminster-By-The-Sea*†		Richard W. SauerBrun, P.	11	12	14	49	24	491	6	11	225	26
DeBary, First*†		Augustus C. Summers, P.	9	9		16	16	256		2	16	27
DeLand, First*†		Hugh F. Ash, P.	15	18	17	44	43	911	5	20	454	28
Indialantic, Eastminster*† (Formerly												29
Melbourne, Fla.)		Kenneth V. Shick, P.	12	18	35	62	151	521	1	18	428	30
Leesburg, First*†		Philip W. Dunford, P.	15	18	13	73	25	686	10	10	560	31
Maitland, First*†		H. Ray Woody, P.	9	15	28	77	35	419	7	6	380	32
Oakland, Oakland*†		(F. Clay Doyle, P.E.)	12	12	6	7	54	218	2		186	33
Orlando, First*†		John F. Anderson, Jr., P.	64	67	69	238	186	3549	26	72	2066	34
		Thomas L. Jones, Asso.P.										35
		E. Otis Moore, A.P. (M.E.)										36
Azalea Park*†		Frank E. Smith, P.	4	15	30	38	60	277	14	14	275	37
Calvary†		Henry R. Gooch, P.	9	9	10	2	28	189		3	157	38
Conway*†		Edward R. Rowley, Jr., P.	9	9	15	64	28	171	4	7	202	39
Grace Covenant†		H. Halouk Fikret, P.	14	15	27	21	51	288	10	10	329	40
John Calvin*† (Org. 1/21/62)		Francis Dickson, P.	9	9	30	123		153	16	5	129	41
John Knox*†		V.	15	21	25	45	78	580	7	5	430	42
Park Lake*		Malcolm L. Watson, P.	30	40	43	99	72	1522	14	34	1324	43
Pine Hills*†		Egbert G. Lineback, P.	6	9	32	33	45	241	14	12	276	44
St. Johns†		William G. Katibah, P.	4	6	19	17	18	80	6	10	70	45
Washington Shores*†		V.	7	9	1	10	6	76		5	137	46
Ormond Beach, Ormond Beach*†		Ernest E. Haddad, P.	6	9	9	64	11	261		7	203	47
Sanford, First*†		Grover C. Sewell, Jr., P.	23	31	52	66	107	1137	21	25	673	48
		Thomas H. Makin, A.P. (M.E.)										49
Satellite Beach, Trinity (Org. 5/20/62)		Leroy P. Gwaltney, III, P.	6	6	21	97		118	14	16	187	50
Sebring, First*†		George C. Stulting, P.	15	15	15	25	27	487	6	4	205	51
Umatilla, First*†		Edward S. Berry, Jr., P.	8	9	18	31	7	207	5	5	125	52
Wildwood, First*		Orlow A. Rusher, P.	6	6	2	6	4	128	1		111	53
Winter Park, Winter Park*†		Oswald Delgado, P.	21	21	38	151	97	1315	10	34	1120	54
		Daniel Clyde Bartges, Asso.P.										55
												56
Number of Churches—30		**Totals**	389	475	642	1648	1335	16245	219	382	11524	57
												58
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										59
Wm. M. Belk, Reg'l. D.C.E., Orlando, Fla.												60
Clarence P. Buss, Chap., Mil., DeRidder, La.												61
W. M. Clark, H.R., Orlando, Fla.												62
John W. Creighton, H.R., Winter Park, Fla.												63
Marshall C. Dendy, A.Ex.Sec., Richmond, Va.												64
Melvin H. Dillin, Orange, Conn.												65
Howard D. Gress, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Orlando, Fla.												66
W. B. Guerrant, H.R., Umatilla, Fla.												67
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										68
4. Presbytery of Suwannee.												69
(All towns are in Florida)												70
Alachua, Alachua		V.	4	4	1		15	51			66	71
Archer, Archer*†		V.	4	4			1	45		2		72
Atlantic Beach, Community†‡		Edwin Albright, P.	15	15	30	65	85	534	9	10	378	73
Branford, Branford‡		V.	2	5		4		32		1	37	74
												75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	31	15	7	.....	11	....	64	23	62	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	4	.....	153
3	78	44	35	81	33	1	272	378	137	787	132	.....	18	.....	.....	150	937	1934	343	3214
4																				
5	40407	15183	7846	7148	12517	2543	85644	29780	58975	174399	4586	18862	5966	8838	40433	78685	253084	652042	245019	1150145
6																				
7																				
8	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
9	L. Wm. Letten, Chap. Mil., Lakehurst, N.J.										Robert G. Newman, Stu., Madison, N.J.									
10	James W. Marshall, H.R., Panama City, Fla.										B. F. Ogletree, H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.									
11	Ralph McCaskill, Sr., H.R., Quincy, Fla.										R. T. Wallace, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.									
12	A. L. McDuffie, H.R., Candor, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 54**									
13											**Number of Candidates — 11**									
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	1418	131	191	110	62	10	1922	400	125	2447	97	255	122	63	1560	2097	4544	12388	4100	21032
22	.....	.....	25	25	.....	....	50	32	485	567	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	643	3451	170	4264
23	1280	529	262	140	433	7	2651	723	1168	4542	120	39	317	.....	.....	476	5018	10718	14509	30245
24	7237	3131	1304	1121	2161	36	14990	5454	6158	26602	689	.....	.....	624	262	1575	28177	45816	881	74874
25																				
26	845	350	172	92	286	5	1750	477	1144	3371	796	786	197	.....	79	1858	5229	26215	4700	36144
27	1002	723	168	90	661	11	2655	.....	465	3120	125	485	.....	.....	680	1290	4410	22069	3710	30189
28	713	259	128	250	212	4	1566	461	598	2625	300	503	415	.....	20	1238	3863	7712	12634	24209
29	4608	1788	752	928	1386	20	9482	2313	3265	15060	936	6806	173	.....	1439	9354	24414	44455	20316	89185
30																				
31	996	384	334	568	315	75	2672	713	849	4234	74	656	129	.....	524	1383	5617	30083	5625	41325
32	2253	931	460	246	762	13	4665	1272	2057	7994	912	4348	109	158	426	5953	13947	50699	16279	80925
33	749	278	125	172	208	4	1536	346	560	2442	150	255	.....	291	185	881	3323	18623	24182	46128
34	3095	1498	634	903	1048	18	7196	1379	3424	11999	5795	1260	.....	2654	7063	16772	28771	23909	10000	62680
35	26545	9873	4854	3870	7523	135	52800	11213	15403	79416	1524	95471	52	10500	12492	120039	199455	191315	101604	492374
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37																				
38	250	130	50	60	35	15	540	25	185	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	13100	.....	13850
39	379	153	74	43	118	2	769	169	318	1256	233	60	79	.....	141	513	1769	15453	4838	22060
40	530	220	108	58	179	3	1098	300	487	1885	27	100	.....	130	.....	257	2142	21952	6885	30979
41	1200	100	100	100	100	50	1650	500	950	3100	330	500	298	520	322	1970	5070	14120	5900	25090
42	647	267	131	70	217	4	1336	364	590	2290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2290	3458	4905	10653
43	2113	873	432	231	716	12	4377	1193	1930	7500	999	178	1000	1187	10	3374	10874	38190	6090	55154
44	6960	1920	960	1402	1504	16	12762	2080	4160	19002	2286	2893	.....	5956	5824	16959	35961	81455	34235	151651
45	453	187	93	50	153	2	938	256	414	1608	75	.....	.....	.....	220	295	1903	11941	264	14108
46	17	14	12	9	2	1	55	10	45	110	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	97	207	4962	.....	5169
47	.....	800	444	44	.....	....	1288	.....	175	1463	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1463	3235	.....	4698
48	1959	804	365	466	605	10	4209	1010	1630	6849	345	94	.....	220	264	923	7772	22018	39386	69176
49	2732	1130	559	299	925	16	5661	1543	2496	9700	3193	3140	310	754	2308	9705	19405	46029	24727	90161
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	282	117	58	31	95	42	625	159	257	1041	43	26	.....	.....	.....	69	1110	7813	.....	8923
52	3288	596	152	494	510	4	5044	820	995	6859	171	893	.....	.....	4579	5643	12502	26049	.....	38551
53	1904	653	166	329	330	5	3387	1360	751	5498	862	453	.....	377	100	1792	7290	17137	5462	29889
54	289	129	96	122	85	1	722	204	170	1096	99	516	.....	156	10	781	1877	9298	1863	13038
55	8636	2327	1067	2300	1696	155	16181	2998	6952	26131	2330	3333	.....	2289	1922	9874	36005	105821	16856	158682
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57																				
58	82380	30295	14276	14623	22327	676	164577	37774	58206	260557	22587	123050	3201	25976	40430	215244	475801	929484	370121	1775406
59																				
60																				
61	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
62	J. M. Harris, H.R., Maitland, Fla.										John A. MacLean, H.R., Melbourne, Fla.									
63	Stanley F. Hogle, Stu., Bellaire, Texas										J. Ralph Neale, H.R., Winter Park, Fla.									
64	John W. Ischy, Windermere, Fla.										**Number of Ministers — 45**									
65	L. Ross Lynn, H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.										**Number of Candidates — 18**									
66																				
67																				
[illegible]	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
70																				
71																				
72																				
73	24	42	39	10	7	....	122	70	295	487	400	.....	.....	.....	543	943	1430	1611	2050	5091
74	76	50	33	302	.....	....	461	.....	.....	461	.....	.....	395	.....	.....	395	856	2697	.....	3553
75	727	510	215	410	395	7	2264	271	3244	5779	600	400	.....	500	450	1950	7729	47911	.....	55640
76	24	7	3	1	5	....	40	14	47	101	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	268	104	.....	372

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Suwannee—Continued											1
Dunellon, Dunellon‡	V.	6	6	5	29	10	127	2	2	80	2
Fairfield, Fairfield‡	William Taylor (3) P.	4	4	12	5	6	116	12	1	85	3
Fernandina Beach, First*†	John W. Dozier, P.	9	12	1	13	17	236	1	3	166	4
Gainesville, First*†	U. S. Gordon, P.	37	60	61	110	168	1664	19	30	1073	5
	Gary Waller, A.P.										6
Grace*	C. D. Weaver, P.	5	8		20	126	121		2	117	7
Highlands*†	William E. Shea, P., S.C.	9	18	13	64	32	340	2	15	410	8
Kanapaha*†	William Christie, P. ♀	4	6				49			73	9
High Springs, First*†	Maurice Steinberg, P.	6	11	1	3	8	80		2	74	10
Jacksonville, First*†	Jack Hand, P.	27	42	20	84	53	1206	8	13	588	11
	J. Leighton Scott, A.P.										12
Second‡	V.	4	8	3			76	4		50	13
Arlington†‡	R. Holmes Showalter, P.	18	24	71	158	149	1017	18	33	1158	14
Covenant*†	John M. Handley, P.	5	8	1	15	23	116		2	119	15
Lake Shore*†	Joseph S. McClure, P.	12	21	6	48	78	417	2	18	376	16
Lakewood†‡	C. Charles Benz, Jr., P.	15	18	26	59	39	710	7	13	488	17
	Walter S. Peck, Jr., A.P.										18
Mandarin†‡	Ben L. Collins, P.	6	7	8	33	1	138	4	3	144	19
Murray Hill*†	Vance A. Gordon, P.	9	12	16	22	32	557	4	3	400	20
Northminster*†	H. Keith Hill, P.	10	12	16	67	30	395	7	13	231	21
North Shore*†	Harry R. Foster, P.	9	13	5	9	11	237	5	1	152	22
Orange Park†‡	V—I.S.	6	8	16	31	15	166	4	3	115	23
Riverside†‡	Albert J. Kissling, P.	48	48	56	85	139	2143	20	28	1093	24
St. Andrews†‡	Harry McDonell, P.	8	12	16	36	23	130	5	7	170	25
St. Johns*†	Edward C. Hay, P.	12	18	33	38	46	689	12	18	614	26
South Jacksonville‡*†	Stephen T. Harvin, P.	26	27	73	89	183	1820	20	29	1078	27
	David B. Seabrook, A.P.										28
Southside Estates†‡	Charles I. Mann, Jr., P.	9	15	24	64	59	480	12	9	360	29
Springfield*†	Wilbur Rood Parvin, P.	19	33	17	42	157	464	8	4	279	30
Trinity†† (Org. 6/3/62)	James T. Anderton, P.	6	6	18	85		103	9	4	137	31
Westminster*	V.	2	5	2	8	8	66	2		59	32
Jasper, First*†	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	5	10	6	4	5	94	2	7	80	33
Johnson, Johnson	James R. Neale, Jr., S.S. ♀	1	1				35				34
Lake City, First†‡	E. F. Montgomery, Sr., P.	17	24	14	25	23	511	6	4	410	35
Melrose	V.	3	1			4	28			25	36
R. 3, Mikesville*	V.	7	5	1	1	2	48			55	37
R. 3, New Hope	V. ♀	2					10				38
Live Oak, First*†	James R. Walkup, P.	5	9	4	10	11	134	1	3	122	39
Mayport, Mayport†	R. C. Douglas, S.S.	3	5	3	1	12	57	2	1	46	40
McIntosh, McIntosh†	William Taylor (3) P.	5	2		2	4	51			25	41
Micanopy, Micanopy	V. ♀	3	1				25				42
Ocala, First*†	Fred P. Turner, P.	24	18	8	47	54	780	2	13	607	43
	David F. Bridgman, A.P.										44
Palatka, First†‡	Arthur W. Rideout, P.	11	18	16	40	30	483	7	9	282	45
Perry, First*†	Malcolm B. Koehler, P.	6	6	11	15	24	167	5	11	150	46
Reddick, Reddick‡	William Taylor (3) P.	4	4			1	59			40	47
Starke, First*†	H. Walton Grady, P.	7	9	10	7	31	150	3	4	157	48
White Springs, First†	E. F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	1	1		3	2	15				49
Williston, First*†	Stephen M. Huntley, Jr., P.	7	6	8	6	11	97	7	2	92	50
Number of Churches—48	**Totals**	467	610	632	1447	1728	17069	231	323	12261	52

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Gabriel Abdullah, Jacksonville, Fla.
William T. Baker, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.
S. George Clarke, Gainesville, Fla.
Joseph W. Conyers, P.Ex.Sec., Gainesville, Fla.
William H. Crane, F.M., Africa
H. T. Guthrie, H.R., Ocala, Fla.
M. George Gutzke, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Albert C. Holt, P., (Community Church) Keystone Heights, Fla.
Daniel P. Juengst, F.M., Africa
Albert D. Kissling., Stu., New York, N.Y.
H. W. Koelling, H.R., Archer, Fla.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Westminster. (All towns are in Florida)											67
Arcadia, First*†	John J. Martin, P.	9	19	4	11	8	269	2	4	136	70
Bartow, First*†	Jerome C. Jones, P.	12	12	5	18	31	266	3	4	285	71
McLeed Memorial*†	J. O. Williamson, P.	8	12	11	12	8	178	4	4	95	72
Bradenton, First*†	Alfred L. Bixler, P.	24	28	33	111	113	1106	1	9	754	73
	Harry M. Ferguson, Jr., Asso. P.										74
Palma Sola*†	Jack J. Wolf, P.	9	9	7	31	11	273		18	171	75
Brandon, First*†	Robert W. Cousar, Jr., P.	6	9	18	94	23	219	10	3	208	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	160	66	33	115	82	21	477	104	180	761	53	97	.....	.....	75	225	986	8997	4231	14214
3	19	.....	.....	25	15	....	59	30	.....	89	.....	150	.....	.....	395	545	634	4795	894	6323
4	599	312	132	143	211	5	1402	762	1815	3979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3979	16205	2832	23016
5	6413	2669	1030	431	1050	....	11593	9714	12200	33507	965	.....	12697	1887	559	16108	49615	77303	700	127618
6																				
7	498	50	.....	280	25	....	853	103	20	976	178	.....	55	.....	10	243	1219	10103	5349	16671
8	141	65	28	53	44	1	332	73	376	781	.....	.....	590	.....	.....	590	1371	27824	11807	41002
9																				
10	55	20	20	28	.....	.....	123	47	240	410	24	.....	170	.....	.....	194	604	9363	1705	11672
11	4789	446	298	1012	1984	167	8696	17196	5419	31311	297	.....	150	2545	1860	4852	36163	79342	160095	275600
12																				
13	70	3	.....	21	5	....	99	92	25	216	39	.....	275	.....	.....	314	530	4591	.....	5121
14	796	736	485	343	508	11	2879	1785	4796	9460	87	.....	79	.....	307	473	9933	38788	20248	68969
15	60	7	.....	.....	18	....	85	2	185	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	6329	60	6661
16	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	539	.....	3110	130	53	3832	3839	21811	6395	32045
17	175	283	309	41	191	4	1003	362	1627	2992	59	3300	2350	.....	528	6237	9229	36382	23602	69213
18																				
19	500	237	118	60	268	3	1186	325	672	2183	.....	538	.....	.....	.....	538	2721	7830	23668	34219
20	342	329	139	241	223	5	1279	877	2316	4472	316	700	25	74	6	1121	5593	25162	11607	42362
21	25	14	.....	60	.....	.....	99	.....	313	412	.....	.....	12	10	8	30	442	23314	.....	27756
22	260	71	70	80	173	1	655	1242	468	2365	43	.....	.....	.....	181	224	2589	14337	4898	21824
23	34	107	45	15	72	2	275	55	613	943	95	126	1300	100	.....	1621	2564	5495	3520	11579
24	15566	2102	1156	1654	1470	39	21987	3842	11465	37294	1704	22787	7980	21961	17435	71867	109161	163489	29740	302390
25	49	76	48	11	52	1	237	83	449	764	.....	10	168	.....	50	228	992	11118	2725	14835
26	1032	996	420	320	739	14	3521	894	5727	10142	483	2248	210	.....	170	3111	13253	32607	33380	79240
27	4503	3567	1756	1562	2537	117	14042	10030	20551	44623	1134	.....	6155	825	365	8479	53102	116574	33767	203443
28																				
29	426	122	52	124	83	2	809	117	703	1629	.....	1278	20	.....	.....	1298	2927	21182	4177	28286
30	2603	412	232	323	294	6	3870	568	2696	7134	148	2276	270	4630	575	7899	15033	26532	19334	60899
31	19	61	26	27	41	1	175	59	421	655	6	.....	110	.....	.....	116	771	3677	2642	7090
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	410	410	3130	.....	3540
33	98	252	64	22	103	2	541	138	881	1560	18	330	170	.....	441	959	2519	9776	5031	17326
34																				
35	693	686	439	259	415	9	2501	1375	3815	7691	146	.....	380	600	125	1251	8942	24586	29392	62920
36	24	36	12	15	29	....	116	33	190	339	80	65	15	.....	22	182	521	1820	.....	2341
37	33	34	14	5	30	....	116	46	195	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	357	1282	.....	1639
38																				
39	83	79	62	113	64	1	402	137	520	1059	43	.....	220	.....	21	284	1343	11247	3159	15749
40	212	53	22	107	40	1	435	105	383	923	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	943	2892	.....	3835
41	91	52	22	89	25	....	279	111	370	760	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	802	5355	.....	6157
42																				
43	4819	872	501	479	728	43	7442	4734	5558	17734	151	.....	.....	.....	291	442	18176	45669	14258	78103
44																				
45	145	23	35	113	268	94	678	409	2500	3587	164	1000	2071	280	.....	3515	7102	26567	2062	35671
46	93	241	108	123	180	4	749	695	1388	2832	17	.....	50	60	28	155	2987	13180	492	16659
47	24	10	.....	42	59	....	135	110	275	520	24	.....	.....	236	41	301	821	2899	257	3977
48	25	81	34	12	54	1	207	41	462	710	64	470	542	.....	8	1084	1794	9245	5103	16142
49	7	43	10	3	15	....	78	42	130	250	.....	.....	20	.....	80	100	350	1375	40	1765
50	16	51	21	50	34	1	173	226	343	742	.....	15	50	.....	.....	65	807	9645	5964	16416
51																				
52	46348	15873	8038	9124	12536	563	92482	56919	93868	243269	8106	35790	39639	33838	25037	142410	385679	1018081	475184	1878944
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Glenn Otto Lantz, H.R., Dunellon, Fla.
Jack Maxwell, F.M., Brazil
Neely McCarter, Asso. Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Robert Morris, Hosp. Chap., Atlanta, Ga.
D. McNab Morrison, Admin., Jacksonville, Fla.
George W. Oldham, H.R., Jasper, Fla.
John E. Thompson, Chap. Mil., N.C.
Marshall B. Wyatt, H.R., Pinehurst, N.C.

Number of Ministers — [redacted]
Number of Candidates — 9

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	755	312	154	350	256	5	1832	427	803	3062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3062	.....	.....	18488
71	340	19	.....	181	60	....	600	.....	282	882	186	2364	.....	.....	2719	5269	6151	22337	40111	68599
72	1127	.....	19	76	15	1	1238	80	306	1618	37	.....	31	120	20	208	1826	12497	2735	17058
73	9040	1722	852	1253	1409	25	14301	2355	4423	21079	1477	901	1000	4245	1631	9254	30333	78734	14911	123978
74																				
75	874	281	139	224	281	4	1803	434	722	2959	369	500	59	.....	482	1410	4369	15109	6296	25774
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	50	41	91	136	8300	6000	14436

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Westminster—Continued												1
Brooksville,	First*†	William C. Dinwiddie, P.	8	10	....	6	26	181	2	....	113	2
Clearwater,	Bethel*	William S. Porter, P.	6	6	2	12	8	102	2	....	47	3
	Peace Memorial*†	D. P. McGeachy, Jr., P.	30	36	40	102	106	1825	7	14	826	4
		Walter F. Hall, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
	Trinity*†	Hugh E. Powel, P.	15	12	29	113	133	1065	5	17	964	6
Dade City,	First*†	V.	8	9	18	25	64	328	5	9	170	7
Dunedin,	First*†	V.	18	18	20	60	48	918	6	12	382	8
		David C. Stover, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
	St. Andrews*†	Jack W. Ewart, P.	12	12	15	57	36	348	4	8	167	10
Fort Meade,	First*	Lawrence F. Sthreshley, Jr., P.	6	6	....	6	....	104	....	2	89	11
Fort Myers,	Covenant*† (Org. 2/18/62)	Raymond A. Horn, P.	6	6	7	80	3	84	2	4	72	12
Frostproof,	First*†	Robert B. Russell, P., S.C.	4	10	....	7	2	111	....	7	86	13
Gulfport,	First*†	C. Logan Landrum, P.	6	7	8	21	43	266	2	5	108	14
Haines City,	First*†	Albert L. Reese, Jr., P.	10	11	2	5	12	211	....	1	115	15
Inverness,	First*†	James C. Clark, P.	9	12	5	19	6	194	2	1	59	16
Lake Hamilton,	Community*†	V—I.S.	3	....	2	2	20	47	....	2	63	17
Lakeland,	First*†	Ralph C. Arbaugh, P.	12	24	21	48	48	831	11	15	625	18
	Chapel in the Grove*†	Edward N. Hallman, P.	6	12	12	14	8	209	1	4	191	19
	Magyar†	Louis G. Novak, P.	3	10	10	4	12	80	....	....	52	20
Largo,	John Knox*†	Joseph W. Conyers, Jr., P.	2	3	13	32	2	89	9	12	140	21
Lutz,	Tims Memorial*†	Kenneth L. Christy, P.	9	10	3	16	22	235	1	2	130	22
Odessa,	Keystone*†	Drennon B. Cottingham, P.	5	4	2	4	....	64	2	1	76	23
Palmetto,	Palmetto*†	W. Knight Thompson, P.	12	11	4	12	17	379	1	2	177	24
Plant City,	First*†	Sidney N. Harris, P.	9	12	32	16	35	403	5	8	357	25
Port Charlotte,	First*†	Henry S. Stout, P.	12	15	5	71	46	332	2	3	94	26
Safety Harbor,	First*†	Tenney I. Deane, P.	12	18	15	19	16	261	2	....	167	27
Sarasota,	First*†	J. Moody McNair, P.	25	25	28	62	46	1337	7	15	452	28
		Robert H. Teed, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
	Bee Ridge*†	Walter K. Keys, S.S.	13	18	6	18	22	256	1	2	212	30
	Northminster*†	Bruce N. Smead, P.	4	7	12	21	2	97	8	2	132	31
	Pine Shores*†	Arnold B. Poole, P.	15	20	36	162	97	931	6	12	411	32
		Howard C. Leming, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
	Whitfield Estates‡†	B. L. Bowman, P.	14	21	6	27	31	543	....	9	190	34
		M. L. Andrews, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
Seffner,	Seffner*†	William N. Bashaw, P.	9	9	4	....	33	157	4	6	123	36
St. Petersburg,	First‡†	Lawrence I. Stell, P.	33	33	26	120	170	2114	2	17	962	37
		John D. Garrison, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
	Central*†	Freeman B. Parker, P.	6	8	8	28	15	186	1	1	89	39
	Lakeview*†	Sam N. Milton, P.	15	15	10	35	54	623	3	9	404	40
	Meadowlawn*†	Richard B. Morton, P.	8	12	41	42	60	338	24	13	222	41
	Northwest*†	Fletcher C. Hutcheson, P.	9	9	18	47	5	268	6	12	230	42
	Pasadena*†	Hogan L. Yancy, Jr., P.	12	18	24	52	36	488	7	5	323	43
	Woodlawn*†	William S. McKee, P.	15	18	19	62	65	500	5	8	384	44
Tampa,	First*†	John B. Dickson, P.	21	30	40	39	65	1742	10	17	923	45
	Bel Mar†	John W. Largent, Jr., P.	9	15	24	28	46	310	24	1	303	46
	Chapel in the Pines*†	Robert G. Barron, P.	9	9	5	25	3	170	....	....	124	47
	Forest Hills*†	William P. Anderson, Jr., P.	12	12	18	49	78	443	9	16	372	48
	Grace Covenant*†	Frank C. Preston, P.	6	6	13	25	15	121	3	5	113	49
	Hyde Park*†	Archie G. McKee, P.	18	21	20	58	36	895	6	15	682	50
		James E. Bearss, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
	North Tampa*†	Robert E. Ford, P.	10	12	3	18	12	296	3	1	190	52
	Palma Ceia*†	Irvine H. Williams, P.	24	24	50	85	213	1511	11	36	1216	53
		Donald L. Erwin, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
	St. John's*†	Walter B. Passiglia (2) P.	7	12	24	22	32	234	5	19	229	55
	Seminole*†	Richard G. Watson, P.	11	16	32	72	38	432	11	17	369	56
	Tampa Heights*†	Jack E. Fisher, P.	11	11	7	13	13	172	4	2	109	57
	Ybor City*	Walter B. Passiglia (2) P.	....	....	3	1	5	59	6	2	111	58
Temple Terrace,	Temple Terrace*	James R. Jackson, P.	12	18	15	76	37	414	....	24	282	59
Venice,	Venice–Nokomis*†	David A. Bowles, P.	14	15	5	22	18	366	5	8	265	60
Wauchula,	First*	William T. Mulcay, P.	6	9	6	13	8	191	3	3	137	61
Zephyhills,	First*† (Org. 10/14/62)	James F. Merrin, S.S.	3	4	10	103	1	112	5	1	48	62
Number of Churches—59		**Totals**	642	790	856	2353	2163	26284	270	449	16526	63
												64
												65
												66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 67

Frank P. Anderson, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla. 68
Francisco Boan, H.R., Tampa, Fla. 69
James R. Boyce, F.M., Guerrero, Mexico 70
E. D. Brownlee, H.R., Zephyrhills, Fla. 71
E. S. Campbell, Ex.Sec.H.M.C., Tampa, Fla. 72
Charles E. Craven, F.M., Taiwan 73
Vernon A. Crawford, (P., Union Church), Kobe, Japan 74
Gavin L. Douglas, Ev., Gainesville, Fla. 75
Felix B. Gear, Prof., Decatur, Ga. 76
Alton H. Glasure, Admin., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Louis F. Hoffman, Sarasota, Fla.
Joseph G. Hutchinson, H.R., P.Em., St. Petersburg, Fla.
E. Ashby Johnson, Prof., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Thomas P. Johnston, H.R., Dunedin, Fla.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	81	34	17	9	27	....	168	46	86	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	11959	.....	12259
3	33	9	4	99	7	....	152	41	107	300	46	.....	.....	.....	102	148	448	10428	1286	12162
4	9478	3690	1947	1845	2938	51	19949	5758	9187	34894	1910	26662	2000	100	2527	33199	68093	112145	.....	180238
5																				
6	4366	3271	835	792	1579	24	10867	2602	4765	18234	392	.....	.....	50	274	716	18950	53053	5000	77003
7	1163	388	245	520	453	7	2776	748	1261	4785	226	190	.....	.....	225	641	5426	16934	1000	23360
8	5303	2194	1085	655	1796	32	11065	3028	5635	19728	1714	4252	668	.....	1102	7736	27464	45538	6717	79719
9																				
10	997	459	160	499	262	5	2382	453	829	3664	66	1035	471	.....	32	1604	5268	20552	17180	43000
11	59	23	40	100	35	....	257	171	.....	428	50	.....	.....	.....	156	206	634	9374	1539	11547
12																		3187	7580	10767
13	406	168	83	126	137	2	922	260	431	1613	95	15	.....	34	.....	144	1757	9462	.....	11219
14	355	134	93	110	111	27	830	204	273	1307	62	120	240	.....	76	498	1805	12048	16001	29854
15	796	312	182	226	305	4	1825	427	803	3055	125	1363	.....	.....	261	1749	4804	14140	2150	21094
16	361	157	94	116	109	2	839	250	321	1410	128	40	.....	.....	.....	168	1578	9642	16490	27710
17	54	.....	.....	12	.....	16	82	5	.....	87	15	.....	36	.....	.....	51	138	3704	1263	5105
18	4256	1863	798	891	1321	.....	9129	2400	4339	15868	368	9474	6758	.....	714	17314	33182	53656	17050	103888
19	79	23	.....	60	400	....	562	.....	.....	562	16	145	100	.....	.....	261	823	22480	4304	27607
20													25	.....	.....	25	25	4316	.....	4341
21	27	11	6	3	9	1	57	25	28	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	3435	.....	3545
22	1152	469	235	128	384	7	2375	774	1288	4437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4437	19386	.....	23823
23	30	10	15	32	.....	....	87	.....	325	412	.....	.....	74	.....	14	88	500	3739	24411	28650
24	703	172	140	215	171	3	1404	440	443	2287	100	494	50	32	409	1085	3372	15163	6668	25203
25	966	522	.....	496	.....	.....	1984	1251	.....	3235	505	.....	2500	.....	1390	4395	7630	21798	11921	41349
26	12	5	3	149	21	....	190	10	10	210	40	34	30	.....	15	119	329	20358	5864	26551
27	88	.....	39	182	37	....	346	116	527	989	106	.....	60	.....	560	726	1715	12742	3623	18080
28	13278	2836	1409	1256	2261	....	21040	3779	7098	31917	406	7597	170	467	3328	11968	43885	48315	6591	98791
29																				
30	1499	205	99	167	138	3	2111	365	375	2851	172	.....	.....	350	100	622	3473	17665	11752	32890
31	133	62	17	63	35	....	310	102	90	502	.....	.....	90	81	.....	171	673	8442	297	9412
32	3275	1224	534	427	828	15	6303	5998	3099	15400	289	.....	.....	.....	1043	1332	16732	50135	17326	84193
33																				
34	2167	331	163	309	271	5	3246	470	850	4566	192	186	.....	.....	.....	378	4944	32420	19077	56441
35																				
36	128	21	43	69	215	....	476	98	26	600	217	18	.....	.....	185	420	1020	8721	3853	13594
37	8641	2768	1485	1037	2031	36	15998	4417	6576	26991	570	14121	100	2250	1770	18811	45802	131038	139346	316186
38																				
39	330	116	98	108	87	1	740	184	310	1234	126	70	.....	100	77	373	1607	13473	3904	18984
40	1692	788	288	613	547	8	3936	1100	1619	6655	50	2515	.....	657	1543	4765	11420	33713	13588	58721
41													178	.....	.....	178	178	24941	.....	25119
42	145	164	86	116	23	1	535	133	271	939	98	.....	.....	.....	38	136	1075	8158	8023	17256
43	2211	612	393	359	435	8	4018	950	1366	6334	530	874	.....	400	478	2282	8616	26505	17003	52124
44	1580	654	324	173	535	9	3275	894	1680	5849	383	1800	250	.....	428	2861	8710	30224	16219	55153
45	8694	3553	1933	1710	2969	51	18910	6066	9126	34102	937	8154	2515	1968	3090	16664	50766	72243	324	123333
46	727	280	138	197	229	4	1575	652	1178	3405	80	10	7	.....	.....	97	3502	15387	6513	25402
47	161	66	33	18	54	1	333	91	171	595	47	5	.....	.....	.....	52	647	7088	1651	9386
48	1020	366	181	97	300	5	1969	516	941	3426	.....	.....	.....	.....	702	702	4128	23526	6676	34330
49	65	27	13	44	22	....	171	52	69	292	18	.....	.....	.....	53	71	363	4181	.....	4544
50	8943	2228	1124	1008	1524	27	14854	3209	4733	22796	464	10159	1335	1416	1436	14810	37606	51304	1011	89921
51																				
52	947	185	92	49	151	3	1427	253	476	2156	82	25	12	.....	81	200	2356	12869	5200	20425
53	7185	2623	1227	1446	2131	36	14648	3569	6328	24545	.....	12985	2006	.....	2837	17828	42373	84990	38949	166312
54																				
55	330	165	89	37	119	2	742	251	372	1365	25	.....	.....	10	2	37	1402	13309	6647	21358
56	847	298	162	160	345	4	1816	367	889	3072	183	793	6	360	250	1592	4664	22370	11893	38927
57	300	133	80	112	85	2	712	361	266	1339	63	130	.....	66	214	473	1812	10692	1894	14398
58	31	12	6	6	18	4	77	15	28	120	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	125	3669	.....	3794
59	1326	548	271	145	449	8	2747	750	1409	4906	.....	1000	.....	.....	863	1863	6769	22837	9962	39568
60	322	132	66	119	109	2	750	667	340	1757	214	303	6	152	.....	675	2432	16960	17699	37091
61	814	298	135	208	244	4	1703	644	701	3048	225	648	15	200	460	1548	4596	17034	5785	27415
62	41	17	8	50	14	2	132	46	43	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	363	900	1484
63																				
64	109733	36960	17682	19452	28292	457	212576	58304	87663	358543	13404	108082	20797	13108	31728	188019	546562	1474214	592183	2612959
65																				
66																				
67																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

68 William H. Kadel, Pres., St. Petersburg, Fla.
69 Stewart H. Long, H.R., Tampa, Fla.
70 J. A. McClure, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
71 E. O. McKay, Tampa, Fla.
72 Walter H. Pos., H. R., Bangor, Me.
73 Robert W. Reinhold, F.M., Congo
74 Lawrence W. Richards, F.M., Iraq
75 George Sowerby, II, P.H.M., New Port Richey, Fla.
76 Phillip B. Trigg, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
George E. White, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.
Robert I. White, Hosp. Chap., Bethesda, Md.

Number of Ministers — 89
Number of Candidates — 16

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
SYNOD OF GEORGIA											1
											2
1. Presbytery of Athens.											3
(All towns are in Georgia)											4
Athens, First*†	William A. Adams, P.	18	24	13	61	60	760	....	3	421	5
Central*†	Carl W. Wilson, P.	12	18	15	46	20	430	5	6	348	6
RFD., Friendship††	William H. Beckmann, P.	9	9	....	13	3	152	....	1	141	7
Mizpah	V—O.S.C.	3	2	....	1	....	17	....	....	....	8
Bogart, RFD., West View	V—O.S.C.	4	....	....	2	3	40	....	....	59	9
Carlton, R. 2, New Hope††	V—O.S.C.	5	6	1	1	2	68	1	....	80	10
Carnesville, Carnesville*	V—O.S.C.	6	....	....	3	....	37	....	....	22	11
R. 1, Hebron	V—O.S.C.	3	5	....	1	4	47	....	....	28	12
R. 2, Hopewell	V—O.S.C.	2	....	1	....	1	22	1	....	26	13
Chestnut Mt., Chestnut Mt.*	V—O.S.C.	6	5	....	....	4	75	....	....	71	14
Clarkesville, First*†	Wyatt Aiken, P. (In transit)	6	8	6	3	10	103	4	2	90	15
Clayton, Hemphill Memorial*†	Marion Anderson (5) P.	1	3	....	6	4	46	....	....	36	16
R. 2, King Memorial	Marion Anderson (5) P.	....	....	3	2	1	16	3	....	37	17
R. 2, Timpson†	Marion Andersen (5) P.	4	1	....	....	2	32	....	....	50	18
Comer, Comer‡	V—O.S.C.	3	....	....	1	2	14	....	....	12	19
Commerce, Commerce*†	Ray L. Nelson (2) P.	9	7	....	2	14	102	....	2	81	20
Cornelia, First*†	Baxter Cochran, P.	6	8	....	5	6	116	....	1	72	21
Dahlonega, Dahlonega††	Lowell B. Sykes, P.	6	....	5	7	3	37	1	2	80	22
Danielsville, Danielsville	George Pickard (2) P.	1	....	....	1	2	13	....	....	....	23
Elberton, First*†	Wm. R. Conine, Jr., P.	10	15	....	4	9	166	....	1	164	24
Calvary*†	Everett Gossett, P.	4	6	11	15	4	122	11	4	104	25
Gainesville, First*†	D. P. McGeachy, III, P.	21	21	11	32	22	593	4	10	552	26
Memorial Park*†	Charles M. Gibbs, Jr., P.	4	5	1	2	2	76	1	2	80	27
Hartwell, Hartwell*†	Charles McDonald, P.	9	11	....	22	4	100	....	....	110	28
R. 2, Sharon	V—O.S.C.	4	5	....	2	25	28	....	....	51	29
Helen, Helen*†	Thompson E. Davis, P.	4	3	....	3	1	62	....	1	53	30
Homer, Homer*	V—O.S., W. D. Arnold (H.R.)	6	8	....	....	1	118	....	....	122	31
Ila, Mt. Hermon*	George Pickard (2) P.	5	6	6	3	3	76	5	....	65	32
Jefferson, Jefferson*	William R. Thurman, P.	9	5	1	2	4	68	1	....	53	33
R. 2, Arcade	V—O.S.C.	5	....	2	....	....	35	....	....	33	34
R. 3, Thyatira	Ray L. Nelson (2) S.S.	4	5	....	1	8	47	....	....	65	35
Lavonia, Lavonia*	V—O.S.C.	5	3	....	....	3	42	....	....	46	36
Maysville, Maysville	V	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	37
Mt. Airy, Mt. Airy	V—O.S.	....	2	....	....	4	9	....	....	10	38
Nicholson, Center	V—O.S.	2	....	....	....	8	8	....	....	....	39
Rabun Gap, Rabun Gap*†	Thomas L. Llewelyn, P.	5	6	4	4	5	79	1	....	58	40
Sautee–Nacoochee, Nacoochee*†	John M. Crow, P.	4	....	3	4	3	50	1	1	73	41
Statham, Pleasant Hill	V—O.S.C.	5	5	2	....	5	79	2	....	67	42
Tiger, Tiger	Marion Anderson (5) P.	1	....	....	....	1	19	....	....	20	43
Toccoa, First*†	A. N. Moffett, P., S.C.	9	15	13	14	31	277	4	7	270	44
Wiley, Wiley	Marion Anderson (5) P.	4	1	....	....	5	60	....	....	60	45
Winder, First*	William A. Bodiford, P.	6	6	1	5	10	120	1	5	124	46
											47
Number of Churches—42	**Totals**	230	224	99	268	300	4369	46	48	3834	48
											49

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

S. A. Cartledge, Prof., Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
J. S. Garrison, H.R., Athens, Ga.
Samuel M. Inman, P.Ex.Sec., Toccoa, Ga.
Hardin King, Huntington, W.Va.
A. Hoyt Miller, F.M.H.R., Athens, Ga.
Eugene Musselwhite, Chap., Columbia, S.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Atlanta.											59
(All towns are in Georgia)											60
Atlanta, First*†	Harry A. Fifield, P.	47	49	47	167	122	2499	14	25	1631	61
	W. I. Howell, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
	Frederick W. Widmer, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Barnett*†	V—O.S.C.	5	5	5	....	4	118	....	1	86	64
Ben Hill*†	Albert E. Simmons, P.	6	12	15	48	11	241	3	7	264	65
Capitol View*†	Leonard H. Bullock, P.	11	10	12	31	33	317	4	7	218	66
Cascade Road*†	Walter Miller Crowe, P.	12	17	9	35	18	448	2	5	326	67
Central*†	Fred R. Stair, Jr., P.	31	51	14	47	64	1313	8	15	889	68
	J. R. Crook, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
	Edgar M. Grider, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
	Hubert V. Taylor, A.P. (M. Mus.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
Clifton‡†	(Samuel R. Nettles, Jr., P.E.)	5	6	....	16	6	96	....	1	100	72
Druid Hills*†	M. C. Patterson, P.	33	45	28	89	105	1436	7	28	1020	73
	C. L. Landrum, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74
											75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	3601	736	396	289	548	9	5579	5166	4348	15093	403	880	.....	.....	601	1884	16977	40591	9204	66772
6	1034	462	173	51	325	5	2050	954	2681	5685	56	1265	1050	.....	.....	2371	8056	31213	.....	39269
7	425	145	53	127	120	2	872	365	921	2158	64	271	.....	.....	142	477	2635	13173	1033	16841
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	72
9	85	43	17	20	32	1	198	70	254	522	.....	204	.....	.....	.....	204	726	2809	.....	3535
10	54	27	11	3	20	1	116	118	160	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	2997	1965	5356
11	128	52	31	86	35	1	333	126	298	757	80	5	37	.....	.....	122	879	1924	.....	2803
12	62	35	22	37	27	....	183	44	150	377	26	.....	14	.....	46	86	463	485	119	1067
13	40	20	8	2	15	....	85	33	130	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	248
14	270	110	44	42	48	2	516	168	516	1200	66	77	22	58	108	331	1531	5494	3345	10370
15	312	64	17	174	73	1	641	79	390	1110	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1170	9368	.....	10538
16	86	34	13	4	25	1	163	105	240	508	12	200	.....	.....	.....	212	720	2459	873	4052
17	19	7	3	1	5	....	35	11	40	86	5	4	.....	.....	8	17	103	618	.....	721
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	13	23	23	766	.....	789
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	151	193	1207	301	1701
20	282	104	39	246	74	1	746	232	608	1586	83	401	.....	130	86	700	2286	10412	253	12951
21	749	104	91	60	78	1	1083	169	388	1640	259	209	42	.....	66	576	2216	5867	2426	10509
22	10	5	2	1	4	....	22	8	30	60	5	50	.....	.....	58	113	173	4000	6878	11051
23	42	21	8	3	16	....	90	35	125	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	820	400	1470
24	952	411	253	91	328	5	2040	679	2446	5165	87	.....	725	.....	270	1082	6247	12949	826	20022
25	147	10	.....	26	.....	.....	183	.....	28	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	226	7117	.....	7343
26	3059	1054	535	711	781	26	6166	3777	6220	16163	265	1345	.....	.....	870	2480	18643	40238	32643	91524
27	120	60	24	46	46	1	297	228	358	883	19	60	.....	.....	.....	79	962	6778	54	7794
28	196	54	140	51	41	1	483	89	322	894	60	16	.....	.....	55	131	1025	6920	2808	10753
29	3	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	17	18	.....	35	10	.....	25	.....	.....	35	70	748	.....	818
30	70	27	11	54	21	....	183	92	162	437	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	447	6158	.....	6605
31	61	9	4	1	7	1	83	14	50	147	676	.....	.....	150	.....	826	973	3404	.....	4377
32	42	21	8	46	16	....	133	35	125	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	3000	500	3793
33	329	70	29	93	55	2	578	212	420	1210	129	339	.....	.....	35	503	1713	4852	664	7229
34	27	12	5	6	9	....	59	19	69	147	17	16	.....	.....	.....	33	180	1359	491	2030
35	9	5	2	1	3	....	20	33	26	79	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	81	160	1363	.....	1523
36	78	36	32	25	13	....	184	173	.....	357	18	.....	558	.....	5	581	938	1459	.....	2397
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	33	17	7	2	13	....	72	28	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	526	.....	726
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	104	38	16	5	29	....	192	63	238	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	70	563	3667	.....	4230
41	218	88	45	73	77	1	502	111	397	1010	74	149	.....	.....	35	258	1268	5917	1427	8612
42	79	39	16	5	30	1	170	65	235	470	10	20	.....	.....	32	62	532	2134	.....	2666
43	12	6	2	1	4	....	25	10	35	70	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17	87	491	.....	578
44	1502	529	201	235	418	6	2891	1162	3086	7139	186	1545	.....	.....	217	1948	9087	18205	15120	42412
45	13	.....	28	14	33	....	88	36	25	149	25	20	.....	.....	68	113	262	1513	.....	1775
46	238	112	45	13	85	1	494	190	705	1389	12	50	75	35	832	1004	2393	10539	1645	14577
47																				
48	14491	4567	2331	2659	3454	70	27572	14717	26368	68657	2727	7224	2548	373	3783	16655	85312	273612	82975	441899
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
60																				
61																				
62																				
63	16779	6441	3187	4958	5258	95	36718	15284	13366	65368	1043	.....	13000	.....	8285	22328	87696	179362	130394	397452
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	39	58	5456	.....	5514
67	211	159	79	37	132	2	620	307	330	1257	17	164	650	.....	.....	831	2088	13196	7337	22621
68	1628	670	329	177	548	....	3352	1429	1419	6200	251	129	1164	.....	.....	1544	7744	18459	17219	43422
69	322	213	106	103	182	3	929	1154	639	2722	34	230	1567	530	351	2712	5434	28632	14784	48850
70	5422	2351	1097	194	1688	31	10783	9244	4612	24639	1674	3329	13507	24644	4189	47343	71982	111758	34556	218296
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	571	.....	.....	38	229	....	838	.....	58	896	68	300	.....	.....	108	476	1372	7063	1998	10433
75	8787	5936	3206	1290	4880	113	24212	14988	12870	52070	881	1122	6150	.....	5842	13995	66065	112697	35443	214205
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Roland P. Perdue, III, Min. to Stu., U. of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
H. B. Ramsey, Sec., Bd. of C.E., Richmond, Va.
W. A. Stevenson, H.R., Commerce, Ga.
J. M. Waggett, H.R., Wilmington, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 31
Number of Candidates — 12

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued												1
	Emmanuel*†	R. D. Littleton, P.	12	14	14	15	91	230	6	6	292	2
	Emory*†	Albert G. Harris, Jr., P.	18	27	9	57	57	657	2	8	443	3
	Georgia Avenue*†	Harry Bennett Wilkinson, P.	9	9	3	6	22	244	3	....	220	4
	Glenoak*†	Joseph C. Whitner, P.	9	12	5	18	26	266	5	4	317	5
	Gordon Street*†	Joseph L. Griggs, P.	24	31	19	21	55	1092	9	14	825	6
	Inman Park*†	Kenneth P. Craig, P.	13	23	6	25	25	275	1	8	205	7
	Kirkwood*†	Richard A. Dodds, P.	9	15	5	12	29	264	2	3	123	8
	Lakewood*†	Malcolm McLeod Bullock, P.	7	9	8	7	10	192	4	13	153	9
	Morningside*†	Arthur V. Gibson, P.	33	30	7	42	66	1034	2	14	470	10
		William C. Mounts, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
	Mount Vernon‡†	Harold W. Minor, Jr., P.	19	20	29	106	92	770	8	19	872	12
	North Avenue*†	Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., P.	38	35	36	148	95	1546	10	27	1275	13
		Cook W. Freeman, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
	Northwest‡†	Chilton F. Thorington, P.	6	11	12	62	18	195	4	4	216	15
	Oglethorpe*†	Fitzhugh M. Legerton, P.	17	19	25	74	88	763	3	18	906	16
	Ormewood Park*†	LeRoy C. Obert, P.	12	15	12	22	22	425	8	9	345	17
	Peachtree‡†	Eugene T. Wilson, P.	30	30	73	213	173	2400	14	43	2027	18
		James G. Stuart, Asso. P. (In tr.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
	Rice Memorial*† (Received from Georgia-Carolina 6/5/62)	Jonathan N. Robinson, P.	5	8	14	43	15	173	1	4	150	20 21
	Rock Spring*†	Walter G. Cook, P.	15	24	9	43	88	698	2	14	372	22
	Shallowford‡†	Kirk N. Nesbit, P.	12	18	18	137	34	350	8	16	464	23
	Trinity*†	Allison F. Williams, P.	25	29	57	93	197	1851	21	27	1349	24
		Robert S. Busey, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
	Wee Kirk*†	Gordon K. Reed, P.	12	12	17	37	28	332	9	12	339	26
	West End*†	Cyrus S. Mallard, Jr., P.	14	19	18	45	20	361	9	1	283	27
	West Hills*† (Received from Georgia-Carolina 6/5/62)	Henry B. Sweet, P.	5	6	6	4	2	146	2	5	128	28 29
	Westminster‡†	John R. Richardson, P.	23	32	8	52	112	815	3	9	403	30
	Woodlawn*†	John M. Partridge, Jr., P.	9	11	1	3	188	125	1	1	100	31
Austell, Austell*†		Cortez A. Cooper, Jr., P.	8	12	10	42	7	275	3	7	264	32
Barnesville, Barnesville*†		John W. Mummert, P.	5	6	2	1	5	81	1	....	53	33
Bremen, Bremen†		V—O.S.C.	4	4	....	....	2	49	....	....	28	34
Buford, Buford*†		V—O.S.C.	5	4	....	9	2	53	2	3	50	35
Carrollton, Carrollton*†		Richard Orme Flinn, Jr., P.	18	17	15	14	23	323	7	10	294	36
College Park, College Park*†		Stanton H. Sizemore, P.	12	20	3	53	66	475	....	22	422	37
Concord, Friendship		V—O.S.	4	3	....	....	....	36	....	....	21	38
Conyers, Conyers*†		Robert W. Bevis, P.	13	13	10	14	7	196	3	....	194	39
R. 1, Smyrna*†		V.	5	8	....	3	3	154	....	3	88	40
Covington, First*†		Thomas J. White, P.	11	19	....	9	3	267	....	4	193	41
R. 1, Bethany*†		V—O.S.C.	4	5	1	1	9	72	....	1	70	42
Decatur, Decatur*†		J. Davidson Philips, P.	30	41	45	92	155	2160	9	33	1543	43
		John C. Laughlin, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
	Alexander Memorial*†	W. Lamar Hicks, P.	15	23	17	18	88	533	3	9	500	45
	Clairmont*†	Max Milligan, Jr., P.	15	32	37	105	93	1163	14	10	1205	46
	Columbia*†	E. Lee Willingham, III, P.	11	22	51	61	81	722	14	9	693	47
	Glen Haven*†	Russell L. Strange, P.	7	9	12	17	17	209	8	3	224	48
	Hillside*†	P. C. Enniss, Jr., P.	12	18	12	53	42	330	3	13	356	49
	Memorial Drive*†	Charles L. Donnell, P.	12	15	19	50	26	441	11	17	421	50
	Midway*†	Wade H. Bell, Jr., P.	10	15	23	46	24	380	8	11	351	51
	North Decatur*†	T. W. Tucker, P.	14	16	7	81	47	371	7	26	470	52
	Oakhurst*†	Reuben T. Allen, Jr., P.	15	24	13	36	63	729	4	10	597	53
	R. 1, Panthersville*†	T. H. Beasley, Jr., P.	6	9	6	8	6	169	6	....	190	54
	Rehoboth*†	Samuel H. Christopher, Jr., P.	13	18	12	36	14	343	5	9	279	55
	Trinity*† (Rec'd from Ga.-Car. 6/5/62)	V—O.S.	4	8	....	....	22	104	....	....	48	56
Doraville, Northwoods*†		R. Eugene Randolph, P.	9	12	8	62	66	299	1	13	339	57
Douglasville, First†		Clayton K. Little, Jr. (2) S.S.	4	....	....	12	....	42	....	2	32	58
Duluth, Bethel		V—O.S.C.	3	....	2	5	....	27	2	....	28	59
East Point, East Point*†		Robert L. McBath, P.	15	27	25	72	55	934	5	11	768	60
Fayetteville, Fayette†		W. W. Satterwhite (2) S.S.	4	3	....	5	3	41	....	....	60	61
Forest Park, Forest Park*†		(Calvin W. Kropp, P.E.)	6	10	7	19	3	188	1	4	173	62
R. 1, Philadelphia*†		Robert D. Alexander, P.	13	12	8	38	15	420	6	13	375	63
Forsyth, Forsyth*†		William E. Hammond, P.	5	8	8	3	3	70	1	1	70	64
Greenville, Greenville†		Carl D. Smith (2) P.	8	7	1	2	7	66	1	....	30	65
Griffin, Griffin*†		C. Edward Davis, P.	9	9	12	21	28	361	3	4	296	66
Hapeville, Hapeville*†		J. Trent Howell, Jr., P.	9	15	8	23	12	296	6	6	229	67
Hogansville, Ebenezer*†		Carl D. Smith (2) P.	8	8	7	2	3	105	3	4	56	68
Jackson, Jackson*†		V.	6	6	....	3	....	88	....	3	60	69
R. 3, Fellowship†		W. Marvin Randolph, P. (In tr.)	4	6	3	15	5	64	2	....	43	70
Jonesboro, Jonesboro*†		Philo L. McKinnon, P.	6	10	13	14	25	167	8	1	131	71
LaGrange, First*†		Charles R. McCain, P.	23	36	14	42	21	574	7	8	422	72
R. 4, Dallas*†		V—O.S.C.	6	5	2	....	15	79	2	....	70	73
R. 3, Loyd*†		Ernest G. Clary, Sr., P.	7	8	....	6	2	95	....	1	90	74
R. 5, South Highland*†		Franklin B. Clark, Jr., P.	8	11	1	1	8	188	1	5	200	75
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*		V—O.S.C.	6	10	....	4	5	119	....	....	114	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	2062	170	85	9	142	3	2471	462	701	3634	30	100	.....	.....	297	427	4061	17736	10720	32517
3	2081	1194	630	289	965	18	5177	2404	2492	10073	244	755	1545	1638	113	4295	14368	35210	30402	79980
4	927	564	277	215	462	8	2453	1026	1180	4659	170	102	.....	.....	140	412	5071	13084	5488	23643
5	402	283	165	84	234	4	1172	594	590	2356	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	2403	10158	6564	19125
6	3188	2012	1118	459	1692	31	8500	4534	4165	17199	148	2572	2760	60	2643	8183	25382	60559	23541	109482
7	950	676	391	159	558	10	2744	1248	1406	5398	340	1456	1593	1510	2489	7388	12786	21996	1971	36753
8	615	239	109	162	181	3	1309	638	534	2481	100	723	410	133	50	1416	3897	16475	11376	31748
9	411	239	139	62	199	4	1054	466	500	2020	12	50	525	.....	661	1248	3268	15184	100	18552
10	3341	2345	1160	440	1933	35	9254	6036	4882	20222	13	.....	1800	.....	1885	3698	23920	65671	22650	112241
11																				
12	2163	875	433	542	715	13	4741	1863	1855	8459	525	1590	2180	.....	1119	5414	13873	47266	25388	86527
13	28181	2346	1089	1267	2222	7801	42906	6150	6387	55443	5221	4318	127	7529	4862	22057	77500	125605	119616	322721
14																				
15	430	330	165	7	275	5	1212	608	680	2500	.....	.....	620	.....	.....	620	3120	17485	12616	33221
16	1393	869	435	303	725	13	3738	2785	1791	8314	289	84	823	.....	564	1760	10074	37894	23147	71115
17	1603	1152	579	211	1054	27	4626	2785	2375	9786	137	.....	1690	37	561	2425	12211	23349	9288	44848
18	18662	6230	3152	2190	5040	84	35358	22398	17938	75694	1825	1056	14220	.....	7623	24724	100418	124895	53803	279116
19																				
20																				
21	35	15	7	4	12	1	74	.....	465	539	20	.....	.....	86	60	166	705	3984	2000	6689
22	2068	1416	821	166	1169	21	5661	5498	2968	14127	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	390	14517	45435	6665	66617
23	659	446	228	239	358	7	1937	952	896	3785	67	692	421	.....	86	1266	5051	13590	12903	31544
24	6450	4950	2475	112	4125	75	18187	9112	10200	37499	.....	439	8500	.....	11524	20463	57962	121634	50123	229719
25																				
26	1130	271	135	108	225	5	1874	573	557	3004	55	420	150	.....	566	1191	4195	13643	15060	32898
27	2217	694	468	133	526	16	4054	2149	2486	8689	.....	30	800	102	932	1864	10553	20646	8276	39475
28																				
29	36	15	10	5	8	5	79	76	143	298	50	.....	30	.....	.....	80	378	5029	.....	5407
30	10387	357	161	317	275	....	11497	1588	1367	14452	166	1000	.....	141	95	1402	15854	58757	124825	199436
31	34	26	14	.....	22	....	96	48	54	198	48	110	.....	.....	.....	158	356	10142	1180	11678
32	1057	445	217	147	323	6	2175	1071	828	4074	73	300	1197	.....	110	1680	5754	16926	5320	28000
33	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	....	10	.....	.....	10	37	.....	270	.....	32	339	349	6575	182	7106
34	43	7	3	36	6	....	95	12	14	121	.....	.....	.....	25	50	75	196	2948	1632	4776
35	4	3	2	16	3	....	28	46	46	120	.....	.....	100	.....	23	123	243	2865	.....	3108
36	950	368	240	13	306	6	1883	820	782	3485	154	.....	43	400	2273	2870	6355	23624	7430	37409
37	1364	939	469	287	782	14	3855	1807	1934	7596	112	117	2656	.....	259	3144	10740	32721	15145	58606
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	33	78	78	1100	75	1253
39	244	158	84	3	159	7	655	343	386	1384	35	112	536	175	306	1164	2548	15657	5077	23282
40	608	150	273	78	131	2	1242	1047	389	2678	88	400	.....	.....	72	560	3238	7184	.....	10422
41	715	349	241	171	284	5	1765	1537	735	4037	117	315	252	.....	25	709	4746	12772	7000	24518
42	50	52	41	31	43	1	218	113	156	487	40	5	175	.....	109	329	816	5865	.....	6681
43	31190	5774	2986	2666	4790	135	47541	18458	12377	78376	6595	4768	14302	5858	2151	33674	112050	106602	75255	293907
44																				
45	953	680	337	453	561	10	2994	1497	1414	5905	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	940	1067	6972	39172	9428	55572
46	10872	2335	1635	838	1842	31	17553	5214	4807	27574	505	3125	7607	996	170	12403	39977	55077	48965	144019
47	2222	599	588	250	498	9	4166	1878	1326	7370	707	2255	1044	.....	942	4948	12318	43278	26844	82440
48	193	149	99	35	124	3	603	293	306	1202	.....	6	75	.....	.....	81	1283	10642	6647	18572
49	248	132	110	61	121	2	674	249	272	1195	.....	650	405	.....	.....	1055	2250	14726	11917	28893
50	685	581	236	11	393	7	1913	1747	973	4633	117	.....	1263	.....	750	2130	6763	21272	13973	42008
51	928	633	317	102	528	10	2518	1359	1306	5183	.....	1000	.....	.....	298	1298	6481	16430	7247	30158
52	2292	792	406	638	704	12	4844	1785	1697	8326	307	974	1070	.....	1500	3851	12177	27442	19093	58712
53	1931	1259	708	214	1042	19	5173	2466	2613	10252	377	2331	300	.....	1288	4296	14548	32886	24852	72286
54	416	92	69	120	74	2	773	213	197	1183	55	1916	100	.....	43	2114	3297	9843	6485	19625
55	1849	480	240	78	400	7	3054	1039	1025	5118	11	467	100	427	.....	1005	6123	32775	4301	43199
56	22	20	.....	20	.....	.....	62	.....	157	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	1891	582	2692
57	232	178	89	4	149	3	655	328	367	1350	.....	.....	100	.....	50	150	1500	10681	13788	25969
58	84	61	27	31	46	1	250	115	137	502	5	.....	23	.....	.....	28	530	3843	140	4513
59	11	8	4	.....	7	.....	30	15	16	61	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	86	1535	170	1791
60	3113	2211	1106	324	1843	33	8630	4191	4557	17378	942	3155	1838	250	601	6786	24164	39732	22589	86485
61	82	59	42	10	48	1	242	133	125	500	.....	.....	325	200	.....	525	1025	1330	7965	10320
62	126	61	30	3	50	1	271	112	126	509	13	.....	295	.....	.....	308	817	7233	2545	10595
63	581	405	238	150	329	6	1709	996	851	3556	51	600	1125	.....	30	1806	5362	19260	4629	29251
64	191	137	69	19	114	2	532	310	283	1125	50	.....	160	.....	1050	1260	2385	8333	4090	14808
65	28	16	8	22	13	1	88	37	33	158	18	12	60	.....	7	97	255	1347	.....	1602
66	4069	356	178	373	297	5	5278	2656	734	8668	200	100	1148	.....	424	1872	10540	23201	6746	40487
67	548	333	163	162	271	5	1482	829	699	3010	80	185	100	.....	915	1280	4290	22338	3389	30017
68	198	55	24	74	55	1	407	124	127	658	134	54	295	.....	121	604	1262	6842	1678	9782
69	56	26	63	34	27	....	206	132	54	392	29	.....	.....	26	4	59	451	7103	.....	7554
70	43	33	16	1	27	1	121	83	68	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	2163	1646	4081
71	86	66	79	55	55	1	342	172	136	650	52	56	337	.....	.....	445	1095	9940	2500	13535
72	2332	1378	753	528	1159	21	6171	2872	2854	11897	520	4679	1119	.....	1714	8032	19929	32189	2650	54768
73	110	84	42	2	70	1	309	156	174	639	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	739	4327	.....	5066
74	180	125	90	86	81	1	563	287	218	1068	138	76	511	.....	70	795	1863	6366	674	8903
75	178	131	65	27	109	....	510	244	269	1023	21	.....	5	.....	90	116	1139	6891	432	8462
76	122	94	97	81	78	1	473	378	193	1044	.....	.....	450	.....	50	500	1544	7535	2505	11584

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued											1
Fairview*†	Jack E. Morris, P.	10	10	10	15	4	134	8	3	112	2
Lithonia, Lithonia*†	Robert V. Sturdivant, P.	8	9	....	6	8	127	....	1	107	3
R. 3, Salem*†	V—O.S.C.	5	7	11	3	2	102	3	....	98	4
Manchester, First*†	John E. Ellington, P.	5	7	....	3	14	77	....	....	58	5
Mansfield, Luther Hays	V—O.S.	3	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	20	6
RFD., Pine Grove	David N. Daniels (3) S.S. (In tr.)	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	15	7
McDonough, McDonough*†	John A. Hayes (2) P.	7	6	3	4	6	180	....	4	108	8
RFD., Kelley*	V—O.S.	8	7	....	3	3	80	....	2	123	9
RFD., Timberridge†	John A. Hayes (2) P.	8	7	....	....	....	98	....	....	90	10
Monroe, First*†	David N. Daniels (3) P. (In tr.)	5	6	1	6	7	121	1	2	75	11
Mountville, Mountville	V.	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	12
Newman, Newman*†	B. Herman Dillard (2) P.	15	18	9	21	28	344	3	2	242	13
Norcross, Norcross*†	V.	3	5	....	5	8	61	....	....	36	14
Oxford, Gum Creek†	David N. Daniels (3) S.S. (In tr.)	4	6	1	1	....	41	1	....	61	15
Porterdale, Porterdale*†	Irving G. Rudolph, P.	7	7	4	4	4	203	2	....	247	16
Riverdale, Riverdale*†	W. W. Satterwhite (2) P.	8	9	7	7	....	183	7	1	171	17
Roswell, Roswell*†	William Crowe, Jr., P.	12	12	15	26	20	299	11	2	205	18
Scottdale, Ingleside*†	James B. Sherwood, P.	12	13	....	2	33	230	....	2	265	19
Senoia, Senoia	B. Herman Dillard (2) S.S.	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	20
Stockbridge, Stockbridge*†	W. Marvin Randolph (P.E.)	9	12	1	3	5	139	....	1	141	21
R. 2, Hemphill Memorial†	V—O.S.	7	6	....	1	1	100	....	3	75	22
Tallapoosa, Tallapoosa*†	V—O.S.C.	5	7	....	....	8	47	....	....	42	23
Thomaston, First*†	Thomas M. Dews, P.	6	12	3	13	12	252	1	4	223	24
Tucker, St. Andrews*†	F. Clay Doyle, P. (In transit)	4	9	2	29	4	125	1	7	127	25
Villa Rica, Villa Rica*†	Clayton K. Little, Jr. (2) P.	5	8	6	5	8	75	4	....	73	26
West Point, West Point*†	John H. Law, P.	9	9	3	17	17	194	1	1	130	27
Number of Churches—102	**Totals**	1105	1412	1031	2990	3188	38791	375	679	31795	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wallace M. Alston, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
Wallace M. Alston, Jr., Stu., Decatur, Ga.
F. Sidney Anderson, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Ernest J. Arnold, Admin., Atlanta, Ga.
Harry B. Beverly, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Wade H. Boggs, Sr., H.R., Goldsboro, N.C.
Wilbur M. Boice, Atlanta, Ga.
Hugh Blake Bradley, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
V. L. Bryant, H.R., Jackson, Ga.
E. P. Carson, H.R., Young Harris, Ga.
J. H. Clarke, H.R., Forsyth, Ga.
Eugene L. Daniel, Admin., Nashville, Tenn.
Ludwig R. Dewitz, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Bonneau H. Dickson, P.Ex.S., S.C., Atlanta, Ga.
James L. Doom, Admin., Atlanta, Ga.
Pierre W. Dubose, Jr., F. M., Nashville, Tenn.
Wilds S. Dubose, H.R., Avondale Estates, Ga.
Paul T. Fuhrmann, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Harold E. Fuller, Jr., Admin., Richmond, Va.
John A. Garber, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Paul L. Garber, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
J. T. Gillespie, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
W. G. Harry, H.R., Warm Springs, Ga.
J. Emmett Herndon, Min. to Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Wayne W. Hoffmann, Chap. Mil., Rockville Centre, N.Y.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Augusta-Macon.											53
(All towns are in Georgia)											54
Augusta, First*†	John G. Parks, Jr., P.	16	24	12	22	32	707	4	6	481	55
Cliffwood*†	Herbert Bailey, P.	6	9	9	21	10	179	3	6	210	56
Covenant*†	French B. O'Shields, Jr., P.	10	15	22	48	20	347	3	12	363	57
Greene Street*†	Robert F. Hunt, P.	16	18	6	14	8	313	4	4	255	58
Lakemont*†	Henry A. Erion, P.	8	9	4	25	23	199	4	6	165	59
Reid Memorial*†	Charles H. Gibboney, P.	18	24	15	66	71	760	7	23	551	60
	Gerald E. Hazelrigg, A.P., (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Sibley (Dissolved 10/23/62)		....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	62
Westminster*†	Wick Broomall, P.	3	7	2	5	2	168	2	....	160	63
Blythe, Bath†	G. M. Hollenhead (2) P.	4	6	1	7	7	54	....	3	35	64
Clinchfield, Clinchfield	V—O.S.	4	....	13	5	....	36	13	....	40	65
Crawfordville, Crawfordville*	V—O.S.	5	6	....	....	6	57	....	....	30	66
Dublin, Henry Memorial*†	John D. Campbell, Jr., (In tr.)	8	9	11	13	26	211	1	4	162	67
Eastman, First*	R. Hugh Burns, P.	6	6	....	4	3	62	....	2	46	68
Eatonton, Eatonton*†	V—O.S.	6	6	5	....	3	60	5	3	66	69
Evans, Evans*†	Julian Stennis (2) P.	3	4	2	3	9	45	2	3	47	70
Ft. Valley, Ft. Valley*†	Edward Watson, P.	10	15	....	3	4	145	....	1	118	71
Greensboro, First*†	Herbert Townsend, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	2	3	2	37	....	3	62	72
R. 2, Bethany	V—O.S.	6	3	1	1	....	36	1	....	14	73
Grovetown, Clifford Memorial†	G. M. Hollenhead (2) P.	2	1	4	....	14	25	1	4	52	74
Lexington, Lexington	V—O.S.	4	5	....	....	....	16	....	....	8	75
Lincolnton, Lincolnton	Julian Stennis (2) P.	4	5	1	....	....	37	1	....	20	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	97	75	52	37	62	1	324	162	154	640	27	.....	200	.....	30	257	897	10929	552	12378
3	90	70	36	36	44	....	276	220	150	646	15	.....	.....	.....	611	626	1272	8556	977	10805
4	305	139	89	67	116	2	718	447	287	1452	58	.....	224	.....	53	335	1787	4447	900	7134
5	213	123	74	56	100	2	568	285	258	1111	64	222	504	.....	.....	790	1901	5202	828	7931
6	14	11	5	.....	9	....	39	17	19	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	521	.....	596
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	75	275	.....	350
8	676	341	130	224	28	168	1567	633	80	2280	69	218	1056	.....	69	1412	3692	7379	4372	15443
9	140	46	30	44	51	....	311	.....	.....	311	.....	112	.....	50	.....	162	473	3507	3600	7580
10	188	123	59	72	139	2	583	269	141	993	.....	100	355	.....	261	716	1709	2574	682	4965
11	17	13	7	23	11	1	72	35	27	134	9	55	67	.....	.....	131	265	7269	.....	7534
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1192	801	387	528	672	12	3592	1424	1703	6719	310	2060	3408	.....	79	5857	12576	20647	6303	39526
14	84	36	18	141	141	6	426	67	90	583	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	198	781	4142	434	5357
15	21	16	8	.....	13	....	58	39	33	130	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	70	200	1755	.....	1955
16	460	288	169	55	248	53	1273	653	640	2566	79	500	.....	.....	244	823	3389	8811	.....	12200
17	320	130	98	47	108	2	705	322	268	1295	.....	.....	700	136	.....	836	2131	10710	3013	15854
18	742	631	116	405	192	4	2090	1545	496	4131	484	.....	2315	.....	.....	2799	6930	22987	10938	40855
19	788	7	9	.....	3	....	807	81	10	898	.....	.....	.....	.....	1921	1921	2819	11321	9296	23436
20	9	6	4	.....	5	....	24	12	14	50	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	150	304	.....	454
21	180	37	52	44	34	17	364	161	90	615	49	68	200	.....	84	401	1016	6672	4017	11705
22	27	4	5	30	15	10	91	119	110	320	10	50	237	256	13	566	886	3305	1207	5398
23	86	66	33	2	55	1	243	122	136	501	.....	.....	100	.....	440	540	1041	5959	500	7500
24	2542	351	126	108	170	5	3302	1587	698	5587	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	5787	12267	30374	48428
25	144	111	55	3	92	2	407	204	229	840	65	17	.....	.....	2	84	924	14546	210	15680
26	61	40	22	14	33	1	171	83	81	335	36	111	338	.....	.....	485	820	4827	.....	5647
27	1088	298	189	162	239	4	1980	1303	636	3919	65	.....	1116	540	85	1806	5725	11463	14300	31488
28																				
29	203815	69061	36507	24661	56556	9099	399699	183453	152017	735169	26525	51942	125201	45749	75866	325283	1060452	2354887	1287522	4702861

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. Franklin Jacks, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Alvin S. Jepson, Min. to Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
C. Benton Kline, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Calvin W. Kropp, Hosp. Chap., Atlanta, Ga.
R. M. Lemly, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Hugh M. Linton, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Dwight Linton, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Charles T. McKee, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
P. D. Miller, A.Ex.Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Robert L. Myers, III, Hosp. Chap., Atlanta, Ga.
Stuart R. Oglesby, H.R., P.Em., Atlanta, Ga.
J. G. Patton, A.Ex.Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
J. Fairman Preston, Sr., H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Harold B. Prince, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Claude H. Pritchard, Admin., Atlanta, Ga.
Fritz Rauschenberg, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
J. McDowell Richards, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
E. C. Scott, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
Richard F. Simpson, H.R., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.
George H. Smith, Admin., Atlanta, Ga.
John L. Stevenson, Admin., Hampton, Ga.
F. C. Talmage, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.
H. Kerr Taylor, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
Robert L. Trett, Chap. Mil., Philadelphia, Pa.
George R. Wright, Admin., Atlanta, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 136
Number of Candidates — 60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3254	802	845	581	1257	17	6756	3197	7498	17451	797	376	.....	1865	1006	4044	21495	49090	10221	80806
254	97	54	75	95	2	577	288	587	1452	18	.....	.....	.....	252	270	1722	15478	361	17561
2423	248	191	264	344	5	3475	882	1979	6336	343	.....	.....	.....	42	385	6721	22176	21240	50137
552	135	109	202	225	3	1226	779	909	2914	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	3034	29098	4990	37122
325	76	75	33	119	2	630	310	718	1658	.....	305	.....	.....	.....	305	1963	12977	6116	21056
6539	977	834	991	1532	20	10803	3137	8527	22467	1630	5735	.....	.....	621	7986	30453	49118	40998	120569
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	8	8	3	16	1	79	33	90	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	.....	.....	202
76	.....	.....	102	282	....	460	124	.....	584	30	.....	.....	.....	165	195	779	11227	.....	12006
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	67	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	3114	1126	4307
89	18	17	13	38	....	175	87	198	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	2811	.....	3271
31	2	.....	89	.....	....	122	15	9	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	2398	.....	2544
699	165	150	71	300	4	1389	600	1500	3489	65	550	250	.....	50	915	4404	16421	5233	26058
100	23	21	108	34	1	287	124	189	600	.....	.....	.....	180	38	218	818	6933	1650	9401
201	57	47	466	73	1	845	187	459	1491	46	10	.....	65	112	233	1724	5986	.....	7710
91	32	13	56	.....	....	192	.....	269	461	33	5	.....	.....	.....	38	499	6013	1121	7633
211	37	44	101	81	1	475	190	352	1017	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	96	1113	11335	.....	12448
103	34	22	85	39	....	283	327	257	867	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	942	6707	.....	7649
164	15	13	5	25	1	223	80	127	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	83	513	1500	404	2417
15	5	5	1	7	....	33	14	53	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1775	.....	1875
45	9	9	5	15	....	83	32	90	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	638	.....	843
25	34	.....	121	222	....	402	30	17	449	90	25	.....	.....	.....	115	564	1094	345	2003

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Augusta-Macon—Cont'd											1
Macon, First*†	John E. Richards, P	25	27	15	43	49	1034	....	17	650	2
	S. Michael O'Brien, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
East Macon*	V—O.S.	3	1	4	2	4	54	2	....	55	4
Greenbriar*†	E. Lamar Wainwright, P	12	9	4	10	8	146	4	....	154	5
Tattnall Square*†	G. Dana Waters, III, P	9	15	7	23	39	318	4	11	290	6
Trinity*†	Paul E. Rowland (2) P	5	9	8	23	3	87	3	3	104	7
Vineville*†	Morris D. Warren, P	22	25	14	49	97	639	2	9	556	8
Madison, Madison	(W. R. Van Buskirk, UPUSA., H.R., S.S.)	5	4	5	....	7	56	....	2	48	9 10
Milledgeville, First*†	Wm. Lasater McLeod, P	12	15	20	15	38	497	5	5	310	11
Monticello, Monticello*†	C. Lee Wilson, Jr., P	6	7	2	2	2	123	2	6	82	12
Penfield, Penfield	V—O.S.	4	....	....	....	1	35	....	....	23	13
Perry, Perry*†	James Coad, Jr., P	9	9	8	24	12	276	6	14	264	14
Philomath, Woodstock	V—O.S. ♀	2	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	15
Sandersville, Sandersville	Henry T. Close, S.S.	3	4	2	....	3	26	....	....	15	16
Sharon, South Liberty	V—O.S.	2	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	17
Siloam, Siloam	Herbert Townsend, Jr. (2) P	3	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	24	18
Sparta, Sparta‡	H. G. Kenny (H.R.) S.S.	4	4	....	....	....	27	....	....	27	19
Sylvania, First‡†	V.	4	....	1	3	6	31	....	....	31	20
Thomson, Thomson‡†	Daniel B. Churton, S.S.	6	9	1	4	10	135	1	1	128	21
Union Point, First*†	Thomas P. Tidwell, P	6	6	1	2	6	94	1	....	89	22
Warner Robins, First*†	William C. Sistar, P	9	12	13	49	47	315	7	8	335	23
Washington, First*	Charles E. Cook, Jr. (2) P	7	6	2	8	2	120	2	....	108	24
R. 2, Ficklin	Charles E. Cook, Jr. (2) P	2	5	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	25
Waynesboro, First*†	Wm. D. Hines, P	8	8	....	12	7	151	....	4	156	26
Wayside, Wayside*†	Paul E. Rowland (2) P	5	....	1	4	....	53	1	1	39	27
Number of Churches—44	**Totals**	317	357	218	513	605	7789	91	161	6373	28 29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Jay M. Davis, Chap. Mil., New York, N.Y.
Robert D. Earnest, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Macon, Ga.
A. Grady Harris, H.R., Macon, Ga.
Wade P. Huie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Albert S. Johnson, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
Gordon Lyle, F.M., Mexico
John W. McNeill, Savannah, Ga.
J. Boyce Nelson, H.R., Booneville, Ark.
Frank H. Noll, Chap. Mil., Warren AFB., Wyo.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Cherokee. (All towns are in Georgia)											41 42 43 44 45
Acworth, Acworth*†	Byron L. Milton, P	7	9	5	4	6	103	2	1	97	46
R. 2, Mars Hill†	V—O.S.C.	9	11	1	3	4	117	1	3	118	47
Calhoun, Calhoun*	Otto Kay (2) P	4	6	3	7	....	78	3	....	76	48
Canton, R. 1, Trinity†	S. Franklin Sapp, Jr. (2) P	3	3	....	....	10	28	....	1	70	49
Cartersville, First*†	J. William Stonebraker, P	15	15	17	10	6	382	7	4	320	50
R. 1, Euharlee	David B. Maxwell (2) S.S.	4	3	1	2	....	33	....	....	20	51
Cave Spring, Cave Spring	John T. Newton, Jr. (2) S.S.	3	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	16	52
Cedartown, First*†	Thomas J. Rogers, P	12	11	10	13	20	282	7	4	223	53
Chickamauga, Chickamauga*	Gordon A. MacPherson, P	4	9	9	....	62	102	3	3	88	54
R. 2, Morton Memorial† (Org. 10/21/62)	V.	3	4	....	40	....	40	....	....	40	55
Cloudland, Cloudland†	Donald E. Trent (3) P	3	....	....	5	....	30	....	....	42	56
Cohutta, First*†	Paul O. Kapperman (2) P	4	2	1	....	3	50	1	....	60	57
Dalton, First*†	S. Wilkes Dendy, P	18	18	11	28	25	494	3	5	349	58
Atcooga*	Otto Kay (2) S.S.	3	3	....	....	2	31	....	3	25	59
LaFayette, LaFayette*†	Charles J. Harris, P	6	12	....	3	5	136	....	....	73	60
Lindale, Silver Creek*†	Jack C. Robinson, P	6	6	3	1	2	83	3	2	70	61
Lyerly, Walnut Grove	William E. Hotchkiss (2) S.S.	2	2	....	....	....	19	....	....	17	62
Marietta, First*†	Harry K. Holland, P. (Wyatt Aiken, A.P.E.)	22	30	35	53	68	1165	17	14	885	63 64
John Knox*†	Murdoch McK. Calhoun, P	9	12	12	28	22	342	6	4	371	65
Menlo, Menlo*†	Donald E. Trent (3) P	7	7	....	1	3	76	....	....	94	66
Powder Springs, R. 1, Midway*†	V—O.S.C.	11	11	7	24	8	175	5	....	141	67
Ringgold, Ringgold†	Paul O. Kapperman (2) S.S.	3	....	3	2	1	24	3	....	30	68
Rockmart, Rockmart*†	David B. Maxwell (2) P	5	6	3	5	11	92	....	1	104	69
Rome, First*†	Warren B. Gaw, P. Gerald H. Kirby, Asso. P.	23	24	10	22	54	824	4	13	545	70 71
Reynolds Miller*†	V—O.S.C.	6	....	1	....	....	54	1	....	39	72
Westminster*†	Raymond J. Ball, P	9	12	9	20	28	258	5	9	314	73
R. 3, Sardis	John T. Newton (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	74
Smyrna, Smyrna*†	Nathaniel S. Heeth, P	9	12	13	31	20	361	7	9	330	76
Calvary*†	Ridley G. Smith, Jr., P	6	9	6	23	9	203	5	4	203	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	5927	2130	1521	1203	4859	27	15667	9416	12477	37560	534	3795	.....	307	1338	5974	43534	66609	70594	180737
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	42	10	10	18	19	....	99	58	108	265	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	287	3461	.....	3748
5	246	73	138	117	86	1	661	379	584	1624	29	97	.....	.....	137	263	1887	11997	4144	18028
6	2824	244	265	170	698	4	4205	2293	2099	8597	124	1718	71	.....	25	1938	10535	22197	12965	45697
7	280	13	13	15	20	....	341	46	126	513	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	541	8311	941	9793
8	2772	704	597	455	1058	22	5608	2509	5346	13463	352	500	.....	.....	930	1782	15245	40594	46139	101978
9																				
10	161	45	99	89	75	1	470	355	373	1198	65	.....	.....	.....	5	70	1268	3394	1490	6152
11	3768	317	412	291	532	7	5327	1912	2887	10126	229	1212	.....	.....	45	1486	11612	22972	5565	40149
12	558	108	104	158	199	2	1129	728	818	2675	282	.....	.....	.....	98	380	3055	8703	.....	11758
13	70	18	18	26	30	1	163	83	174	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	897	.....	1317
14	1374	210	182	175	321	5	2267	789	1814	4870	90	83	.....	.....	602	775	5645	14724	7624	27993
15	4	1	1	.....	2	....	8	3	9	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	220	.....	240
16	37	9	43	18	17	....	124	68	74	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	3044	762	4072
17	48	34	7	18	12	....	119	90	88	297	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	309	580	.....	889
18	80	25	47	30	36	1	219	177	171	567	5	85	15	.....	187	292	859	1015	.....	1874
19	22	5	5	2	8	....	42	16	42	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1733	.....	1833
20	41	15	8	19	15	1	99	56	118	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	1344	657	2274
21	373	101	93	113	169	3	852	348	782	1982	22	600	.....	.....	.....	622	2604	8173	838	11615
22	464	68	61	210	96	1	900	206	501	1607	55	292	.....	.....	175	522	2129	8856	641	11626
23	613	146	140	234	290	4	1427	649	1330	3406	138	467	.....	.....	163	768	4174	13762	6169	24105
24	418	177	57	642	44	....	1338	339	301	1978	136	275	.....	18	529	958	2936	6750	.....	9686
25	67	14	14	7	22	....	124	69	128	321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	457	535	1313
26	711	116	63	116	188	3	1197	522	858	2577	61	465	.....	.....	63	589	3166	13502	.....	16668
27	43	10	8	14	14	....	89	29	93	211	5	.....	.....	.....	50	55	266	2718	270	3254
28																				
29	36250	7367	6363	7422	13514	141	71057	31576	55129	157762	5213	16670	336	2435	6960	31614	189376	521902	253139	964417
30																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

I. Hall Peebles, Prof., Crawfordville, Ind.
Wm. H. Reed, Inf., Miami, Fla.
H. L. Sneed, H.R., Sylvania, Ga.
Richard B. Stewart, F.M., Ecuador
W. Franklin Taylor, Jr., Chap. Mil., Westover A.F. Base, Mass.
A. C. VanSaun, H.R., Washington, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 44
Number of Candidates — 8

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	327	170	140	144	136	1	918	562	770	2250	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	2355	9108	.....	11463
47	53	36	12	3	28	....	132	76	129	337	.....	6	.....	.....	19	25	362	4491	4175	9028
48	278	100	60	94	84	1	617	211	430	1258	94	332	20	.....	.....	446	1704	10018	7533	19255
49	9	10	2	.....	4	....	25	9	41	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2283	543	2901
50	1841	819	394	224	729	8	4015	1674	3391	9080	440	121	.....	.....	347	908	9988	27184	7161	44333
51	53	29	12	3	25	....	122	53	125	300	30	.....	.....	.....	8	38	338	720	.....	1058
52	16	8	4	1	7	....	36	28	36	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	885	275	1260
53	410	207	136	118	178	2	1051	527	893	2471	104	119	10	.....	130	363	2834	14032	14311	31177
54	682	230	123	204	207	2	1448	614	966	3028	93	149	.....	20	135	397	3425	10885	1029	15339
55	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	....	27	15	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1042	75	1159
56	51	23	14	22	19	....	129	66	100	295	27	43	3	.....	64	137	432	761	.....	1193
57	78	42	18	4	37	....	179	88	183	450	.....	.....	.....	107	90	197	647	6218	.....	6865
58	4258	1417	628	614	1202	14	8133	3213	6005	17351	421	774	.....	.....	.....	1195	18546	45411	.....	63957
59	60	29	11	3	24	....	127	50	125	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	1797	.....	2099
60	677	109	119	331	84	1	1321	178	468	1967	65	205	44	27	232	573	2540	9840	.....	12380
61	274	149	62	14	130	2	631	276	643	1550	.....	204	.....	.....	10	214	1764	10092	.....	11856
62	42	23	10	2	20	1	98	68	100	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	869	.....	1135
63	5932	2475	1130	730	2665	24	12956	7965	9728	30649	1890	3251	.....	7375	2558	15074	45723	55556	36000	137279
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	837	430	226	129	367	4	1993	777	1856	4626	108	72	.....	.....	81	261	4887	16921	7731	29539
66	155	71	51	101	52	1	431	174	302	907	92	184	7	.....	135	418	1325	4186	.....	5511
67	300	157	100	14	134	2	707	308	675	1690	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	1706	7551	1377	10634
68	12	13	7	.....	3	....	35	8	55	98	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100	2410	500	3010
69	437	195	129	75	168	2	1006	466	843	2315	538	262	21	86	562	1469	3784	8773	.....	12557
70	5786	2339	1052	553	1979	23	11732	5264	9006	26002	429	1508	.....	180	965	3082	29084	62846	70315	162245
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	37	12	12	41	8	....	110	30	51	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	2002	.....	2193
73	680	251	135	81	206	2	1355	518	1081	2954	110	332	.....	.....	109	551	3505	19355	11696	34556
74	112	29	12	3	25	....	181	93	125	399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	710	.....	1109
75	1062	608	297	180	504	6	2657	1163	2617	6437	108	245	10	90	542	995	7432	19259	5455	32146
75	471	264	102	88	214	3	1142	500	1135	2777	128	66	5	.....	16	215	2992	10299	6017	19308

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Cherokee—Continued												1
Summerville, Summerville*†		William E. Hotchkiss (2) P.	13	22	4	2	8	255	3	1	208	2
R. 1, Bethel		Earl W. Hall (2) S.S.	2	3			1	22			14	3
R. 3, Beersheba†		Donald E. Trent (3) P.	5	6			3	76		3	100	4
Trion, Trion*†		Earl W. Hall (2) P.	6	8	6	8	15	95	4		65	5
Woodstock, Woodstock††		S. Franklin Sapp (2) P.	5					26			42	6
												7
Number of Churches—34		**Totals**	249	276	170	335	397	6080	90	84	5189	8
												9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

William Russell Hoyt, III, Prof., Mt. Berry, Ga.
David B. Lehman, F.M., Brazil
W. L. Merrin, H.R., Tacoma, Wash.
Robert C. Pooley, Jr., P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Rome, Ga.
Legh R. Scott, H.R., Rome, Ga.
Stephen J. Sloop, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Georgia-Carolina.												20
(All towns in S. Carolina except as noted)												21
Atlanta, Ga., Rice Memorial (Trans. to Atlanta Pby. 6/5/62)							131					22
Westhills (Trans. to Atlanta Pby. 6/5/62)							138					23
Bishopville, Cousar Memorial		V.	2	4	1	1	17	10	1	1	33	24
Columbus, Ga., Carver Heights		H. L. Gladney, P.	5	2	16	3		110	1	1	250	25
Darien, Ga., Grant Chapel		Nathan Dell, P.	4	7	3	1	2	84		6	73	26
Decatur, Ga., Trinity (Trans. to Atlanta Pby. 6/5/62)							126					27
Dillon, New Liberty		Joe L. Spears (2) P.	3	2	3	1		25		1	51	28
Dublin, Ga., Washington Street		Roosevelt Haynes, P. ♀	4	10				200			72	29
Eastman, Ga., Peabody Heights (Org. 4/29/62)		Bridges W. Edwards, S.S.										30
Elberton, Ga., Westside		V. ♀	3	1	4		2	63	2	2	60	31
Florence, New Bethel		A. E. Fortune (2) P.	4	3	9		8	30			47	32
Greenville, Nicholtown		Charles M. Coles, P., S.C.	2		14		5	41	6		121	33
Hamer, Bethel		Joe L. Spears (2) P.	8	5	2			97			70	34
Hartsville, Mount Pisgah		V.	3				5	20	2	2	70	35
Jefferson, Ga., Sardis		V.	6	4	2	3	2	45	2		40	36
Kingstree, St. James		A. E. Fortune (2) P.	3	4			6	30			45	37
Maxton, N.C., Amy Chapel		V. ♀	1	2				14				38
McColl, Mount Hebron		V. ♀	3					20				39
Rowland, N.C., Mount Pelier		V.	4	6	8	1	3	62		8	45	40
Thomasville, Ga., Second		Albert R. Ray	4	3	2			70		1	57	41
												42
Number of Churches—17		**Totals**	59	53	64	10	445	921	14	22	1040	43
												44

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Thomas J. James, H.R., Hartsville, S.C.
William H. Reeves, Inf., Tuskeegee, Ala.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Savannah.												54
(All towns are in Georgia)												55
Ailey, R. 2, McGregor††		Gary E. Howell (2) P.	3	4		2	5	33		1	28	56
Allenhurst, Allenhurst		Lewis W. Bullard (2) P.	4	3	3	1	2	94	2	2	47	57
Blackshear, Blackshear*		Jack H. Ward, P.	6	9	3	4	10	130	3	2	87	58
Brunswick, First*†		A. Leslie Thompson, P.	21	20	20	38	27	532	8	5	387	59
		David E. Boozer (2) A.P.										60
Darien, First*		J. Fred Moore, P.	5	5		10	7	83			37	61
Douglas, First*†		R. Flay Riddle, P.	6	10		4	7	128		2	109	62
Fitzgerald, First*†		George W. Alexander, Jr., P.	5	7	1	3	3	94	1		76	63
Flemington, Flemington*†		Lewis W. Bullard (2) P.	7	13	2	10	6	110	1	4	111	64
Folkston, Folkston		V. ♀	2					6				65
Hinesville, First*†		W. Frank Harrington, P.	8	13	16	29	10	254	8	4	152	66
RFD., Walthourville		V. ♀	1	1				4				67
Jekyll, Jekyll††		David E. Boozer (2) P.	4	5	4	32	6	68	2	8	79	68
Jesup, Jesup*†		V.	4	4	6	6	9	67	3	1	68	69
RFD., Manningtown		V. ♀	2	2				40				70
Lyons, Lyons*†		V.	9	9	1	1	19	81	1		72	71
McRae, McRae*†		V.	5	6	2	5	1	106		2	74	72
Metter, Metter*†		Ewell L. Nelson, P.	3	4	2	5		61	2		75	73
Mt. Vernon, Mt. Vernon*		Gary Howell (2) P.	6	3	2	3	1	42	1	3	38	74
Riceboro, Riceboro*†		John D. Guedes, P.	4	9		5	5	63		2	40	75
RFD., Dorchester		V. ♀	1					10				76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	1005	404	200	339	331	4	2283	877	1737	4897	60	38	.....	.....	.....	98	4995	16544	7664	29203
3	130	65	25	6	53	1	280	129	279	688	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	708	900	.....	1608
4	197	85	71	66	80	3	502	311	366	1179	47	76	15	.....	93	231	1410	2171	279	3860
5	499	243	160	119	208	2	1231	482	1045	2758	115	1054	.....	.....	134	1303	4061	7569	2883	14513
6	72	27	7	2	15	....	123	31	115	269	43	3	.....	.....	.....	46	315	2796	.....	3111
8	26833	11069	5461	4335	9926	109	57733	26804	45421	129958	5069	9044	151	7885	6230	28379	158337	395484	185019	738840

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Paul Blake Smith, F.M., Brazil
Thomas A. Stallworth, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
D. B. Walthall, Reg'l. D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Elias Zimmerman, Los Angeles, Calif.

Number of Ministers — 33
Number of Candidates — 4

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
25	20	8	3	2	6	....	39	30	35	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	109	5280	.....	5389
26	6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	232	248	17	.....	.....	50	50	117	365	2635	600	3600
28	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	70	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	2037	190	2307
31	10	.....	.....	6	6	....	22	130	.....	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140	292	2700	.....	2992
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	25
33	36	25	15	8	9	....	93	53	46	192	.....	.....	8	.....	25	33	225	1206	.....	1431
34	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	283	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288	1027	260	1575
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	100	1200	.....	1300
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	11	.....	73	84	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	159	.....	.....	159
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	183	25	.....	.....	.....	25	50	233	2016	1000	3249
43	77	33	28	26	28	4	196	213	922	1331	42	75	33	50	345	545	1876	18101	2050	22027

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. L. Robinson, Atlanta, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 11
Number of Candidates — 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
56	5	10	.....	57	.....	.....	72	41	26	139	26	20	.....	.....	19	65	204	1489	.....	1693
57	5	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	2060	.....	2171
58	498	274	80	176	146	2	1176	576	825	2577	507	150	225	.....	.....	882	3459	10564	.....	14023
59	1357	560	342	148	459	7	2873	1243	2842	6958	818	266	750	247	69	2150	9108	29857	18515	57480
61	219	83	42	76	58	....	478	80	327	885	51	.....	47	57	.....	155	1040	6348	2037	9425
62	162	.....	25	58	.....	.....	245	47	36	328	53	1050	.....	.....	352	1455	1783	10837	1730	14350
63	217	69	34	834	97	1	1252	175	540	1967	298	.....	113	.....	.....	411	2378	7997	1020	11395
64	327	140	29	390	48	1	935	219	579	1733	81	118	10	.....	27	236	1969	9989	1385	13343
66	338	105	18	195	31	1	688	338	200	1226	46	.....	.....	.....	146	192	1418	11238	10000	22656
68	33	11	13	3	9	....	69	22	51	142	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	187	1650	2780	4617
69	11	10	18	46	8	....	93	60	5	158	10	.....	.....	.....	15	25	183	7457	1261	8901
71	9	6	14	14	.....	.....	43	31	.....	74	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	93	167	4432	4599
72	91	56	38	58	50	1	294	136	275	705	38	3	47	.....	800	888	1593	7399	143	9135
73	80	32	16	8	27	....	163	65	168	396	105	80	214	.....	75	474	870	5268	600	6738
74	42	11	.....	91	37	....	181	65	98	344	29	474	.....	.....	.....	503	847	2583	.....	3430
75	28	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	53	68	100	221	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	248	7416	.....	7664
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Savannah—Continued											1
Richmond Hill, Bryan Neck*	J. Hoge Smith (H.R.) S.S.	4	2	....	....	....	34	....	4	28	2
St. Marys, First	Robert L. McLeod, Jr., P.	6	6	....	4	4	97	....	2	86	3
St. Simons Island, St. Simons*†	Ben F. Moore, Jr., P.	14	18	7	35	26	374	7	12	263	4
Savannah, First*†	J. Walton Stewart, Jr., P.	24	27	25	64	93	764	12	14	511	5
	Joseph W. Amory, Jr., A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
	William B. Johnson, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Bonna Bella‡†	Charles Browning, Jr., P.	4	3	2	2	2	82	....	4	101	8
Chapel-in-the-Gardens*†	F. Clyde Pratt, P.	12	12	1	9	19	274	....	8	209	9
Eastern Heights*†	Todd W. Allen, P.	8	11	14	14	52	164	9	1	129	10
Hull Memorial*†	Clifford H. Brewton, P.	11	17	11	22	26	493	2	7	334	11
(Independent)*†	J. E. Cousar, Jr., P. ■	(.19	.26	.17	.27	.57	.1040	.5	.14	.378)	12
John Knox*†	Don L. Wilson, P.	6	9	14	34	4	153	9	8	135	13
Montgomery	V. ♀	9	8	....	....	....	270	....	....	368	14
White Bluff*†	J. Edward Bates, P., S.C.	9	16	21	53	58	417	14	17	355	15
Statesboro, First*†	John C. Livingston, P.	10	12	6	29	7	251	2	4	208	16
Swainsboro, First*	Billy F. Woods, P.	5	....	....	13	10	45	....	1	43	17
Vidalia, Vidalia*†	Richard B. Ribble, P.	9	12	5	2	23	214	....	3	187	18
Waycross, First*†	H. Dockery Brown, Jr., P.	12	21	13	37	45	504	13	12	337	19
											20
Number of Churches—35	**Totals**	249	301	181	476	487	6142	100	133	4774	21

■ **Only contributions included in totals.**

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George Akins, C.M., Savannah, Ga.
J. Richard Bass, F.M., Mexico
Thomas F. Deschamps, Chap. Mil., Ft. Benning, Ga.
Clarence G. Durham, F.M., Korea
Thomas L. Harnsberger, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Robert M. Horne, Chap. Mil., Fort Campbell, Ky.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. Presbytery of Southwest Georgia.											34
(All towns are in Georgia)											35
Adel, Adel*†	V.	3	2	....	1	6	30	....	....	36	36
Albany, First*†	(Dan H. McCown, P.E.)	14	22	2	22	174	432	....	4	275	37
Covenant*	Marion G. Bradwell, P.	19	23	29	38	57	756	8	18	562	38
Henderson*†	V—O.S.C.	4	6	4	30	2	96	....	....	93	39
Rood Park‡ (Org. 2/1/62)	V—O.S.C.	5	4	....	103	....	103	....	....	104	40
Westminster*†	Robert J. James, P.	12	15	21	45	60	394	3	11	238	41
Americus, First*†	Charles W. Rightmyer (2) P.	8	13	9	15	10	174	2	9	157	42
RFD., Mt. Tabor	Charles W. Rightmyer (2) S.S.	1	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	43
Attapulgus, Attapulgus	V.	1	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	44
Bainbridge, First*†	Virgil L. Bryant, Jr., P.	12	12	5	21	43	281	3	5	197	45
Blakely, RFD., Cuba	V—O.S.C.	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	25	46
Boston, Boston*†	V—O.S.C.	8	8	4	1	12	62	1	....	42	47
Cairo, Cairo*†	Everett P. Moye, P.	10	14	....	9	22	134	....	2	129	48
Camilla, First*†	V—O.S.C.	3	6	1	4	3	59	....	....	57	49
Climax, Climax*‡†	(Ralph E. McCaskill, Sr., P.E.)	7	....	1	1	9	42	1	1	47	50
Columbus, First*†	Sidney A. Gates, P.	16	24	22	48	46	1100	5	22	655	51
Edgewood*†	Ernest E. Gilmore, Jr., P.	10	12	15	46	48	347	5	16	347	52
Holt‡†	Mario E. Rivera (2) P.	4	6	7	14	31	71	3	10	112	53
Memorial*†	Gary D. Barber, P.	12	12	36	42	88	302	26	20	292	54
Sherwood*†	E. McKinley Weaver, P.	12	12	7	22	11	405	7	6	323	55
Cordele, First*	William A. Jordan, P.	6	4	1	5	17	101	....	2	73	56
Cuthbert, First*†	R. Dale McCord (2) P.	7	6	....	4	11	122	....	....	83	57
Dawson, Dawson*†	H. Reid Newland, P.	6	6	....	5	1	88	....	....	76	58
Donalsonville, First*†	Ralph E. McCaskill, Jr. (2) P.	8	13	6	2	2	136	2	4	131	59
RFD., Rocky Ridge	Ralph E. McCaskill, Jr. (2) P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Edison, Dickey	R. Dale McCord (2) P.	4	3	1	....	1	39	....	....	46	61
Elmodel, Elmodel†	V—O.S.C.	3	4	....	....	....	46	....	....	60	62
Fort Gaines, Fort Gaines	V—O.S.C.	2	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	33	63
Geneva, Geneva	Mario E. Rivera (2) P.	3	3	....	....	3	18	....	....	....	64
Leesburg, Leesburg	V—O.S.C.	3	....	1	2	1	30	....	....	....	65
Moultrie, First*†	Robert L. Forbis, Jr., P.	12	17	14	5	33	506	5	15	318	66
Pelham, Mother's Memorial*	V.	3	5	1	....	....	25	1	....	20	67
Preston, Preston	V—O.S.C.	2	5	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	68
Quitman, First*	Marshal L. Smith, Jr., P.	7	9	....	2	....	119	....	....	72	69
Sylvester, Trinity†	V—O.S.C.	4	4	....	2	1	38	....	....	22	70
Thomasville, First*†	B. G. Munro, P.	23	19	24	27	106	611	7	8	445	71
R. 2, Dawes‡† (Org. 2/11/62)	Harold P. Adkins, P.	2	4	3	50	....	53	3	....	38	72
RFD., Dillon	V—O.S.C.	3	3	....	....	2	45	....	....	53	73
Tifton, First*†	Anderson W. Buchanan, P.	12	12	4	8	83	250	....	1	196	74
											75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2													30		55	85	85	1109		1194
3	377	8	4	3	7		399	25	41	465							465	8531		8996
4	1127	377	184	400	303	6	2397	653	1836	4886	600	2063	634			3297	8183	20119	8833	37135
5	2962	1309	650	563	900	14	6398	2353	5550	14301	318	50	825	2900	619	4712	19013	43323	17654	79990
6																				
7																				
8	37			14			51	85	18	154							154	1225	1332	2711
9	870	410	222	95	369	7	1973	2093	1931	5997					29	29	6026	15256		21282
10	238	104	71	64	95	1	573	231	497	1301		9				9	1310	9681		10991
11	521	189	76	205	157	4	1152	753	488	2393	58	10			20	88	2481	21536	3050	27067
12	14253	750	49	882	275		16209	6620	3565	26394	840		8055	3608	1697	14200	40594	75102		115696
13	129	52	28	44	47	1	301	83	227	611	10				15	25	636	14357	3489	18482
14																				
15	260	161	260	260	130	130	1201			1201	212					212	1413	17144	10328	28885
16	591	254	171	198	226	4	1444	573	1662	3679	94	892	300		130	1416	5095	19250	18345	42690
17	15	5	5	10	10	10	55	35	50	140	25	45	95			165	305	3175	851	4331
18	324	261	91	380	186	3	1245	756	1232	3233	605	1307			1963	3875	7108	14120		21228
19	961	293	264	319	222	4	2063	1230	1807	5100	142	5			762	909	6009	31443	10925	48377
20																				
21	26087	5540	2744	5722	3897	197	44187	18656	24976	87819	5044	6542	11345	6812	6880	36623	124442	421955	114278	660675
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert P. Lovell, Savannah, Ga.
H. J. Pearson, H.R., Savannah, Ga.
E. S. Winn, H.R., Fitzgerald, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 37
Number of Candidates — 5

26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
34																				
35																				
36																				
37	18	8	4	85	6		121	93	39	253	11				24	35	288	3353	69	3710
38	754	264	140	223	197	3	1581	613	886	3080	116		178		643	937	4017	28184	7123	39324
39	1376	732	352	717	582	10	3769	1660	2204	7633		959				959	8592	45050	30750	84392
40	133	59	64	13	41	1	311	103	134	548	10					10	558	4227	715	5500
41	100	41	20	24	33		218	72	110	400							400	2859		3259
42	1063	430	225	359	345	6	2428	920	1120	4468	77		31			108	4576	23844	14514	42934
43	567	216	164	173	172	3	1295	451	565	2311		180	121	106	40	447	2758	14812	1035	18605
44	31	13	6	3	11		64	22	34	120		51				51	171	372		543
45																		4		4
46	2867	1151	566	421	983	16	6004	2477	3038	11519	96	1032	486			1614	13133	24996	7821	45950
47																				
48	136	56	34	21	51	1	299	106	153	558	10					10	568	3334	1120	5022
49	329	93	110	133	76	1	742	264	254	1260	27	475	310		73	885	2145	9771	2899	14815
50	154	67	73	17	52	1	364	245	169	778		12				12	790			790
51	110	34	37	61	25		267	112	82	461	44		13		141	198	659	2923	900	4482
52	12658	5388	2316	1590	3637	63	25652	11955	12824	50431	2472	8538		10945	1730	23685	74116	103541	113236	290893
53	941	197	131	52	161	3	1485	363	523	2371		917			574	1491	3862	22481	10593	36936
54	75		96		25		196			196			112			112	308	7272	840	8420
55	426	142	94	131	154	2	949	293	339	1581	23	58	24		213	318	1899	14092	8646	24637
56	886	259	160	230	200	4	1739	428	650	2817	4	750	83		522	1359	4176	12871	4217	21264
57	331	108	101	70	87	2	699	333	283	1315	51	3	156		149	359	1674	10173	474	12321
58	113	63	49	57	38	1	321	229	124	674	30		64			94	768	8100	1280	10148
59	154	71	54	22	52	1	354	121	169	644			76			76	720	6239	2225	9184
60	216	71	57	18	51	1	414	385	169	968	29		235			264	1232	9282	6156	16670
61																				
62	23	10	5	23	8		69	30	25	124		25			140	165	289	750		1039
63	67	22	11	16	18		134	66	58	258		8			45	53	311	2065		2376
64	86	30	30	32	23	1	202	84	76	362	21		4			25	387	898	935	2220
65	33	14	7	19	11		84	25	40	149			55			55	204	1207		1411
66	51	21	11	30	17		130	37	169	336	43	20	215		20	298	634	1084		1718
67	2894	1164	559	634	1025	16	6292	2356	3002	11650	389	965	134		2041	3529	15179	28659	12403	56241
68	62	26	13	7	21		129	111	68	308							308	600		908
69																				
70	598	207	117	133	203	3	1261	470	525	2256	71	352	51		182	656	2912	8288	4332	15532
71																		1500	1500	3000
72	6782	2075	1291	1484	1722	29	13383	4442	6088	23913	443	5150	13217	2769	2669	24248	48161	38998	4580	91739
73	155	26	11	29	18		239	39	59	337	10		13			23	360	4136		4496
74	81	29	39	8	24	1	182	51	78	311			25			25	336	2443	1325	4104
75	857	172	123	94	165	2	1413	349	441	2203	27		310		630	967	3170	15590	2555	21315
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Southwest Georgia—Cont'd											1
Valdosta, First*†	Frank C. King, P	12	12	17	44	61	485	4	13	436	2
West End	V. ♀	4	....	....	....	....	44	....	....	....	3
											4
Number of Churches—41	**Totals**	287	321	235	618	945	7653	86	167	5768	5
											6

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles Franklin Beall, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Kenneth E. Boyer, F. M., Korea
Arthur F. Fogartie, H.R., Pelham, Ga.
Saunders B. Garwood, Prof., Valdosta, Ga.
John W. Good, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.
Gilbert Hilton Gragg, Jr., Stu., New York, N.Y.
Frank H. McElroy, Pres., Quitman, Ga.
William McKay, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY											
1. Presbytery of Guerrant.											
(All towns are in Kentucky)											
Beattyville, McGuire Memorial*†	Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P	5	3	22	8	3	107	22	3	110	23
Blackey, Doermann Memorial*†	Robert H. Bullard, Jr., P	4	4	....	1	7	63	....	....	93	24
Guerrant, Highland*†	G. Francis Parks (2) P	2	1	8	....	....	35	8	....	95	25
Harveyton, Harveyton	John E. Kyle, Jr. (2) P	1	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	26	26
Hazard, First*†	David B. Conley, P	15	15	15	11	104	357	4	2	279	27
Community*†	Wm. C. Brown, P., S.C.	6	4	11	4	18	163	10	1	310	28
Hull Memorial*†	John E. Kyle, Jr. (2) P	5	5	19	8	1	115	19	....	159	29
Isom, Isom*†	Edward Henegar, P	2	2	2	2	2	22	1	....	52	30
Jackson, Guerrant Memorial*†	V.	5	4	2	5	1	74	....	....	55	31
R. 1, Shoulderblade†	G. Francis Parks (2) P	3	2	2	....	....	96	2	....	174	32
Leatherwood, Brown Memorial‡	V—O.S.C.	2	1	....	....	37	17	....	....	48	33
Levi, Levi	Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P	....	....	1	....	....	16	....	....	35	34
London, First†‡	J. Edward Gayhart, P	5	5	3	16	22	57	3	1	76	35
Phelps, Peter Creek*†	F. DeWitt Furrow (2) P	5	2	7	2	25	49	7	....	92	36
St. Helens, St. Helens†	Edwin N. Grigsby (3) P	1	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	50	37
Stopover, Shepard Memorial*†	F. DeWitt Furrow (2) P	3	....	26	....	27	51	26	....	187	38
Tilford, Tilford	V—O.S.C.	2	....	....	1	18	15	....	....	34	39
Whitesburg, Graham Memorial*†	Robert S. Owens, Jr., P	7	11	16	5	52	241	16	7	457	40
											41
Number of Churches—18	**Totals**	73	60	134	63	317	1543	118	14	2337	42
											43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. Amick, H.R., Newport, Tenn.
John W. Cohill, Chap. Mil., New York, N.Y.
W. L. Cooper, H.R., Graham, N.C.
Edward J. Knox, P.H.M.C., Cromona, Ky.
Elias M. Mullins, H.R., Elkatawa, Ky.
R. D. Russell, Ret.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Louisville.											
(All towns are in Kentucky)											
Anchorage, Anchorage*	E. E. Houghton, P	9	16	13	50	70	452	2	11	319	56
Bardstown, First*†	V.	7	8	....	8	4	91	....	2	70	57
Bloomfield, Big Spring-Bloomfield*†	V—O.S.C.	4	5	....	1	22	90	....	....	75	58
Boston, Boston	V—O.S.C.	3	3	....	....	1	15	....	....	22	59
Campbellsville, First*†	S. L. Rochester, P	12	18	....	20	13	206	....	4	179	60
R. 5, Bethel*	V—O.S.C.	6	6	....	1	....	69	....	....	65	61
Carrollton, First*†	V—O.S.C.	7	2	5	11	6	47	1	2	40	62
Covington, Lakeside*†	J. B. Astles, P	18	18	27	26	69	599	7	8	358	63
Crittenden, RFD., Lebanon	V—O.S.C.	3	1	....	8	....	16	....	....	....	64
Elizabethtown, First*†	C. V. Farrell, P	9	10	13	3	6	270	3	3	148	65
Eminence, First*†	W. C. Sutton, P	6	6	5	3	5	102	2	4	74	66
Fern Creek, Beulah*†	C. E. Mills, P	14	16	20	31	28	463	6	12	392	67
Fort Thomas, First*†	C. M. Pratt, P	18	15	18	48	58	619	1	19	290	68
Frankfort, South Frankfort*†	J. L. Hunt, P	12	12	7	22	53	371	....	2	223	69
Glasgow, First*†	R. A. Reinhardt, P	9	9	5	22	12	195	1	3	159	70
Goshen, Goshen†	V—O.S.C.	1	1	....	....	3	41	....	....	37	71
Jeffersontown, Jeffersontown*†	M. R. Costanzo, P	8	12	7	11	17	199	....	5	143	72
Hopewell*†	V—O.S.C.	4	6	....	....	1	51	....	2	37	73
Louisville, First*†	R. B. Spivey, P	10	10	2	2	22	185	1	2	125	74
Second*†	W. R. Clarke, P	33	33	25	45	89	1062	....	11	429	75
	R. G. Eppler, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	3339	811	421	549	614	11	5745	1486	1994	9225	175	520	242	.....	300	1237	10462	22299	10529	43290
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	38466	14070	7491	7478	10848	182	78535	30791	36492	145818	4179	20015	16155	13820	10136	64305	210123	486297	252772	949192

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. F. Monk, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.
Archie C. Smith, P.Ex.S., S.C., Albany, Ga.
C. W. Stowe, Inf., Mt. Holly, N.C.
J. B. Wood, F.M., Mexico

Number of Ministers — 32
Number of Candidates — 2

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
23	92	111	18	44	46	2	313	133	454	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	4536	.....	5436
24	176	168	45	7	59	6	461	185	152	798	.....	60	.....	.....	10	70	868	2893	10	3771
25	20	9	4	1	10	1	45	29	27	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	592	.....	693
26	20	19	6	1	5	1	52	17	24	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	377	.....	470
27	2026	772	286	375	761	46	4266	2600	2766	9632	163	.....	.....	1376	180	1719	11351	20396	250	31997
28	377	121	62	4	84	4	652	244	484	1380	16	32	.....	.....	60	108	1488	5382	865	7735
29	223	152	55	8	72	8	518	279	242	1039	32	.....	.....	.....	122	154	1193	4797	1678	7668
30	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	32	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	665	.....	703
31	193	73	33	54	75	3	431	217	224	872	.....	581	.....	.....	.....	581	1453	5134	.....	6587
32	77	9	13	44	6	....	149	13	34	196	17	3	.....	.....	2	22	218	1222	675	2115
33	62	23	10	11	26	1	133	75	94	302	6	23	.....	.....	.....	29	331	1034	300	1665
34	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	13	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	68	.....	92
35	80	160	16	2	40	2	300	116	148	564	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	155	719	5473	.....	6192
36	.....	11	20	26	.....	.....	57	14	.....	71	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	81	2298	25	2404
37	10	9	2	12	5	1	39	15	57	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	799	.....	910
38	158	37	34	.....	9	....	238	59	22	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	1830	.....	2149
39	90	27	12	28	30	1	188	87	92	367	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	374	952	.....	1326
40	354	158	151	129	107	10	909	657	397	1963	183	58	33	250	197	721	2684	19045	2806	24535
42	3969	1865	767	746	1335	86	8768	4740	5262	18770	427	919	33	1626	571	3576	22346	77493	6609	106448

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ernest Stricklin, Stu., Worcester, Mass.
Chas. S. Sydnor, Jr., S.H.M., Hazard, Ky.
C. D. Wallace, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Lamar Williamson, Jr., F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 20
Number of Candidates — 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
56	1249	378	212	103	356	30	2328	1410	2963	6701	123	8031	545	.....	2464	11163	17864	32749	.....	50613
57	323	116	58	89	94	1	681	435	435	1551	.....	103	170	.....	20	293	1844	12556	.....	14400
58	109	34	29	68	28	....	268	110	108	486	20	279	80	131	.....	510	996	6282	1000	8278
59	14	6	3	2	5	....	30	22	23	75	42	96	.....	.....	.....	138	213	1600	.....	1813
60	2849	320	320	274	233	3	3999	964	964	5927	245	4901	190	590	547	6473	12400	16819	.....	29219
61	195	75	32	54	52	1	409	296	247	952	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	967	4916	.....	5883
62	31	10	5	15	13	....	74	37	38	149	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	161	4134	.....	4295
63	1360	436	218	255	404	6	2679	2136	4335	9150	213	.....	.....	2250	910	3373	12523	34582	50881	97986
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500
65	643	217	103	188	168	3	1322	857	1409	3588	.....	89	.....	.....	207	296	3884	13008	5180	22072
66	166	67	33	66	54	1	387	250	290	927	51	40	.....	102	.....	193	1120	9513	1348	11981
67	2368	412	206	272	435	5	3698	1545	1545	6788	132	1860	533	1400	587	4512	11300	21782	6932	40014
68	2225	230	115	321	184	2	3077	913	2453	6443	151	5840	.....	.....	2460	8451	14894	25576	8867	49337
69	1094	456	228	193	371	6	2348	1710	1710	5768	55	809	100	1000	109	2073	7841	18733	9988	36562
70	1184	289	138	78	224	3	1916	1034	1034	3984	85	398	1105	.....	10	1598	5582	19381	993	25956
71	127	32	16	29	36	....	240	140	120	500	65	5	10	.....	.....	80	580	3360	.....	3940
72	621	52	25	64	41	1	804	205	190	1199	91	191	234	297	88	901	2100	11741	4213	18054
73	138	50	34	41	39	1	303	180	180	663	32	71	100	209	55	467	1130	4425	1287	6842
74	1797	192	144	119	262	2	2516	720	720	3956	51	2285	1425	250	200	4211	8167	16925	.....	25092
75	7611	2745	1548	1494	2226	34	15658	10374	10375	36407	653	37109	2119	6509	8521	54911	91318	70002	3625	164945
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Louisville—Continued											1
Third–Woodland*†	H. E. Flowers, P.	8	5	5	....	45	177	1	2	61	2
Bardstown Road*†	V.	21	27	12	26	55	692	7	16	385	3
Beechmont*†	D. R. Hopkins, P.	12	12	7	35	65	345	1	7	194	4
Berry Boulevard‡	S. R. Vanover, P.	5	6	1	4	8	124	1	4	75	5
Briargate*†	G. C. Carpenter, P.	9	9	10	29	32	304	7	13	310	6
Buechel*†	J. T. Sudduth, P., Syn.S.C.	12	15	16	28	76	434	6	11	361	7
Crescent Hill*†	C. G. Crow, P.	12	15	11	23	66	445	1	17	250	8
Flora Heights–Parkland*†	D. D. Love, Jr., P.	14	15	....	8	12	232	....	1	140	9
Grace*†	A. E. Andrews, P.	9	9	3	9	53	218	....	3	138	10
Harvey Browne Memorial*†	J. B. Mullin, P.	24	27	78	143	126	1929	23	44	1245	11
	C. H. Reckard, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
	R. M. Pegram (H.R.) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Highland*†	H. P. Mobley, Jr., P.	41	35	30	87	62	1515	8	8	608	14
	C. M. Hanna, Jr., Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Highland Park*†	D. C. Hambrick, Jr., P.	6	6	8	3	32	108	3	1	104	16
Iroquois*†	A. V. Shields, P.	12	12	18	28	18	285	8	14	204	17
James Lees Memorial*†	R. N. Fernandez, P.	6	7	1	4	65	175	1	6	99	18
Meadowview*†	J. I. Lowry, P.	15	18	17	42	42	841	2	13	470	19
Okolona*†	J. T. Goodykoontz, P.	9	17	25	43	29	309	15	5	205	20
Portland Avenue*†	C. R. Gleason, P.	9	13	3	6	14	300	....	7	131	21
Shawnee*†	W. O. Smith, P.	9	14	5	10	52	272	4	4	225	22
South Louisville*†	R. H. Crumby, P.	9	9	3	10	38	181	2	3	127	23
Springdale*	J. K. Borresen, Jr., P.	9	9	8	27	36	292	2	4	229	24
Strathmoor*†	J. B. Wood, Jr., P.	18	21	20	36	76	832	24	13	624	25
	R. I. Doom, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Stuart Robinson Memorial*†	G. C. Stone, P.	3	6	2	13	9	137	2	15	127	27
Ludlow, Crescent Springs*†	E. O. Krueger, P.	10	14	25	8	25	198	9	3	190	28
Middletown, Trinity*†	L. H. Cater, P.	8	8	6	48	6	191	5	3	191	29
Munfordville, Munfordville*†	V—O.S.C.	3	3	....	2	....	30	....	....	22	30
Shelbyville, First*†	G. A. Daniel, P.	14	17	5	3	5	416	2	4	214	31
Shepherdsville, R. 2, Hebron*†	J. W. James, P.	6	6	15	3	12	145	3	....	134	32
Springfield, First*	H. W. Peterson, P.	9	14	1	3	8	150	....	3	117	33
R. 3, Pleasant Grove*†	V—O.S.C.	7	8	....	....	5	65	....	....	30	34
Union, Union*†	R. E. Hoffman, P.	6	13	4	17	34	124	2	3	132	35
Walton, RFD. 2, Richwood*†	J. R. Cross, P.	6	11	....	2	7	79	....	....	68	36
Number of Churches—51	**Totals**	534	608	486	1012	1592	16688	163	317	10595	38

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. W. Anderson, H.R., Mississippi City, Miss.
Olof Anderson, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Louisville, Ky.
L. W. Bottoms, A.Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
F. H. Caldwell, Pres., Louisville, Ky.
K. J. Foreman, Prof., Richmond, Va.
H. G. Goodykoontz, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
E. A. Hanawalt, Chap., San Diego, Calif.
W. H. Hopper, Jr., F.M., Iran
W. L. Huntsman, H.R., Englewood, Fla.
D. P. Jordan, Chap. Mil., Battle Creek, Mich.
W. T. Kennon, H.R., Louisville, Ky.
J. A. Kirstein, Ed., Atlanta, Ga.
C. F. McClure, Stu., Middletown, Ky.
W. T. McElroy, Ed., Louisville, Ky.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Muhlenberg.											54
(All towns are in Kentucky)											55
Beechmont, Bethlehem*†	Thomas Lee Sale (2) P.	6	3	2	3	12	66	2	....	48	56
Bowling Green, Bowling Green (Union)‡†¶	Angus N. Gordon, P.	12	15	12	18	27	415	7	6	250	57
Central City, First*†	H. Eugene Thompson, P.	9	11	13	6	2	127	13	4	145	58
R. 2, Mt. Zion*†	Thomas M. Howze (2) P.	6	3	....	1	7	96	....	....	55	59
Cleaton, Bevier*†	Thomas Lee Sale (2) S.S.	7	....	1	2	16	43	1	....	63	60
Franklin, Franklin (Union)*†¶	(Fred C. Petri, UPUSA, P.)	5	4	....	1	8	93	....	1	70	61
Gracey, R. 2, Newstead‡	A. J. Van Wyk (3) P.	9	....	....	....	1	43	....	....	33	62
Graham, Graham*	V—O.S.C.	4	4	....	....	....	43	....	....	65	63
Greenville, First*	Arthur B. Gross, P.	12	12	2	8	6	239	3	....	167	64
Hawesville, Hawesville*	V—O.S.	6	....	4	3	2	27	....	....	20	65
Henderson, First*†	W. Bryant Hall, P.	12	12	3	2	8	404	1	3	225	66
Central*†	James C. Mosher, P. (In transit).	9	7	3	3	6	130	2	....	100	67
Herndon, R. 2, McKenzie Kirk	A. J. Van Wyk (3) P.	5	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	20	68
Hopkinsville, First (Union)*†¶	(Paul H. Moehlman, UPUSA, P.)	6	6	1	10	8	181	....	6	134	69
Highland*	A. J. Van Wyk (3) S.S.	8	7	....	....	....	137	....	....	109	70
Lewisport, Lewisport	V—O.S.C.	4	....	1	....	....	27	1	....	15	71
Marion, First‡†	Grant D. M. Noland, P.	10	2	1	3	20	47	1	1	50	72
Morganfield, Morganfield*†	V—O.S.C.	7	8	2	1	4	77	1	1	59	73
Owensboro, First (Fed.)*†¶	John C. McQueen, Jr., P.	13	18	10	19	35	435	2	10	373	74
	Ernest B. Smith, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	223	80	90	177	65	1	636	300	300	1236	285	450	500	.....	.....	1235	2471	11474	.....	13945
3	3775	600	444	565	541	8	5933	2250	2250	10433	555	5573	452	2474	1224	10278	20711	40342	17618	78671
4	512	207	100	138	373	3	1333	752	752	2837	52	325	110	24	149	660	3497	19356	12477	35330
5	128	36	18	51	29	....	262	135	135	532	20	122	20	.....	282	444	976	9002	1440	11418
6	312	42	35	172	36	1	598	158	158	914	76	614	100	250	10	1050	1964	15727	8880	26571
7	1459	282	141	226	229	4	2341	1059	1059	4459	187	2332	1026	660	244	4449	8908	24485	5990	39383
8	2617	823	304	760	494	8	5006	2280	2280	9566	664	4953	25	2552	639	8833	18399	37431	2172	58002
9	277	115	40	173	71	1	677	300	300	1277	104	804	10	100	183	1201	2478	9839	.....	12317
10	136	56	29	25	46	1	293	212	211	716	50	.....	521	.....	171	742	1458	12780	2036	16274
11	7262	2040	1020	1248	1632	25	13227	7568	3667	24462	437	22219	7568	12000	3323	45547	70009	80486	35967	186462
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13																				
14	6618	2320	1220	1606	1885	29	13678	8700	8700	31078	368	47338	1104	5032	4623	58465	89543	87070	17068	193681
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	74	33	17	38	19	....	181	30	117	328	10	.....	145	.....	.....	155	483	11135	737	12355
17	569	186	109	159	151	2	1176	729	1279	3184	139	206	426	.....	80	851	4035	19615	7883	31533
18	268	80	40	130	65	1	584	586	613	1783	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	1854	11254	2504	15612
19	1026	386	193	106	314	5	2030	1447	1447	4924	240	4336	1235	180	962	6953	11877	63539	.....	75416
20	165	56	45	75	46	1	388	210	522	1120	64	774	.....	.....	239	1077	2197	12095	9133	23425
21	376	175	149	105	99	2	906	450	450	1806	78	723	20	137	214	1172	2978	19199	.....	22177
22	200	53	24	93	51	1	422	180	240	842	.....	236	.....	.....	85	321	1163	14932	6248	22343
23	310	110	59	140	87	17	723	342	582	1647	89	.....	1094	.....	204	1387	3034	11550	4557	19141
24	192	80	40	22	65	1	400	300	300	1000	495	314	592	10	.....	1411	2411	18722	724	21857
25	2077	795	386	528	680	10	4476	2896	2896	10268	.....	4069	627	3889	1751	10336	20604	41560	10183	72347
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	122	49	44	40	126	....	381	60	86	527	55	176	12	.....	835	1078	1605	23724	2078	27407
28	140	36	18	53	29	....	276	135	135	546	95	170	50	250	100	665	1211	9347	4884	15442
29	313	82	39	192	65	1	692	275	275	1242	167	118	125	292	5	707	1949	14651	14170	30770
30	115	48	24	13	39	1	240	179	179	598	50	.....	50	.....	.....	100	698	1959	.....	2657
31	1469	529	265	291	460	7	3021	2501	1985	7507	166	7141	2026	.....	28	9361	16868	17036	.....	33904
32	124	45	35	11	47	....	262	314	194	770	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	799	6639	1997	9435
33	1349	241	145	298	191	3	2227	833	832	3892	148	1346	150	151	182	1977	5869	9266	.....	15135
34	97	40	20	11	32	....	200	123	123	446	.....	29	19	.....	108	156	602	4407	.....	5009
35	205	75	41	25	84	11	441	273	491	1205	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	1215	9224	4800	15239
36	204	58	29	38	65	11	405	185	180	770	182	207	20	200	166	775	1545	8223	2008	11776
37																				
38	56818	15875	8630	11234	13341	254	106152	59100	61877	227129	6912	166682	24648	40939	31985	271166	498295	1004653	269868	1772816
39																				
40																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

P. C. Morton, Chap. Mil., Rodman, Canal Zone
K. G. Phifer, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
P. H. Pleune, H.R., Louisville, Ky.
W. A. Ramsey, H.R., Los Angeles, Calif.
H. T. Rickabaugh, F.M., Korea
H. A. Scott, H.R., Manhattan, Kansas
G. L. Tucker, Jr., Supt., Louisville, Ky.
H. W. Vassey, Stu., St. Andrews, Scotland
D. O. Whallon, F.M., Taiwan
W. D. Wilder, Hosp. Chap., Glendale, Calif.
R. C. Williams, Min.Stu., Cent. State College, Wilberforce, Ohio
J. R. Woodson, F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 71
Number of Candidates — 14

41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
54																				
55																				
56																				
57	64	36	17	.....	32	1	150	97	103	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	500	3458	450	4408
58	1692	1024	410	445	827	14	4412	3191	2427	10030	.....	.....	690	.....	1351	2041	12071	21391	29650	63112
59	239	113	84	70	95	1	602	535	620	1757	65	.....	.....	.....	122	187	1944	11951	.....	13895
60	59	36	16	28	12	....	151	152	37	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	3386	1472	5198
61	79	50	31	26	41	1	228	186	150	564	.....	.....	110	.....	1	111	675	3014	.....	3689
62	191	107	52	22	98	2	472	361	420	1253	129	3	3	.....	754	889	2142	5145	1457	8744
63	154	61	45	46	46	1	353	221	197	771	13	.....	38	.....	.....	51	822	1598	.....	2420
64	55	31	15	.....	28	1	130	123	88	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	341	130	.....	471
65	1593	743	409	300	579	10	3634	3274	2432	9340	257	1043	400	.....	484	2184	11524	15110	.....	26634
66	55	31	14	.....	28	1	129	83	88	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1550	.....	1850
67	2572	664	308	348	576	10	4478	2189	1822	8489	161	1202	400	.....	548	2311	10800	37566	3142	51508
68	190	78	67	55	62	1	453	369	234	1056	109	100	205	.....	45	459	1515	10605	.....	12120
69	80	26	11	25	20	....	162	105	125	392	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	424	1032	.....	1456
70	1063	470	265	123	423	46	2390	1428	1364	5182	34	35	563	.....	39	671	5853	11329	2738	19920
71	44	7	13	19	6	....	89	76	17	182	35	.....	.....	.....	9	44	226	4160	577	4963
72	55	31	15	.....	28	1	130	83	88	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	2508	.....	2809
73	126	55	38	11	50	1	281	166	283	730	12	12	.....	.....	.....	24	754	4790	623	6167
74	654	161	99	57	139	2	1112	793	442	2347	58	.....	25	.....	195	278	2625	8633	.....	11258
75	2844	1140	895	287	982	15	6163	3331	3963	13457	295	4928	2500	.....	1104	8827	22284	37605	9870	69759
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Muhlenberg—Continued											1
Riverside*	Stephen Fazekas, P.	6	6	7	4	19	104	....	3	107	2
Paducah, First*†	Frank O. Brown, P.	21	24	21	36	36	496	4	5	337	3
Calvary*†	George H. Farr, P.	11	9	2	2	....	90	....	....	114	4
Forest Hills*†	William D. Keeling, P.	6	10	9	6	5	146	3	10	137	5
Mizpah*	Joe C. Gardner, P.	12	15	29	11	62	344	29	2	305	6
Pembroke, Lester Memorial	V—O.S.	9	12	....	....	2	75	....	....	58	7
Rockport, Rockport†	Thomas M. Howze (2) P.	6	1	....	....	25	45	....	1	42	8
											9
Number of Churches—26	**Totals**	221	189	123	139	311	3956	70	53	3101	10
											11

¶United and federated churches (US and UPUSA) figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles R. Frissell, Stu., Richmond, Va.
H. F. McChesney, Prof., Bowling Green, Ky.
Wm. McDowell Ramsey, Admin., Richmond, Va.
Herman R. Schuessler, P.Ex.S., S.C., Hopkinsville, Ky.
Franklin P. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.
Carl Stanley, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Transylvania.											23
(All towns are in Kentucky)											24
Ashland, Community Ch. Bellefonte*†....	William E. Garda, P.	9	9	8	9	3	187	2	1	162	25
Normal*†	Forrest S. Ford, P.	10	15	4	6	1	261	4	3	261	26
Augusta, Augusta*†	George S. Thomson, P.	9	12	4	3	9	120	....	1	144	27
R. 1, Sharon*†	V—O.S.C.	5	6	....	1	1	45	....	1	58	28
Berea, R. 1, White's Memorial*†	V—O.S.C.	4	7	....	....	4	52	....	....	52	29
Berry, R. 1, Boyers*	V—O.S.C.	3	2	....	....	2	12	....	....	....	30
Carlisle, Carlisle*†	Wm. Robert Raborn, P.	7	12	4	7	....	119	2	2	59	31
Catlettsburg, First*†	V—O.S.	5	7	....	....	....	54	....	....	36	32
Cynthiana, Cynthiana*†	Clement Ritter, P.	21	25	5	10	13	383	2	5	360	33
R. 6, Mt. Pleasant*†	V—O.S.C.	6	9	....	3	3	47	....	....	52	34
Danville, First*†	George A. Chauncey, P.	15	15	11	13	17	421	6	8	284	35
Elizaville, Elizaville	V—O.S.C.	3	3	....	1	6	48	....	....	25	36
Georgetown, First*†	D. T. Brandenburg, P.	14	21	4	5	9	234	2	4	145	37
R. 2, Bethesda	Charles T. Egbert (3) P.	5	6	....	....	1	34	....	1	50	38
R. 2, Providence*†	Charles T. Egbert (3) P.	2	4	....	....	....	34	....	....	22	39
Grayson, Bayless Memorial*†	Melvin S. Hester, P.	7	6	6	8	8	91	4	3	102	40
Harrodsburg, United*†	O. George Aichel, P.	12	12	3	12	13	330	1	4	200	41
R. 3, Mt. Pleasant	V.	2	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	35	42
Hitchins, Mary Spears Memorial	V.	....	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	19	43
Lawrenceburg, First*†	V.	15	....	3	5	5	138	3	....	80	44
Lexington, First*†	William V. Gardner, P.	23	23	18	40	55	686	7	13	486	45
R. 6, Bethel*	V—O.S.C.	3	2	....	1	3	67	....	....	71	46
Chapel Hill*†	C. Christoph Armiger, P.	4	4	3	11	15	48	....	5	63	47
Eastminster*	V—O.S.C.	9	9	2	2	14	111	2	....	123	48
R. 3, Hopewell	V—O.S.	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	49
Hunter*†	T. M. McMillan, Jr., P.	12	12	20	24	25	592	10	11	473	50
Maxwell Street*†	Thomas M. Johnston, P.	24	36	34	35	27	1054	16	10	663	51
Meadowthorpe*†	W. Ned Hollandsworth, P.	11	12	15	15	17	231	12	3	230	52
R. 6, Mt. Horeb	V—O.S.C.	7	6	....	3	....	65	....	....	54	53
R. 6, Walnut Hill*	V.	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	54
Mays Lick, Mays Lick	V.	4	4	1	4	10	27	1	....	13	55
Midway, Midway*†	V—O.S.C.	4	9	....	2	9	110	....	....	78	56
Millersburg, Millersburg*	A. D. Hildebrand, Jr. (2) P.	7	7	....	1	2	89	....	....	60	57
Nicholasville, Nicholasville*	George A. Fletcher, P.	10	12	3	4	8	170	2	1	137	58
R. 3, Camp Nelson*†	V.	1	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	59
Owingsville, Menefee Memorial	V.	1	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	60
Paint Lick, Old Paint Lick*	V—O.S.C.	7	4	....	....	7	61	....	....	60	61
Paris, First*†	J. Hubert Johnston, P.	17	15	6	12	16	424	4	11	250	62
RFD., Shawhan	A. D. Hildebrand, Jr. (2) S.S.	2	....	....	1	....	7	....	....	....	63
Perryville, Perryville*†	Fred G. Reed, P.	5	7	6	1	1	74	3	....	66	64
Richmond, First*†	Edward H. Overcash, P.	12	24	7	15	2	295	1	2	197	65
Russell, Christ Church of Kenwood†	V.	3	5	2	....	9	33	1	....	70	66
Sadieville, R. 2, Beards†	Charles T. Egbert (3) P.	4	4	....	....	2	33	....	....	35	67
Salvisa, R.1., New Providence*†	V—O.S.C.	6	11	4	4	1	91	....	2	43	68
Sharpsburg, First*	V.	3	3	....	....	....	42	....	....	30	69
R. 2, Old Springfield	V.	1	3	....	....	....	40	....	....	38	70
Somerset, First*†	John W. Grimes (2) P.	14	13	....	10	3	208	....	3	149	71
R. 2, Pisgah	V—O.S., John W. Grimes (2)	5	3	....	....	....	33	....	....	70	72
Stanford, Stanford*†	Charles R. McAuley, P.	8	8	3	24	11	146	1	4	115	73
Versailles, Versailles*†	Wm. B. Eyster, P.	15	15	6	15	2	218	2	7	218	74
R. 3, Grier's Creek*	V—O.S.C.	2	2	3	2	....	30	2	....	20	75
R. 2, Nonesuch*	V—O.S.C.	4	6	2	2	1	79	2	....	43	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	119	67	32	19	60	1	298	179	191	668	19				12	31	699	8206	2732	11637
3	3217	818	505	275	927	13	5755	2954	3291	12000		4507	1260		2096	7863	19863	39925	5835	65623
4	74	42	18		38	1	173	122	307	602							602	4500	3000	8102
5																		9858	2200	12058
6	353	162	68	100	130	2	815	504	1167	2486					1458	1458	3944	11170		15114
7	121	55	26	35	49	1	287	147	156	590	37	58	220			315	905	2256	1000	4161
8	7	2	5	20			34	23		57	16		77		10	103	160	2158		2318
9																				
10	15700	6010	3458	2311	5276	126	32881	20692	20012	73585	1272	11888	6491		8378	28029	101614	263034	64746	429394
11																				
12																				
13																				
14	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
15	Paul M. Watson, Jr., H.R., Hopkinsville, Ky.																			
16	E. S. Watson, H.R., Auburn, Ky.																			
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	233	56	32	131	79		531	776	766	2073	50	316	340	660	165	1531	3604	14306	7440	25350
26	313	6	12	47			378			378		193	59		751	1003	1381	14180	5896	21457
27	93	32		160	100		385		155	540							540	7460		8000
28	87	27	22	48	4		188	517		705	39				105	144	849	3888	234	4971
29	61	45	76	41	19		242	252	50	544	129	72	95		12	308	852	4440		5292
30																		1095		1095
31	532	162	139	240	146		1219	454	463	2136	216	319	423	391	35	1384	3520	8675	860	13055
32	19	11	15	3	10		58	29	29	116							116	3100	1180	4396
33	1458	646	356	163	497		3120	1400	1460	5980		2049		300	62	2411	8391	15681	15691	39763
34	40			5			45	10		55		213				213	268	2685	1020	3973
35	2620	936	562	47	843	33	5041	3042	2679	10762	143	3198	58	85	1177	4661	15423	23209	34946	73578
36	57			25			82	93		175	26					26	201	2430		2631
37	655	363	230	15	225	45	1533	840	855	3228	188	1760	531		30	2509	5737	15126		20863
38	71						71			71		59				59	130	1697		1827
39	15		5		5		25	6	10	41	32	58	7			97	138	1996		2134
40	214	107	62	47	96		526	418	298	1242	39	85				124	1366	10397		11763
41	1508	574	416	291	519	207	3515	2504	2102	8121	82	5435			56	5573	13694	17696	5345	36735
42	53	19	11	8	8		99	48	51	198	15					15	213	1200		1413
43	8			13			21			21	5	18				23	44	645		689
44	329	185	108	58	85	81	846	804	533	2183	45					45	2228	9557	3255	15040
45	5147	1386	487	446	705		8171	2500	3306	13977	246	12428	15		653	13342	27319	55170	21767	104256
46	200	50		65			315			315	25	24	334			383	698	3489		4187
47	13	8	4	1		7	33	21	21	75	16	32			18	66	141	3234	3089	6464
48	186	103	62	5	91	1	448	289	294	1031				270		270	1301	9320	3025	13646
49	9	5	3	1	4		22	13	15	50							50	685		735
50	3492	829	461	232	721		5735	2559	2202	10496	243	2366	42		117	2768	13264	27999	14970	56233
51	6126	1200	621	685	985		9617	2766	2970	15353	665	11575	6	78	993	13317	28670	56491	15504	100665
52	259	106	60	35	107	1	568	285	296	1149	1300	388	10		45	456	1605	13538	7235	22378
53	5	11	7	36	11		70	5	5	80	65	288			12	365	445	2298	1116	3859
54																				
55	16	15		40			71			71	20	18			10	48	119	1583		1702
56	705	426	196	199	308		1834	893	935	3662		1110	100			1210	4872	8018	8450	21340
57	1022	500	87	568			2177		100	2277	141	419	370			930	3207	7431		10638
58	748	506	187	200	138	32	1811	521	662	2994	172	1298			231	1701	4695	11934		16629
59																		555		555
60									15	15		20				20	35	815		850
61	222	103	115	49	115		604	177	189	970	99	1011	157		13	1280	2250	4890		7140
62	1667	688	360	30	510	30	3285	1680	1710	6675	290	3021		716	581	4608	11283	22040		33323
63		40		30			70			70							70	427		497
64	61	14	19	77			171	116		287	24	250			13	287	574	7802		8376
65	2116	763	397	236	653		4165	2952	1053	8170	146	17900	150	190	1271	19657	27827	22724	1200	51751
66	103	51	30	2	46		232	161	142	535							535	5510		6045
67	14			15			29			29		38				38	67	2731		2798
68	104	32	15	26	25		202	258	90	550	19		18	38	82	157	707	3837	12	4556
69	233			36			269			269	50	26				76	345	2200		2545
70	43						43			43							43	587		630
71	602	606	180	172	300		1860	1128	1072	4060	30					30	4090	16485	3003	23578
72	27	15	9	26	13		90	42	43	175	13	199				212	387	850		1237
73	858	128	159	99	217		1461	1504	764	3729	48				19	67	3796	9269		13065
74	495	263	140	194	231		1323	651	653	2627		27	20			47	2674	21524	19235	43433
75																		775	275	1050
76	39	22	6	22	9		98	29	29	156	5	59		10		74	230	1870	94	2194

Number of Ministers — 24
Number of Candidates — 1

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrolment	Line No.
Presbytery of Transylvania—Continued											1
R. 1, Pisgah*†	Raymond C. Brown, P	7	13	5	3	8	109	1	4	60	2
R. 2, Troy*†	V—O.S.C.	5	5	....	4	1	58	....	....	23	3
Washington, Washington*	V.	6	2	....	3	....	68	....	....	63	4
Wilmore, Wilmore*	Murphy D. Miller, P	11	12	1	4	1	118	1	....	118	5
Winchester, First*†	Thos. C. Clay, P	19	15	2	10	22	315	1	5	219	6
R. 2, Salem	V—O.S.C.	1	5	5	4	1	46	2	4	30	7
											8
Number of Churches—58	**Totals**	431	483	200	339	370	8495	97	118	6514	9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harry Alexander, Hosp. Chap., Lexington, Ky.
Robert H. Camenisch, F.M., Brazil
Troy Eslinger, Pres., Jackson, Ky.
Graham Gordon, Reg'l. D.C.E., Lexington, Ky.
John King, Min. to Stu., Univ. of Ky., Lexington, Ky.
Stuart K. Lewis, Chap. Mil., Puerto Rico
Walter K. Maude, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Lexington, Ky.
Shelby McCloy, Prof. Univ. of Ky., Lexington, Ky.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA											
1. Presbytery of Louisiana.											
(All towns are in Louisiana)											
Abbeville, First*†	James M. Terrell, P	5	9	....	14	2	140	....	2	100	27
Alexandria, First*†	E. P. Nichols, P	19	21	13	39	174	607	1	9	329	28
Jackson Street*	Richard A. Curnow, P	4	12	4	18	27	191	....	2	255	29
R. 3, Palmer Memorial*†	George H. Taylor, Jr., P	4	1	6	3	24	122	6	4	99	30
Baker, Baker*†	William B. Venable, P., S.C.	8	11	22	9	19	222	12	16	194	31
Baton Rouge, First‡†	John W. Melton, Jr., P	49	49	40	65	125	2500	2	19	1262	32
Second*†	Marsh M. Calloway, S.S.	15	21	7	17	12	346	4	5	217	33
Broadmoor*†	William D. O'Neal, P	15	15	16	72	60	566	3	9	562	34
Fairfields*†	H. P. J. L'heureux, P,	9	12	10	4	22	300	2	5	235	35
Monte Sano*†	J. K. Aiken, P	18	21	28	20	20	659	13	23	432	36
University*	Arch Tolbert, P	13	19	26	65	96	633	2	17	573	37
	Charles Harwell, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Clinton, Clinton*†	Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P	5	3	....	....	9	55	....	1	48	39
Crowley, First*	Carl C. Phillips, P	10	20	....	1	18	358	....	9	214	40
Denham Springs, First*	V.	3	4	2	2	19	49	....	3	72	41
Deridder, First*	William C. Head, P	8	13	7	15	18	126	2	6	132	42
Broadlands (Dissolved 5/3/62)	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	43
Jackson, Jackson	V.	3	3	4	3	7	35	....	2	28	44
Jennings, First*†	Lewis W. Fowler, Jr., P	8	9	4	2	18	164	....	2	94	45
LaFayette, First*†	T. F. Wallace, Sr., P	18	17	26	87	165	648	10	16	535	46
Grace‡†	Archie C. Ray, P	12	12	39	74	18	278	16	10	297	47
Lake Charles, First*†	Claude D. Wardlaw, P	18	24	31	40	43	935	9	11	575	48
	Everett H. Phillips, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
St. Andrews‡†	C. Keith Wright, P	12	15	13	40	41	308	4	17	270	50
Maplewood, Westminster*†	Roy L. McCown, Jr., P	6	6	12	18	26	158	3	12	127	51
Melville, R. 2, Atchafalaya†	Hiram L. Reeves (2) P	3	1	2	....	1	17	....	....	15	52
Norwood, Norwood†	Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P	4	5	2	....	4	46	1	....	40	53
Oakdale, First*†	George J. Fischer, Jr., P	7	5	1	2	9	80	....	....	58	54
Opelousas, First*†	Hiram L. Reeves (2) P	6	8	5	9	23	127	1	4	113	55
Port Allen, West Baton Rouge*†	Elmer D. Wood, P	9	9	4	11	13	176	2	9	131	56
Welsh, First*†	V.	7	9	2	2	11	80	1	4	70	57
Zachary, Zachary*†	James B. Wagner, P	5	5	1	6	1	119	1	2	94	58
R. 1, Plains*†	C. J. Matthews, P	16	27	7	2	33	315	....	10	359	59
											60
Number of Churches—30	**Totals**	319	386	334	640	1085	10360	95	229	7530	61

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harold Borchert, F.M., Japan
James B. Brown, Stu., Shreveport, La.
H. W. Darden, Inf., Baton Rouge, La.
F. R. Dinkins, F.M., Brazil
Walter Winton Enloe, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Wm. M. Frierson, Stu., Princeton, N.J.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Louisiana-Mississippi.											
(All towns in Mississippi except as noted)											
Bay Springs, Gavins Chapel	V.	1	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	74
Caspiana, La., Huron	Jawells Carr (2) S.S., S.C.	2	1	....	1	....	24	....	....	27	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	442	198	108	102	180	....	1030	450	522	2002	110	1044	.....	.....	.....	1154	3156	8212	.....	11368
3	181	61	24	56	48	....	370	152	148	670	22	75	11	.....	10	118	788	4461	.....	5249
4	84	470	25	122	.....	.....	701	10	105	816	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	853	5378	.....	6231
5	400	222	157	72	100	100	1051	976	633	2660	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	2780	7981	.....	10761
6	1741	957	522	.....	855	17	4092	2285	2523	8900	139	1254	68	.....	755	2216	11116	24972	.....	36088
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	155	155	2988	.....	3143
8																				
9	35726	12947	6487	5221	9008	554	69943	33616	29948	133507	3647	68800	2814	2738	7336	85335	218842	539536	174842	933220
10																				
11																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. E. McLean, H.R., Dillon, S.C.
Daniel K. Purdom, Stu., Richmond, Va.
Ralph C. Reed, F.M., Congo
J. J. Rice, H.R., Washington, D.C.
R. S. Sanders, H.R., Lexington, Ky.
Lowell Van Tassell, Chap. Mil., New York, N.Y.

Number of Ministers — 40
Number of Candidates — 14

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	306	116	79	70	126	2	699	300	585	1584	44	489	.....	.....	5	538	2122	9435	1968	13525
28	2820	1092	865	619	1188	20	6604	3020	5479	15103	483	.....	577	5833	854	7747	22850	58269	2000	83119
29	1874	217	147	28	234	4	2504	561	1093	4158	129	289	.....	600	1571	2589	6747	23383	336	30966
30	83	21	14	16	23	....	157	55	107	319	35	.....	.....	82	17	134	453	2993	308	3754
31	687	276	209	84	298	5	1559	817	1392	3768	33	505	.....	.....	30	568	4336	10866	2853	18055
32	17659	3068	1942	1170	3714	55	27608	7755	14430	49793	652	.....	.....	.....	795	1447	51240	129718	31798	212756
33	220	.....	45	75	.....	.....	340	.....	1200	1540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1540	17050	.....	18590
34	2256	717	521	477	764	14	4749	1949	3600	10298	347	700	.....	.....	410	1457	11755	31934	20129	63818
35	550	205	184	92	220	4	1255	631	1030	2916	133	207	.....	.....	224	564	3480	12770	6040	22290
36	785	214	175	78	230	4	1486	647	1074	3207	62	800	.....	.....	243	1105	4312	24574	13653	42539
37	1143	465	315	780	501	9	3213	1260	2340	6813	210	3576	.....	.....	1053	4839	11652	46058	27175	84885
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	329	140	116	161	145	3	894	380	699	1973	133	300	.....	.....	123	556	2529	4616	252	7397
40	3274	1086	823	123	1029	18	6353	4330	5329	16012	979	5889	.....	.....	162	7030	23042	22303	.....	45345
41	9	4	3	15	4	....	35	39	38	112	20	.....	.....	.....	9	29	141	9723	.....	9864
42	351	120	98	157	129	2	857	479	603	1939	53	588	10	10	58	719	2658	15417	1617	19692
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	41	51	.....	100	.....	.....	192	.....	.....	192	69	36	.....	.....	.....	105	297	1400	1190	2887
45	1574	647	438	288	697	13	3657	1842	3257	8756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8756	11856	2166	22778
46	1022	426	289	72	459	8	2276	1100	2145	5521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5521	38424	9656	53601
47	360	138	94	300	194	16	1102	357	696	2155	24	69	.....	.....	110	203	2358	19068	13886	35312
48	3141	666	452	2076	718	13	7066	1852	3354	12272	.....	5000	500	.....	.....	5500	17772	70494	48244	136510
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	999	207	176	161	223	4	1770	546	1043	3359	.....	200	150	.....	.....	350	3709	19547	9979	33235
51	148	62	42	48	68	1	369	170	312	851	22	32	10	.....	.....	64	915	8356	3997	13268
52	48	9	22	36	10	....	125	46	45	216	.....	33	.....	.....	28	61	277	732	.....	1009
53	222	87	106	63	93	2	573	251	435	1259	36	100	.....	.....	45	181	1440	4215	1356	7011
54	279	87	42	266	67	1	742	160	411	1313	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1360	7200	1016	9576
55	386	141	142	142	144	3	958	388	706	2052	174	5	.....	.....	42	221	2273	10770	6414	19457
56	263	95	128	72	120	2	680	316	475	1471	28	300	.....	.....	750	1078	2549	10899	7034	20482
57	576	207	137	26	254	4	1204	1070	1240	3514	149	.....	37	.....	100	286	3800	9447	2267	15514
58	145	48	54	6	52	1	306	124	241	671	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	671	11916	1444	14031
59	1426	465	472	60	501	9	2933	1296	2338	6567	344	1868	.....	.....	1167	3379	9946	24574	1612	36132
60																				
61	42976	11077	8130	7661	12205	217	82266	31741	55697	169704	4206	20986	1284	6525	7796	40797	210501	668507	218390	1097398
62																				
63																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

George H. Ricks, Reg'l. D.C.E., Baton Rouge, La.
William S. Smith, F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 35
Number of Candidates — 8

Line No.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76	11	8	8	9	3	....	39	5	.....	44	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	75	119	700	.....	819

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Louisiana-Miss.—Cont'd												1
Frierson, La., Good Hope		V.	5	5	....	....	4	66	....	....	65	2
Greenville, Calvary*		V.	3	3	....	....	5	41	....	....	26	3
Hattiesburg, Preston Chapel		L. S. Sherman (2) S.S.	1	....	3	....	2	14	....	....	27	4
	RFD., Enon Zion	L. S. Sherman (2) S.S.	....	....	1	....	3	16	1	....	....	5
Itta Bena, Community*		(Paul Taylor, P.E.)	3	2	2	....	1	19	1	....	68	6
Jackson, Faith*		W. J. Gibson (2) P.	4	7	....	4	6	184	3	7	180	7
Kosciusko, Alexander Memorial		V.	1	....	6	....	11	19	5	....	20	8
Mansfield, La., Red Lick		Jawells Carr (2) S.S., S.C.	4	3	1	....	10	40	....	....	60	9
Newton, Pilgrim Grove		W. J. Gipson (2) S.S.	1	1	7	....	4	17	7	....	10	10
Okolona, Garden of Eden*		V.	1	1	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	11
Paulding, Fairview		V.	5	4	....	....	....	34	....	....	43	12
Scotlandville, La., First*		R. A. James, P.	10	10	2	9	10	173	1	6	174	13
Shreveport, La., Hollywood Heights*		V—I.S., L. W. Haydel (H.R.)	5	4	7	5	6	70	1	7	167	14
Waterford, Greenfield		V.	4	6	4	....	....	64	....	....	64	15
												16
Number of Churches—16		**Totals**	50	47	33	19	62	834	19	20	931	17
												18
												19
												20
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										21
A. A. Armstrong, Denver, Colo.					J. A. Carr, H.R., Kosciusko, Miss.							22
J. E. Baxter, H.R., Louin, Miss.					M. A. Harper, H.R., Camden, Miss.							23
												24
												25
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										26
												27
												28
3. Presbytery of New Orleans.												29
(All towns are in Louisiana)												30
Albany, Albany		Alexander Bartus (2) P.	5	4	....	1	1	54	....	3	35	31
Amite, Amite*†		Walter S. Swetnam (2) P.	5	5	1	....	5	71	....	1	55	32
Arabi, Carolyn Park†‡		V.	6	9	20	10	22	142	8	12	97	33
Bogalusa, First*†		Roger F. Greenslade, P.	9	12	6	9	11	282	3	7	167	34
Boothville, Boothville		J. L. Brooks (2) P.	2	....	3	4	1	33	3	....	41	35
Centerville, Centerville†		J. A. Palachek (2) P.	4	2	2	2	2	42	....	1	29	36
Covington, Covington*†		Chas. E. vonRosenberg (2) P.	9	12	6	10	42	250	....	1	185	37
Cut Off, Trinity†		R. E. Kilgore (2) P.	2	3	....	5	1	26	....	1	35	38
Fluker, Arcola†		Walter S. Swetnam (2) P.	9	9	3	3	3	95	1	2	106	39
Franklin, Grace†‡		J. A. Palachek (2) P.	3	6	3	1	8	47	....	1	61	40
Good Hope, Good Hope*†		V.	6	8	8	3	13	117	....	....	66	41
Gretna, Gretna*†		T. E. Davis, P.	9	15	5	17	92	203	3	8	166	42
Hammond, First*†		John M. Magee, P.	15	15	15	16	10	309	2	5	207	43
	Hungarian*†	Alexander Bartus (2) P.	5	4	....	....	1	87	....	....	35	44
Houma, First*†		C. C. Elrod (2) P.	7	9	18	33	30	269	6	4	209	45
	Bayou Blue†	C. C. Elrod (2) P.	5	6	2	....	1	107	1	3	65	46
Jeanerette, Calvary		Jack P. Powell (2) P.	5	3	....	1	8	31	....	....	19	47
Kenner, Kenner*†		Paul W. Chapin, P.	10	12	13	14	22	250	11	11	258	48
Madisonville, Madisonville		Chas. E. vonRosenberg (2) P.	4	....	1	1	....	36	....	3	26	49
Metairie, Metairie Ridge*†		John W. Bracey, P.	15	21	31	59	54	596	5	17	506	50
		Chas. W. Owens, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
	Parkway*†	Paul H. Richards, P.	22	19	30	145	106	741	9	25	780	52
		Chas. E. Book, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Morgan City, Atkins Memorial*†		V.	9	10	10	21	5	179	2	4	131	54
New Iberia, First*†		Jack P. Powell (2) P.	6	11	10	11	21	150	3	....	128	55
New Orleans, First††		Alex W. Hunter, P.	15	20	9	16	25	388	2	6	150	56
	Third*†	E. D. Elliott, P.	12	14	10	4	8	437	1	8	185	57
	Berean*†	Ellis L. Green, P.	5	6	3	13	13	124	3	6	104	58
	Canal Street*†	Robt. A. Pitman, P.	18	21	23	65	38	586	10	19	450	59
	Carrollton*†	Ray D. Fortna, P.	27	26	16	23	38	696	2	7	367	60
	Chinese*†	Dayton Castleman, P.	5	3	7	6	4	118	6	1	101	61
	Church of the Covenant*	Walter D. Langtry, P.	21	20	12	11	37	447	6	9	192	62
	Claiborne Avenue††	Warren W. Beale, P.	6	14	4	1	14	200	....	....	80	63
	Eastminster*†	Thos. E. Reed, P.	6	7	12	43	2	148	8	4	246	64
	First Street*†	E. L. Gage, P., S.C.	8	9	5	1	26	150	1	4	73	65
	Gentilly*†	A. B. Link, P.	27	40	40	44	98	936	7	30	560	66
	Lakeview*†	Stewart W. Yandle, P.	12	24	31	93	44	611	2	6	376	67
	Oak Park*†	Joel E. May, P.	17	28	42	55	49	615	14	10	403	68
	St. Charles Avenue*†	Fred V. Poag, P.	42	57	28	132	137	1617	6	34	738	69
		Thos. W. Apperson, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
	Woodland*†	W. M. Fountain, Jr., P.	12	15	27	90	45	447	8	18	479	71
Ponchatoula, Ponchatoula*†		Harold C. Smith, P.	4	7	....	2	10	83	....	1	58	72
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur*†		J. L. Brooks (2) P.	6	6	1	10	33	65	....	....	81	73
Raceland, Raceland*†		R. E. Kilgore (2) P.	3	4	1	6	3	101	1	1	80	74
St. Bernard, Creedmoor†‡		V.	4	....	....	3	11	49	....	1	62	75
												76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	40	3	20	20	10	....	93	.....	35	128	30	.....	8	.....	25	63	191	1183	.....	1374
3	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	....	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	30	.....	.....	30
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	30	38	38	892	1210	2140
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	564	.....	564
7	27	100	100	16	10	....	253	.....	.....	253	60	.....	.....	374	.....	434	687	3897	1000	5554
8	24	9	4	3	7	1	48	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	236	.....	284
9	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	54	631	.....	685
10	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	235	.....	242
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	60	.....	.....	255	71	....	386	.....	.....	386	10	.....	75	179	31	295	681	6108	1216	8005
14	.....	.....	50	50	.....	....	100	5	59	164	15	25	10	.....	.....	50	214	3175	.....	3389
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	135
16																				
17	162	120	186	375	101	1	945	10	94	1049	153	25	93	553	196	1020	2069	17756	3426	23251
18																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 9
Number of Candidates — 2

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1687	.....	1687
32	290	126	151	113	99	3	782	438	605	1825	46	20	50	.....	.....	116	1941	4841	850	7632
33	37	6	3	18	5	....	69	16	29	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	15286	119	15519
34	1187	415	293	204	320	6	2425	1212	2090	5727	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	5741	17673	.....	23414
35	19	8	4	2	7	....	40	21	39	100	40	10	.....	.....	11	61	161	1454	.....	1615
36	11	.....	.....	5	.....	....	16	29	.....	45	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	55	6140	1997	8192
37	808	334	165	89	274	5	1675	896	1628	4199	479	.....	.....	.....	1371	1850	6049	23785	1945	31779
38	92	38	19	10	31	1	191	106	183	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	1451	.....	1931
39	337	135	109	95	104	2	782	378	640	1800	39	310	50	10	24	433	2233	4225	600	7058
40	12	5	2	25	4	....	48	13	25	86	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	90	11489	858	12437
41	259	80	39	21	65	1	465	248	402	1115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1115	5361	1172	7648
42	507	198	137	214	154	3	1213	666	945	2824	144	443	.....	.....	.....	587	3411	11972	9322	24705
43	622	249	164	202	204	4	1445	721	1212	3378	53	1053	276	176	15	1573	4951	15755	5780	26486
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1289	.....	1289
45	496	157	61	187	162	1	1064	356	518	1938	.....	.....	13	.....	56	69	2007	13142	43920	59069
46	145	60	40	33	49	1	328	180	292	800	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	1000	2383	1663	5046
47	59	36	.....	101	24	462	682	.....	.....	682	101	323	.....	.....	.....	424	1106	3554	.....	4660
48	496	179	125	314	184	2	1300	457	797	2554	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	2576	13270	11440	27286
49	10	4	17	61	3	....	95	21	19	135	15	16	.....	.....	10	41	176	1250	.....	1426
50	1539	586	385	153	475	7	3145	1711	2840	7696	31	22	24	.....	1442	1519	9215	39616	25624	74455
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	1847	741	351	401	626	10	3976	2154	3965	10095	356	542	.....	.....	1565	2463	12558	34485	33277	80320
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	379	124	92	105	101	2	803	332	604	1739	81	500	.....	.....	.....	581	2320	7956	6817	17093
55	152	127	125	154	32	3	593	593	51	1237	784	.....	.....	.....	10	794	2031	15016	3032	20079
56	2101	722	459	568	591	10	4451	2103	7540	14094	.....	1239	.....	.....	711	1950	16044	37724	4755	58523
57	6017	498	240	474	397	7	7633	1514	2417	11564	229	1027	.....	.....	.....	1256	12820	24143	.....	36963
58	24	10	5	3	8	....	50	26	49	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	6184	.....	6309
59	2275	628	411	439	514	9	4276	1805	3062	9143	37	539	.....	.....	407	983	10126	42910	1593	54629
60	9616	295	132	295	219	4	10561	895	1413	12869	262	12	165	145	26520	27104	39973	50747	17778	108498
61	201	91	68	21	66	1	448	216	440	1104	50	40	.....	.....	80	170	1274	9022	16775	27071
62	2146	621	346	593	482	8	4196	1967	3049	9212	569	539	.....	.....	2939	4047	13259	37140	3673	54072
63	1305	353	616	402	273	5	2954	994	1704	5652	303	.....	225	.....	44	572	6224	13560	3219	23003
64	105	48	53	28	36	1	271	146	231	648	93	.....	44	.....	59	196	844	13992	.....	14836
65	408	157	93	171	142	5	976	545	751	2272	121	301	50	.....	94	566	2838	10883	.....	13721
66	3050	987	486	571	804	14	5912	4276	4808	14996	501	.....	.....	.....	247	748	15744	41556	17929	75229
67	2375	673	333	511	551	10	4453	1812	3277	9542	190	1937	10	.....	270	2407	11949	46451	23530	81930
68	2481	879	467	460	706	12	5005	2475	4220	11700	175	1000	.....	.....	.....	1175	12875	38470	19681	71026
69	14336	4244	2468	2955	3295	58	27356	11373	21959	60688	2154	1757	313	.....	3101	7325	68013	123638	10529	202180
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	1457	379	184	384	305	5	2714	1012	1839	5565	95	476	24	.....	230	825	6390	21612	11671	39673
72	284	115	80	75	89	2	645	291	553	1489	27	.....	.....	.....	7	34	1523	5679	1558	8760
73	218	85	56	70	68	1	498	221	411	1130	111	381	.....	.....	44	536	1666	9310	.....	10976
74	111	40	20	37	33	1	242	106	194	542	.....	200	.....	.....	40	240	782	3885	2749	7416
75	38	8	4	2	12	1	65	24	45	134	25	.....	.....	.....	75	100	234	4453	.....	4687
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of New Orleans—Continued												1
Slidell, Slidell*†		Wm. R. Johnson, P.	7	12	9	34	2	213	1	6	213	2
Thibodaux, First*†		G. H. Dodgen, P.	9	12	12	9	9	173	1	5	148	3
												4
Number of Churches—44		**Totals**	438	540	479	1027	1105	12321	136	285	8553	5
												6
												7
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										8
		A. L. Ash, H.R., Metairie, La.						Geo. D. Hopper, Min. to Stu., New Orleans, La.				9
		J. N. Blackburn, H.R., P.Em., Houma, La.						James A. Millard, Jr., S.C.G.A., Atlanta, Ga.				10
		Paul B. Freeland, Admin., Nashville, Tenn.						James N. Montgomery, H.R., Decatur, Ga.				11
												12
												13
												14
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										15
												16
												17
4. Presbytery of Red River.												18
(All towns are in Louisiana)												19
Alto, Alto*		Paul S. Mixon (4) P.	3	2	....	....	2	22	....	....	27	20
Archibald, Archibald†		Paul S. Mixon (4) P.	2	3	....	....	3	23	....	....	....	21
Athens, First*†		Russell E. Nees, P.	6	6	....	1	9	92	....	....	72	22
Baskin, Baskin		Paul S. Mixon (4) P.	....	....	....	2	....	14	....	....	6	23
R. 1, Union		Paul S. Mixon (4) P.	3	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	27	24
Bastrop, First*†		Robert S. Newcomb, P.	10	12	9	16	10	240	5	1	179	25
R. 1, Woodlawn†		Phillip M. Spencer (2) P.	6	7	7	7	4	62	2	4	67	26
Belcher, Belcher*†		G. Preston Brown (2) P.	6	6	4	8	3	72	1	2	60	27
Benton, Benton*†		Ronald A. Wilkins, II, P.	8	10	....	5	10	85	2	6	66	28
Bossier City, First*†		Jasper W. Bryson, P.	9	15	15	27	35	318	8	7	244	29
John Knox*†		John M. Wilson (2) P.	10	14	18	54	52	257	4	8	223	30
Choudrant, R. 1, Alabama*†		F. Clark Williams, P.	12	15	9	8	10	182	4	3	143	31
Delhi, Delhi*		J. Paul Lipe, P.	6	5	1	1	2	79	....	1	78	32
Dixie, Dixie†		G. Preston Brown (2) P.	5	5	....	....	5	44	....	....	43	33
Ferriday, First*†		Clarence E. Pickens, P., Syn.S.C.	8	13	3	6	5	117	....	3	115	34
Grand Cane, R. 1, Smyrna		V—I.S., R. McNair Smith (2)	3	5	....	1	1	44	....	....	35	35
Haynesville, First*†		James W. White, Jr., P.	5	4	....	5	1	50	....	3	65	36
Homer, First*†		Jack K. Bennett, P.	8	11	16	14	16	208	14	16	252	37
Jonesville, Trinity*†		Neil H. Thruston, P.	6	6	1	2	18	55	....	2	76	38
Keatchie, Keatchie		V—I.S., Herbert B. Barks, Jr. (2)	3	5	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	39
Lake Providence, Lake Providence*†		David Shepperson, S.S.	3	5	5	....	....	42	....	....	50	40
Mansfield, Hewitt Memorial*†		Charles A. Taylor, Sr., P.	8	9	1	4	8	86	....	....	105	41
Minden, Minden*†		Richard O. Knott, P.	9	9	2	24	65	214	2	10	215	42
Monroe, First*†		W. H. McFadden, P.	21	27	31	56	68	895	2	15	570	43
Covenant*†		Wayne W. Gray, P.	12	15	15	7	20	355	1	6	277	44
Westminster*†		Wm. W. Hatcher, P.	12	15	8	16	12	154	2	4	94	45
Natchitoches, First*†		Percy R. Hagan, Jr., P.	5	7	2	16	7	117	2	2	57	46
Newellton, Tensas First*†		Paul Snellgrove, P.	4	....	8	3	8	63	....	....	166	47
Plain Dealing, First*†		G. R. M. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	6	9	....	3	3	95	....	2	79	48
R. 3, Cottage Grove Memorial†		G. R. M. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	1	2	1	40	....	....	....	49
R. 3, Rocky Mount†		John M. Wilson (2) S.S.	6	6	1	27	6	67	1	....	32	50
Rayville, Rayville*		Archie B. Faires, P.	7	5	3	3	10	75	1	....	48	51
Ruston, Ruston*†		James W. Lipscomb, P.	15	12	15	20	28	511	7	4	364	52
Saint Joseph, First*†		John R. Bradshaw (2) P.	4	4	....	2	....	30	....	....	29	53
Shreveport, First*†		Wm. A. Benfield, Jr., P.	52	55	31	85	150	2053	8	33	1352	54
		J. Harrell Harper, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
		Herbert B. Barks, Jr. (2) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Broadmoor*†		Dan F. Goodwin, Jr., P.	18	21	25	91	100	802	4	18	696	57
		Jack C. Parse, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
Dunlap*†		Wm. Taylor Clarke, P.	16	18	5	12	32	293	2	2	177	59
Fairfield Avenue*†		R. McNair Smith (2) P.	11	12	9	29	76	300	9	3	137	60
John Calvin*†		(C. R. McCain, P.E.)	6	10	5	9	13	140	2	1	170	61
Trinity*†		Lannie Parnell, P.	6	9	14	16	27	209	6	9	192	62
Westminster*†		R. G. Valentine, P.	9	15	12	25	34	453	5	10	301	63
Springhill, Springhill*†		William E. Clark, P.	10	11	3	6	7	103	....	3	83	64
Sterlington, Grace*†		Phillip M. Spencer (2) P.	6	8	3	7	1	49	3	....	50	65
Tallulah, Tallulah*†		Dan B. Lott, P.	4	6	5	2	8	119	....	1	93	66
Vidalia, Vidalia*†		Edgar L. Storey, Jr., P., S.C.	4	9	....	2	1	56	....	2	63	67
Vivian, Vivian*†		Davis M. Taylor, P.	5	6	1	2	3	75	....	1	51	68
Waterproof, Waterproof†		John R. Bradshaw (2) P.	5	4	....	....	12	28	....	....	39	69
West Monroe, Highland*†		Earl B. Wiggins, P.	6	10	6	10	4	143	....	8	135	70
Memorial*		Hugh E. Bradshaw, P.	7	8	15	10	19	270	7	3	187	71
Winnfield, First*†		Wm. R. Gage, P.	7	7	1	5	30	100	1	....	60	72
Winnsboro, First*†		Finley C. Patton, P. (In trans.)	7	6	7	4	1	90	7	1	82	73
												74
Number of Churches—51		**Totals**	414	489	317	655	940	10029	112	194	7732	75
												76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	240	95	45	135	74	....	589	244	459	1292	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1319	8271	6419	16009
3	758	183	113	118	144	3	1319	502	928	2749	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	155	2904	11354	2588	16846
4																				
5	58850	14719	8961	10819	11732	670	105751	43095	76233	225079	7166	12887	1244	486	39394	61177	286256	814064	292863	1393183
6																				
7																				
8	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
9																				
10	David F. Murphy, Pby.Ex.Sec., New Orleans, La.										Edwin W. Stock, Jr., Stu., New Haven, Conn.									
11	Chas. S. Sholl, H.R., Nolensville, Tenn.										Richard C. Wells, Stu., Princeton, N.J.									
12	John C. Stemper, F.M., Brazil										**Number of Ministers — 46**									
13											**Number of Candidates — 10**									
14																				
15																				
16	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
17																				
18																				
19																				
20	125	31	32	38	25	1	252	82	64	398	42	.....	.....	.....	3	45	443	1811	.....	2254
21	27	11	6	23	9	....	76	47	45	168	15	15	15	.....	15	60	228	1165	.....	1393
22	118	49	24	28	40	....	259	130	103	492	283	106	.....	.....	30	419	911	7010	.....	7921
23	161	120	40	52	32	1	406	250	100	756	108	14	.....	.....	38	160	916	1184	.....	2100
24	17	4	2	1	3	....	27	10	8	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	382	60	487
25	1040	320	204	269	264	3	2100	1160	913	4173	168	332	.....	.....	.....	500	4673	16512	2599	23784
26	31	13	6	3	11	....	64	34	27	125	5	.....	.....	.....	26	31	156	3181	539	3876
27	617	255	150	440	249	2	1713	800	537	3050	155	.....	700	.....	.....	855	3905	10635	.....	14540
28	140	435	44	13	41	....	673	175	104	952	272	421	72	.....	62	827	1779	7082	1225	10086
29	986	341	167	232	281	3	2010	916	792	3718	132	37	10	321	100	600	4318	17097	6788	28203
30	169	160	27	85	15	5	461	21	.....	482	15	547	25	.....	.....	587	1069	15084	9275	25428
31	1333	1276	263	234	315	4	3425	1029	1052	5506	219	146	.....	.....	140	505	6011	10823	3716	20550
32	700	268	131	106	221	3	1429	720	597	2746	207	85	595	.....	42	929	3675	11785	6815	22275
33	732	306	163	207	238	3	1649	754	979	3382	54	725	.....	.....	.....	779	4161	4985	1921	11067
34	262	108	53	81	90	28	622	295	247	1164	.....	4	10	.....	122	136	1300	12988	2126	16414
35	150	.....	.....	50	.....	....	200	50	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	270	1149	.....	1419
36	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	....	34	.....	.....	34	....	25	11	.....	.....	36	70	5999	.....	6069
37	880	205	100	101	169	2	1457	652	726	2835	326	1132	56	.....	.....	1514	4349	16242	3260	23851
38	148	61	30	16	50	1	306	164	129	599	51	550	45	.....	.....	646	1245	8645	4758	14648
39	185	77	37	60	63	1	423	206	266	895	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	70	965	950	.....	1915
40	80	33	28	9	52	....	202	88	69	359	30	40	185	.....	.....	255	614	6684	133	7431
41	222	67	32	17	55	1	394	178	140	712	133	90	102	.....	.....	325	1037	9150	1040	11227
42	805	210	244	321	116	1	1697	364	284	2345	182	413	300	400	37	1332	3677	26916	3835	34428
43	4653	1483	710	584	1305	140	8875	4007	2592	15474	92	1690	262	.....	80	2124	17598	49640	20136	87374
44	1635	448	298	388	403	5	3177	1490	1032	5699	127	.....	.....	.....	507	634	6333	25167	11287	42787
45	215	89	44	23	73	1	445	239	187	871	.....	.....	575	.....	.....	575	1446	19350	1922	22718
46	164	.....	.....	105	.....	....	269	53	.....	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	352	10365	6034	16751
47	792	122	130	32	101	2	1179	325	606	2110	.....	.....	450	.....	797	1247	3357	18539	5000	26896
48	313	112	78	118	93	1	715	378	367	1460	72	300	97	.....	.....	469	1929	7065	977	9971
49	111	46	23	12	38	....	230	123	152	505	.....	100	260	.....	.....	360	865	2506	.....	3371
50	37	15	8	4	13	....	77	41	101	219	.....	28	274	.....	.....	302	521	1611	.....	2132
51	25	.....	.....	170	30	....	225	15	300	540	.....	40	.....	.....	19	59	599	8077	2264	10940
52	2397	648	318	560	538	....	4461	2062	1689	8212	226	.....	.....	.....	28	254	8466	32267	90	40823
53	92	38	24	70	29	2	255	104	76	435	76	31	140	.....	.....	247	682	2996	.....	3678
54	21603	7875	4319	4023	7225	150	45195	21375	17200	83770	2080	9939	16311	4853	5407	38590	122360	162635	7650	292645
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56																				
57	4488	1733	849	831	1427	17	9345	4865	7784	21994	133	93	.....	750	225	1201	23195	50650	11754	85599
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	1629	808	309	137	427	5	3315	1393	1895	6603	1082	354	450	264	633	2783	9386	23473	273	33132
60	397	698	98	164	121	1	1479	412	398	2289	73	83	.....	.....	.....	156	2445	16084	18000	36529
61	72	23	11	70	19	....	195	62	598	855	147	41	.....	.....	.....	188	1043	8863	462	10368
62	106	31	15	8	26	....	186	151	84	421	.....	500	.....	.....	45	545	966	13275	203	14444
63	1142	376	184	187	316	4	2209	1010	1242	4461	63	115	178	.....	308	664	5125	23567	10907	39599
64	148	61	30	16	50	1	306	165	129	600	73	84	20	.....	27	204	804	9364	3600	13768
65	99	41	20	11	34	....	205	110	90	405	14	.....	203	.....	137	354	759	4408	2593	7760
66	201	181	34	94	75	1	586	226	141	953	47	.....	.....	.....	75	122	1075	10408	1742	13225
67	97	28	32	64	23	....	244	108	399	751	22	7	.....	.....	.....	29	780	5305	1395	7480
68	133	41	49	17	34	1	275	110	86	471	90	72	.....	.....	60	222	693	8586	.....	9279
69	266	87	65	103	71	1	593	306	363	1262	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	1277	3201	1875	6353
70	26	11	19	3	9	....	68	29	23	120	49	.....	236	.....	.....	285	405	7955	4440	12800
71	920	363	165	246	277	3	1974	993	814	3781	83	50	100	.....	56	289	4070	14793	15023	33889
72	232	87	60	61	72	1	513	235	185	933	38	840	403	.....	.....	1281	2214	6747	9869	18830
73	275	95	70	25	78	1	544	255	200	999	17	.....	162	.....	10	189	1188	5416	11373	17977
74																				
75	51196	19890	9745	10546	15246	396	107019	48767	45915	201701	7001	19049	22317	6588	9094	64049	265750	749775	196959	1212484
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Red River—Continued												1
												2
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										3
		D. J. Cumming, Nashville, Tenn.										4
		E. D. Holloway, H.R., Monroe, La.										5
		Robert M. Lytton, F.M., Brazil										6
		Woodward D. Morriss, Jr., F.M., Japan										7
		D. L. O'Neal, P.Ex.Sec., Choudrant, La.										8
		F. Hollingsworth Mitchell, Stu., Madill, Okla.										9
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										10
												11
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI												12
												13
1. Presbytery of Central Mississippi.												14
(All towns are in Mississippi)												15
Bailey, Bailey		Lawrence E. Briggs (3) P	5	6	3	3	17	58			75	16
	R. 1, Mt. Carmel	Lawrence E. Briggs (3) P	4	4	8		11	44	8	4	38	17
Belzoni, Belzoni		H. G. Hullinger (2) P	7	11		4	18	177		1	125	18
	Mathena	V										19
Brandon, Brandon		David M. Moore, P	6	7		5	5	91		1	74	20
	RFD., Bethel	V	3					18				21
Camden, McBride Memorial*		W. A. Hall, H.R., S.S	3	3			2	14			11	22
Canton, First*†		R. T. Harbison (3) P	10	12	9	9	8	362	2	7	254	23
	RFD., Old Madison	R. T. Harbison (3) S.S	4	5	1		2	50			60	24
Carthage, Carthage*†		John Thos. Allen (2) P	5	8	2		6	107	1		66	25
Clinton, Mt. Salus*		Jack Brown Scott, P	6	6	1	12	2	155		1	151	26
DeKalb, DeKalb*†		S. B. Strickland, Jr.(2)P. (In tr.) ♀	7	7				124				27
	R. 2, Bloomfield	S. B. Strickland, Jr. (2) P. (In tr.)	3	3			3	29				28
	RFD., Tucker	V	2	2								
Durant, First*†		R. Glover Shoemaker, P. (In tr.)	5	5			3	58			49	30
Edwards, Edwards*†		Wm. N. Whitwer (2) P	6	6		1	3	81		2	97	31
	RFD., Bethesda	Wm. N. Whitwer (2) P	4	4	1			29	1		56	32
Enondale, Enondale		V	2	1				24				33
Forest, Forest*†		A. H. Freundt, Jr., P	6	7	10	7	3	148	2		114	34
Goodman, Goodman		V—I.S., James H. Hurst	4	2				30				35
Grace, Friendship		V—O.S.C	2	2				43				36
Isola, Isola†		H. G. Hullinger (2) P	1	2				14			23	37
Jackson, First*†		J. R. Miller, P	32	40	43	64	93	1697	8	24	1215	38
		Henry M. Hope, Jr., A.P										39
	Alta Woods*†	B. I. Anderson, P	12	15	9	42	45	668	5	3	507	40
	Briarwood*†	V	9	12	10	33	11	287	5	6	370	41
	Central*†	G. Roland Sims, P	35	39	25	56	70	1113	6	15	744	42
	Covenant*†	Robert Lawrence, P	9	10	20	40	1	172	2	3	221	43
	Fondren*†	J. Moody McDill, P	12	15	11	15	29	554		13	516	44
	North Park*†	Spencer C. Murray, P	6	6	5	14	7	168	2	5	182	45
	Pearl*†	H. C. Stewart, P	6	10	8	16	24	130	6		175	46
	Power Memorial	V—O.S.C	3	1	3	1	22	61	2	5	35	47
	St. Paul*†	Wm. S. Blanton, Jr., P	6	8	5	21	3	138	1	6	114	48
	Trinity*†	Park H. Moore, Jr., P	15	20	11	69	61	575	3	16	603	49
	Westminster*†	Thos. Geo. Kay, P	17	14	7	21	11	242	4	7	195	50
Kosciusko, First*		Erskine L. Jackson, P	10	13	9	11	6	362	5	1	287	51
	RFD., Smyrna	V—O.S.C						15				52
	RFD., West Union	V—O.S.C						14				53
Lauderdale, Lauderdale*		Lawrence E. Briggs (3) P	6	3		2	3	52			41	54
Learned, Lebanon		W. B. Hooker (2) P	6	5				47			52	55
Lexington, First*		F. C. Fowler, III, P	9	9	2	3	5	145		2	92	56
	RFD., Franklin	V	3	2				26				57
Louisville, First*†		Sam B. Laine, P	16	12	11	15	37	214	4	2	130	58
Macon, Macon*		James E. Moore (2) P	4	3		2	3	84		1	60	59
	RFD., Center Point	James E. Moore (2) P	2					9				
Madison, Mt. Hermon*†		V	4	8	7	6	2	70	2	3	49	61
Meridian, First††		J. Kelly Unger, P	18	18	9	24	33	680	2	6	459	62
	Central (Federated)*† ¶	Sefton B. Strickland, Jr., P.E	15	15	2	1	12	189	3		123	63
	Jones Memorial*	C. L. Stanford, Jr., P	9	9	3	11	5	242	2	3	193	64
	Oakland Heights*	Edmund D. Viser, P	3	11	2		7	107		2	79	65
	Trinity*†	V	8	12	15	47	29	294	6	8	234	66
Morton, First*		Archie T. McDaniel, Jr., P	3	3	1	4	1	20	1	2	44	67
Newton, Newton*†		I. O. Alexander (2) P	10	14	3	8	8	149	3	2	112	68
	R. 2, Mt. Moriah	I. O. Alexander (2) P	4	2			3	15				
Ofahoma, Forest Grove		John Thos. Allen (2) P	4	3			5	50			39	70
Philadelphia, First		Brister H. Ware (2) P	10	10	6	6	7	180	6	6	145	71
	R. 9, Carolina	Brister H. Ware (2) P	4	5	2	1	2	72	2	1	48	72
Pickens, Pickens*		V	5	9	1	1	5	87			88	73
	R. 2, Concord	R. T. Harbison (3) S.S	1			1	2	14				74
	RFD., Shiloh	V—O.S.C	4	3			4	49			4	75
Preston, Pleasant Springs		V	3				1	31			36	76

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ralyn C. Parkhill, Adm., Minden, La.
James S. Phillips, M.E., Faith Larger Parish, Minden, La.
W. Taylor Reveley, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Richard K. Swayze, F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 53
Number of Candidates — 5

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16	311	99	188	21	65	1	685	200	200	1085					7	7	1092	4502	1264	6858
17		5		42			47	40	3	90	47					47	137	1955		2092
18	174	59	69	158	28	2	490	125	165	780	107	20			180	307	1087	9636	150	10873
19																				
20	166	87		123			376	281	125	782					183	183	965	8907		9872
21																				
22									9	9					8	8	17	471	158	646
23	1438	633	222	505	368	63	3229	1873	1125	6227	700	1050			390	2140	8367	19933	7200	35500
24	75	24	12	40	20		171	81	160	412	22	59	10			91	503	2006		2509
25	541			25	225		791			791	9	33	341		149	532	1323	8668	402	10393
26	395	137	50	120	75	2	779	313	313	1405		80				80	1485	15114	4200	20799
27																				
28	35						35		24	59			15	15		30	89	693		782
29																				
30	116	30		131			277	97	77	451	20				15	35	486	5517		6003
31				37	12		49	19	19	87	50	1153			404	1607	1694	8503	852	11054
32	80						80			80				72	226	298	378	1246		1624
33																				
34	895	426	190	194	253	8	1966	733	723	3422	55	106			135	296	3718	10769	3152	17639
35																				
36																				
37	38	30	25	12	15	5	125	36	45	206	10	18	15	12	21	76	282	892	36	1210
38	43938	38	19	4749	80		48824	14139	6194	69157	12561	24072		10650	29731	77014	146171	100413	41637	288221
39																				
40	2338			151	46		2535	2121	3338	7994	450	24	206		575	1255	9249	51917	5167	66333
41	572	120	59	247	98	2	1098	740	571	2409		925		230	610	1765	4174	33233		37407
42	4477	1802	794	567	1032	17	8689	6715	3170	18574	1082	8349	113	1348	1334	12226	30800	75183	50311	156294
43	1212	514	312	403	411	6	2858	1712	1189	5759	236	1000		25	827	2088	7847	18705	35302	61854
44	4520	1409	1729	781	1543	18	10000	3429	3429	16858	1825	6069		1200	1560	10654	27512	45338	12500	85350
45	300	120	60	30	96	1	607	304	304	1215				200		200	1415	14140	3730	19285
46		47	1	36			84	20		104	54			50		104	208	8102	8308	16618
47	20						20			20			212			212	232	4154		4386
48	33			57	236		326		89	415				250		250	665	6379	458	7502
49	1651	461	290	482	377	6	3267	3359	1154	7780	301	2110		1580	27	4018	11798	35244	9869	56911
50	243	185	45	91	75	2	641	230	230	1101					402	402	1503	14024	9523	25050
51					80		80	2641	2241	4962		9		21	10965	10995	15957	17451	3312	36720
52																				
53																				
54	13		5	74			92		41	133	10				5	15	148	2277		2425
55	376	61	55	87	49	8	636	154	150	940	144	267			6	417	1357	3970		5327
56	339			93			432	30		462	47	538			1341	1926	2388	8352	4722	15462
57																				
58	1042	422	134	374	250	3	2225	941	721	3887	135		148		400	683	4570	17951	1685	24206
59	111	121					232			232		55			1152	1207	1439	9096	100	10635
60									50	50		125			50	175	225	752		977
61	174	114	3	66	33		390	124	124	638	32	4			28	64	702	3760	2347	6809
62	2934	241	50	635	82	14	4006	4477	3677	12160	430	3856	102		1479	5867	18027	39394	6013	63434
63								235		235					665	665	900	9966	4330	15196
64	420	161	111	156	132	5	985	738	454	2177	83	30			63	176	2353	10548	1600	14501
65				29	59		88			88	9					9	97			97
66	1528	649	310	463	584	7	3541	1623	1218	6382	269	70				339	6721	23814	13314	43849
67	5			10	14		29	15		44					20	20	64	2800		2864
68	339	146	93	110	71	1	760	267	218	1245	114	629				743	1988	9075		11063
69	55	32	6	29	11		133	31	31	195	20	88				108	303	1112		1415
70				23			23	120		143	18				33	51	194	675		869
71	450			25			475	1050	300	1825				1019		1019	2844	9664	3450	15958
72	25	150					175	150	150	475							475	1916		2391
73	146	182	90	256	35		709	266	45	1020	269			325		594	1614	4121	1590	7325
74																		103		103
75			18	50			68			68			33		31	64	132	1377		1509
76	118	15		129	47		309	23	74	406							406	1143		1549

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Central Mississippi —Continued											1
											2
Pulaski, Hebron	V.	1	2				29				3
Raymond, Raymond*	V—I.S., Norman E. Harper	4	10		4	13	103		3	95	4
Rolling Fork, Rolling Fork*	V—O.S.C.	5	2			6	35			15	5
Scooba, Scooba*	V.	3	3	1	3	4	34	1	1	53	6
Shuqualak, Shuqualak	V.	3	2			3	31				7
Tchula, Tchula*†	J. C. Watson, H.R., S.S.	6	8	1	5	5	70			60	8
Terry, R. 1, Wynndale*	V.	6	5	3	5	11	92	3	4	78	9
Toomsuba, Toomsuba	V.	5	5				39				10
Utica, Utica*	W. B. Hooker (2) P.	6	6	3	1	2	48	2		52	11
Vicksburg, First*†	Wm. F. Mansell, P.	16	24	18	10	28	591	2	11	429	12
Westminster*	Robert C. Duhs (2) P.	9	9	15	40	22	294	11	5	221	13
West, West	V—I.S.	3	5			1	33				14
Hesterville*	V.	3	1				9				15
Yazoo City, First*†	L. C. Jorgensen, P.	13	21	11	16	31	513	5	14	302	16
Yokena, Yokena	Robert C. Duhs (2) P.	3	3			1	39		1	30	17
											18
Number of Churches—75	**Totals**	504	568	317	660	767	12639	118	197	9720	19

¶United and federated churches (US and UPUSA) figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. N. Alexander, H.R., Brandon, Miss.
O. M. Anderson, H.R., Water Valley, Miss.
S. Wallace Carr, Hosp. Chap., Whitfield, Miss.
Hayes Clark, Jackson, Miss.
Robert D. Fitler, F.M., Brazil
William A. Gamble, S.C., Jackson, Miss.
T. B. Grafton, H.R., Vicksburg, Miss.
James M. Hatch, Prof., Columbia, S.C.
R. E. Hough, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
T. M. Lemly, H.R., Jackson, Miss.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of St. Andrew.											31
(All towns are in Mississippi)											32
											33
											34
Abbeville, Abbeville†	V.	3	1				21		1	8	35
Aberdeen, First*†	C. Davis Young, P.	7	11	4	2	3	103		2	100	36
Ackerman, Ackerman*†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	5	6		3	5	70		1	44	37
RFD., Bywy†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	6	2	2	2	1	83	2		40	38
RFD., Old Lebanon†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	6	4			2	50		1	20	39
Algoma, Monroe*†	C. I. Calcote (3) P.	8	10	1		2	66	1		62	40
Amory, First*†	W. G. McAtee, P.	7	7	1	3	8	164		4	169	41
Baldwyn, Baldwyn*†	(Baron Nowak, ARP,) S.S.	5	5		1	3	56			40	42
Batesville, Batesville*†	G. Wilbur Smith, P.	13	21	6	7	54	439	1	2	404	43
Benoit, Benoit†	B. W. Baker (2) P.	4	7	2	1		55			235	44
Big Creek, Big Creek (Dissolved 1/16/62)											45
Booneville, Booneville*	(J. A. Warren, (H.R.)) S.S.	4	4	1			52	1		40	46
Byhalia, First*†	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	9		1	1	2	51	1	3	31	47
Caledonia, Caledonia†	C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	4	4			4	30			40	48
Carrollton, Carrollton*†	R. S. Lowe (3) S.S.	7	9			1	112			100	49
RFD., Teoc (Inactive)	V. ♀						12				50
Charleston, First*†	W. C. Norris, Jr. (2) P.	10	9	3	2	10	165			119	51
Clarksdale, First*†	J. P. F. Stevenson, P.	18	24	14	3	22	547	4	6	483	52
Cleveland, First‡†	Lee M. Gentry, P.	12	15	8	16	22	382	3	8	338	53
Columbus, First*†	Horace L. Villee (2) P.	15	24	6	32	97	589	2	11	400	54
R. 1, Bethel†	Horace L. Villee (2) P.	4	4		1	1	39				55
St. Andrew*† (Org. 1/28/62)	Paul W. Crouch, Jr., P.	6	9	2	69	2	69	2	1	140	56
Corinth, First*†	Edwin R. Wilson, P.	26	20	8	23	14	334	3	5	215	57
Speedway*†	J. Millen Looney (2) P., S.C.	3	2		1	18	49			33	58
Duck Hill, Gillespie Memorial	R. S. Lowe (3) S.S.	1		1			12				59
Falkner, Falkner†	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	4	6		7		37			35	60
	Irvine G. Mitchell (5) A.P.										61
French Camp, French Camp*	Sam C. Patterson (2) S.S.	7	7	13	3	18	95	12	1		62
RFD., Huntsville	Sam C. Patterson (2) S.S.	3	3			1	19				63
Greenville, First*†	T. Robert Fulton, P.	23	25	27	39	83	827	5	12	826	64
Greenwood, First*†	J. Eade Anderson, P.	21	21	7	39	28	838	7	3	633	65
	Jas. W. Kershaw, A.P.										66
Grenada, First*	Dean A. Bailey (2) P.	15	15	11	20	13	379	1	4	246	67
R. 1, Bethel	Dean A. Bailey (2) S.S.	2	1		1	4	20			25	68
Hamilton, Hamilton†	C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	4	5		3	3	53			50	69
Hernando, First*†	Roy M. Miller, P.	9	6		6	3	98		1	76	70
Hollandale, Hollandale*	E. C. Brasington (2) P.	5	5		2	4	50			45	71
Holly Springs, First*†	Stanford Parnell, P.	9	15	10	6	11	177	1	4	110	72
R. 2, Hudsonville	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	4				1	16				73
Houlka, Houlka‡	Robert F. Clayman (3) P.	8				2	33			38	74
Houston, Houston*	Robert F. Clayman (3) P.	6	6		1		85			72	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	268	100	90	75	80	....	613	125	298	1036	.....	.....	74	280	.....	354	1390	4339	1310	7039
5	14	.....	.....	37	.....	....	51	167	17	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	4031	.....	4266
6	45	30	37	45	195	....	352	292	.....	644	85	.....	.....	.....	55	140	784	1077	.....	1861
7																				
8	350	114	20	407	43	15	949	350	125	1424	63	30	25	.....	25	143	1567	4583	900	7050
9	361	64	.....	133	3	....	561	487	440	1488	166	.....	27	.....	20	213	1701	3752	1474	6927
10																				
11	78	.....	.....	170	31	....	279	.....	.....	279	209	730	78	.....	35	1052	1331	5177	.....	6508
12	4129	1006	3774	688	737	13	10347	3804	2500	16651	2000	.....	.....	3043	55	5098	21749	34539	15540	71828
13	900	.....	.....	107	50	....	1057	500	225	1782	.....	.....	.....	500	50	550	2332	17000	6000	25332
14	.....	.....	110	25	85	....	220	43	42	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	397	702	1700	.....	2402
15																				
16	1076	100	.....	466	25	....	1667	1715	925	4307	120	260	25	.....	707	1112	5419	28002	13711	47132
17	50	.....	.....	10	.....	....	60	115	25	200	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	230	2100	.....	2330
18																				
19	78914	9934	8971	13824	7751	199	119593	57050	36747	213390	21752	51759	1424	20850	54366	150151	363541	791266	275617	1430424
20																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Thos. H. McDill, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
J. W. Melton, Jr., Stu., Princeton, N.J.
Dwyn M. Mounger, Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext., Jackson, Miss.
David L. Parks, F.M., Korea
E. R. Patterson, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.
J. J. Scott, Jr., Stu., Manchester, England
John E. Talmage, F.M., Korea

Number of Ministers — 56
Number of Candidates — 29

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36	149	56	37	21	59	....	322	113	112	547	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	582	684	.....	1266
37	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	216	.....	192	.....	408	422	8207	6320	14949
38	132	57	52	49	24	....	314	100	88	502	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	533	2861	.....	3394
39	33	19	10	25	10	....	97	23	18	138	15	28	.....	.....	.....	43	181	1365	.....	1546
40	29	17	15	21	5	....	87	28	18	133	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	151	1198	.....	1349
41	234	36	38	113	40	6	467	302	93	862	33	202	47	.....	25	307	1169	3487	.....	4656
42	779	318	235	274	216	4	1826	691	675	3192	89	.....	.....	.....	80	169	3361	9043	1807	14211
43	220	93	33	66	55	1	468	169	168	805	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	837	3200	.....	4037
44	1401	414	150	84	335	4	2388	781	781	3950	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	315	4265	18127	9000	31392
45	68	32	.....	26	8	....	134	31	39	204	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	219	1771	.....	1990
46																				
47	57	32	24	11	8	....	132	35	625	792	99	441	39	.....	.....	579	1371	1848	.....	3219
48	222	110	45	71	75	1	524	231	231	986	88	53	.....	.....	225	366	1352	4208	1282	6842
49	5	2	1	1	.....	....	9	18	11	38	.....	15	14	15	18	62	100	900	250	1250
50	150	60	28	17	44	1	300	150	150	600	386	32	.....	.....	151	569	1169	2754	1394	5317
51																				
52	1426	456	200	386	222	4	2694	1017	675	4386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4386	10290	3329	18005
53	2830	770	425	360	569	105	5059	2250	2050	9359	219	3112	271	304	379	4285	13644	30158	10200	54002
54	1833	556	312	606	431	7	3745	2387	673	6805	108	1000	200	.....	135	1443	8248	28761	14012	51021
55	3984	1805	602	516	730	11	7648	3432	1781	12861	310	13	19	.....	8423	8765	21626	32325	4476	58427
56	89	37	18	31	29	....	204	92	92	388	.....	150	.....	.....	215	365	753	925	1650	3328
57	284	212	54	71	60	1	682	187	188	1057	38	.....	.....	.....	290	328	1385	5228	1788	8401
58	1537	662	303	302	503	9	3316	1732	1575	6623	1158	679	67	407	2419	4730	11353	25855	17789	54997
59	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	....	13	15	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1888	.....	1916
60	10	10	.....	.....	.....	....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	480	.....	500
61	53	20	26	19	16	....	134	50	50	234	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	236	1213	2657	4106
62																				
63	15	9	25	136	15	....	200	53	160	413	.....	.....	381	.....	5	386	799	2818	.....	3617
64																		275	.....	275
65	4902	1314	692	902	961	140	8911	2426	2412	13749	399	12322	2445	.....	1551	16717	30466	49993	22610	103069
66	3449	1573	564	819	932	17	7354	8747	3271	19372	475	487	125	200	110	1397	20769	55848	19105	95722
67																				
68	1650	743	272	294	324	6	3289	2227	1308	6824	610	1399	53	.....	575	2637	9461	20678	3110	33249
69	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	270	.....	275
70	23	10	5	6	5	1	50	20	20	100	.....	100	50	75	210	435	535	1450	1500	3485
71	314	95	35	101	46	1	592	314	385	1291	65	.....	.....	.....	319	384	1675	6846	2465	10986
72	20	.....	.....	27	25	....	72	16	16	104	10	.....	.....	.....	28	38	142	3414	2908	6464
73	810	232	157	249	142	2	1592	445	595	2632	157	858	.....	.....	192	1207	3839	11316	4770	19925
74	67	34	21	16	24	5	167	60	59	286	.....	120	.....	.....	50	170	456	914	.....	1370
75	152	30	14	331	28	....	555	125	80	760	58	.....	107	.....	128	293	1053	1626	.....	2679
76	119	.....	.....	91	50	....	260	.....	.....	260	115	171	276	.....	407	969	1229	4310	4770	10309

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of St. Andrew—Continued											1
Indianola, First*	V.	14	11	1	5	10	163	1	2	107	2
Itta Bena, Itta Bena*†	A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	7	6	....	2	2	70	....	1	39	3
Iuka, Iuka	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	3	9	....	....	....	4
Lamar, Lamar	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	1	....	....	1	3	11	....	....	42	5
Leland, Leland*†	E. C. Brasington (2) P.	13	21	9	10	9	349	3	6	263	6
Marks, Marks*†	J. L. Perry, P.	8	11	4	1	9	220	3	1	129	7
McCool, R. 2, Mt. Zion	V.	6	7	4	1	7	129	2	1	84	8
Morgan City, Morgan City†	A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	7	10	1	1	1	73	....	....	76	9
Nettleton, Nettleton*†	Joseph T. Echols (2) P.	6	6	3	....	1	93	2	....	68	10
Okolona, Okolona*†	H. R. Miller, Jr., P.	9	12	2	5	2	118	2	....	139	11
Osborn, Osborn	Amos L. Wilson, Jr., S.S.	3	4	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	12
Oxford, First*†	Murphey C. Wilds, P.	15	15	13	36	30	444	3	8	362	13
R. 3, College*†	V.	7	6	4	4	6	90	3	2	61	14
R. 5, Hopewell†	V.	2	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	15
R. 4, Sand Springs	V—I.S.	4	6	....	....	7	25	....	....	26	16
Phillip, Phillip	V.	1	3	....	1	11	23	....	....	23	17
Plantersville, Unity†	Joseph T. Echols (2) P.	7	5	2	2	4	82	2	....	68	18
Pontotoc, First*†	Wm. C. Phillips, P.	12	13	....	1	4	128	....	....	90	19
Red Banks, Red Banks†	J. W. Flanagan, Jr. (4) P.	5	....	....	1	1	18	....	....	....	20
Rienzi, R. 2, New Hope	J. Millen Looney (2) P., S.C.	8	8	....	....	....	95	....	....	123	21
Ripley, First*†	M. E. Gregg, P.	7	14	6	7	10	238	2	1	146	22
R. 2, New Prospect†	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	6	7	....	1	7	75	....	....	64	23
	Irvine G. Mitchell (5) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
R. 4, Peoples†	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	2	....	....	2	1	20	....	....	22	25
	Irvine G. Mitchell (5) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
R. 3, Spout Springs‡	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	3	3	2	3	....	35	2	1	51	27
	Irvine G. Mitchell (5) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
R. 4, Walnut Creek†	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	4	1	....	1	9	49	....	....	52	29
	Irvine G. Mitchell (5) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
R. 3, Westminster*†	W. Ernest Wilson (5) P.	7	8	3	1	12	65	3	2	83	31
	Irvine G. Mitchell (5) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Rosedale, First*†	B. W. Baker (2) P.	5	6	2	3	2	64	....	1	32	33
Saltillo, Saltillo*	R. W. Hardy (H.R.) S.S.	8	6	1	....	....	68	1	....	60	34
Sardis, Sardis*†	Frank L. Seaman, P.	10	10	7	3	4	151	3	2	112	35
Scobey, RFD., New Hope†	W. C. Norris, Jr. (2) P.	4	....	....	....	8	45	....	....	51	36
Senatobia, Senatobia*	C. Gordon Smith, P.	7	9	4	14	7	121	3	2	....	37
Shaw, Shaw*	H. S. Henderson (H.R.) S.S.	3	2	....	....	4	19	....	....	10	38
Shelby, Shelby*†	James M. McNair, P.	6	7	1	....	2	74	....	1	42	39
Starkville, First*†	Robt. H. Walkup, P.	16	16	28	41	36	810	13	15	763	40
Sumner, Sumner*†	V.	8	11	2	1	21	90	2	....	87	41
Tishmingo, Bethany	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	42
Toccopola, Lebanon*†	C. I. Calcote (3) P.	4	4	3	....	....	42	3	....	35	43
Troy, Salem	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	44
Tunica, First*†	Tyrone T. Williams, P.	8	28	3	2	31	173	....	1	144	45
Tupelo, First*†	Geo. W. Long, Jr., P.	15	17	15	40	54	657	8	8	533	46
R. 3, Zion	C. I. Calcote (3) P.	5	4	....	....	13	45	....	....	56	47
Tutwiler, Tutwiler	V.	3	2	1	....	....	38	....	....	32	48
Vaiden, Shongalo*	V. ♀	4	4	....	....	....	140	....	....	....	49
RFD., Blackmonton	V. ♀	1	2	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	50
Van Vleet, Friendship	R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	2	....	....	1	28	....	....	41	51
Water Valley, First*†	E. W. Reid (3) P. (In transit)	13	17	5	8	11	149	....	3	109	52
R. 2, Oak Ridge	E. W. Reid (3) S.S. (In transit)	4	5	....	....	1	35	....	....	20	53
R. 1, Pleasant Grove	E. W. Reid (3) P. (In transit)	4	3	....	....	1	27	....	....	15	54
Weir, Weir*	V—O.S.C.	5	3	....	....	1	60	....	....	54	55
RFD., Bethsalem	V—O.S.C.	4	4	....	....	2	36	....	....	28	56
West Point, First*†	Thomas L. Are, P.	13	11	7	11	33	202	3	3	157	57
Winona, First*	R. S. Lowe (3) P.	11	10	....	....	....	162	....	....	....	58
Number of Churches—90	**Totals**	633	673	261	503	841	12252	110	131	9716	60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John William Aldridge, Stu., Switzerland
L. L. Barr, Jr., Inf., Leland, Miss.
Richard A. Bolling, H.R., Cleveland, Miss.
Robt. Lee Bullard, Hattiesburg, Miss.
James M. Jones, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
James P. Marion, Inf., Greenwood, Miss.
S. L. McCullouch, Sec.Ch.Ext., Oxford, Miss.
Clifford A. McKay, Min. to Stu., Oxford, Miss.
Roy R. Myers, Jr., Chap. Mil., San Francisco, Calif.
James A. Nisbet, Reg'l. D.C.E., Jackson, Miss.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	853	82	79	185	95	....	1294	1579	715	3588	16	186	.....	.....	10	212	3800	9288	98	13186
3	.....	.....	.....	66	10	....	76	.....	.....	76	20	140	.....	.....	77	237	313	5643	.....	5956
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	10	10	10	5	3	2	40	7	8	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	742	.....	797
6	1254	505	139	491	296	4	2689	4523	750	7962	438	3459	30	1128	30	5085	13047	26698	500	40245
7	781	323	175	216	256	5	1756	802	803	3361	118	1058	100	.....	262	1538	4899	13962	6152	25013
8	34	15	7	4	12	....	72	36	37	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	255	882	.....	1137
9	195	112	145	149	104	1	706	890	232	1828	65	.....	.....	.....	75	140	1968	5849	.....	7817
10	75	104	14	36	4	4	237	205	15	457	23	100	.....	.....	50	173	630	4053	2000	6683
11	135	62	10	182	12	5	406	50	50	506	54	70	12	.....	26	162	668	13561	.....	14229
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	2134	582	278	309	452	8	3763	2976	1447	8186	154	1100	.....	.....	253	1507	9693	21169	10344	41206
14	274	183	80	65	48	....	650	150	150	950	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	972	5423	.....	6395
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125	125	125	.....	250
16	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	150	.....	35	25	25	.....	85	235	675	.....	910
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	10	.....	25	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	175	200	2071	.....	2271
19	523	317	83	113	120	2	1158	364	363	1885	195	49	10	.....	147	401	2286	11434	.....	13720
20	18	3	1	11	1	....	34	18	33	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	95	821	15	931
21	60	137	24	91	.....	.....	312	20	.....	332	.....	14	4	.....	84	102	434	3809	.....	4243
22	1095	582	211	231	268	5	2395	1657	1116	5168	34	.....	70	35	.....	139	5307	14017	180	19504
23	97	54	27	10	29	1	218	89	89	396	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	26	422	1812	1060	3294
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	7	3	1	1	2	1	15	7	8	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	592	.....	622
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	40	25	15	10	5	5	100	50	50	200	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	300	1822	4669	6791
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	69	39	21	37	20	....	186	63	63	312	4	33	.....	.....	12	49	361	1985	1790	4136
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	116	62	33	31	27	....	269	85	85	439	10	.....	.....	.....	11	21	460	2318	.....	2778
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	236	92	44	90	73	1	536	228	227	991	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	49	1040	5617	.....	6657
34	221	86	75	56	83	1	522	152	162	836	202	365	.....	.....	5	572	1408	3804	885	6097
35	22	20	29	83	75	....	229	.....	73	302	13	800	.....	.....	20	833	1135	9816	.....	10951
36	.....	25	.....	56	.....	.....	81	.....	200	281	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	290	1216	153	1659
37	720	340	140	275	298	2	1775	1261	595	3631	51	100	.....	.....	119	270	3901	9475	3614	16990
38	222	66	25	45	45	1	404	209	132	745	19	.....	6	.....	15	40	285	1634	.....	1919
39	281	152	58	342	47	1	881	1366	156	2403	81	100	204	.....	194	579	2982	8632	1115	12729
40	4776	1922	764	430	1337	25	9254	4585	5265	19104	313	2205	.....	.....	1022	3540	22644	43626	.....	66270
41	657	271	130	72	216	4	1350	675	675	2700	573	290	713	95	315	1986	4686	6552	1107	12345
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	31	19	12	4	8	5	79	5	18	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	925	.....	1027
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	1495	400	160	410	404	7	2876	2930	1500	7306	170	4400	.....	.....	.....	4570	11876	13021	17030	41927
46	4378	1809	866	1386	1569	25	10033	5580	5679	21292	2654	2869	1781	3903	3029	14236	35528	48536	26828	110892
47	139	78	15	21	5	4	262	51	42	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	1774	.....	2129
48	90	23	6	49	46	....	214	178	33	425	120	29	.....	.....	65	214	639	1240	336	2215
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	50	.....	.....	10	....	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1621	.....	1681
52	187	87	105	94	175	67	715	110	325	1150	80	234	100	.....	40	454	1604	8550	.....	10154
53	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	65	.....	.....	65
54	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	50	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	626	.....	684
55	140	82	39	92	27	12	392	121	149	662	41	.....	.....	.....	72	113	775	1782	.....	2557
56	60	20	20	10	8	2	120	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	1374	.....	1494
57	1814	881	450	523	414	8	4090	1827	1516	7433	69	583	38	1558	1977	4225	11158	25900	.....	37058
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2430	7220	.....	9651
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	50498	19437	8701	12351	12595	534	104116	61126	41220	206462	10050	39943	7287	7937	24407	89624	296086	708227	215068	1219381
61																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Chas. L. Power, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
L. A. Streete, Inf., Memphis, Tenn.
Cecil A. Thompson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
John E. Watts, Jr., Chap. Mil., Palms, Calif.
B. H. Wiggins, H.R., S. Daytona Beach, Fla.
J. W. Young, Jr., A. to Pres., Louisville, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 81
Number of Candidates — 10

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. Presbytery of South Mississippi.											1
(All towns are in Mississippi)											2
Bay Saint Louis, First*	E. A. Lindsey, S.S.	4		8	36	16	84	1	5	69	3
Bay Springs, Bay Springs*†	T. Barton West (3) P.	4	5				67			54	4
Biloxi, First*†	Victor O. Augsburger, P.	9	28	23	71	133	337	16	22	354	5
Brookhaven, First*†	Robert J. Ostenson, P.	12	18	17	15	18	412	9	8	293	6
Cannonsburg, Enterprise	V. ♀										7
Centreville, Thomson Memorial*	Algernon Killough (3) P.	9	10		2	9	107		1	69	8
Collins, Collins*	Malcolm A. Bonner (2) P.	7	8	8	9	8	136	3		70	9
McDonald	Malcolm A. Bonner (2) P.	5	7	3	3	2	113	1	1	52	10
R. 1, Sleigo	W. H. Sharpe (2) P.	4	4				67				11
Columbia, Columbia	August Schmitt, Jr., P.	8	9	9	5	11	168	4	2	119	12
Crystal Springs, First*	James G. Spencer, P.	10	11	7	4	7	173	3	7	105	13
Ellisville, Ellisville*	Leonard C. Blanton, P.	5	6		6	9	93		2	70	14
Fayette, Fayette*	V.	9	5			4	137			67	15
Gloster, R. 1, Bethany	Algernon Killough (3) P.	5	3				40			30	16
Hoyte Memorial	Algernon Killough (3) P.	3	3		2	3	26			22	17
Gulfport, First*†	Richard L. Summers, P.	16	21	13	83	65	802	4	16	386	18
Westminster††	Frank A. Brooks, Jr., P.	6	12	9	43	12	228		7	166	19
Handsboro, Handsboro*†	A. B. Gallaspy, P.	6	9	4	15	12	112	4	7	144	20
Hattiesburg, First†	W. J. Stanway, P.	21	19	10	22	17	656	2	12	474	21
Bay Street*†	Edward A. Jussely, P.	21	20	13	27	26	289	5	4	209	22
R. 1, Eatonville	V. ♀	1					8				23
Westminster*†	Newton P. Cox, Jr., P.	6	24	9	41	18	270	3	10	237	24
Hazlehurst, First*†	Adrian E. DeYoung, P.	8	10	8	6	7	190	4	3	123	25
Heidelberg, Heidelberg	V. ♀	5	5				46				26
R. 1, Good Hope*	W. Woodrow Bagby (3) P.		1			1	10				27
R. 1, McFarland	V. ♀	4	4				61				28
R. 1, New Liberty	V—I.S.	3	3	4	3	1	58	4		56	29
R. 1, Pisgah	T. Barton West (3) P.	4	3			1	34			14	30
Laurel, First†	James V. Johnson, Jr., P.	17	16	7	29	56	710	1	6	340	31
R. 2, Erata	W. Woodrow Bagby (3) P.	5	6	1	4	3	59		1	68	32
Trinity*†	David A. Laverty, P.	6	6	3	21	5	103	1	6	142	33
Leakesville, Leakesville*	Ralph W. Davis, P.	9	10	1		3	118		1	117	34
Liberty, Liberty*	John C. Wingard, P.	4	3	1	14	3	98		2		35
R. 5, Unity	V.	5	3	1		1	30	1		30	36
Long Beach, Long Beach*†	Robert T. Coit, P.	9	14	1	6	18	162			134	37
Lucedale, First†	W. Harvell Jackson, P.	6	4	3	2		51	2		63	38
R. 5, Vernal	L. A. Beckman, Jr. (2) P.	7	7	2	1	2	104			60	39
Magee, Magee	V.	9	7	1	5	2	106			90	40
R. 2, Sharon	(Harry M. Punt, UPUSA., P.E.)	5	9	4		3	105		4	67	41
Magnolia, Magnolia*†	O. W. Wardlaw (2) P.	7	9		6	3	93		2	85	42
Matherville, Geneva	Robert T. Crumpton (2) P.	2	1		2	1	27			25	43
McComb, J. J. White Memorial*†	F. Gault Robertson, P.	26	21	20	26	141	612	9	14	363	44
McNeill, McNeill	V. ♀	2					21				45
Meadville, Meadville	Joel P. Easterling (2) P.	5	5				43			42	46
Mize, Mize	V. ♀	3	2				31				47
R. 3, Calvary	Raymond W. Rien (2) P.	6	6	4	1	2	84	1		43	48
Monticello, Monticello†	John B. Degges (2) P.	4	5				36			26	49
Montrose, Montrose	T. Barton West (3) P.	2	1		1		10			10	50
Moss Point, Moss Point*†	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	6	19	17	4	13	238	5	3	142	51
Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive*	George C. Boone (2) P.	8	9		3	3	87		1		52
R. 3, Hopewell	George C. Boone (2) P.	3	4		3	4	71		1	16	53
Natchez, First*†	J. Whitner Kennedy, P.	12	18	32	13	20	778	8	13	437	54
	Julian White, A.P.										55
Carmel	V.	2					6				56
Westminster††	V—I.S.	6	9	5	13	17	159	2	1	137	57
New Augusta, New Augusta*	L. A. Beckman, Jr. (2) P.	5	6			4	35		3	36	58
Ocean Springs, First*†	Merlin F. User, P.	9	9	1	37	6	223		7	95	59
Osyka, Osyka	O. W. Wardlaw (2) S.S.	3	2				16			30	60
Pascagoula, First*†	Arthur M. Schneider, Jr., P.	11	12	14	28	9	368	7	5	358	61
R. 3, Helena	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	2	6	6	1		84	2	2	103	62
Pass Christian, Pineville*	T. J. Wharton, P.	2		2	12	4	50	2			63
Petal, Petal*†	Peter DeRuiter, P.	6	8	4	3	1	91	1	1	60	64
Pine Ridge, Pine Ridge*†	John H. Carlberg, P.	5	2	2	5	2	56		1	70	65
Picayune, First*	V. ♀	5	6				98				66
Poplarville, Ruth Memorial	V—I.S.	3	2	1			37			23	67
Port Gibson, First*†	(David N. Daniels, P.E.)	10	12		21	17	231		1	187	68
Bethel							20				69
Prentiss, Prentiss*	W. H. Sharpe (2) P.	6	6		1	1	124		2	73	70
Red Lick, Red Lick	V. ♀	2	3				14				71
Richton, Richton	V. ♀						8				72
Rodney, Rodney	V.		1				9				73
Roxie, R. 2, Oldenberg*	Joel P. Easterling (2) P.	4	4	1	2		35		1	31	74
Sandersville, Sandersville*	W. Woodrow Bagby (3) P.	5	5	4	2	4	111	3	6	113	75
Summit, Summit*†	J. L. Stuart, Jr., P.	5	6	1	4	2	49	1	2	31	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expens	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	36	10	4	2	27	....	79	21	81	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	61	242	7485	6645	14372
4	371	132	23	93	39	1	659	171	243	1073	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1098	3710	100	4908
5	1000	.....	.....	56	90	....	1146	733	1540	3419	39	.....	.....	.....	97	136	3555	21486	13027	38068
6	17439	893	567	986	794	9	20688	4326	3734	28748	176	1214	.....	.....	5170	6560	35308	32035	1338	68681
7																				
8	429	178	122	47	145	2	923	444	423	1790	1282	438	15	.....	185	1920	3710	9261	.....	12971
9	100	36	5	142	13	....	296	58	129	483	35	78	.....	.....	.....	113	596	10272	2940	13808
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1487	.....	1487
11																		100	875	975
12	1001	415	205	110	339	6	2076	1036	988	4100	.....	500	.....	.....	785	1285	5385	19933	2990	28308
13	849	101	50	378	99	1	1478	363	248	2089	31	50	.....	.....	.....	81	2170	9687	4916	16773
14	878	66	24	106	39	1	1114	219	189	1522	149	40	50	.....	179	418	1940	7468	1012	10420
15																				
16	166	68	51	40	56	1	382	171	163	716	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	738	875	.....	1613
17	171	71	35	48	58	1	384	177	169	730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	3630	626	4986
18	8103	1376	640	593	808	128	11648	3278	2991	17917	242	4107	25	135	223	4732	22649	29392	53880	105921
19	942	390	285	164	419	5	2205	1238	929	4372	140	.....	.....	.....	280	420	4792	15617	6000	26409
20	192	79	57	126	65	1	520	599	189	1308	132	594	42	.....	59	827	2135	11682	.....	13817
21	4170	992	10	295	337	....	5804	2638	3356	11798	331	3811	858	1335	580	6915	18713	47857	6415	72985
22	606	125	107	355	100	....	1293	283	565	2141	1500	836	20	50	298	2704	4845	28087	.....	32932
23																				
24	670	393	152	353	193	2	1763	1368	347	3478	58	.....	15	1365	525	1963	5441	19877	18676	43994
25	1783	858	302	657	372	6	3978	1429	1084	6491	753	729	.....	.....	13	1495	7986	13296	12136	33418
26																				
27	24	10	5	3	8	....	50	25	25	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	161	.....	261
28																				
29	40	16	7	24	13	1	101	41	39	181	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	186	821	299	1306
30	24	10	5	2	8	1	50	25	25	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	777	.....	877
31	3411	982	431	848	712	12	6396	2182	3077	11655	1464	3579	149	.....	6156	11348	23003	52233	19600	94836
32	82	15	36	83	12	....	228	63	75	366	12	124	.....	.....	8	144	510	2825	.....	3335
33	1026	425	210	182	347	6	2196	1647	1012	4855	.....	600	.....	.....	632	1232	6087	18111	13840	38038
34	1072	367	.....	161	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	1800	7830	.....	9630
35	205	98	35	69	59	1	467	179	170	816	36	40	.....	.....	33	109	925	4840	.....	5765
36	67	30	.....	78	17	....	192	87	30	309	35	.....	.....	.....	30	65	374	1061	398	1833
37	870	285	59	234	103	....	1551	468	620	2639	191	112	.....	.....	116	419	3058	9764	8581	21403
38	82	35	17	9	28	1	172	83	81	336	137	381	63	.....	28	609	945	5065	1744	7754
39	150	62	31	54	51	1	349	156	148	653	32	.....	.....	.....	26	58	711	3266	.....	3977
40	170	71	35	80	58	1	415	207	183	805	31	300	51	.....	109	491	1296	3565	.....	4861
41	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....	477	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1844	.....	2344
42	360	200	50	179	84	1	874	253	241	1368	351	16	.....	.....	589	956	2324	6338	580	9242
43	19	8	5	44	6	....	82	21	19	122	19	42	5	.....	31	97	219	1935	.....	2154
44	5611	1340	719	781	1094	19	9564	3368	6423	19355	320	4710	159	291	1187	6667	26022	38646	1275	65943
45																				
46	10	.....	.....	32	10	....	52	.....	.....	52	10	66	7	.....	.....	83	135	2763	.....	2898
47																				
48	175	190	.....	160	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	525	130	.....	.....	74	4	208	733	2870	.....	3603
49	254	144	23	80	55	....	556	216	157	929	28	10	30	35	.....	103	1032	2086	.....	3118
50	30	12	6	3	10	....	61	31	30	122	10	.....	.....	.....	125	235	257	783	.....	1040
51	488	202	134	189	225	3	1241	803	481	2525	60	.....	.....	.....	195	255	2780	11254	.....	14034
52	110	74	20	53	74	1	332	101	96	529	.....	60	.....	.....	15	75	604	4399	.....	5003
53	65	27	13	7	22	1	135	67	98	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1714	.....	2014
54	4064	1347	754	593	1100	19	7877	3387	6120	17384	.....	.....	.....	.....	1130	1130	18514	39442	24136	82092
55																				
56																		112	.....	112
57	547	288	84	72	132	1	1124	401	410	1935	26	.....	.....	.....	27	53	1988	13660	7200	22848
58	237	112	26	84	58	1	518	132	125	775	53	59	20	.....	54	186	961	3374	1097	5432
59	316	130	64	35	270	2	817	408	425	1650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1650	8127	4084	13861
60	24	10	8	27	5	....	74	25	26	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	396	.....	521
61	2292	654	340	797	469	8	4560	2041	1366	7967	291	670	.....	.....	585	1546	9513	28478	1127	39118
62	24	10	5	3	8	1	51	25	24	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	3043	.....	3143
63	214	93	5	103	11	....	426	35	46	507	100	.....	.....	.....	85	185	692	2591	.....	3283
64	151	85	3	35	26	....	300	188	80	568	21	10	.....	.....	1	32	600	4239	1322	6161
65	108	45	38	13	37	1	242	113	108	463	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	463	4831	.....	5294
66																				
67	479	21	5	20	21	....	546	118	.....	664	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	689	2191	.....	2880
68	836	293	191	278	239	4	1841	731	699	3271	1106	804	13	.....	96	2019	5290	15714	8982	29986
69																				
70	446	162	80	43	132	2	865	405	385	1655	170	192	.....	.....	28	390	2045	6154	2864	11063
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73																				
74	12	15	.....	15	27	....	69	.....	.....	69	32	.....	.....	.....	150	182	251	2279	.....	2530
75	144	58	40	55	15	....	312	53	43	408	52	33	.....	.....	100	185	593	3815	.....	4408
76	141	40	56	50	33	1	321	101	96	518	13	.....	.....	.....	315	328	846	6275	1300	8421

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of South Mississippi—Cont'd											1
Taylorsville, First*	Raymond W. Rien (2) P.	3	3				46		3	30	2
Union Church, Union Church	V.	5	4			9	53			35	3
Waynesboro, Waynesboro*†	George B. Hutchins, P.	4	5		2	1	108		3	79	4
R. 2, Philadelphus*†	Robert T. Crumpton (2) P.	4	6			10	73		1	60	5
Wesson, Wesson*	John B. Degges (2) P.	6	4			3	42		1	40	6
Bensalem	V. ♀	1					9				7
Wiggins, Wiggins*†	V.	8	8	2	8	3	122	1	3	81	8
Woodville, First	V. ♀	3	3				48				9
											10
Number of Churches—80	**Totals**	488	565	286	667	759	10826	110	204	7155	11
											12

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. N. Blackwelder, H.R., Petal, Miss.
R. P. Burleigh, Lakeland, Fla.
J. C. Crane, H.R., Gulfport, Miss.
J. B. Green, Prof. Em., Decatur, Ga.
Joseph A. Greer, Min. to Stu., Hattiesburg, Miss.
John T. N. Keels, P.Ex.S., Ch. Ext., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Robert M. McGehee, H.R., Centreville, Miss.
Lyle W. Peterson, F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF MISSOURI											
1. Presbytery of John Calvin.											
(All towns are in Missouri)											
Branson, First*†	Byron T. Price, P.	8	12	2	13	45	303	1	7	204	30
Crocker, Crocker*†	Walter C. Kennicutt (2) P.	7	6	2	3	1	112		3	180	31
Forsyth, Community*†	Robert D. Thom, Jr., P.	9	9	4	27	16	283	4	1	140	32
Point Lookout, School of Ozarks	V—O.S.	10		4	7	15	149			677	33
Springfield, Hillcrest*†	John R. Tranbarger, P.	6	6	5	18	1	142	3		155	34
Southminster*†	E. E. McPheeters, P.	9	12	23	39	51	353	8	11	314	35
Westminster‡	Charles W. Brown, P.	16	18	11	34	32	426	6	3	357	36
Tuscumbia, Tuscumbia	Walter C. Kennicutt (2) P.	4	5			1	37			30	37
											38
Number of Churches—8	**Totals**	69	68	51	141	162	1805	22	25	2057	39
											40

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

M. Graham Clark, Jr., L.L.D., Pres., Point Lookout, Mo. J. F. Forsythe, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Missouri.											
(All towns are in Missouri)											
Alexandria, Alexandria‡†	Vernon C. Bowman (2) P.	4	3	9	3		81	9	4	66	52
Auxvasse, Auxvasse City*†	R. W. Furkin (3) P.	6	6	3	7	4	118	2		146	53
R. 1, Concord‡†	R. W. Furkin (3) P.	3	2	2		2	31	2		37	54
R. 1, Westminster‡	R. W. Furkin (3) P.				1		27		1		55
Benton City, Benton City‡	John Russ (2) P.	7	6	3	2	4	70			91	56
Boonville, First*†	Harvey T. Kidd, P.	15	15	9	10	29	215		4	128	57
Columbia, First*†	John S. McMullen, P.	15	18	18	69	77	930	6	18	562	58
Trinity*†	James M. Blanton, P.	7	7	4	29	10	148	1	6	234	59
Fulton, First*†	Cecil Culverhouse, P.	16	16	13	13	45	472	3	2	313	60
R. 5, White Cloud‡†	Robert A. Mohr (3) P.	4	4				19				61
Hannibal, R.1, Big Creek	(John H. Vanlandingham (2) P.E.)	6	7			1	68		2	43	62
Kahoka, Kahoka‡†	Vernon C. Bowman (2) P.	3	4		2	6	29			35	63
LaBelle, LaBelle*	(David C. Kinnard, UPUSA., S.S.)	6	9			3	47			33	64
Laddonia, Laddonia*	John A. Russ (2) P.	8	8			14	86			119	65
McCredie, Mt. Olivet	Klair L. Armstrong, S.S.	5	4			1	27			59	66
Old Auxvasse‡†	Robert A. Mohr (3) P.	5	4	1	2	2	73	1		94	67
Memphis, First*†	(J. Joseph Trower, UPUSA., S.S.)	12	12	2	21	13	237	2	5	154	68
Mexico, First*†	Robert R. Collins, P.	15	18	16	18	35	715	7	9	380	69
Bethel	(Gordon Campbell, P.E.)	5	6			2	62			65	70
Montgomery City, Montgomery City*	V. A. Venezia, P.	8	9		5	3	72		2	39	71
Monticello, Zion's Hill	V—O.S.C.	2	2				11				72
Palmyra, First*†	(John H. Vanlandingham (2) P.E.)	12	12		13	6	136			133	73
Paris, Paris*†	L. French Cowan (2) P.	5	9	8	7	16	142	5	3	101	74
Perry, Perry*	(Gordon Campbell, P.E.)	7	8	3	3	3	140	3		104	75
R. 4, South Fork†	L. French Cowan (2) P.	7	4		1		40			22	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	122	54	17	75	29	1	298	194	159	651	8	50	16	.....	260	334	985	3464	1858	6307
3	244	101	77	228	50	1	701	253	241	1195	125	.....	.....	.....	50	175	1370	915	.....	2285
4	222	72	35	88	40	20	477	30	70	577	22	175	103	175	20	495	1072	9798	1400	12270
5	218	46	32	98	35	1	430	91	52	573	37	15	.....	.....	55	107	680	4159	2891	7730
6	174	73	54	63	52	1	417	158	192	767	20	3	.....	.....	.....	23	790	2439	334	3563
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	474	151	66	195	90	2	972	1076	241	2289	30	120	.....	.....	42	192	2481	7256	2197	11934
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10																				
11	64740	14646	6454	10899	9868	279	106886	38540	41783	187209	9892	24568	1641	3660	20762	60523	247732	650940	238685	1137357
12																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

E. W. Pettis, F.M., Korea
G. Thomas Preer, T., Jackson, Miss.
Morton Howison Smith, Prof., Jackson, Miss.
Grayson L. Tucker, H.R., Laurel, Miss.
L. T. Van Horn, Admin., French Camp, Miss.

Number of Ministers — 54
Number of Candidates — 19

13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	716	317	157	218	219	4	1631	1098	660	3389	181	250	.....	.....	2410	2841	6230	13989	12597	32816
31	210	62	113	67	43	1	496	216	120	832	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	860	6144	525	7529
32	518	195	91	140	201	3	1148	795	420	2363	153	.....	.....	.....	118	271	2634	11424	2600	16658
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	447	546	993	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	248	1241	1242	.....	2483
34	178	74	37	20	60	1	370	302	185	857	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	176	1033	9681	6319	17033
35	772	336	231	299	182	4	1824	914	508	3246	358	122	.....	.....	241	721	3967	15369	17972	37808
36	1068	419	350	103	323	6	2269	1743	911	4923	286	200	46	.....	186	718	5641	22461	15863	43965
37	80	36	16	33	28	4	197	148	80	425	45	.....	40	.....	.....	85	510	2925	.....	3435
38																				
39	3542	1439	995	880	1056	23	7935	5663	3430	17028	1051	572	334	.....	3131	5088	22116	83735	55876	161727
40																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Paul S. Hopwood, Sec.Ch.Ext. and P.Ev., Branson, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 9
Number of Candidates — 1

41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	185	89	35	68	56	1	434	266	142	842	89	.....	16	.....	52	157	999	3456	291	4746
53	240	119	86	75	76	1	597	363	194	1154	100	76	13	.....	171	360	1514	4929	679	7122
54	12	5	2	1	4	....	24	19	12	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1360	.....	1415
55	50	20	10	4	16	....	100	70	55	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	1345	.....	1570
56	178	85	42	17	67	1	390	319	171	880	167	114	.....	.....	71	352	1232	4800	.....	6032
57	739	348	155	153	243	5	1643	1161	619	3423	92	1444	.....	.....	835	2371	5794	15501	.....	21295
58	2452	1547	661	296	1036	29	6021	5217	2877	14115	999	3925	.....	248	11100	16272	30387	47687	16037	94111
59	337	162	81	32	127	3	742	605	323	1670	30	183	150	.....	50	413	2083	6555	9467	18105
60	3047	733	339	251	543	11	4924	2540	1354	8818	74	1920	25	150	204	2373	11191	30575	1795	43561
61	10	4	3	1	4	....	22	18	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50
62	164	79	48	21	52	1	365	299	157	821	639	33	72	.....	247	991	1812	1858	.....	3670
63	15	.....	.....	15	.....	....	30	.....	.....	30	15	.....	.....	.....	7	22	52	2736	.....	2788
64	550	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	579	.....	.....	579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	579	1716	.....	2295
65	101	48	24	10	38	1	222	181	97	500	194	143	.....	.....	37	374	874	3857	4779	9510
66	70	34	17	7	26	1	155	127	68	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	1119	.....	1469
67	162	82	57	95	62	1	459	325	155	939	61	3	.....	.....	122	186	1125	2978	500	4603
68	560	274	116	176	182	4	1312	871	464	2647	156	80	.....	27	.....	263	2910	12148	.....	15058
69	3447	1801	649	474	1500	26	7897	6251	3135	17283	968	1539	.....	.....	.....	2507	19790	29882	13100	62772
70	220	129	75	47	84	2	557	362	193	1112	58	.....	.....	.....	20	78	1190	1390	525	3105
71	26	10	7	25	4	....	72	60	10	142	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	151	3594	465	4210
72	90	20	10	44	15	1	180	113	39	332	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	347	829	.....	1176
73	251	118	142	99	66	1	677	321	168	1166	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	1252	5336	.....	6588
74	808	107	97	111	83	1	1207	404	213	1824	50	125	.....	.....	11	186	2010	8269	.....	10279
75	247	128	84	56	83	1	599	399	212	1210	83	60	.....	.....	20	163	1373	4201	.....	5574
76	186	94	82	56	61	1	480	528	130	1138	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1163	2176	25	3364

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Missouri—Continued											1
Stoutsville, R. 1, Florida	V—O.S.C.	4	4	10	1	....	40	10	1	46	2
Williamsburg, Nine Mile*†	Robert A. Mohr (3) P	9	10	9	5	....	90	....	....	107	3
											4
Number of Churches—27	**Totals**	196	207	110	212	276	4126	51	57	3111	5

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Douglas G. Cater, Stu., Chicago, Ill.
T. A. Jaeger, Jr., Reg'l. D.C.E., S.C., Mexico, Mo.
H. M. McCutchan, H.R., Canton, Mo.
John A. McQueen, H.R., Fulton, Mo.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Northwest Missouri.											
(All towns are in Missouri)											
Calhoun, Calhoun	V.....♀	4	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	
California, First*†	V.	5	1	....	1	3	26	....	....	10	
Corder, First*†	Virgil P. Caulk (2) P	4	6	1	....	1	52	1	....	54	
Excelsior Springs, Barbee Memorial*†	Charles L. Barnett, P	9	8	16	9	10	334	12	3	154	
Hardin, Morton	James M. Stafford (H.R.) S.S.	2	4	....	....	1	29	....	....	35	
Higginsville, First*†	James N. Murray, P	9	12	7	10	7	203	3	2	166	
Houstonia, Range Line†‡	William T. Magill (2) P	6	6	1	5	8	77	....	2	56	
Hughesville, First Pettis‡	E. Frank Lothery (2) P	4	4	5	4	7	27	2	1	47	
Independence, Calvary†‡	Addison C. Lawton, P	8	11	2	24	33	219	2	4	242	
Westminster*†	Donald C. Whiteside, P	9	9	16	13	8	329	4	7	320	
Kansas City, Central*†	I. Howard Chadwick, P	35	35	9	25	371	903	2	5	337	
	John E. Lake, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Christ*†	J. B. Bisceglia, P	12	12	22	2	23	316	6	7	224	
Colonial*†	Norman A. Krebbs, P	15	15	17	53	15	686	4	9	621	
Eastminster*†	Duncan R. Crockett, P	12	12	8	12	8	350	5	11	263	
Hollywood*†	Peter Rynders, P	5	12	8	3	32	111	3	6	127	
Immanuel*	Edwin F. Kagin, P	9	9	2	10	19	197	....	8	421	
John Knox Kirk*†	Earl T. Sturgess, P	12	....	10	17	4	188	2	7	150	
Northeast*†	Walter L. Brown, III, P	16	19	10	12	28	473	6	6	252	
Northminster*†	Robert W. Boston, P	7	10	....	25	3	246	....	13	265	
South*†	Joseph B. Ledford, P	12	15	38	84	45	913	11	22	669	
Southeast‡	Dwight Seneker, P., S.C.	8	11	12	13	43	131	10	10	179	
Ward Parkway*†	Joseph Sefcik, P. (In transit)	12	18	19	24	76	549	6	10	452	
Keytesville, Keytesville	V.	5	1	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	
Lawson, First*†	Frederick R. Horner, P	6	9	6	3	3	124	6	2	125	
Lee's Summit, First*†	Kenneth P. Berg, P	9	9	34	80	12	404	34	6	361	
Lexington, First*†	Franc M. Guthrie, P	11	24	1	12	65	251	1	4	132	
Liberty, First*†	Julian L. Houston, P	12	12	14	33	6	452	6	8	360	
Marceline, Beth Pel	V.....♀	4	3	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	
Marshall, First*†	William G. Bensberg, P	20	20	11	4	14	260	3	3	135	
R. 2, Mt. Olive†	Virgil P. Caulk (2) P	6	6	6	3	1	78	3	2	82	
Napton, Memorial	V.	3	4	....	3	....	29	....	....	....	
North Kansas City, First*†	G. Wilbur Whiteside, P	12	12	16	15	28	470	4	10	371	
Plattsburg, First*†	Donald G. Sturgess, P	8	9	....	6	1	113	....	2	108	
Pleasant Hill, First*†	M. Bruce Robertson, P	9	9	....	....	15	157	....	3	119	
Richmond, First	Richard S. Mobayed, P	9	9	9	13	17	220	2	7	107	
St. Joseph, First*†	John W. Cowan, P	18	21	19	63	80	837	5	5	463	
Second	Mercer R. Gewin, P	9	9	12	24	20	366	6	7	234	
Hyde Park*†	Hugh B. Berry, P	7	9	14	19	3	166	7	5	107	
Sedalia, Star Rt., Longwood*†	E. Frank Lothery (2) P	3	3	1	2	5	50	1	....	53	
Sweet Springs, First*†	William T. Magill (2) P	9	7	3	2	11	111	....	3	89	
Waverly, St. Thomas	V.	2	2	....	....	....	11	....	....	15	
Number of Churches—41	**Totals**	376	407	349	628	1026	10550	157	200	7905	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James W. Allen, H.R., Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Rex E. Brown, F.M., Brussels, Belgium
Lenox Crockett, H.R., Corder, Mo.
M. A. Hopkins, H.R., Oakland, Calif.
Don P. Huey, Ev., Kansas City, Mo.
E. C. Hunt, H.R., St. Joseph, Mo.
E. R. Kellersberger, H.R., Melbourne, Fla.
Glenn Maxwell, Prof., Sherman, Texas

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	15	7	11	26	12	....	71	29	14	114	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	130	771	.....	901
3	217	104	52	21	81	2	477	390	208	1075	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1120	3388	5725	10213
4																				
5	14379	6147	2885	2210	4521	94	30236	21238	11020	62494	3971	9645	276	425	12947	27264	89758	202436	53388	345582
6																				
7																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Henry C. Niles, Prof., Fulton, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 17
Number of Candidates — 2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	27	20	24	22	1	172	112	152	436	13	.....	.....	.....	100	113	549	2268	.....	2817
91	30	32	38	37	....	228	83	115	426	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	466	4546	5000	10012
752	311	154	82	4	255	1558	1271	1741	4570	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	4715	12250	10012	26977
15	6	3	2	5	....	31	29	30	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	205	20	315
458	327	113	105	145	2	1150	681	893	2724	170	971	.....	.....	169	1310	4034	12477	2972	19483
21	7	21	52	6	1	108	39	13	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	2724	.....	2884
16	7	23	29	6	....	81	27	38	146	12	.....	.....	.....	41	53	199	428	3577	4204
314	145	60	239	102	2	862	524	840	2226	80	500	.....	.....	169	749	2975	17379	4258	24612
462	357	95	25	88	1	1028	582	902	2512	402	620	.....	79	35	1136	3648	23543	10145	37336
11040	1558	600	1529	168	1292	16187	5592	5917	27696	400	.....	2600	848	3430	7278	34974	77284	32579	144837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
293	135	54	74	112	2	670	451	1008	2129	95	500	.....	.....	266	861	2990	17638	2598	23226
2150	121	49	259	81	1	2661	645	555	3861	.....	.....	32	.....	1404	1436	5297	42012	34951	82260
2374	493	131	264	217	3	3482	1528	1490	6500	227	.....	.....	.....	171	398	6898	19732	.....	26630
20	.....	.....	26	5	....	51	.....	.....	51	18	20	.....	50	.....	88	139	9602	.....	9741
346	143	71	38	117	2	717	582	802	2101	60	.....	.....	.....	100	160	2261	10420	14740	27421
286	118	59	31	97	16	607	485	661	1753	.....	100	35	.....	25	160	1913	24425	.....	26338
1326	565	271	343	449	6	2960	2392	4277	9629	254	8	84	.....	255	601	10230	24019	801	35050
198	82	40	123	67	1	511	332	458	1301	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1339	13083	13835	28257
2327	850	350	450	553	125	4655	1663	1838	8156	192	525	376	.....	2854	3847	12103	61224	61256	134583
21	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	34	5	.....	39	27	.....	.....	.....	20	47	86	6645	.....	6731
1307	503	242	197	410	7	2666	2086	2867	7619	266	35	.....	296	125	722	8341	31787	31225	71353
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
184	66	28	15	46	6	345	236	357	938	193	.....	.....	.....	100	293	1231	6708	100	8039
560	216	137	116	176	3	1208	844	1077	3129	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	3154	15777	7498	26429
318	125	140	131	103	2	819	526	704	2049	45	987	.....	.....	228	1240	3289	10276	.....	13565
679	284	139	224	230	4	1560	1143	1574	4277	158	900	.....	.....	.....	1058	5335	25334	34793	65462
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1364	749	245	332	289	4	2983	1255	1710	5948	5	916	.....	.....	1183	2104	8052	16747	.....	24799
142	45	16	24	27	....	254	154	190	598	6	27	.....	.....	16	49	647	5202	3452	9301
26	13	2	31	6	....	78	47	19	144	10	.....	.....	.....	1	11	155	535	.....	690
2888	470	452	202	605	10	4627	3115	4126	11868	286	660	54	300	160	1460	13328	18977	17727	50032
1086	35	17	100	30	100	1368	186	197	1751	1048	10	.....	.....	148	1206	2957	8415	.....	11372
513	139	107	264	106	31	1160	530	722	2412	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	2555	11807	.....	14362
220	76	34	96	56	1	483	438	302	1223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1223	13040	1086	15349
3081	858	424	227	701	11	5302	3533	4785	13620	1459	2508	118	1140	622	5847	19467	44742	938	65147
1247	213	133	258	173	3	2027	865	1176	4068	144	510	.....	.....	194	848	4916	17791	2276	24983
261	77	58	84	69	9	558	342	432	1332	330	.....	.....	.....	208	538	1870	9240	2435	13545
35	15	.....	38	6	....	94	67	.....	161	46	22	.....	.....	.....	68	229	4179	.....	4408
266	110	74	89	87	1	627	366	207	1200	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	1371	3586	473	5430
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	670	.....	670
36765	9276	4394	6174	5401	1902	63912	32756	42175	138843	6483	9799	3299	2713	12049	34343	173186	626717	298747	1098650

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Harry V. McColloch, H.R., St. Joseph, Mo.
E. Kimball Milling, Ev., Kansas City, Mo.
Virgil P. Moccia, T., Kansas City, Mo.
J. Robert Pryor, Jr., F.M., Resht, Iran
W. Luther Robb, H.R., Houstonia, Mo.
J. H. Vanlandingham, H.R., Palmyra, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 47
Number of Candidates — 7

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
4. Presbytery of Potosi.											1
(All towns are in Missouri)											2
Brazeau, Brazeau*†	W. T. Moorman (2) P.	6	7	1	....	4	45	....	2	52	3
Caledonia, Bellevue*	John W. Allen, P.	4	5	2	4	10	88	2	....	79	4
Cape Girardeau, First*†	Charles Eric Mount, P.	12	12	13	29	99	560	3	11	294	5
Caruthersville, First*†	Paul Currie, P.	14	17	14	6	8	350	6	4	291	6
Charleston, Westminster (Dissolved 5/8/62)		....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	7
Clarkton, First*	V.	4	6	4	....	1	63	1	2	88	8
Farmington, First*†	Edwin R. Short, P.	19	15	21	24	45	292	....	....	214	9
Fruitland, Pleasant Hill*†	V.	6	3	....	....	....	37	....	1	40	10
Jackson, First*†	V.	12	9	6	13	17	354	2	5	161	11
Kennett, First*	Allen Oakley, P.	9	9	4	....	6	194	....	....	126	12
Malden, First*†	Tom K. Prentice, P.	6	9	....	4	22	129	....	4	125	13
New Madrid, First*	V.	8	4	....	....	17	73	....	....	72	14
Parma, First	V.	2	3	....	....	2	33	....	....	25	15
Perryville, Perryville	W. T. Moorman (2) P	11	12	2	....	16	120	....	1	67	16
Pocahontas, Apple Creek—(Dissolved 5/8/62)		....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	17
Potosi, Potosi*†	Francis H. Daniel, P.	4	13	....	4	40	156	....	1	106	18
Sikeston, Hunter Memorial First*†	F. Edward Watson, P., S.C.	5	9	9	17	18	231	2	4	159	19
Ste. Genevieve, First‡†	Louis E. Evans, P.	8	11	6	11	33	201	2	3	167	20
Number of Churches—16	**Totals**	130	144	82	112	372	2926	18	38	2066	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Thomas N. Bass, Ev., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
R. E. Carroll, Hosp. Chap., Long Beach, Calif.
M. L. Daugherty, F.M., Brazil
Elmer Peal, H.R., Caruthersville, Mo.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of St. Louis.											33
(All towns are in Missouri)											34
Bridgeton, Mizpah*†	Ronald K. Walthall, P.	5	8	7	2	11	136	2	2	197	35
Chesterfield, Bonhomme*†	Herbert H. Watson, S.S.	9	9	15	35	19	225	1	6	101	36
Crystal City, Grace*†	Otis L. Graham, P.	12	21	15	11	7	451	6	12	243	37
Festus, First*†	Ernest G. Crawford, P., S.C.	10	14	4	3	10	227	2	....	210	38
Gerald, Boeuff*†	John B. Vail, P.	6	6	5	3	2	186	3	4	169	39
Maryland Heights, Maryland Heights*†	Fred J. Fahrion, P.	6	9	7	11	15	172	6	9	170	40
O'Fallon, Dardenne	V.	3	....	....	4	....	13	....	....	....	41
St. Charles, St. Charles (Union)*†¶	Thomas C. Cannon, P.	9	9	10	29	27	362	2	9	191	42
St. Louis, Central*†	J. Layton Mauze, Jr., P.	44	45	39	133	140	1866	6	51	784	43
Des Peres*	Wm. Richard Huey, P.	9	9	11	50	61	285	1	11	297	44
Midland*†	Otis W. Welch, P.	9	12	9	8	31	315	6	6	198	45
Overland*†	Stuart H. Salmon, P.	12	21	36	33	38	715	10	15	709	46
South Webster*†	V.	18	21	20	44	36	939	7	17	714	47
	Robert B. Albritton, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Westminster*†	Stephen B. Ryboit, P.	14	16	6	33	54	429	6	8	211	49
Troy, Troy*	James P. Duncan, P.	8	10	4	9	6	153	2	5	83	50
Washington, New Port	(L. J. Fonken, UPUSA., S.S.)	5	3	5	....	....	49	....	....	42	51
Number of Churches—16	**Totals**	179	213	193	408	457	6523	60	155	4319	53

¶United and federated churches (US and UPUSA) figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. Raynard Arehart, F.M., Brazil
L. A. McCutchen, F.M., New York, N.Y.
John M. Salmon, Ev., St. Louis, Mo.
F. Ross Wilson, H.R., Parma Heights, Ohio

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA											65
1. Presbytery of Albemarle.											67
(All towns are in North Carolina)											68
Ahoskie, First*†	V.	7	9	3	5	11	161	....	4	150	70
Chocowinity, Wayside†	V.	5	6	2	4	6	42	2	....	110	71
Edenton, First*†	Hugh S. Evans, P.	2	1	1	12	5	73	....	3	70	72
Elizabeth City, Cann Memorial*†	George D. Heath, P.	12	12	5	22	21	225	1	6	183	73
Falkland, Falkland†	Jesse M. Parks (2) P.	7	10	29	4	9	152	29	2	126	74
Farmville, Farmville*†	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	8	12	9	4	8	153	7	2	139	75
RFD., Carraway	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	2	2	....	....	3	37	....	....	51	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	161	62	45	55	56	1	380	233	83	696	25	2	.....	.....	15	42	738	3755	.....	4493
4	229	95	47	68	77	1	517	388	138	1043	44	5	25	.....	.....	74	1117	6217	315	7649
5	2936	1234	783	579	966	16	6514	5116	1731	13361	278	1546	.....	.....	15	1839	15200	28265	18792	62257
6	2549	1023	548	254	784	13	5171	4527	1402	11100	172	1515	.....	803	.....	2490	13590	23032	2231	38853
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	216	105	50	25	80	1	477	253	120	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	6024	1900	8774
9	102	239	33	100	142	7	623	1809	736	3168	180	860	.....	.....	92	1132	4300	16734	29493	50527
10	190	55	51	38	45	1	380	267	81	728	116	22	.....	.....	5	143	871	2017	.....	2888
11	1720	713	189	352	581	10	3565	2918	1042	7525	551	50	97	.....	133	831	8356	15846	.....	24202
12	1666	638	252	395	417	7	3375	4748	857	8980	300	5	.....	.....	428	733	9713	16113	1919	27745
13	2353	474	263	326	387	6	3809	1949	692	6450	1754	824	.....	.....	78	2656	9106	13958	1210	24274
14	23	9	5	2	8	....	47	39	14	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	5186	786	6072
15	91	38	19	10	31	1	190	155	55	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	3547	103	4050
16	183	76	37	150	114	1	561	310	111	982	199	360	.....	.....	.....	559	1541	10706	.....	12247
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	665	280	120	191	202	4	1462	990	356	2808	126	202	.....	.....	.....	328	3136	9094	.....	12230
19	1103	281	144	161	230	4	1923	1271	411	3605	102	.....	.....	.....	12	114	3719	19363	5508	28590
20	864	331	164	189	312	5	1865	1304	485	3654	143	.....	.....	.....	909	1052	4706	9573	500	14779
21																				
22	15051	5653	2750	2895	4432	78	30859	26277	8314	65450	3990	5391	122	803	1687	11993	77443	189430	62757	329630
23																				

OTHER MINISTER ON ROLL (Continued)

Geo. T. Wingard, Jr., Stu., Charlotte, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 15
Number of Candidates — 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	159	66	33	99	54	1	412	270	150	832	27	450	106	.....	.....	583	1415	16240	4254	21909
36	.....	.....	.....	71	650	....	721	249	.....	970	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	1120	20435	7383	28938
37	1536	571	282	446	478	8	3321	2340	1300	6961	57	225	.....	.....	210	492	7453	23092	11507	42052
38	569	220	135	308	208	3	1443	1019	440	2902	426	648	145	.....	142	1361	4263	12988	1083	18334
39	489	136	67	97	111	2	902	637	309	1848	150	92	.....	.....	.....	242	2090	7408	5218	14716
40	513	206	125	175	273	2	1294	780	400	2474	166	240	.....	.....	95	501	2975	11791	5278	20044
41	11	4	2	1	4	....	22	18	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	714	.....	764
42	467	193	96	51	158	3	968	1067	440	2475	328	600	44	.....	75	1047	3522	17726	3364	24612
43	15188	3760	1850	900	4610	200	26508	11290	6330	44128	5356	34000	6168	26600	3110	75234	119362	196239	106300	421901
44	955	396	196	555	323	5	2430	1620	900	4950	87	358	.....	.....	1590	2035	6985	33309	12460	57754
45	602	220	109	268	250	3	1452	1064	47	2563	143	245	50	.....	52	490	3053	16139	7320	26512
46	1657	542	371	338	444	11	3363	2454	1082	6899	168	1691	.....	.....	765	2624	9523	29172	13150	51845
47	2332	968	472	498	792	12	5074	3972	2200	11246	198	2300	.....	1900	500	4898	16144	45500	20604	82248
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	1612	545	95	1581	741	3	4577	1243	1280	7100	482	2000	250	400	1822	4954	12054	59843	6435	78332
50	186	162	76	85	44	1	554	264	.....	818	46	.....	.....	.....	46	92	910	9905	.....	10815
51	117	48	24	13	39	1	242	198	110	550	126	4	3	.....	5	138	688	1014	.....	1702
52																				
53	26393	8037	3933	5486	9179	255	53283	28485	14998	96766	7760	42853	6768	28900	8562	94841	191607	506515	204356	902478
54																				

Number of Ministers — 18
Number of Candidates — 3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	312	118	67	42	106	4	649	462	463	1574	57	47	.....	.....	.....	104	1678	8891	.....	10569
71	94	39	33	36	34	1	237	191	110	538	49	.....	.....	.....	60	109	647	3701	1240	5588
72	215	81	47	32	73	3	451	319	251	1021	.....	30	50	.....	200	280	1301	9413	1378	12092
73	401	151	74	85	124	2	837	590	371	1798	44	91	.....	150	121	406	2204	15210	13382	30796
74	288	119	59	32	97	2	597	440	338	1375	10	193	.....	.....	220	423	1798	5860	1500	9158
75	1174	279	138	138	243	4	1976	1146	792	3914	122	.....	.....	.....	44	166	4080	11045	.....	15125
76	52	21	11	18	17	....	119	79	61	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	294	1315	.....	1609

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Albermarle—Continued											1
Fountain, Fountain*†	Jesse M. Parks (2) P	5	6	1	2	4	87	1	1	78	2
RFD., Grace	V—O.S. ♀	2	3				34			50	3
Goldsboro, First*†	(Everett K. Brown, P.E.)	17	21	20	56	77	668	7	11	626	4
R. 5, Antioch†	V.	3	5	2			52	2		83	5
George Kirby*†	V.	3	6	10		8	80			109	6
Greenville, First*†	Richard R. Gammon, P	16	15	13	51	29	617	6	15	603	7
R. 1, Ballards	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) S.S.	2	4		2	2	60		1	80	8
R. 1, Boyd Memorial†	William D. Morton (2) P	3	8	5	1	5	74	5		65	9
R. 2, Chicod†	Charles M. Voyles (2) P	3	5		2	2	43			64	10
R. 2, Hollywood*†	Charles M. Voyles (2) P	6	8	10	1	2	99	10	2	153	11
Meadowbrook*†	V.	8	9	2	12	39	148	2	3	169	12
West Greenville	V—O.S.	3	6	6	11	11	51	6	8	68	13
Grifton, Grifton††	Leslie C. Robinson, P	5	4	12	4		65	10	2	94	14
Kinston, First*†	Thomas H. Hamilton, P	19	24	15	22	40	610	6	14	418	15
Rivermont*†	John A. Snyder, P	9	12	10	7	7	210	10	2	208	16
LaGrange, LaGrange	V—O.S.C.	2	3		1		24		1	32	17
R. 2, Jason†	Henry V. Lofquist (2) P., (In tr.)	5	6	2		4	61	1		85	18
Lucama, R. 2, Westminster*†	Henry V. Lofquist (2) P.E.	4	2			6	36			51	19
Macclesfield, Macclesfield*†	Glenn W. Dickson (2) P	5	9	4			101	4	2	88	20
New Bern, First*†	J. Murphy Smith, P	12	15	10	7	22	421	3	8	286	21
R. 4, Neuse Forest*†	Reid H. Erwin, P	12	12	18	16	41	430	12	6	454	22
West New Bern*†	Scott M. Poole, P	9	9	6	30	18	199	6	8	178	23
Pinetops, Pinetops*†	Daniel K. Snyder, P	7	12	4		2	167	3		110	24
Plymouth, Plymouth††	S. Yorke Pharr, Jr., P	5	8		5	10	83		2	79	25
Rocky Mount, First*†	J. M. McChesney, Jr., P	15	25	13	32	26	686	2	4	386	26
Second*†	William E. Thompson, P	11	18	6	4	46	314		3	338	27
R. 1, Bethlehem*†	William O. Moore, Jr. (2) P	4	8	1	3	3	107	1	1	168	28
Edgemont*†	J. Montague Cook, P	15	16	12	15	12	237	8	6	228	29
R. 4, Morton Memorial†	William O. Moore, Jr. (2) P	6	7	1		18	90	1	2	132	30
West Haven*†	John N. Miller, P	10	21	14	38	26	387	6	4	267	31
	William A. Leist, A.P.										32
Scotland Neck, Nahalah†	V.	4	4	2		1	73			65	33
Snow Hill, Snow Hill*†	Henry V. Lofquist (2) P. (In tr.)	4	6			2	69			46	34
Swan Quarter, Calvary	V—O.S.	3	3	1	1	1	29	1		77	35
Tarboro, Cobb Memorial††	Richard S. Andrews, P	5	5	2	4	3	139		5	111	36
Howard Memorial*†	F. Wellford Hobbie, P	16	20	24	11	8	499	15	5	409	37
RFD., Johnson Memorial†	William D. Morton (2) P	5	9	2	4	3	73	2		92	38
Tarboro, RFD., William & Mary Hart*†	V.	7	10	1		2	102			80	39
Washington, First*†	D. Burke Kerr, P	12	12	15	23	10	340	2	5	266	40
Wanoca*†	V.	4	3	2		26	64	2	2	111	41
Williamston, Williamston*†	Mortimer J. McChesney, P	8	8	3	6	6	135	1	1	131	42
RFD., Bear Grass*†	Adolph Otersen, Jr. (2) P	3	8	1	3		76	1		120	43
RFD., Roberson†	Adolph Otersen, Jr. (2) P	5	7	12	5	3	89	8	1	131	44
Wilson, First*†	V—I.S.	23	21	19	16	36	612	2	27	537	45
R. 1, Bereat	Henry V. Lofquist (2) P.E.	4	6			6	74			60	46
R. 1, Bethany†	Glenn W. Dickson (2) P	3	5	1			69	1		110	47
Faith††	John N. Wilson (2) P	4	9	2	10	2	82	2	1	89	48
North Wilson*†	V.	5	8	7	3	6	109	2	1	135	49
RFD., Frank Price†	John N. Wilson (2) P	4		2		10	29			38	50
											51
Number of Churches—55	**Totals**	388	503	342	459	648	9747	190	171	9187	52

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

M. Stan Bell, Admin., Laurinburg, N.C.
J. M. Bratton, Jr., Raleigh, N.C.
Henry F. Chesnutt, Hosp. Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
W. B. H. Corkey, T., Charlotte, N.C.
Thomas M. Davis, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Greenville, N.C.
Harold J. Dudley, Syn.Ex.Sec., Syn. S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Charles N. Foshee, Prof., Radford, Va.
Norman Johnson, H.R., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Concord.											63
(All towns are in North Carolina)											64
Barium Springs, Little Joe's*†	Hugh B. Carter, Jr., P	6	10	9	4	53	192	4		192	67
China Grove, R. 1, Immanuel*†	Charles A. Norwood, P	8	8	6	3	3	129	5	2	138	68
Cleveland, Cleveland*†	Fred J. Harmon (2) P	4	5	2	1	14	80	1	2	73	69
R. 1, Providence†	V—I.S., J. T. Barham, H.R. (2)	4	3			4	30			49	70
R. 2, Third Creek†	Fred J. Harmon (2) P	8	7	6	4	3	153	3	2	137	71
Concord, First*†	J. Malcolm Murchison, P	14	19	22	33	28	736	2	10	514	72
Second*†	Crawford A. White, P	9	12	4	6	23	219	2	3	191	73
Bayless Memorial*†	H. Middleton Raynal, P. (In tr.)	14	15	4	3	7	277	1	4	252	74
Covenant*†	James H. Nowell, P	9	9	7	16	2	185	2	6	192	75
Flow-Harris*†	George W. Heaton, P	4	6	3	3	3	99		1	97	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	440	182	90	134	149	3	998	673	516	2187							2187	7899	5980	16066
3	5	2	1	1	2		11	8	6	25							25	1196		1221
4	6196	2566	1263	676	2097	37	12835	9484	7282	29601	6978	5000		821	2220	15019	44620	44853	9043	98516
5	78	32	16	9	26	1	162	119	79	360	30	25	5		30	90	450	809	93	1352
6	125	51	50	50	43	1	320	191	146	657	38					38	695	4560		5255
7	3186	1317	652	690	1079	20	6944	4937	3742	15623	354	2500	290	300	643	4087	19710	29580	11803	61093
8	73	26	13	7	21		140	96	74	310	21					21	331	1555		1886
9	5		18	19			42			42	3					3	45	1801		1846
10	43	18	9	5	14		89	67	52	208	5					5	213	2452	486	3151
11	67	28	13	7	23	1	139	103	79	321	10		20			30	351	6926	1872	9149
12	202	76	44	28	68	3	421	299	235	955	126					126	1081	7387		8468
13	45	19	9	15	15		103	70	53	226							226	2769	27	3022
14	24	9	5	28	8		74	36	28	138	18					18	156	7806		7962
15	1670	601	324	375	488	8	3466	3103	1693	8262	98	127	132		2314	2671	10933	31362	43937	86232
16	126	52	26	42	43	1	290	192	147	629	36	101		14		151	780	7767		8547
17	22	9	5	2	8		46	34	26	106		84				84	190	1308		1498
18	19	7	5	11	6	1	49	34	17	100	13	54			2	69	169	2819		2988
19	93	38	19	10	32	1	193	143	109	445	9	32	9		3	53	498	1369		1867
20	154	64	31	17	52	1	319	235	181	735	35	32	23		5	95	830	3503	1622	5955
21	2199	909	450	241	746	13	4558	3446	2582	10586	15	293	305	10		623	11209	26619	8975	46803
22	591	130	64	111	107	7	1010	497	370	1877	81				453	534	2411	14586	4333	21330
23	205	78	44	71	74	3	475	303	238	1016	177	75	45		292	589	1605	13508	4650	19763
24	882	365	198	194	299	5	1943	1401	1036	4380	21	42	30			93	4473	9014		13487
25	234	97	48	26	79	2	486	359	275	1120	60		90		17	167	1287	9548	630	11465
26	4611	1905	942	1061	1562	28	10109	7123	5415	22647	2426	1169	29		3135	6759	29406	43281	15826	88513
27	650	281	133	111	220	4	1399	994	763	3156	24	462	30		20	536	3692	10682	4489	18863
28	209	87	43	23	71	1	434	320	246	1000							1000	4413		5413
29	209	87	43	23	71	1	434	320	246	1000							1000	11681	600	13281
30	149	57	32	31	51	2	322	221	174	717							717	3637	802	5156
31	833	344	171	92	282	5	1727	1276	978	3981	103	59			205	367	4348	20629	7976	32953
32																				
33	122	51	25	13	41	1	253	187	144	584							584	3311		3895
34	72	19	5	86	9	2	193	127	31	351	76	225	3		25	329	680	4784	5464	10928
35	52	23	11	6	18		110	80	61	251							251	1466		1717
36	176	36	10	33	30	1	286	135	104	525	24	200				224	749	908	440	2097
37	4428	1120	554	335	918	16	7371	4147	3182	14700	137	54	629		3333	4153	18853	41136	21743	81732
38	46	17	10	31	16	1	121	68	53	242	12	3	5			20	262	3163		3425
39	63	26	13	7	21		130	96	74	300							300	4668	621	5589
40	1568	307	159	84	234	46	2398	1170	897	4465	61	249	228	440	798	1776	6241	18081	1538	25860
41	251	104	51	28	85	2	521	384	295	1200	9					9	1209	6527		7736
42	459	190	94	50	156	3	952	703	539	2194	25				107	132	2326	10242	3400	15968
43	107	44	22	36	1		210	164	159	533	45	13				58	591	4845	89	5525
44	103	57	22	47	34	1	264	158	121	543	45	150			50	245	788	4217	70	5075
45	3600	1243	615	331	1019	18	6826	4604	3533	14963	379	411	515	1318		2623	17586	39959	27723	85268
46	5	3	7	12	4	1	32	6	5	43							43	1500	500	2043
47	100	41	21	11	34	1	208	154	118	480		73				73	553	2348		2901
48	141	58	29	15	48	1	292	215	165	672	12	20			4	36	708	6222		6930
49	178	73	36	20	60	100	467	272	209	948	15		45			60	1008	6155		7163
50	35	14	7	4	12		72	53	41	166	6				11	17	183	1520		1703
51																				
52	37387	13671	6881	5642	11170	359	75110	52034	38905	166049	11809	11814	2483	3053	14347	43506	209555	551806	202232	963593
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROL (Continued)

Sheldon F. Koesy, Stu., Durham, N.C.
W. A. Nicholson, Sr., H.R., Fort Walton Beach, Fla.
Millard M. Stephens, Stu., Richmond, Va.
Harold L. White, Ev., Belvidere, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 41
Number of Candidates — 11

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
64																				
65																				
66																				
67	1037	237	100	125	196	3	1698	934	740	3372	99				38	137	3509	7090		10599
68	117	49	24	13	40	1	244	180	177	601	73				40	113	714	5436	643	6793
69	97	47	39	58	29		270	214	118	602	57		40		160	257	859	4911		5770
70	23	7	4	48	6		88	30	31	149							149	2177	2786	5112
71	225	93	78	59	83	1	539	437	339	1315	65	163	50		163	441	1756	5455	285	7496
72	5150	1985	1048	1562	1453	26	11224	10066	6262	27552	696	8664	715	827	2775	13677	41229	44150	13779	99158
73	295	122	60	33	100	2	612	452	446	1510	206	153	151			510	2020	11882		13902
74	778	133	102	98	3		1114	80	15	1209	75	87		90	62	314	1523	12384	2500	16407
75	261	108	53	29	88	2	541	399	394	1334	157	43			244	444	1778	10466	16447	28691
76	97	37	35	60	31	1	261	217	272	750	15				14	29	779	9034		9813

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Concord—Continued												1
	R. 2, Gilwood*†	W. Lowry McBath, P	9	12	6	6	37	216	....	5	237	2
	McKinnon*†	Alfred K. Dudley, P	9	12	3	10	4	231	....	1	177	3
	R. 1, Poplar Tent*†	George S. Calhoun, P	9	19	8	12	10	247	3	5	263	4
	R. 1, Rocky River*†	Charles Wesley Jennings, P	12	16	9	4	9	267	4	2	250	5
Davidson,	Calvary*†	V	5	7	3	....	22	112	1	8	101	6
	Davidson College*†	Curtis P. Harper, Jr., P	18	24	7	10	15	461	....	8	330	7
Dysartsville,	R. 1, Drusilla†	W. H. Matheson (2) P	4	3	6	2	....	40	6	....	33	8
Glen Alpine,	Glen Alpine*†	(J. F. Ligon, H.R., S.S.)	5	5	3	1	1	38	2	3	37	9
Harmony,	Harmony*†	Richard S. Watt (2) P	6	4	....	4	....	50	....	....	54	10
Harrisburg,	Harrisburg*†	Charles M. Efird, P	9	9	11	22	11	282	7	11	308	11
Hickory,	First*†	William W. Williamson, II, P	16	15	19	34	68	772	5	22	585	12
		Klell B. Napps, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
	Belk Memorial*†	Dolphus J. Allen, Jr., P	8	8	3	16	1	160	3	8	151	14
	Sweetwater*†	Jay Lester Kitchie (2) P	6	9	4	8	....	88	5	3	106	15
Kannapolis,	First*†	John A. Wilson, P	18	21	8	11	16	597	1	6	464	16
	Second*†	Zane M. Moore, P	9	14	15	29	20	284	10	....	283	17
	R. 4, Bethpage*†	V	12	12	11	6	17	388	3	6	459	18
	Kirkwood*	James D. MacKenzie, P	4	7	9	5	16	150	9	2	129	19
	Royal Oaks*	James P. Barksdale, P	6	10	1	9	34	144	....	....	154	20
Lenoir,	First*†	T. Hartley Hall, IV, P	15	18	....	38	115	520	....	....	490	21
	Beattie Memorial*†	J. S. Johnson (2) P	5	4	3	4	7	90	2	4	85	22
	Fairview*†	W. Pat Boyle (2) P	5	9	4	8	2	104	2	2	110	23
	R. 6, Oakwood†	W. Pat Boyle (2) S.S.	3	4	2	....	1	31	....	....	30	24
	R. 7, Setzer's Gap†	J. S. Johnson (2) P	2	2	....	1	1	30	....	....	42	25
	Whitnel†	V	2	1	....	....	4	11	....	....	28	26
Love Valley,	Love Valley†	V—I.S., J. T. Barham, H.R. (2)	6	3	....	....	3	42	....	....	30	27
Marion,	First*	Carl W. McMurray, P	12	12	19	14	25	367	5	3	280	28
	Clinchfield	W. H. Matheson (2) P	3	3	1	....	....	62	1	....	69	29
	R. 3, Conley Memorial	C. C. Caldwell (2) P	5	3	1	2	1	31	....	....	38	30
	R. 4, Landis Memorial	C. C. Caldwell (2) P	5	6	6	....	2	56	4	....	63	31
	Story Memorial*†	T. E. Nelson (2) P	7	7	3	....	....	84	1	....	78	32
Mooresville,	First*†	V	22	36	7	16	24	565	....	....	423	33
	Second*	(R. Paul Kercher, P.E.)	12	14	6	18	71	325	1	5	378	34
	R. 3, Prospect*†	Wilkes Dendy Macaulay, P	16	16	6	10	16	474	3	2	491	35
	R. 1, Shearer*†	Charles R. Carter (2) P	8	8	11	6	....	180	9	6	240	36
Morganton,	First*†	John D. Smith, P	15	15	10	21	15	410	....	5	337	37
	Bridgewater*†	Herbert H. Culler (2) P	4	7	3	1	3	82	3	2	66	38
	R. 1, McDowell†	Herbert H. Culler (2) P	3	3	....	....	2	26	....	....	39	39
	R. 5, Quaker Meadows	J. D. Withrow, Jr., P	5	8	....	2	2	80	....	....	103	40
	R. 1, Westview	V—I.S., J. W. Hassell, H.R.	4	2	11	2	....	42	11	3	47	41
Mt. Mourne,	Centre*	Marcus B. Prince, III, P	12	14	1	1	5	286	....	1	245	42
Mt. Ulla,	Back Creek*†	James L. Moss, P.E.	8	11	6	4	27	199	1	6	180	43
Newton,	First	Charles E. Parrish, P	12	17	3	18	58	328	....	5	236	44
Old Fort,	Old Fort*†	John C. Neville, P	3	7	5	6	3	76	4	....	75	45
	R. 1, Siloam*†	T. E. Nelson (2) P	5	8	....	4	3	79	....	1	63	46
Olin,	Tabor	Richard S. Watt (2) P	3	6	....	....	2	42	....	....	50	47
Salisbury,	First*†	Herbert L. Underwood, P	18	36	12	63	32	927	2	11	650	48
		Norman M. MacDowell, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
	Second*	(Edwin C. Brammer, Jr., P.E.)	16	16	28	14	30	473	12	7	338	50
	R. 1, Franklin*†	Finley M. Grissett, Jr., P	6	9	2	3	7	179	1	2	160	51
	John Calvin*†	Milton S. Carothers, P., S.C.	7	9	4	15	20	178	1	6	140	52
	R. 2, Thyatira*†	Carl May, P	12	15	10	2	5	312	3	7	291	53
Sherrill's Ford,	Sherrill's Ford	Charles R. Carter (2) P	7	7	4	3	2	78	....	....	86	54
Spencer,	Spencer*†	Harry S. Thomas, Jr., P	6	13	5	16	11	151	5	1	66	55
Statesville,	First*†	Neill R. McGeachy, P	21	36	10	22	30	962	....	7	692	56
	R. 4, Bethany*†	(W. G. Workman (2) S.S.)	8	6	1	2	19	94	1	....	105	57
	R. 7, Bethesda†	(Jack C. Wilhelm (2) P.E.)	8	7	....	2	....	117	....	3	147	58
	R. 2, Clio	V	3	3	....	....	1	29	....	....	15	59
	R. 8, Concord*†	James R. Phipps, P	12	18	13	4	10	381	1	6	347	60
	R. 1, Elmwood	(W. G. Workman (2) S.S.)	5	6	....	....	....	41	....	1	41	61
	R. 1, Fifth Creek*†	(Jack C. Wilhelm (2) P.E.)	6	6	....	1	8	80	....	1	87	62
	Forest Park*†	Eugene D. Witherspoon, Jr., P	10	15	3	20	6	216	2	10	229	63
	Oakland*†	A. L. Moran, P	9	12	10	1	5	241	1	6	205	64
	R. 3, Shiloh	Jay Lester Ketchie (2) P	4	4	....	2	....	27	....	2	44	65
Stony Point,	R. 1, New Salem*	V—I.S., Spencer Baker, H.R.	4	7	4	4	5	78	....	3	60	66
Taylorsville,	Taylorsville*†	L. V. McPherson, P	9	9	1	7	12	194	1	2	129	67
Valdese,	Waldensian*†	J. Clyde Plexico, Jr., P	12	15	22	24	19	658	10	8	358	68
Woodleaf,	Unity*†	Alan B. Wells, P	10	11	....	11	28	242	....	4	267	69
Number of Churches—76		**Totals**	640	805	426	654	1063	16828	166	252	14742	70
												71
												72
												73
												74
												75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	551	215	147	124	266	3	1306	899	752	2957	74	168	250	.....	55	547	3504	12027	17216	32747
3	2673	293	84	160	141	3	3354	789	623	4766	181	269	.....	.....	840	1290	6056	14629	1190	21875
4	335	138	88	57	100	2	720	637	749	2106	42	45	40	18	635	780	2886	11420	4112	18418
5	1246	525	222	215	370	6	2584	1710	1463	5757	469	1178	.....	.....	40	1687	7444	13290	.....	20734
6	94	.....	8	39	53	39	233	239	715	1187	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	91	1278	7473	.....	8751
7	7708	1572	790	558	1312	23	11963	7067	6231	25261	593	.....	.....	1245	375	2213	27474	27055	.....	54529
8	22	9	4	17	25	....	77	33	32	142	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	167	809	96	1072
9	53	22	21	30	28	....	154	17	35	206	24	83	35	122	.....	264	470	3038	512	4020
10	108	39	19	49	32	1	248	319	142	709	31	.....	.....	.....	2	33	742	2242	416	3400
11	1033	393	239	208	297	5	2175	1560	1329	5064	.....	.....	.....	226	.....	226	5290	14980	3721	23991
12	5886	1791	773	1397	1292	22	11161	7631	5317	24109	2162	15754	4333	950	2492	25691	49800	49018	16350	115168
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	55	.....	13	76	16	....	160	.....	.....	160	43	29	.....	.....	72	144	304	3978	4085	8367
15	86	35	17	9	29	1	177	131	129	437	58	16	.....	.....	.....	74	511	6200	.....	6711
16	3862	1578	804	417	1362	23	8046	5838	5760	19644	1305	1779	1987	2315	.....	7386	27030	31597	7854	66481
17	544	199	149	87	165	4	1148	841	731	2720	56	180	.....	.....	434	670	3390	12701	6905	22996
18	1298	536	303	282	427	7	2853	1724	1752	6329	1740	702	300	.....	19	2761	9090	18340	3300	30730
19	198	82	40	21	67	1	409	304	300	1013	54	.....	44	.....	29	127	1140	7393	519	9052
20	273	113	56	30	92	1	565	418	412	1395	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1395	7880	6600	15875
21	2582	862	426	478	705	13	5066	3289	3246	11601	375	1282	48	976	1256	3937	15538	40564	5079	61181
22	96	38	19	10	31	1	195	145	145	485	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	510	3365	.....	3875
23	204	59	30	77	18	4	392	239	109	740	.....	48	65	.....	.....	113	853	6762	.....	7615
24	51	14	7	11	9	2	94	60	53	207	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	245	879	.....	1124
25	16	5	3	6	4	....	34	24	19	77	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	91	826	.....	917
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1627	.....	1627
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2974	.....	2974
28	1073	300	205	245	247	....	2070	2517	1118	5705	730	50	350	.....	953	2083	7788	14089	17272	39149
29	72	24	24	31	21	....	172	115	90	377	2	.....	10	.....	1	13	390	2504	595	3489
30	52	16	12	14	25	1	120	60	59	239	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	241	1266	.....	1507
31	101	31	30	28	33	....	223	113	137	473	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	490	2580	.....	3070
32	59	24	12	6	20	...	121	90	89	300	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	481	4339	1801	6621
33	2502	1037	668	657	848	15	5727	3833	4336	13896	197	250	.....	.....	.....	447	14343	24050	22250	60643
34	1027	418	261	210	352	6	2274	1936	1525	5735	141	888	.....	.....	.....	1029	6764	10821	4179	21764
35	2142	887	438	234	727	13	4441	3281	3238	10960	171	109	395	.....	1691	2366	13326	22692	2913	38931
36	244	42	47	30	25	2	390	311	125	826	63	202	.....	.....	279	544	1370	7151	6867	15388
37	3275	1130	562	576	861	16	6420	3892	3840	14152	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	14283	34769	36916	85968
38	84	35	17	9	28	1	174	129	127	430	60	40	.....	.....	.....	100	530	2830	357	3717
39	12	5	3	1	4	....	25	19	19	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1187	436	1686
40	69	27	13	39	33	....	181	102	99	382	6	.....	.....	.....	56	62	444	3032	341	3817
41	16	6	3	9	5	....	39	24	24	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	446	525	1058
42	616	194	158	197	160	3	1328	719	709	2756	142	699	19	.....	315	1175	3931	12036	.....	15967
43	999	287	142	206	235	4	1873	1062	1048	3983	81	.....	.....	.....	258	339	4322	7664	265	12251
44	1289	486	291	436	397	7	2906	2031	1772	6709	97	3033	55	.....	1142	4327	11036	20828	5040	36904
45	78	32	16	9	26	1	162	120	118	400	76	35	2	.....	.....	113	513	7404	1541	9458
46	38	24	12	28	19	....	121	89	90	300	147	30	24	.....	.....	201	501	4199	2800	7500
47	23	10	5	22	9	....	69	70	35	174	6	.....	.....	.....	11	17	191	1574	432	2197
48	2151	889	441	235	728	13	4457	3293	3249	10999	919	1469	2726	4285	1562	10961	21960	50329	1922	74211
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	1514	529	260	238	430	8	2979	2484	1920	7383	246	383	.....	.....	242	871	8254	22874	.....	31128
51	489	150	74	97	161	2	973	627	546	2146	19	118	6	.....	86	229	2375	5915	4705	12995
52	657	247	120	120	198	4	1346	898	886	3130	70	188	.....	.....	150	408	3538	15191	301	19030
53	952	146	72	39	119	2	1330	539	532	2401	70	1028	532	54	116	1800	4201	12933	3319	20453
54	132	52	30	24	43	1	282	226	189	697	4	100	.....	.....	78	182	879	3525	.....	4404
55	151	81	51	59	43	2	387	252	251	890	17	119	.....	.....	3	139	1029	11074	3629	15732
56	8478	1517	861	976	1301	66	13199	8238	5539	26976	259	184	15	2460	2934	5852	32828	51877	20419	105124
57	85	35	18	9	28	4	179	131	128	438	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	448	2859	257	3564
58	228	81	57	21	66	1	454	299	295	1048	79	23	.....	.....	.....	102	1150	3144	507	4801
59	68	18	9	9	14	....	118	107	67	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	1552	.....	1844
60	689	285	140	308	232	4	1658	1047	1034	3739	496	146	321	.....	1119	2082	5821	12471	3443	21735
61	40	16	6	5	12	1	80	61	59	200	55	.....	82	.....	182	319	519	1298	.....	1817
62	158	57	28	35	96	1	375	213	207	795	120	14	.....	.....	.....	134	929	2458	2214	5601
63	325	61	148	87	50	1	672	502	221	1395	187	200	10	.....	290	687	2082	19915	14247	36244
64	93	38	20	10	3	1	165	141	140	446	48	71	66	231	71	487	933	1129	5565	7627
65	29	12	6	3	10	....	60	45	45	150	27	22	.....	.....	.....	49	199	1675	1025	2899
66	115	36	18	30	30	1	230	395	133	758	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	798	3846	.....	4644
67	550	228	113	60	186	3	1140	843	832	2815	103	389	.....	.....	.....	492	3307	13171	3882	20360
68	2807	1105	965	634	905	16	6432	4861	4035	15328	225	705	.....	.....	6033	6963	22291	50119	11767	84177
69	1853	266	132	70	218	4	2543	993	972	4508	303	228	10	.....	2890	3431	7939	6968	3626	18533
70																				
71	72389	22200	12293	12499	17818	401	137600	93631	78716	309947	14236	41404	12706	13799	30298	112443	422390	893836	299753	1615979
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

Presbytery of Concord—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Frank F. Baker, H.R., Mt. Airy, N.C.
H. F. Beaty, H.R., Anna Maria, Fla.
John A. Cannon, Stu., Flagler Beach, Fla.
J. H. Carter, H.R., Statesville, N.C.
R. C. Clontz, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
L. T. Edgerton, H.R., Whitsett, N.C.
Jas. M. Efird, Stu., Durham, N.C.
S. C. Farrior, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
Milton B. Faust, Hosp.Chap., Salisbury, N.C.
J. W. Foster, H.R., Statesville, N.C.
J. F. Hubbard, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C.
W. A. Lofquist, Ev., Winston-Salem, N.C.
D. D. MacBryde, Admin., Montclair, N.J.
Samuel D. Maloney, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
A. B. McClure, Supt., Barium Springs, N.C.
Charles A. McGirt, H.R., Salisbury, N.C.
A. A. McLean, H.R., Lenoir, N.C.
F. Crossley Morgan, Ev., Concord, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Fayetteville.											
(All towns are in North Carolina)											
Aberdeen, Bethesda*†	W. C. Neill, P	11	20	18	8	10	396	10	....	318	19
Angier, R. 1, Providence*†	Julian D. Nesselrodt (2) P	7	8	1	2	7	128	1	....	168	20
Plainview†	Lloyd G. Kay (2) P	6	7	....	4	2	87	....	2	129	21
Benson, Benson*†	Lloyd G. Kay (2) P	4	5	1	....	12	45	1	3	69	22
R. 1, Ebenezer*	C. W. Kimbrough, P	7	6	14	2	16	146	14	1	196	23
Broadway, R. 1, Leaflet	William C. Crumplen (3) P	10	12	6	4	3	125	6	6	139	24
Mt. Pisgah*†	William C. Crumplen (3) P	12	14	3	....	5	292	....	4	332	25
Bunnlevel, Bunnlevel*†	Roy D. Taylor, P	5	6	....	....	5	96	....	....	104	26
R. 1, Flat Branch*†	Frank C. Wilkinson, P	8	11	4	....	6	216	2	....	146	27
Cameron, Cameron*†	H. L. Wilson (3) P	7	9	1	1	3	158	1	4	141	28
R. 1, Cypress†	V	9	11	....	2	5	110	....	....	121	29
Union†	H. L. Wilson (3) P	8	5	3	4	3	86	3	....	80	30
R. 2, Cameron Hill*†	V	5	7	....	5	6	129	....	....	128	31
Carthage, Carthage*†	B. E. Dotson (2) P	12	26	11	11	14	385	2	3	279	32
R. 2, Priest Hill†	B. E. Dotson (2) P	4	4	7	....	3	83	....	....	105	33
R. 3, Eureka*†	Dan E. Norman (2) P	8	9	....	1	4	111	....	1	126	34
Dunn, Dunn*†	Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., P	12	15	14	15	34	516	8	12	422	35
Riverside†	Frank A. Davison (2) S.S.	2	3	....	1	5	25	....	....	55	36
R. 2, Grove*†	Rufus A. Cromartie (2) P. (In tr.)	5	8	4	3	17	134	4	5	171	37
Eagle Springs, Eagle Springs	Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P	3	2	....	1	2	27	....	1	27	38
Bensalem*†	Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P	8	15	2	4	3	168	....	3	188	39
Erwin, Erwin*†	Frank A. Davison (2) P	8	8	3	6	2	125	....	1	107	40
Fairmont, First*†	William N. Gordon, P	8	14	5	1	4	108	2	1	107	41
Fayetteville, First*†	J. V. Cosby Summerell, P	26	36	53	43	88	1420	30	25	852	42
Bonnie Doone*†	H. Hoover Bear, P	3	4	8	7	3	53	8	....	65	43
Campbellton	V—I.S., B. O. Shannon (H.R.)	3	2	12	4	2	74	9	....	161	44
College Heights*†	Robert A. Massey, P	4	6	22	7	7	147	....	....	107	45
Comfort*†	Robert M. Hart, P	5	6	3	6	1	113	3	....	189	46
R. 4, Galatia*†	H. Dewey Herring, P	11	14	10	18	9	308	9	6	236	47
Highland*†	Hubert L. Black, P	30	24	23	45	44	1258	8	20	789	48
MacPherson*†	Frank Muir Scarlett, Jr., P	15	22	13	20	8	347	5	6	241	49
Peace*†	Claire S. Albright, P	9	11	3	16	28	247	1	3	207	50
Sherwood*†	Drury L. Jones (2) P	4	7	2	....	10	151	2	....	155	51
Sunnyside*†	James N. Grubb, P	9	16	2	1	46	157	2	....	176	52
Vaughn Memorial*†	James F. Miller, P. (In transit)	6	9	3	6	26	175	2	4	156	53
Village*†	(Rufus A. Cromartie, P.E.)	8	10	4	8	95	168	2	2	276	54
Westminster†	Robert O. Freeman, P	5	6	3	22	42	106	....	3	145	55
Four Oaks, R. 3, Berea	Julian D. Nesselrodt (2) P	4	6	....	6	8	49	....	....	84	56
Godwin, Godwin	V—O.S.C.	6	7	....	....	4	70	....	....	98	57
Hope Mills, Hope Mills*†	Elinos A. Whitlock, Jr., P	5	6	8	2	12	79	4	4	105	58
R. 1, Big Rockfish†	Drury L. Jones (2) P	4	3	2	4	11	110	2	2	128	59
Jackson Springs, Jackson Springs*†	Thomas E. Kernan, P	12	12	....	....	12	183	....	6	110	60
Lakeview, Lakeview	Dan E. Norman (2) P	6	14	....	4	4	73	....	1	70	61
Laurel Hill, Church in the Pines*†	William E. Massey, Jr., P	14	12	12	13	29	257	4	3	327	62
Laurinburg, Laurinburg*†	Albert N. Wells, P	22	33	24	47	32	889	10	7	546	63
	Howard Gilkeson, (3) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64
R. 2, Laurel Hill*	Alton C. Trivette, P	8	11	10	7	7	196	2	2	195	65
Middleton Heights*†	Howard W. Gilkeson (3) P	3	4	....	2	6	94	....	1	172	66
Pleasant View	Howard W. Gilkeson (3) P	6	....	2	1	2	61	2	1	166	67
R. 3, Smyrna†	Albert A. Myers, Jr. (2) P	5	5	1	7	1	50	1	....	39	68
Lillington, Lillington*†	Robert F. Park (2) P	8	12	11	8	9	247	6	3	229	69
R. 1, Cape Fear	Robert F. Park (2) S.S.	6	5	1	2	1	49	....	....	65	70
R. 3, Cedar Rock*†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P	5	5	7	1	6	70	7	....	103	71
R. 2, Ephesus	J. Ray Dickens, P	5	5	2	2	2	72	2	....	84	72
R. 3, Raven Rock†	William C. Crumplen (3) P	5	4	2	1	2	102	2	1	97	73
Summerville†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P	3	4	....	....	1	55	....	....	85	74
Linden, Sardis*†	R. S. Arrowood (2) S.S.	6	5	....	1	4	76	....	1	61	75
R. 1, Palestine	R. S. Arrowood (2) S.S.	4	6	5	....	10	107	4	2	80	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Luther M. Mundy, Prof., Tusculum, Tenn.
Max E. Polley, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
Ovid Pullen, H.R., Harmony, N.C.
Richard A. Ray, Stu., Statesville, N.C.
C. M. Richards, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
J. Hector Smith, H.R., Morganton, N.C.
W. Ted Smith, H.R., Denver, N.C.
T. B. Southall, P.Ex.S., Statesville, N.C.
T. H. Spence, Jr., Adm., Montreat, N.C.
Earl F. Thompson, Inf., Mocksville, N.C.
W. C. Wauchope, H.R., Concord, N.C.
W. E. West, H.R., Mooresville, N.C.
Locke White, Sr., H.R., Davidson, N.C.
C. B. Yeargan, Jr., H.R., High Point, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 87
Number of Candidates — 11

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19	984	383	205	44	282	6	1904	1533	1878	5315	534	1017	72	.....	409	2032	7347	15730	8251	31328
20	16	5	15	21	5	5	67	25	115	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	6000	1793	8000
21	46	19	9	2	14	....	90	54	85	229	24	38	.....	.....	125	187	416	3179	961	4556
22	99	41	17	14	29	....	200	125	189	514	21	222	48	.....	8	299	813	4136	.....	4949
23	68	25	11	3	19	....	126	113	116	355	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	86	441	6123	2780	9344
24	327	122	51	121	86	2	709	522	533	1764	50	664	120	.....	40	874	2638	4978	.....	7616
25	212	74	123	79	105	1	594	266	340	1200	40	.....	5	35	.....	80	1280	6534	4625	12439
26	105	44	19	5	33	1	207	123	195	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	6379	.....	6904
27	71	16	27	87	14	....	215	166	172	553	78	15	236	.....	30	359	912	6859	.....	7771
28	362	118	97	97	81	1	756	1035	572	2363	61	89	11	.....	33	194	2557	4185	1471	8213
29	153	64	50	44	48	1	360	190	321	871	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	904	3441	1265	5610
30	60	26	11	44	19	1	161	100	182	443	17	.....	105	.....	6	128	571	1967	788	3326
31	75	30	37	19	35	1	197	155	137	489	38	.....	4	.....	3	45	534	2080	370	2984
32	1693	588	255	359	416	7	3318	1845	2238	7401	.....	957	.....	.....	.....	957	8358	12855	.....	21213
33	39	.....	40	38	.....	.....	117	54	30	201	40	.....	.....	.....	10	50	251	2574	.....	2825
34	227	90	70	58	63	1	509	271	416	1196	21	500	.....	.....	.....	521	1717	4278	732	6727
35	2923	494	283	197	373	8	4278	1442	2280	8000	105	515	.....	1429	2327	4376	12376	27363	22820	62559
36	35	13	6	11	9	....	74	35	56	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	1409	.....	1574
37	178	67	45	34	50	1	375	244	304	923	37	.....	26	.....	106	169	1092	4874	223	6189
38	20	10	4	2	7	....	43	24	23	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	647	.....	737
39	36	22	22	92	.....	5	177	28	415	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	620	7200	6012	13832
40	138	54	24	6	81	1	304	480	235	1019	26	100	.....	.....	239	365	1384	6398	25	7807
41	182	55	42	39	40	1	359	151	240	750	50	191	59	.....	11	311	1061	9589	5049	15699
42	5770	2185	1644	893	2229	35	12756	7818	9737	30311	174	1220	55	1400	506	3355	32666	86058	43675	163399
43	23	9	3	16	20	1	72	41	40	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	213	4668	.....	4881
44	150	21	61	32	16	1	281	151	94	526	50	.....	.....	.....	11	61	587	2284	530	3401
45	70	30	13	3	22	....	138	82	130	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	226	576	2859	2199	5634
46	131	53	50	62	39	22	357	216	251	824	82	11	.....	.....	.....	93	917	8597	.....	9514
47	881	161	126	119	119	6	1412	898	732	3042	45	20	.....	.....	.....	65	3107	10824	11710	25641
48	5571	2114	1015	822	1448	31	11001	8394	8951	28346	309	5840	25	.....	327	6501	34847	61995	47629	144471
49	1312	495	217	300	349	8	2681	1441	2178	6300	177	100	50	525	2	854	7154	19480	.....	26634
50	490	158	70	76	122	2	918	653	747	2318	45	60	.....	.....	513	618	2936	11716	18366	33018
51	309	124	64	61	87	2	647	354	525	1526	77	28	24	.....	113	242	1768	5543	578	7889
52	297	84	54	105	62	1	603	297	380	1280	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1316	7859	5074	14249
53	279	90	76	10	64	1	520	241	477	1238	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	1293	10045	3931	15269
54	42	14	6	19	10	....	91	40	63	194	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	204	8996	4974	14174
55	100	42	19	30	31	1	223	140	185	548	13	23	12	.....	166	214	762	5473	1201	7436
56	30	12	6	2	9	....	59	35	56	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1513	200	1863
57	95	31	12	59	23	....	220	153	172	545	54	55	.....	.....	107	216	761	2833	6388	9982
58	178	73	31	35	52	1	370	197	367	934	62	131	63	.....	11	267	1201	4618	.....	5819
59	268	82	47	78	56	1	532	276	342	1150	94	28	10	.....	18	150	1300	3495	2408	7203
60	434	176	116	87	125	3	941	782	820	2543	18	5	.....	.....	166	189	2732	6866	675	10273
61	71	30	37	28	22	....	188	302	146	636	6	100	.....	.....	40	146	782	3490	3365	7637
62	2014	482	263	334	356	8	3457	1552	2119	7128	139	.....	.....	.....	819	958	8086	20099	.....	28185
63	3552	1263	621	1174	902	19	7531	4735	5734	18000	715	139131	1003	4239	1962	147050	165050	52456	2869	220375
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	622	245	115	159	180	4	1325	989	1201	3515	43	69	20	.....	100	232	3747	10036	3346	17129
66	264	104	47	52	74	2	543	309	453	1305	39	310	70	.....	98	517	1822	4249	69	6140
67	35	15	7	2	11	....	70	56	65	191	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	46	237	2354	1455	4046
68	115	38	20	34	28	1	236	356	192	784	23	205	22	.....	.....	250	1034	3252	.....	4286
69	1106	432	184	312	322	6	2362	1352	1349	5063	42	1381	762	.....	35	2220	7283	18937	.....	26220
70	33	14	6	2	10	1	66	61	45	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	1309	1450	2931
71	56	19	27	17	14	....	133	62	85	280	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	309	2910	1927	5146
72	171	58	24	40	44	1	338	209	279	826	.....	22	.....	313	.....	335	1161	2338	1428	4927
73	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	90	56	.....	78	.....	274	408	498	1855	757	3110
74	96	33	25	31	26	1	212	128	145	485	15	2	.....	.....	13	30	515	2563	774	3852
75	99	37	16	35	28	1	216	104	164	484	9	.....	6	.....	.....	15	499	2753	.....	3252
76	69	28	12	33	23	1	166	113	195	474	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	476	1784	171	2431

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Fayetteville—Continued											1
Lumber Bridge, Lumber Bridge*†	R. Y. Russell (2) P	5	6	8	3	3	68	6		102	2
Lumberton, Lumberton*†	Robert Felts Sloop, P	22	24	25	22	20	769	8	13	607	3
McDonald, Iona†	Charles J. Hollingsworth (2) P	5	7			2	81		1	87	4
Maxton, First*†	W. Spencer Hamrick, P	14	15		9	18	334		8	221	5
R. 2, Centre*†	Albert A. Myers, Jr. (2) P	9	11		9	1	144		2	135	6
R. 1, Midway*†	Benjamin J. Bass (2) P	7	8	2	4	4	128	1		127	7
Newton Grove, Unity†	Rufus A. Cromartie (2) P. (In tr.)	4	3	1	1		91	1		117	8
Olivia, Olivia*†	Billy Shaw Howell (2) P	11	12		9	15	157			167	9
Barbecue†	Billy Shaw Howell (2) P	11	12	10	25	12	171	8	1	191	10
Parkton, Parkton*†	Woodson Parmel Booth, P	8	9			7	164			162	11
Pembroke, Pembroke†	Benjamin J. Bass (2) P	5	4	3			38			28	12
Pinehurst, Community*†	Roscoe L. Prince, P	12	9	5	19	16	184	3	4	286	13
Raeford, Raeford*†	W. B. Heyward, P	25	23	18	25	29	725	8	8	739	14
Bethel*	Vance Baucom (2) P	7	6	7	2	11	113	6	1	101	15
R. 2, Philippi†	Elinos Whitlock, Jr. (2) P	5	5				61			60	16
Shiloh†	Vance Baucom (2) P	8	7	6	5	7	108			149	17
Red Springs, Red Springs*†	Robert G. Hall, P	15	24	6	9	24	468	1	8	280	18
R. 1, Antioch*	Ben F. Ferguson, P	9	12	8	8	5	226	3	5	192	19
R. 2, Mt. Tabor	R. H. Poole (2) P	3	3	4		2	38	4		23	20
Philadelphus*	James B. MacLeod, S.S.	5	5		2	3	72		1	65	21
Rex, Rex	R. Y. Russell (2) P	9	10			2	82			105	22
Rowland, Rowland*†	Charles J. Hollingsworth (2) P	10	10			5	146			139	23
Ashpole*†	V.	9	12			7	184			144	24
McNair Memorial	V.	1					8				25
Robbins, Elise*†	Richard P. Hayes, P	17	18	3		8	166		3	143	26
Sanford, R. 3, Horseshoe†	V—O.S., W. S. Golden (H.R.)	3	2	3	6	1	42	4		40	27
Shannon, Dundarrach	V.										28
Southern Pines, Brownson Memorial*†	Julian Lake, P	13	18	1	46	43	611		7	487	29
Manly*	V.	8	7				96			166	30
Spring Lake, First*†	William Chappell, P	6	6	2	5	8	130	2	1	203	31
Church of the Covenant*†	John David Stewart, P	7	4	2			66		1	83	32
St. Pauls, St. Pauls*†	Robert H. Poole (2) P	16	15	1	3	11	298		1	214	33
Vass, Vass†	H. L. Wilson (3) P	5	6			3	103			138	34
Wade, Bluff*†	Wm. A. Brown, P	9	9	7	12	8	178	5	2	186	35
R. 1, McMillan	V—O.S.C.	4	5	1			77	1		69	36
Wagram, Montpelier*†	Vernon S. Broyles, III, P	9	11		3	6	159		2	176	37
West End, West End*†	(A. Lacy McDuffie, S.S.)	6	9			3	132		1	121	38
R. 1, Culdee*	W. Kemper Fitch, Jr., P	15	12	7	14	6	316	5	4	347	39
Number of Churches—95	**Totals**	781	916	475	627	1033	18243	247	224	16857	40
											41
											42
											43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 44

W. M. Alexander, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C. 45
James Appleby, Prof., Richmond, Va. 46
M. C. Bowling, H.R., Red Springs, N.C. 47
P. L. Bullock, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C. 48
L. G. Calhoun, F.M., Kavros Minos, Brazil 49
A. D. Carswell, H.R., Providence Forge, Va. 50
Grover C. Currie, H.R., West End, N.C. 51
W. L. Floyd, Chap. Mil., Fayetteville, N.C. 52
C. M. Gibbs, H.R., Cornelia, Ga. 53
W. S. Golden, H.R., Carthage, N.C. 54
Robert K. Gustafson, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C. 55
P. H. Gwynn, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C. 56
Paul L. Hanks, Admin., Laurel Hill, N.C. 57
H. L. Hemphill, Richmond, Va. 58

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Granville. (All towns are in North Carolina)											59
Butner, Butner*†	Alfred E. Thomas, P	7	12	8	12	9	102	6	2	120	60
Cary, Cary*†	James W. McGinnis, P	5	8	8	25	8	194	2	7	211	61
Clayton, R. 1, Oakland	Galen Elliott (3) P	4	8			9	113		1	124	62
Durham, First*†	(David M. Currie, P.E.)	24	28	21	22	59	919	2	17	561	63
Blacknall Memorial*†	Robert T. Henderson, P	10	8	2	6	17	175		4	149	64
Fuller Memorial*†	Reuben J. Wallace, P	9	12	6	11	9	314	4	4	331	65
Mt. Bethel*†	James R. Lloyd, P	6	11	1	4	3	121	1	1	140	66
Northgate*†	Edward J. Agsten, P	12	15	17	16	19	394	8	8	276	67
Trinity Avenue*†	Wm. C. Bennett, P	20	20	20	36	34	667	6	8	445	68
Fremont, White Oak	V—O.S.	4	3			2	37			126	69
Fuquay Springs, Fuquay-Varina*†	James B. Reaves, P	9	9	10	5	24	162	4	1	154	70
Garner, Garner*†	S. A. Burgess, Jr., P	7	9	6	18	33	135	6		173	71
Henderson, First*†	W. D. McInnis, P	18	15	1	6	12	443	1	3	320	72
Brookston*†	Marshall E. Tobias, Jr. (2) P	6	6	14	16	8	83	14	2	100	73
St. Andrews	V—O.S.C.	4	5	1	1	1	92	1		104	74
Kenly, Kenly*†	V—O.S.	5	7	3		5	75		3	102	75
R. 2, Center Ridge*†	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P	6				1	59			67	76
R. 3, Mizpah*†	Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P	5		2			53	2		57	77

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	123	42	20	66	45	....	296	369	220	885	4	.....	.....	.....	62	66	951	3811	2032	6794
3	4385	1725	953	557	1345	27	8992	6157	8003	23152	552	1740	.....	1166	1083	4541	27693	49136	.....	76829
4	235	102	58	64	97	2	558	533	609	1700	45	432	.....	.....	10	487	2187	2883	.....	5070
5	1572	580	300	151	429	9	3041	2264	2964	8269	207	235	.....	.....	1044	1486	9755	14415	8262	32432
6	476	167	98	105	134	3	983	1120	860	2963	12	618	.....	.....	60	690	3653	7306	.....	10959
7	109	38	49	75	73	1	345	219	209	773	14	.....	.....	30	137	181	954	6248	425	7627
8	5	.....	25	115	.....	....	145	25	.....	170	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	186	2095	1273	3554
9	120	51	41	59	49	1	321	61	.....	382	29	275	.....	.....	255	559	941	6765	221	7927
10	125	49	51	35	36	1	297	144	215	656	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	660	4541	1338	6539
11	422	147	97	66	104	2	838	491	1142	2471	52	.....	25	.....	.....	77	2548	14617	.....	17165
12	39	17	6	16	10	....	88	116	99	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	358	2891	.....	3249
13	366	123	54	124	123	2	792	585	723	2100	43	119	.....	.....	359	521	2621	15296	300	18217
14	2971	1139	479	316	854	17	5776	3852	4008	13636	4317	2073	950	724	1313	9377	23013	30979	8711	62703
15	133	59	27	40	45	1	305	235	297	837	22	100	.....	.....	11	133	970	4198	.....	5168
16	73	31	14	9	23	1	151	144	171	466	37	60	55	107	3	262	728	2151	.....	2879
17	130	47	23	13	39	1	253	274	324	851	60	100	.....	.....	11	171	1022	4198	.....	5220
18	2876	1136	535	356	865	18	5786	3550	5109	14445	123	151	.....	.....	275	549	14994	22742	.....	37736
19	682	258	159	149	195	4	1447	1102	1216	3765	201	25	.....	.....	392	618	4383	12409	.....	16792
20	80	35	15	4	25	1	160	89	142	391	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	416	963	.....	1379
21	275	116	51	59	86	2	589	323	508	1420	49	53	.....	.....	.....	102	1522	7192	1844	10558
22	134	44	51	58	42	1	330	199	353	882	44	78	.....	.....	14	136	1018	6672	2200	9890
23	466	164	92	173	106	2	1003	419	847	2269	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	2495	10108	.....	12603
24	485	179	107	82	129	3	985	562	830	2377	228	25	171	.....	17	441	2818	7211	3931	13960
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	248	98	40	68	68	2	524	315	430	1269	14	1022	.....	.....	.....	1036	2305	11517	136	13958
27	62	6	3	1	5	1	78	73	27	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	521	.....	699
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1840	688	288	340	558	1049	4763	1915	3211	9889	145	1739	56	308	25	2273	12162	27962	3143	43267
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	169	57	82	79	37	1	425	179	247	851	67	18	20	.....	.....	105	956	8518	3000	12474
32	125	46	51	35	47	1	305	189	219	713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	713	7331	2110	10154
33	787	310	133	129	224	5	1588	846	1478	3912	50	280	.....	.....	.....	330	4242	14546	4201	22939
34	127	45	46	104	32	....	354	202	227	783	48	50	210	.....	39	347	1130	3975	1070	6175
35	399	70	70	40	50	1	630	317	400	1347	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1457	8709	1792	11958
36	181	71	31	51	57	1	392	240	339	971	2	.....	3	.....	5	10	981	1966	.. ...	2947
37	732	286	126	85	211	5	1445	1056	1371	3872	29	60	10	.....	124	223	4095	12676	450	17221
38	741	253	147	30	188	4	1363	781	1364	3508	.....	168	.....	.....	480	648	4156	7817	275	12248
39	572	130	74	53	114	2	945	412	606	1963	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1983	9365	18997	30845
40																				
41	55047	19421	10893	10275	15177	1375	112188	70876	88259	271323	10309	162627	4386	10276	14743	202341	473664	999115	290025	1662804
42																				
43																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

S. L. Hiebert, Stu., Fayetteville, N.C.
C. R. Jenkins, Hosp. Chap., Fayetteville, N.C.
A. T. Lassiter, H.R., Clayton, N.C.
L. C. LaMotte, Admin., Maxton, N.C.
C. K. Ligon, P.Ex.Sec., Fayetteville, N.C.
H. A. McBath, H.R., Eagle Springs, N.C.
E. D. McMahan, Fayetteville, N.C.
Ansley C. Moore, Pres., Laurinburg, N.C.
Owen L. Norment, Stu., Hillsboro, N.C.
C. D. Patterson, H.R., Bunnlevel, N.C.
R. M. Phillips, H.R., Glenn Springs, S.C.
Robert M. Urie, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 86
Number of Candidates — 16

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59	85	44	12	31	28	....	200	125	101	426	5	7	166	.....	35	213	639	5538	875	7052
60	234	78	30	215	45	1	603	288	326	1217	62	.....	.....	288	.....	350	1567	20816	7114	29497
61	100	40	45	30	30	1	246	166	169	581	28	.....	.....	.....	9	37	618	3573	1505	5696
62	7053	2335	1151	1065	1721	32	13363	9368	9799	32530	400	400	440	355	5196	6791	39321	67104	37460	143885
63	573	12	.....	130	809	.....	1524	100	.....	1624	32	.....	.....	150	50	232	1856	12673	.....	14529
64	2047	344	210	924	189	3	3717	1572	921	6210	134	125	153	1443	.....	1855	8065	17919	9758	35742
65	108	13	.....	26	.....	.....	147	57	51	255	29	.....	.....	.....	29	58	313	8121	1419	9853
66	493	110	99	171	78	9	960	585	1268	2813	108	100	100	.....	542	850	3663	18236	15136	37035
67	2087	568	345	532	351	60	3943	4921	2201	11065	204	.....	500	1355	1824	3883	14948	41050	6887	62885
68	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	1995	.....	2010
69	716	288	140	82	224	3	1453	1019	878	3350	169	488	344	.....	.....	1001	4351	10484	3000	17835
70	753	148	92	65	128	2	1188	473	621	2282	184	21	9	.....	25	239	2521	12265	5680	20466
71	3075	474	310	308	342	6	4515	2420	2111	9046	1152	733	464	.....	891	3240	12286	29168	26504	67958
72	23	8	4	34	6	1	76	83	42	201	15	.....	.....	.....	103	118	319	2320	681	3320
73	3	2	34	4	8	....	51	6	23	80	.....	50	4	.....	12	66	146	3172	412	3730
74	25	15	.....	30	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	105	175	5133	2435	7748
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	550	570	.....	.....	.....	110	35	145	715	3560	.....	4275
76	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	33	38	41	2213	274	2528

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Granville—Continued												1
Littleton, Littleton*†		Levi H. Humphreys (3) P	4	8			2	64		1	67	2
Gruver Memorial		Levi H. Humphreys (3) P	5	5			1	32			21	3
Lucama, R. 1, Spring Hill*†		James A. Pippin, P	6	6	3	4	7	158	3	4	162	4
Manson, Young Memorial†		Marshall E. Tobias, Jr. (2) P	5	2			1	38			28	5
Middlesex, R. 1, Oak Grove*†		Wm. H. Jarrett (3) P	9	3	1	1	2	70	1		90	6
Oxford, Oxford*†		T. T. Traynham (2) P	9	12	2	5	12	241		5	212	7
R. 1, Geneva		Robert M. Cochran (4) P	7	6	4	1	15	74	4	3	83	8
R. 1, Goshen†		T. T. Traynham (2) P	3	3			3	25				9
RFD., Hebron*†		Robert M. Cochran (4) P	3	4	1		3	44	1	1	46	10
RFD., Oak Hill		Robert M. Cochran (4) P	4	3			10	35		1	37	11
Princeton, R. 1, Progressive†		J. H. Lansinger (2) P	4	6	6	4	5	105	6	2	142	12
Raleigh, First*†		Albert G. Edwards, P	18	30	14	91	152	1070	7	19	727	13
		L. Adlai Boyd, A.P. (M.E.)										14
Buffaloe*†		James R. Frisby, P	4	7	4	9	3	100	2	10	122	15
Ernest Myatt*†		Charles R. Hasty, P	18	23	8	20	29	422	8	1	370	16
Hudson Memorial††		Frank T. Lemmon, Jr., P	9	11	7	56	15	286	4	5	300	17
Milner Memorial*†		A. R. Buffaloe, P	15	15	18	61	58	500	17	16	520	18
		J. Raymond Lord, Asso. P										19
Western Blvd.*†		Russell B. Fleming, P	6	13	5	21	12	254	4	5	262	20
Westminster*†		Robert J. Blumer, P	16	21	21	37	12	459	7	21	406	21
West Raleigh*†		John S. Brown, P	20	20	15	62	39	792	4	25	533	22
White Memorial*†		C. Lynn Brown, P	24	36	58	134	68	1820	10	42	1308	23
		Clyde O. Robinson, Jr., A.P.										24
Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Rapids*†		J. M. Walker, Jr., P	12	36	14	17	16	408	3	5	178	25
Roxboro, Mebane Memorial*†		V—O.S.	7	7	4	3	7	148		1	113	26
Selma, Selma*†		John K. Fleming (2) P	3	3	7	8	11	69	3	3	44	27
Belleview†		John K. Fleming (2) P	6	3	1		2	77	1		100	28
Fairview*		V—O.S.	4					49			103	29
Smithfield, Smithfield*†		J. H. Lansinger (2) P	8	12	11	13	18	301	4	5	244	30
Stovall, Grassy Creek†		Robert M. Cochran (4) P	2	4		3	3	29		4	9	31
Townsville, Nut Bush*†		V—O.S.C.	3	4			3	104			68	32
Warrenton, Warrenton		Levi H. Humphreys (3) P	9	10		2		54			52	33
Wendell, Covenant*†		Roy H. McCormick, P	3	5			1	76			96	34
Willow Springs, New Hope*†		A. G. Courtenay, P	6	9	18	3	1	145	19	2	176	35
R. 1, Mt. Pleasant*†		Galen Elliott (3) P	4	7	2		10	90	2		112	36
R. 1, White Memorial†		Galen Elliott (3) P	4	7	3	2	9	54	3		133	37
												38
Number of Churches—51		**Totals**	421	517	347	735	783	12331	170	242	10424	39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Ernest L. Barber, P.Ex.S., S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Robert Bluford, Jr., Adm., Richmond, Va.
Joseph N. Farlow, F.M., Taiwan
Stuart C. Henry, Prof., Durham, N.C.
Charles E. Johnson, Jr., Min. to Stu., Durham, N.C.
Morton R. Kurtz, Adm., Durham, N.C.
Charles R. Love, Chap., Fort Smith, Ark.
James P. Martin, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Richard L. Morgan, Prof., Raleigh, N.C.
Robert M. Olson, Stu., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Kings Mountain. (All towns are in North Carolina)												
Belmont, First*†		E. D. Witherspoon, P	18	20	12	10	28	453		3	319	55
East Belmont*†		C. D. Murphy, P	10	11	13	9	7	227	5	4	278	56
Bessemer City, First*†		W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P	9	9		4	5	117		2	122	57
Long Creek†		W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P	10	9		1	3	123		1	137	58
R. 2, Hephzibah*†		J. Arthur Beard, P	5	6	4	12	31	121	4	9	150	59
Bostic, Bostic		V.	5	2		2	18	31	2	2	39	60
Cherryville, Cherryville*†		George L. Riddle, P	14	21	22	17	11	566	14	12	525	61
Columbus, Columbus*		Joseph C. Kovach, P	7	6		13	6	104		2	104	62
Cramerton, Cramerton*†		Albert B. Drake, P	9	9		4	10	123			114	63
Dallas, First*†		Lewis B. Metts, P	5	8	10	3	7	97	8	1	100	64
Denver, R. 1, Unity*†		Richard T. Baker (2) P	7	12	6	7	13	243	2	6	176	65
Ellenboro, Ellenboro†		Taylor O. Bird (2) P	8	5		2	1	46		1	31	66
R. 1, Duncans Creek*†		Taylor O. Bird (2) P	5	9	5	4	1	129	4		94	67
Forest City, First*†		Charles E. Kirkpatrick, P	6	6	4	9	14	164			197	68
Gastonia, First*†		Harry M. Moffett, Jr., P	30	38	38	65	59	1319	19	23	1013	69
		James N. Brown, Asso. P										70
Adams Memorial† (Dissolved 12/31/62)		Howard M. Wilson, P	4	5	3		65		3		77	71
Armstrong Memorial*†		William F. Long, P	12	15		10	7	403		2	334	72
Glendale*†		Wilson P. Rhoton, P	4	6	3	4	1	89	2		159	73
Linwood*†		Paul P. Thrower, P	6	8	7	10	16	130	5	10	148	74
R. 3, New Hope*†		Edwin O. Byrd, Jr., P	12	12	3	14	5	264	1	5	261	75
R. 1, Northside*†		James S. Mann (2) P	5	7	3	7	2	103	1	2	81	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	27	11		35			73	291	336	700							700	3176		3876
3	20		35	25			80	50	33	163							163	830		993
4	25	25	25	27		6	108	47	11	166							166	4920	266	5352
5	124	49	24	12	37	7	253	168	205	626	10					10	636	1829	211	2676
6								40		40					150	150	190	546	1748	2484
7	1087	275	137	220	206	4	1929	905	1153	3987	89	618	228		15	950	4937	18692		23629
8	82	21	10	54	15	1	183	68	88	339	53	41				94	433	2867		3300
9	63	25	12	6	19		125	83	106	314			50			50	364	138		502
10	15	6	3	2	5		31	19	23	73		30				30	103	1329	348	1780
11	120	48	52	44	36	1	301	158	201	660		113	50			163	823	2343		3166
12	176	68	75	17	52	1	389	317	294	1060					120	120	1120	3413	1954	6487
13	7301	2346	1144	1188	1716	32	13727	8597	9931	32255	811	2044	1396	1514	4386	10151	42406	74481	13410	130297
14																				
15	6		6	51	400		463			463	29	20	100	100		249	712	5039	2951	8702
16	2219	368	265	336	276	5	3469	1209	1545	6223	182	1000	2000		1298	4480	10703	24392		35095
17	1535	349	263	236	252	4	2639	1139	1463	5241			817		1050	1867	7108	29021	45295	81424
18	1369	272	136	68	205	4	2054	1271	1147	4472	81	194	820	285	1815	3195	7667	37390	8008	53065
19																				
20	337	116	58	29	87	2	629	367	487	1483	47	70	105	100		322	1805	13559	12507	27871
21	606	243	121	164	182	3	1319	1032	1068	3419	51	200	661		715	1627	5046	31819	6797	43662
22	4341	1565	751	633	1151	21	8462	4934	6305	19701	394	5640	48	200	2175	8457	28158	50303	21102	99563
23	11070	4400	2176	1551	3264	59	22520	14302	18279	55101	771	1520	6959	3929	2500	15679	70780	133268	49841	253889
24																				
25	2182	741	418	478	655	8	4482	2762	2349	9593	261	61	386	780		1488	11081	21233	21568	53882
26	126	57	52	99	36		370	64	364	798	27				332	359	1157	10285	3800	15242
27	147	26	7	33	2		215	25	20	260	16					16	276	2017	200	2493
28		16		17			33	14		47	8					8	55	1829		1884
29	31	13	6	3	5		58	48	41	147							147			147
30	1216	453	326	190	339	6	2530	1638	1909	6077	64	1668	420		42	2194	8271	13652	5000	26923
31	43	17	9	24	18	1	112	56	72	240	93	100	10			203	443	1287	1296	3026
32	82	33	16	8	25		164	107	137	408	101	11	28	3		143	551	2279	555	3385
33	34			21			55	89	256	400							400	4072		4472
34											42	5	20		5	72	72	3817	400	4289
35	100	40	80	10	30		260	234	168	662	16		28		64	108	770	6297	6785	13852
36	24	9	16	25	7		81	30	40	151	20				11	31	182	3353	275	3810
37			16	12	9		37	14		51	19				66	85	136	3208		3344
38																				
39	51891	16071	8711	9270	12994	303	99240	61261	67092	227593	5717	15259	16411	10612	23528	71527	299120	778029	323457	1400606
40																				
41																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James L. Price, Jr., Prof., Durham, N.C.
H. P. Ruppenthal, H.R., Roxboro, N.C.
R. Gerald Smith, Chap., New York, N.Y.
W. F. Stinespring, Prof., Durham, N.C.
T. G. Tate, H.R., Raleigh, N.C.
W. W. Thomas, T., St. Charles, Mo.
H. H. Thompson, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 51
Number of Candidates — 12

42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	5489	2267	1226	601	1856	34	11473	8375	6177	26025	381	4775	125	100	952	6333	32358	34310	35000	101668
56	759	314	155	83	257	5	1573	1158	869	3600	117	360				477	4077	12375	761	17213
57	215	89	52	73	72	1	502	348	246	1096	25					25	1121	6551	1497	9169
58	211	87	93	73	71	1	536	322	241	1099	22					22	1121	4901	2000	8022
59	203	84	40	23	66	1	417	238	221	876	3					3	879	6649	1050	8578
60	21	9	4	2	7		43	32	25	100							100	4717	800	5617
61	2630	1071	631	416	830	15	5593	4063	2809	12465	157	2671		426	81	3335	15800	15579	5586	36965
62	277	114	57	141	94	2	685	641	314	1640	53				25	78	1718	6215	400	8333
63	373	139	94	139	114	2	861	589	386	1836	36	26				62	1898	10549		12447
64	368	93	82	96	77	1	717	356	261	1334	33		81		354	468	1802	9714		11516
65	642	241	132	107	192	3	1317	1010	659	2986	58	88			18	164	3150	7427		10577
66	63	18	9	13	20		123	107	53	283		5			13	18	301	2244	1263	3808
67	112	41	26	26	35	1	241	242	117	600	3				16	19	619	3166	118	3903
68	907	314	194	186	266	5	1872	1268	887	4027	122	300			308	730	4757	16435	3840	25032
69	8514	3522	1743	933	2882	50	17644	7636	9764	35044	2126	2845	191	3808	8534	17504	52548	90207	157366	300121
70																				
71	113	19	10	27	11		180	49	39	268		63	62			125	393	3579		3972
72	1745	723	358	192	594	11	3623	2678	2009	8310	50	2908	184		465	3607	11917	13664	2431	28012
73	155	52	26	30	42	1	306	193	144	643							643	5000	3080	8723
74	263	109	54	28	89	2	545	407	303	1255	83	37	20		32	172	1427	9646	1341	12414
75	1348	162	71	164	112	2	1859	1035	895	3789					15	15	3804	16523	4046	24373
76	106	42	34	17	34	1	234	155	116	505	64	12	134			210	715	3468		4183

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Kings Mountain—Continued												1
	Olney*†	Murray E. Love ,P	15	15	3	8	66	353	....	1	398	2
	R. 3, Robinson Memorial*†	Tinsley P. Bradley, P	5	6	....	1	....	88	....	....	106	3
	R. 2, Springwood*	V	6	5	1	....	....	79	1	1	81	4
	R. 3, Union*†	V	9	9	5	3	6	209	....	....	....	5
	West Avenue*†	David F. Blue, P	16	15	16	22	6	311	7	3	283	6
Grover, Shiloh*†		J. Richard Hobson, P	7	12	4	3	4	126	4	3	96	7
Iron Station, Ironton		V—O.S	5	5	....	....	1	41	....	....	64	8
	R. 1, Macpelah	R. T. Baker (2) P	3	2	3	....	....	23	1	....	9	9
Kings Mountain, First*†		Paul K. Ausley, P	10	12	3	26	13	369	2	4	236	10
	R. 2, Dixon†	James S. Mann (2) P	5	5	2	....	....	66	2	....	51	11
Lincolnton, First*†		Frank A. Elliott, P., S.C	15	15	1	12	7	373	1	4	270	12
Lowell, Lowell*†		James B. Bradley, P	8	8	4	7	10	169	4	7	204	13
Mount Holly, First*†		Charles C. Alexander, P	14	15	16	8	12	333	....	9	250	14
	R. 1, Westview*	Keeran C. Willis, P	8	9	2	5	5	133	1	2	128	15
N. Belmont, Goshen*		Archie L. McNair, P	6	10	3	....	4	223	1	2	202	16
Rutherfordton, Rutherfordton*†		V	9	15	4	8	7	287	2	4	177	17
	R. 2, Brittain*†	V	5	11	4	2	3	111	....	....	66	18
Saluda, Saluda*		V	3	3	....	....	3	37	....	....	20	19
Shelby, Shelby*†		George M. Webb, P	15	15	18	23	38	475	4	13	396	20
	John Knox*†	Barton L. Hellmuth, P	4	8	6	4	9	112	....	2	86	21
Spindale, First*		Carl R. McCain, P ♀	6	6	....	....	....	76	....	....	66	22
Stanley, Stanley*†		C. Randolph Terrell, P	7	7	....	7	2	156	....	....	175	23
	R. 1, Castanea*	David C. White, P	8	10	7	18	7	135	1	4	135	24
Tryon, Tryon*†		H. Sidney Maxwell, P	12	12	....	7	19	183	....	5	104	25
Union Mills, Union Mills†		V	3	3	1	....	2	56	1	....	62	26
												27
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	390	450	236	371	534	9376	102	149	8124	28

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Walter L. Baker, H.R., Gastonia, N.C.
Geo. Thompson Brown, F.M., Korea
W. Priestly Conyers, III, Admin., Richmond, Va.
J. H. Dulin, H.R., Clover, S.C.
Curtis C. Goodson, F.M., Brazil
Coyt Hunter, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
A. Hal Key, H.R., Rutherfordton, N.C.
I. S. McElroy, Jr., H.R., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Mecklenburg.												41
(All towns are in N.C. except as noted)												42
												43
Albemarle, First*†		N. C. Kirkland, P	17	24	16	32	53	483	5	11	405	44
Badin, Badin*†		Roscoe B. Fisher, P	10	12	1	14	25	210	5	4	158	45
Biscoe, Biscoe*†		William F. Ansell (2) P	7	8	1	3	8	143	1	....	122	46
Candor, Candor*†		Robert W. Haywood, III, P	9	9	12	5	13	133	4	6	97	47
	Macedonia*	Samuel N. Cramer, P. (In transit)	6	7	2	7	5	180	2	....	179	48
Charlotte, First*†		E. Lee Stoffel, P	35	33	17	43	82	1157	2	18	702	49
	Third*†	Malcolm R. Williamson, P., S.C	15	18	10	22	22	355	5	5	408	50
	Amay James*†	M. A. Cochrane, Jr., P	2	8	4	13	1	67	2	4	75	51
	Amity*†	S. A. Ritchie, P	15	21	25	91	32	668	9	14	815	52
	Avondale*†	T. W. MacLean, P	18	20	28	25	53	642	14	9	574	53
	RFD., W. H. Belk*†	G. E. Dixon, P	5	9	3	1	52	183	3	10	295	54
	Caldwell Memorial*†	A. B. Montgomery, Jr., P	44	30	34	20	48	841	16	3	401	55
	Camp Greene*†	T. Duke Williams, P	12	24	15	34	38	317	12	20	205	56
	Carmel† (Org. 9/30/62)	(J. J. Murray (H.R.) S.S.)	6	9	6	95	....	101	2	1	144	57
	Central Steele Creek*†	Joe E. Stowe, P	14	17	11	23	22	345	6	12	340	58
	Clanton Memorial*	V	7	12	5	22	13	209	4	2	172	59
	Commonwealth*†	R. Jack Sadler, P	12	12	13	34	11	387	8	3	312	60
	R. 9, Cook's Memorial*†	R. W. Rayburn, P	15	18	22	13	29	588	9	8	610	61
	Covenant*†	Warner L. Hall, P	51	57	57	113	156	2620	5	46	2005	62
		H. H. Bryan, A.P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
		D. L. Durway, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64
	Eastminster*	Wilfred C. McLauchlin, S.S	5	7	....	....	....	74	....	....	96	65
	Forest Hill*†	Francis M. Brown, P	16	16	11	75	91	426	3	28	596	66
	Hickory Grove†	Glenn B. Robinson, P	11	15	9	17	14	242	3	6	345	67
	Johnston Memorial*†	Herbert W. Dale, P	6	9	....	2	15	201	....	2	174	68
	R. 10, Mallard Creek*†	Henry S. Robinson, P. (In transit)	12	18	17	11	26	378	4	10	476	69
	McGee*†	Charles E. Sutton, Jr., P	9	9	2	6	5	147	....	4	171	70
	McQuay Memorial*†	A. Jack Morrison, P	10	14	9	8	18	288	2	2	222	71
	R. 5, Mulberry*†	Paul H. Felker, P	18	16	1	40	40	492	....	16	595	77
	Myers Park*†	James E. Fogartie, P	35	36	61	82	98	2265	11	41	1604	73
		A. Clarke Dean, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74
	Nevin*†	Mills J. Peebles, P	6	7	24	13	10	292	15	5	290	75
	Philadelphia*†	Russell M. Kerr, P	20	20	17	19	35	638	6	23	580	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	2627	1084	537	382	888	16	5534	4054	3006	12594	25	1300	.....	.....	.....	1325	13919	24229	.....	38148
3	190	78	39	21	64	1	393	290	217	900	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	940	5074	753	6767
4	163	81	100	40	30	10	424	.....	.....	424	88	41	.....	.....	.....	129	553	3401	.....	3954
5	949	392	194	104	321	6	1966	1776	1087	4829	138	33	.....	.....	277	448	5277	10082	993	16352
6	1432	510	351	249	411	8	2961	2148	1424	6533	31	1200	101	.....	1975	3307	9840	15529	1599	26968
7	1030	426	211	263	349	6	2285	1338	1182	4805	164	600	.....	200	470	1434	6239	9309	1141	16689
8	47	20	10	5	16	....	98	72	54	224	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	244	846	2200	3290
9	76	22	18	23	18	1	158	124	61	343	13	30	.....	.....	.....	43	386	783	.....	1169
10	2204	912	937	241	1002	13	5309	4693	2790	12792	540	210	190	312	410	1662	14454	26987	.....	41441
11	105	44	22	12	36	1	220	161	121	502	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	514	2601	.....	3115
12	2863	1252	532	599	881	16	6143	4076	2981	13200	143	6350	25	.....	927	7445	20645	26534	.....	47179
13	1010	372	223	496	283	5	2389	1327	869	4585	180	925	38	.....	.....	1143	5728	14228	.....	19956
14	1707	705	349	187	577	10	3535	2604	1953	8092	1785	1513	.....	.....	282	3580	11672	18657	7666	37995
15	227	93	46	28	76	1	471	352	257	1080	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1130	8350	1301	10781
16	825	340	168	90	279	7	1709	1259	944	3912	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	3972	13325	.....	17297
17	1686	642	302	279	499	9	3417	2535	1818	7770	128	261	42	165	371	967	8737	11990	5346	26073
18	146	60	30	16	49	1	302	222	253	777	20	103	12	13	105	253	1030	3809	.....	4839
19	60	27	38	20	21	1	167	221	212	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	2581	.....	3181
20	2997	1144	632	409	947	17	6146	4218	3171	13535	79	3267	20	.....	.....	3366	16901	34140	17465	68506
21	424	166	87	44	136	2	859	630	460	1949	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	2002	8000	690	10692
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	279	85	73	81	61	....	579	188	332	1099	88	328	35	.....	17	468	1567	9349	6549	17465
24	397	161	99	72	153	2	884	624	463	1971	12	100	.....	.....	.....	112	2083	7105	6028	15216
25	1007	392	239	277	280	5	2200	1514	952	4666	330	1040	.....	.....	515	1885	6551	14110	2165	22826
26	108	53	19	9	27	1	217	217	104	538	17	1	.....	.....	126	144	682	531	.....	1213
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	47073	18571	10347	7317	15125	277	98710	65545	51246	215501	7299	31392	1260	5024	16338	61313	276814	554469	274475	1105758
29																				
30																				
31	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
32	A. C. Miller, Jr., H.R., Shelby, N.C.										Donald W. Shriver, Jr., Stu., Raleigh, N.C.									
33	P. D. Patrick, Admin., Decatur, Ga.										Walter G. Somerville, H.R., Mt. Holly, N.C.									
34	W. D. Ratchford, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.										John W. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.									
35	Judson L. Shannon, Gastonia, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — ■**									
36											**Number of Candidates — 7**									
37																				
38																				
39																				
40	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	2437	1009	499	540	971	13	5469	3369	2942	11780	1375	3300	.....	.....	911	5586	17366	29393	7878	54637
45	517	187	141	136	152	3	1136	813	544	2493	36	42	.....	.....	349	427	2920	12257	6760	21937
46	131	47	21	115	35	1	350	141	142	633	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	89	722	8237	6137	15096
47	257	107	53	28	87	1	533	356	311	1200	131	541	.....	72	220	964	2164	9596	.....	11760
48	54	19	55	89	4	....	221	92	22	335	74	420	5	.....	234	733	1068	6742	302	8112
49	15537	3859	1873	2381	3130	49	26829	12168	11424	50421	1304	12312	.....	15500	8743	37859	88280	108171	56408	252859
50	1069	359	170	260	236	4	2098	515	989	3602	112	84	25	.....	807	1028	4630	26905	13570	45105
51	62	26	13	17	21	....	139	86	75	300	25	.....	14	.....	57	96	396	5352	70	5818
52	2033	825	441	537	676	11	4523	2756	2407	9686	267	774	10	.....	1031	2082	11768	33940	16225	61933
53	3430	1420	702	427	1161	20	7160	4761	4142	16063	217	500	.....	.....	875	1592	17655	36316	25764	79735
54	544	229	111	59	184	4	1131	763	759	2653	142	191	80	.....	.....	413	3066	11129	142	14337
55	2489	648	421	550	148	7	4263	3001	1706	8970	863	1236	624	5618	928	9269	18239	46807	6278	71324
56	1019	278	106	136	149	3	1691	502	555	2748	110	900	30	.....	595	1635	4383	13209	11925	29517
57	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	172	.....	601	773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	773	.....	.....	773
58	1276	432	324	192	353	6	2583	1445	1261	5289	87	1257	.....	.....	129	1473	6762	30354	4174	41290
59	548	36	54	60	30	....	728	174	107	1009	43	.....	.....	34	15	92	1101	10544	2820	14465
60	1965	582	325	220	476	8	3576	1944	1698	7218	219	131	.....	.....	.....	350	7568	22195	9145	38908
61	2607	1079	534	286	882	15	5403	3604	3148	12155	109	500	650	830	.....	2089	14244	25401	12065	51710
62	23438	8911	3872	2889	6067	101	45278	28603	21627	95508	7076	48827	50100	6355	12290	124648	220156	186551	53535	460242
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	88	26	18	10	30	1	183	135	107	425	42	15	59	.....	539	655	1080	8337	.....	9417
66	1271	480	314	126	388	6	2585	1586	1406	5577	152	.....	328	50	.....	530	6107	27524	2069	35700
67	578	239	118	63	196	3	1197	798	698	2693	.....	.....	20	30	50	100	2793	15718	9600	28111
68	442	183	103	100	150	2	980	686	534	2200	68	300	11	.....	431	810	3010	12499	2340	17849
69	1868	507	240	149	397	7	3168	1803	1500	6471	116	1601	133	35	802	2687	9158	16779	15320	41257
70	312	84	111	124	80	1	712	376	246	1334	110	133	.....	.....	51	294	1628	11279	1577	14484
71	220	53	149	52	41	1	516	414	158	1088	50	71	205	.....	512	838	1926	16579	7757	26262
72	3751	1105	499	902	1175	14	7446	4248	2997	14691	333	321	25	974	1340	2993	17684	34493	2081	54258
73	12919	5348	2644	3146	4372	74	28503	17606	15821	61930	6135	18431	6511	14479	12792	58348	120278	178895	148078	447251
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	1066	221	109	58	181	53	1688	737	644	3069	109	229	.....	.....	337	675	3744	14062	214	18020
76	2141	600	296	210	489	8	3744	2188	1795	7727	414	439	146	375	180	1554	9281	28199	10295	47775

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Mecklenburg—Continued											1
Plaza*†	Donald O. McInnis, P.	24	24	19	15	72	958	17	9	895	2
R. 8, Robinson*†	(Francis M. Womack, Jr., P.E.)	12	12	....	5	37	231	....	3	246	3
RFD., Sardis*†	(James Gordon Stuart, P.E.)	19	20	11	59	43	857	2	10	834	4
Seigle Avenue*†	Ernest T. Thompson, Jr., P.	8	9	31	41	31	297	26	5	222	5
Selwyn Avenue*†	W. Chester Keller, P.	16	21	34	48	66	809	8	11	649	6
R. 2, Sharon*†	E. B. Cooper, P.	17	15	4	18	37	487	1	12	527	7
Smallwood*†	S. M. Hutchison, S.S.	7	12	8	15	38	162	6	6	167	8
South Tryon*†	E. E. Newberry, P.	8	5	16	9	21	153	16	9	290	9
R. 3, Steele Creek*†	J. R. McAlpine, III, P.	25	28	20	53	42	930	4	13	1094	10
St. Giles*†	Carl S. Miller, P.	15	15	13	78	24	337	5	13	345	11
St. John*† (Org. 7/22/62)	Graham C. McChesney, P.	7	7	15	113	....	128	9	8	175	12
St. Paul*†	William M. Gettys, P.	12	15	14	18	23	363	6	12	317	13
R. 11, Sugaw Creek*†	Horace H. Hilton, Jr., P.	30	22	10	26	52	951	3	9	722	14
Sunset Hills*†	V.	6	8	8	14	22	242	2	4	157	15
Thomasboro*†	Sam H. Zealy, P.	25	24	29	35	21	738	22	23	903	16
Trinity*†	(H. Louis Patrick, P.E.)	26	30	48	119	106	1427	4	43	1299	17
	Robert S. Woodson, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
West Avenue*†	V.	18	19	10	1	37	373	1	3	237	19
Westminster*†	V—I.S.	22	26	18	30	63	846	6	26	740	20
	E. T. Miller, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Westover Hills*†	Oren Moore, Jr., P.	20	20	35	23	30	520	12	12	461	22
R. 11, Williams Memorial*†	M. B. Prince, Jr., P.	15	15	6	17	16	437	2	7	444	23
Wilmore*†	Richard E. Hildebrandt, P.	20	18	2	11	77	343	2	4	283	24
Cornelius, Cornelius*	J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	8	9	6	4	3	134	1	4	195	25
Davidson, R. 2, Bethel*	J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	11	11	1	4	1	202	2	3	205	26
E. Rockingham, Watson Heights*†	T. A. Guiton (2) P.	4	4	....	....	....	51	....	....	58	27
Ellerbe, Ellerbe*	E. M. Huffstetler, P.	7	8	8	4	14	162	7	....	163	28
Mt. Carmel*	Frank L. Goodman (2) P.	5	8	6	3	5	112	6	3	115	29
R. 1, McLean Memorial†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	4	4	1	....	....	87	1	....	90	30
RFD., Rourk†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	6	9	1	2	....	116	1	2	143	31
Fort Mill, S.C., Six Mile Creek	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Hamlet, First*†	Marion H. Currie, P.	20	20	20	17	14	543	9	4	472	33
RFD., Mark's Creek†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	7	12	6	7	8	188	2	4	173	34
Huntersville, Huntersville*	(John M. Handley, P.E.)	13	12	1	4	12	397	....	7	290	35
Hopewell*†	B. Hoyt Evans, P.	17	23	14	10	21	533	3	9	442	36
R. 2, Ramah*†	Dwight L. Barker, P.	9	10	3	3	1	156	1	4	160	37
Indian Trail, Indian Trail*†	Robert Lewis Smith, P.	10	15	2	19	13	175	1	2	211	38
Stephenson†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	7	3	2	1	....	63	2	3	86	39
Locust, Locust*†	S. M. Busch (2) P.	9	9	2	6	5	145	2	2	219	40
Marshville, Marshville*	V.	9	7	....	....	....	75	....	....	98	41
New Salem	V.	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	42
Marston, Marston*†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	4	4	....	....	....	39	....	1	41	43
Matthews, Matthews*	Leland A. Richardson, P.	9	12	....	2	49	157	....	2	141	44
R. 1, Providence*†	V.	12	12	....	15	37	275	....	4	221	45
Monroe, First*†	R. F. Whitley, P.	18	20	16	29	57	617	8	5	350	46
R. 4, Altan*	D. A. McRight (3) P.	4	5	....	1	8	78	....	....	120	47
Benton Heights*†	J. A. Sanders, P.	7	12	....	4	6	153	....	1	157	48
Bethany	D. A. McRight (3) P.	4	3	....	2	2	53	....	....	53	49
R. 2, Bethlehem	Frank S. Jones, P.	9	9	5	8	3	140	4	....	161	50
RFD., Beulah*	John H. McVay (3) P.	5	6	2	....	1	61	....	....	90	51
Lee Park*	D. A. McRight (3) P.	5	4	2	5	1	60	....	....	108	52
R. 5, Turner*†	Charles Betts Huntley (2) P.	5	5	7	2	14	79	....	....	90	53
RFD., Unionville*	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	5	....	4	4	....	23	4	....	35	54
Morven, Morven*	William A. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	6	8	....	4	....	71	....	1	55	55
Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead*†	S. T. Snively (2) P.	11	10	4	6	38	131	2	3	129	56
Pee Dee	S. T. Snively (2) P.	4	4	....	....	....	24	....	....	27	57
Newell, Newell*	O. A. Radford, P.	9	12	6	6	11	167	3	3	152	58
Norman, Norman*	Frank L. Goodman (2) P.	5	5	....	3	....	47	....	....	41	59
Norwood, Norwood*†	John A. McLaney, P.	10	10	1	10	2	229	1	6	258	60
Oakboro, Oakboro	V.	3	2	....	....	2	34	....	....	34	61
Pageland, S.C., Pageland*†	John H. McVay (3) P.	9	10	2	....	5	159	....	1	189	62
Salem	John H. McVay (3) P.	7	7	....	....	1	70	....	....	89	63
Paw Creek, Paw Creek*†	J. Edward Craig, P.	16	16	5	24	17	450	2	10	465	64
Pineville, Pineville*	(O. Leland Gilmore, P.E.)	11	10	....	....	17	120	....	....	101	65
RFD., Pleasant Hill*	Frank McG. Kincaid, P.	10	9	1	6	8	169	....	2	183	66
Polkton, Hawley Memorial	Charles Betts Huntley (2) P.	1	1	....	....	1	13	....	2	18	67
Rockingham, First*	William M. Schotanus, P.	16	18	10	35	28	428	5	9	399	68
Cameronian*†	Tracy V. Fisher, P.	8	7	7	5	1	146	3	1	167	69
Park Avenue*†	T. A. Guiton (2) P.	4	6	8	12	9	100	8	2	130	70
Stanfield, R. 1, Indian Hill†	S. M. Busch (2) P.	4	6	11	5	....	52	10	....	78	71
Morgan Memorial	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72
R. 1, Ridgecrest	D. H. Dulin, P. (In transit-H.R.)	4	6	2	1	12	120	2	2	159	73
Star, Star	William F. Ansell (2) P.	3	4	7	....	2	46	1	1	93	74
Troy, Troy*	V.	7	9	11	7	9	127	4	2	120	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	2674	1066	527	641	871	264	6043	4293	4246	14582	50	3113	73	.....	1731	4967	19549	45831	15385	80765
3	889	353	174	93	288	5	1802	1177	1029	4008	37	55	.....	.....	.....	92	4106	17089	3900	25089
4	3931	1595	797	501	1306	21	8151	5543	4641	18135	135	4655	1013	.....	1172	6975	25110	52981	46082	124173
5	424	113	55	46	91	4	733	375	332	1440	67	16	.....	.....	20	103	1543	17309	.....	18852
6	3832	1602	772	496	1278	21	8001	5423	4701	18125	7525	6600	3017	.....	1427	18569	36694	60591	23877	121162
7	3516	533	263	141	436	7	4896	1779	1554	8229	762	1104	1527	176	1143	4712	12941	25406	8446	46793
8	215	71	44	31	58	1	420	260	218	898	33	24	222	.....	138	417	1315	5556	2084	8955
9	154	64	32	17	53	1	321	213	186	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	6814	.....	7534
10	8687	3118	1727	1415	2416	40	17403	9867	9271	36541	1010	9866	1592	.....	1765	14233	50774	47112	2308	100194
11	547	204	148	173	166	8	1246	788	594	2628	77	.....	.....	44	.....	121	2749	21274	7737	31760
12	192	76	71	43	62	1	445	253	221	919	.....	31	.....	.....	48	79	998	2440	6667	10105
13	2029	368	196	98	301	5	2997	1228	1072	5297	134	71	.....	.....	540	745	6042	19968	6673	32683
14	5097	1947	1198	843	1588	260	10933	6487	5684	23104	.....	129	800	.....	833	1762	24866	44529	11245	80640
15	660	190	94	50	161	2	1157	684	576	2417	12	20	.....	.....	81	113	2530	11905	2343	16778
16	2715	885	438	338	724	12	5112	2956	2582	10650	184	323	178	.....	2331	3016	13666	41332	15162	70160
17	9002	3641	1760	942	2911	48	18304	11990	10831	41125	2196	8647	9780	1169	2326	24118	65243	94484	62219	221946
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	1069	365	203	221	290	5	2153	1269	1077	4499	144	.....	.....	.....	1571	1715	6214	22217	.....	28431
20	3901	1628	776	963	1183	20	8471	5710	4577	18758	952	1473	320	.....	2717	5462	24220	60681	42000	126901
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	580	225	225	98	15	14	1157	559	457	2173	160	.....	200	.....	.....	360	2533	30823	8196	41552
23	2704	1039	506	271	837	14	5371	3539	3047	11957	1061	999	40	.....	1242	3342	15299	23346	2880	41525
24	604	233	115	125	190	31	1298	779	679	2756	120	542	.....	284	.....	946	3702	22465	2613	28780
25	721	9	4	103	7	1	845	30	26	901	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	901	6254	2400	9555
26	1047	164	83	122	135	20	1571	673	464	2708	51	406	20	.....	53	530	3238	8320	.....	11558
27	175	72	36	19	59	1	362	242	211	815	11	209	1	.....	13	234	1049	2669	850	4568
28	938	329	259	241	263	4	2034	1261	966	4261	108	813	.....	825	.....	1746	6007	11665	805	18477
29	132	54	27	14	45	1	273	183	159	615	.....	.....	207	.....	375	582	1197	5017	5057	11271
30	106	44	33	39	24	....	246	146	86	478	39	329	3	.....	21	392	870	1682	372	2924
31	265	94	131	108	68	1	667	395	286	1348	56	425	.....	.....	39	520	1868	3028	1521	6417
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1576	652	322	173	533	9	3265	2178	1902	7345	182	257	8	703	282	1432	8777	25816	9713	44306
34	670	222	118	128	145	2	1285	593	518	2396	113	351	5	.....	.....	469	2865	3646	.....	6511
35	1752	639	316	292	523	9	3531	2823	1874	8228	163	225	123	.....	180	691	8919	15941	14850	39710
36	4636	581	361	293	454	7	6332	1851	1619	9802	273	583	.....	.....	1582	2438	12240	23996	3185	39421
37	447	155	106	91	127	2	928	639	454	2021	113	176	.....	.....	.....	289	2310	10260	3549	16119
38	391	154	75	97	124	4	845	506	451	1802	36	485	.....	.....	.....	521	2323	9390	1534	13747
39	138	57	28	15	46	1	285	190	166	641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	641	2000	.....	2641
40	76	48	10	128	15	....	277	38	4	319	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	339	6588	3324	10251
41	240	79	69	74	62	1	525	288	235	1048	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	1072	.....	.....	1072
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	81	37	22	35	22	....	197	124	77	398	16	85	9	.....	.....	110	508	1575	1091	3174
44	193	49	102	75	40	1	460	156	142	758	32	255	28	.....	173	488	1246	9161	.....	10407
45	1894	476	249	325	369	6	3319	1506	1416	6241	241	292	.....	.....	775	1308	7549	14570	3778	25897
46	2267	782	386	207	639	11	4292	2610	2280	9182	2214	3612	93	.....	200	6119	15301	23745	3500	42546
47	188	64	30	17	52	3	354	213	186	753	82	31	.....	.....	55	168	921	4870	1382	7173
48	104	29	18	49	29	....	229	233	165	627	58	56	17	.....	34	165	792	9470	1800	12062
49	64	27	13	7	22	....	133	89	78	300	40	.....	.....	.....	62	102	402	1677	1660	3739
50	107	32	95	105	24	....	363	183	96	642	17	225	.....	22	2	266	908	8646	2150	11704
51	38	16	13	29	13	....	109	53	47	209	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	19	228	1041	.....	1269
52	5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	25	30	.....	55	10	10	.....	.....	2	22	77	2932	130	3139
53	357	114	66	52	83	1	673	358	297	1328	17	.....	.....	.....	92	109	1437	5229	889	7555
54	22	9	5	2	8	1	47	31	26	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	840	1000	1944
55	256	75	62	20	62	1	476	252	235	963	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	103	1066	2081	.....	3147
56	73	16	26	3	10	1	129	57	50	236	50	60	.....	.....	19	129	365	7500	300	8165
57	86	36	18	9	29	1	179	129	104	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	617	.....	1029
58	232	92	67	146	67	1	605	349	425	1379	29	34	46	.....	8	117	1496	10591	1925	14012
59	82	24	12	27	20	1	166	105	71	342	10	8	.....	.....	3	21	363	2590	.....	2953
60	637	303	174	134	196	3	1447	888	699	3034	65	500	.....	.....	29	594	3628	16674	2040	22342
61	107	44	22	12	36	1	222	148	130	500	12	.....	.....	.....	93	105	605	1248	525	2378
62	214	89	44	23	73	1	444	297	259	1000	10	.....	100	.....	160	270	1270	5162	679	7111
63	28	12	6	33	9	1	89	39	34	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	1397	1032	2591
64	2997	718	491	498	561	9	5274	2321	2128	10223	55	.....	.....	.....	620	676	10899	38166	11028	60093
65	400	128	89	114	92	2	825	829	389	2043	106	.....	19	.....	.....	125	2168	4704	408	7280
66	469	54	60	53	7	....	643	485	378	1506	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	440	1946	8744	553	11243
67	34	14	7	4	12	....	71	48	41	160	.....	10	.....	.....	10	20	180	1312	.....	1492
68	1485	615	304	163	504	7	3078	2053	1793	6924	204	1275	1745	95	43	3362	10286	21578	13053	44917
69	86	36	18	29	29	....	198	124	104	426	15	2	5	.....	.....	22	448	7761	2400	10609
70	148	48	55	102	37	1	391	157	90	638	36	202	4	.....	.....	242	880	10528	1408	12816
71	56	13	15	16	10	....	110	42	36	188	28	20	20	.....	12	80	268	2352	682	3302
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	279	115	79	53	94	1	621	385	337	1343	15	100	32	.....	.....	147	1490	6370	.....	7860
74	3	40	42	17	1	....	103	50	100	253	10	.....	2	31	.....	43	296	2362	603	3261
75	1180	195	96	64	160	3	1698	652	570	2920	59	2	.....	.....	684	745	3665	8278	369	12312
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Mecklenburg—Continued											1
Wadesboro, First*	(Wallace M. Alston, Jr., P.E.)	10	9	4	3	26	178	2	3	149	2
R. 3, Camden†	William A. Stewart, Jr. (2) P	11	8	....	1	4	94	....	....	105	3
Waxhaw, Waxhaw†	O. W. Perrell, P	6	8	....	4	1	108	....	3	68	4
R. 3, Banks*	V	6	6	4	7	....	69	....	1	69	5
R. 1, Rehoboth	V	2	2	1	....	....	26	....	....	22	6
Siler	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P	10	9	8	6	....	106	8	4	121	7
R. 2, Walkersville*	Francis O. Alston, P	8	7	....	4	10	130	....	1	130	8
											9
Number of Churches—109	**Totals**	1237	1347	985	1936	2350	34975	417	672	32412	10
											11

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

David G. Boyce, Chap. Mil., Fort Campbell, Ky.
W. M. Boyce, H.R., Dunellon, Fla.
John A. Carriker, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Herbert V. Carson, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
David S. Chalabie, Charlotte, N.C.
C. Don Coffey, Prof., Due West, S.C.
W. C. Copeland, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
J. R. Cunningham, A.Ex.Dir., Charlotte, N.C.
Leighton F. S. Ford, Ev., Charlotte, N.C.
J. S. Garner, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
S. M. Glasgow, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
J. C. Grier, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.
J. W. Grier, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
R. Yale Gunn, Admin., Charlotte, N.C.
R. E. Hoke, Charlotte, N.C.
Fred C. Holder, Admin., Richmond, Va.
Robert E. Huey, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
W. J. Huneycutt, H.R., Monroe, N.C.
James A. Jones, Pres., Richmond, Va.
J. G. Kirckhoff, Inf., Charlotte, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. Presbytery of Orange.											29
(All towns are in North Carolina)											30
Asheboro, First*†	Z. T. Piephoff, Jr., P	12	18	10	16	9	371	1	5	335	31
Dogwood Acres*†	Charles G. Fitzpatrick, P	4	9	9	7	9	114	9	3	113	32
Broadway, Broadway*†	V	8	7	....	5	2	111	....	....	144	33
Burlington, First*†	Tom B. Anderson, P	21	36	54	61	51	1154	21	24	848	34
East Burlington*†	Burton M. Sherrod, P	9	9	4	4	12	196	4	4	215	35
Northside*†	Charles W. McNutt, P	12	15	27	35	68	406	22	15	503	36
Piedmont*†	Carl H. Stark, P., (In transit)	15	21	11	16	10	408	11	13	352	37
Shiloh*†	Coy Bovender, P	15	15	9	40	20	413	8	13	427	38
R. 4, Stony Creek*†	V	12	13	4	6	6	106	4	....	120	39
R. 7, Trinity*†	John R. Dail, P	3	3	....	2	....	40	....	3	59	40
Westview (Formerly Park Avenue)*†	Kay M. Misenheimer, P	12	12	13	19	19	399	7	7	377	41
Cedar Grove, Eno*†	William C. Porter, III (2) P	6	9	8	2	1	104	8	3	159	42
Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill*†	Vance Barron, P	15	15	13	95	39	712	5	17	507	43
R. 2, New Hope*†	Samuel R. Fudge, P	6	9	....	5	5	128	....	....	163	44
Cumnock, Cumnock†	Milton M. Foust (3) P	2	2	1	2	1	27	1	....	41	45
Efland, Efland	Jack W. Heintzleman (2) P	3	3	3	1	....	34	....	1	34	46
Fairfield†	William C. Porter, III (2) P	6	4	5	1	8	66	5	....	60	47
Goldston, Goldston	V ♀	1	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	48
Graham, Graham*†	William W. Peters, P	27	28	16	16	31	749	5	11	578	49
Bethany*†	Z. T. Piephoff, Sr., P	12	12	8	9	26	382	6	7	385	50
Greensboro, First*†	John A. Redhead, Jr., P	75	74	61	129	137	3143	10	43	2273	51
	W. M. Currie, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
	Joseph W. Flora, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
	Lee W. Adkins, A.P. (M.Admin.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
R. 10, Alamance*†	Ben F. Brown, P	24	30	25	21	32	768	11	14	694	
Bessemer*†	John E. Kimbirl, P	6	9	1	8	14	189	1	1	186	56
Buffalo (G)*†	Gray W. Hampton, Jr., P	18	18	3	32	35	511	3	21	520	57
Church of Covenant*†	Jos. M. Garrison, P	30	35	20	55	78	1073	4	7	737	58
	Horace Dale Douty, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Glenwood*†	John P. Stephenson, P	8	15	38	38	11	350	26	7	286	60
Guilford Park*†	Irving E. Birdseye, P	12	15	21	74	53	680	6	11	748	61
Hope View*†	John E. Eliason, P	6	5	1	2	4	85	1	....	108	62
Meadowside*†	V	6	9	15	10	25	237	15	5	216	63
Memorial*†	J. William Orders, Jr., P	6	12	8	6	41	150	7	1	154	64
St. Paul*†	Jerry C. McCann, P	9	9	23	37	21	238	15	8	512	
Sedgefield*†	Walter H. Goodman, Jr., P	7	13	23	43	14	291	8	5	314	66
Starmount*†	Allen C. McSween, P	24	24	29	49	36	847	3	12	899	67
Vandalia*†	John L. Davis, II, P	6	9	7	13	10	128	7	....	148	68
Westminster*†	William Dickson Varker, P	9	15	9	34	14	272	1	5	236	69
Guilford College, Faith*†	William Brown, P	9	9	7	15	25	180	....	3	161	70
Gulf, Gulf*†	Milton M. Foust (3) P	4	4	3	2	1	47	3	1	58	71
High Point, First*†	Roy E. Watts, P	40	40	32	51	62	1147	5	27	705	72
	C. D. Caldwell, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73
Brentwood*†	John A. Womeldorf, P	8	12	10	6	16	206	6	1	184	74
Crestwood*†	Lawrence W. Avent, P	12	15	10	27	55	314	7	9	332	75
Forest Hills*†	Samuel R. Hope, P	9	15	13	28	3	207	4	9	201	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	518	187	91	49	150	3	998	612	1050	2660	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	600	3260	10602	125	13988
3	171	71	35	20	58	1	356	237	207	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	70	870	4479	.....	5349
4	387	205	192	76	36	36	932	.....	.....	932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	932	7475	1643	10050
5	230	79	102	93	82	2	588	254	338	1180	49	182	13	24	.....	268	1448	5937	2369	9754
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	738	.....	738
7	253	89	62	51	73	1	529	322	260	1111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1111	2900	1000	5011
8	107	44	38	37	36	1	263	160	130	553	10	.....	.....	.....	25	35	588	4939	1293	6820
9																				
10	166639	56555	29621	26286	43861	1364	324326	189759	162130	676215	39034	141565	80238	48325	69572	378734	1054949	207 9230	810321	944500
11																				
12																				
13																				
14	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
15	Chas. E. S. Kraemer, Pres., Richmond, Va.										Homer A. Spencer, F.M., Mexico									
16	John V. Lawing, Jr., Admin., Atlanta, Ga.										Robert Turner, Reg'l. D.C.E., Charlotte, N.C.									
17	J. Cecil Lawrence, P.Ex.Sec., Charlotte, N.C.										W. M. Walsh, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.									
18	H. Lawrence Love, Ev., Roseland, N.J.										David E. Wilkinson, Hosp. Chap., Charlotte, N.C.									
19	J. O. Mann, H.R., Matthews, N.C.										W. G. Workman, Prof., Davidson, N.C.									
20	Fred R. McAlister, Jr., Chap. Mil., New Iberia, La.										B. Frank Yandell, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.									
21	Angus G. McInnis, Dir. Ch. Ext., Charlotte, N.C.										R. A. Young, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.									
22	W. B. Neill, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 116**									
23	C. H. Rowan, H.R., Matthews, N.C.										**Number of Candidates — 42**									
24	Thos. B. Ruff, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.																			
25																				
26																				
27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	1367	692	298	65	543	10	2975	1607	2438	7020	77	510	25	.....	630	1242	8262	35457	.....	43719
32	204	97	38	42	69	2	452	219	347	1018	26	2	122	.....	.....	150	1168	9207	1989	12364
33	295	113	70	56	88	7	629	270	440	1339	41	41	.....	310	11	403	1742	6316	5037	13095
34	6651	2635	1354	1529	2204	38	14411	6509	12882	33802	388	8935	323	1500	2102	13248	47050	78428	867	126345
35	130	33	14	3	26	1	207	97	116	420	25	.....	.....	.....	10	35	455	8401	1570	10426
36	1798	266	108	189	197	4	2562	731	958	4251	81	.....	250	.....	829	1160	5411	20349	16917	42677
37	1071	499	245	120	386	7	2328	1145	1762	5235	30	800	176	.....	50	1056	6291	13995	4722	25008
38	779	394	170	37	309	6	1695	916	1389	4000	483	65	76	91	.....	715	4715	16906	7354	28975
39	205	104	67	36	81	1	494	240	390	1124	.....	.....	.....	145	125	270	1394	7396	13596	22386
40	107	54	23	5	43	1	233	124	191	548	28	.....	.....	.....	150	178	726	6645	800	8171
41	974	493	269	81	387	7	2211	1207	1736	5154	31	1065	.....	.....	357	1453	6607	18195	12249	37051
42	124	86	16	436	37	1	700	443	461	1604	24	292	.....	.....	.....	316	1920	5439	.....	7359
43	2240	1134	489	440	889	15	5207	2633	3994	11834	862	.....	.....	.....	331	1193	13027	42388	51592	107007
44	195	78	34	14	62	2	385	202	278	865	15	700	.....	.....	.....	715	1580	8376	351	10307
45	19	10	4	1	8	.....	42	23	35	100	5	.....	.....	.....	20	25	125	118	.....	243
46	76	39	16	4	30	1	166	98	136	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	2806	.....	3206
47	272	49	31	10	38	1	401	231	174	806	37	357	.....	.....	20	414	1220	5745	.....	6965
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	4175	1618	760	434	1338	22	8347	5613	6412	20372	366	1908	.....	.....	898	3172	23544	36731	9118	69393
50	1227	601	268	60	479	9	2644	1428	2167	6239	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	6373	14795	5700	26868
51	86742	8086	4202	3347	6043	108	108528	24387	33808	166723	8541	20139	12659	4482	965	46786	213509	211431	108765	533705
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	3889	1443	830	290	1077	19	7548	3951	5150	16649	517	3429	1600	.....	435	5981	22630	30814	1680	55124
56	594	296	127	50	232	4	1303	720	1044	3067	61	700	294	.....	.....	1055	4122	8834	.....	12956
57	3549	798	381	264	556	10	5558	1746	2493	9797	199	414	.....	200	2267	3080	12877	31641	18015	62533
58	4680	2191	1006	346	1698	31	9952	6051	7874	23877	3647	4836	1174	.....	2076	11733	35610	63639	40274	139523
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	116	65	87	5	46	1	320	134	236	690	168	300	100	.....	42	610	1300	21453	8391	31144
61	1481	749	323	70	587	11	3221	1739	2640	7600	1678	1424	301	.....	722	4125	11725	27734	13903	53362
62	97	49	21	5	39	1	212	114	174	500	48	25	20	.....	242	335	835	7742	1200	9777
63	165	122	30	6	55	1	379	184	457	1020	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	434	1454	13597	4954	20005
64	304	154	66	50	121	12	707	357	542	1606	106	.....	104	.....	10	220	1826	10108	5280	17214
65	195	84	41	72	66	1	459	236	315	1010	53	100	50	.....	.....	203	1213	13573	7810	22596
66	310	156	68	14	122	2	672	368	560	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1600	18415	12729	32744
67	3664	1775	765	204	1398	25	7831	4459	6330	18620	199	3000	858	500	483	5040	23660	58354	32039	114053
68	252	118	80	76	86	2	614	243	368	1225	57	38	112	100	10	317	1542	11760	6126	19428
69	539	166	70	247	128	2	1152	586	587	2325	110	196	25	250	106	687	3012	19710	11571	34293
70	39	23	32	54	16	.....	164	68	83	315	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	410	16375	.....	16785
71	48	25	21	22	19	.....	135	56	89	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	2364	288	2932
72	5357	2712	1169	828	2126	39	12231	6399	9551	28181	628	7939	3240	3700	3759	19266	47447	70714	10956	129117
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	394	147	117	96	104	2	860	442	526	1828	91	920	.....	.....	65	1076	2904	14444	1835	19183
75	312	158	68	15	124	2	679	366	556	1601	248	576	589	.....	44	1457	3058	16321	8654	28033
76	974	493	212	46	387	7	2119	1144	1836	5099	277	.....	132	541	55	1005	6104	21283	3685	31072

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Orange—Continued											1
Randolph*†	George H. V. Hunter, Jr., P.	5	6	5	8	5	90	4	1	127	2
Hillsboro, Hillsboro*†	James H. Wade, P.	9	18	7	8	10	244	2	1	162	3
Hurdle Mills, Little River*†	Charles W. Coats, P.	8	6	8	....	1	178	8	2	187	4
Leaksville, First*†	John C. Whitley, P.	18	15	14	11	9	471	6	2	340	5
El Bethel*†	Eric McQuitty, P. (In transit)	10	7	13	10	2	128	13	....	125	6
Leasburg, Griers*†	William J. Wrenn, Jr. (2) P.	6	9	6	1	12	76	3	....	89	7
Madison, Madison*†	T. Henry Patterson (2) P.	9	9	1	10	5	166	1	1	119	8
McLeansville, Bethel*†	H. Earl Woodall, P. (In transit)	9	12	8	7	9	209	6	4	192	9
Mebane, Mebane*†	Sam S. Cappel, P.	15	18	15	15	20	669	9	4	421	10
R. 2, Bethlehem*†	Jack W. Heintzleman (2) P.	7	7	3	1	2	109	2	....	99	11
R. 3, Cross Roads*†	(Harry F. Barnett, P.E.)	10	12	3	2	4	217	3	1	223	12
R. 1, Hawfields*†	Samuel N. Thomas, P.	14	16	2	15	11	390	2	8	288	13
Milton, Milton*†	(J. Alston Boyd (2) S.S.E.)	5	6	7	5	3	66	6	1	58	14
Moncure, Haywood	V.	3	5	....	4	3	31	....	....	52	15
Pittsboro, Pittsboro*†	Roy K. Patteson, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	2	5	7	61	....	1	80	16
Reidsville, First*†	(Samuel C. Smith, P.E.)	12	19	9	10	23	588	....	4	333	17
R. 5, Greenwood*†	Eugene J. Boelte, P.	8	11	....	1	1	128	....	....	128	18
R. 5, Hillview	V. ♀	5	6	....	....	....	97	....	....	119	19
R. 4, Smyrna	A. V. Ray (2) P.	5	4	1	1	2	106	....	....	119	20
R. 2, Speedwell†	V.	4	5	....	....	6	50	....	....	67	21
Ruffin, Bethesda†	W. E. Lytch (2) P.	8	9	7	5	9	147	2	1	150	22
Sanford, First*†	R. Don Carson, P.	24	32	17	26	36	798	3	7	539	23
R. 8, Black Memorial*†	V.	4	6	7	1	1	78	6	....	104	24
R. 3, Buffalo (L)*†	James W. Walkup, P.	10	9	2	5	16	148	2	....	161	25
Edgewood*†	J. Earl Adkins, P.	8	14	11	9	27	181	11	5	320	26
R. 3, Euphronia†	James J. Watkins (3) P.	3	2	....	4	4	48	....	3	75	27
R. 4, Farmville†	Milton M. Foust (3) P.	4	1	....	....	1	28	....	....	34	28
Jonesboro*†	Marion J. Murray, P.	14	23	6	5	15	271	5	2	281	29
Morningside*†	(H. Middleton Raynal, P.E.)	6	9	3	10	5	124	....	2	145	30
R. 3, Pocket†	James J. Watkins (3) P.	7	6	11	6	14	168	8	....	208	31
R. 6, St. Andrews*†	V.	6	10	....	....	4	192	....	....	264	32
R. 2, Salem†	V.	6	8	....	1	1	88	....	3	139	33
R. 1, White Hill*†	James J. Watkins (3) P.	6	9	....	6	32	186	....	1	215	34
Semora, Red House	(J. Alston Boyd (2) S.S.E.)	4	4	1	1	....	43	1	1	39	35
Siler City, Siler City*†	V.	8	9	3	9	9	162	2	3	118	36
R. 2, Mt. Vernon Springs	Roy K. Patteson, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	1	1	9	65	1	....	64	37
Spray, Riverview*†	James Edward Wood, P.	6	5	....	2	1	116	....	....	123	38
Stoneville, Stoneville	V.	1	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	39
R. 2, Joyce	T. Henry Patterson (2) S.S.	3	2	4	....	2	45	....	....	81	40
Wentworth, Wentworth*	A. V. Ray (2) P.	5	4	....	....	2	34	....	....	42	41
Whitsett, Springwood*†	Charles B. Yeargan, Jr., P.	6	8	4	6	1	163	2	6	136	42
Yanceyville, Yanceyville*†	W. E. Lytch (2) P.	7	9	2	4	2	109	....	2	96	43
R. 1, Oakview†	V.	5	3	7	....	....	43	7	....	50	44
Star Route, Pleasant Grove†	William J. Wrenn, Jr. (2) P.	7	13	1	3	4	121	1	1	95	45
Number of Churches—85	**Totals**	857	1024	745	1240	1334	24441	382	376	21899	47

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. M. Baker, H.R., Mebane, N.C.
J. T. Brothers, Stu., Scotland
C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Greensboro, N.C.
John S. Cook, H.R., Spray, N.C.
Marion F. Dick, H.R., McLeansville, N.C.
A. P. Dickson, H.R., Plumtree, N.C.
J. O. Howell, Fitzgerald, Ga.
Marion S. Huske, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Frank S. Johnston, H.R., Wilmington, N.C.
J. S. Jones, H.R., Lakeland, Fla.
John H. Leith, Prof., Richmond, Va.
H. R. McFadyen, H.R., High Point, N.C.
J. M. Millard, H.R., Greensboro, N.C.
W. S. Patterson, H.R., High Point, N.C.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
8. Presbytery of Wilmington. (All towns are in North Carolina)											64
Albertson, Harper–Southerland	V.	3	3	....	2	3	19	....	....	31	66
RFD., Pleasant View†	V.	3	3	9	1	20	42	....	....	68	67
Atkinson, Caswell*†	Henry L. Willis (3) P.	7	7	2	1	54	67	2	1	139	68
Beulaville, Beulaville*†	Neil H. Bain (2) P.	5	4	3	5	3	98	3	2	119	69
RFD., Hallsville*†	V.	8	7	11	13	8	132	9	3	155	70
Bladenboro, Bladenboro†	Roger E. Horne (2) P.	4	3	....	8	2	38	....	....	30	71
Bowden, Bowden Community†	Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	6	6	2	....	3	57	....	....	108	72
Brunswick, Brunswick†	V.	4	....	....	1	1	42	....	2	53	73
Burgaw, Burgaw*†	Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	8	9	....	....	1	194	....	....	166	74
RFD., Hopewell†	Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	6	7	....	....	2	79	....	....	75	75
Mount Williams (Dissolved 4/8/62)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	67	32	14	17	24	1	155	80	113	348	22	65	83	15	27	212	560	8201	5056	13817
3	894	434	187	108	340	6	1969	1007	1669	4645	46	1252	.....	.....	124	1422	6067	12427	3246	21740
4	185	104	80	9	73	1	452	297	330	1079	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1088	1223	5870	8181
5	1031	499	218	153	386	7	2294	1187	1971	5452	17	34	.....	.....	179	230	5682	15006	20708	41396
6	136	69	30	6	54	1	296	160	244	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	7875	.....	8575
7	35	20	8	1	14	1	79	42	63	184	36	20	10	.....	.....	66	250	3721	.....	3971
8	908	292	110	24	201	4	1539	595	1044	3178	163	.....	.....	300	.....	463	3641	11460	7585	22686
9	512	230	99	22	181	3	1047	582	834	2463	57	150	200	65	.....	472	2935	10860	.....	13795
10	2279	1153	497	107	904	16	4956	2678	4063	11697	1933	723	339	.....	1911	4906	16603	24980	15123	56706
11	353	196	98	16	138	3	804	506	620	1930	25	201	22	.....	9	257	2187	4765	2404	9356
12	891	451	227	47	354	6	1976	1047	1589	4612	29	1084	92	.....	.....	1205	5817	9678	934	16429
13	1393	705	329	120	553	10	3110	1758	2483	7351	37	944	500	275	75	1831	9182	22914	2500	34596
14	310	89	68	8	94	1	570	206	358	1134	58	.....	26	.....	10	94	1228	3906	.....	5134
15	19	10	4	1	8	....	42	23	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	763	.....	863
16	220	90	41	63	94	1	509	222	341	1072	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	1317	4013	.....	5330
17	2205	588	369	221	416	8	3807	1715	2402	7924	261	172	280	.....	395	1108	9032	27173	17370	53575
18	256	121	51	61	82	1	572	419	429	1420	42	.....	27	.....	24	93	1513	6490	712	8715
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	94	48	20	4	37	1	204	111	170	485	35	.....	.....	.....	26	61	546	5050	1080	6676
21	149	65	28	26	51	1	320	161	249	730	18	.....	.....	.....	32	50	780	1931	1384	4095
22	271	104	69	118	74	1	637	268	419	1324	50	217	100	.....	.....	367	1691	6763	4001	12455
23	3891	1357	660	364	1117	20	7409	3031	5020	15460	339	332	191	.....	.....	862	16322	41847	28378	86547
24	35	18	8	2	14	1	78	40	62	180	3	.....	15	.....	.....	18	198	2072	416	2686
25	390	197	85	72	155	3	902	503	695	2100	138	10	12	.....	.....	160	2260	8953	.....	11213
26	253	128	55	12	100	2	550	298	452	1300	159	272	85	.....	15	531	1831	10922	500	13253
27	63	32	14	3	25	1	138	74	113	325	27	60	.....	.....	.....	87	412	2182	.....	2594
28	19	10	4	1	8	....	42	23	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1073	113	1286
29	355	138	85	125	115	2	820	368	487	1675	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	1920	12290	11255	25465
30	140	71	31	27	56	1	326	165	250	741	11	254	4	.....	.....	269	1010	9889	.....	10899
31	234	116	51	11	93	2	507	275	417	1199	54	.....	59	.....	.....	113	1312	4375	1235	6922
32	290	108	100	46	85	2	631	489	382	1502	20	.....	.....	.....	10	30	1532	6815	644	8991
33	92	38	16	19	29	1	195	90	134	419	.....	35	.....	.....	10	45	464	2639	5187	8290
34	170	96	61	79	68	1	475	279	304	1058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1058	5755	1337	8150
35	86	28	19	29	28	....	190	83	104	377	14	6	.....	.....	8	28	405	2460	.....	2865
36	94	42	17	69	30	1	253	111	151	515	26	.....	.....	.....	24	50	565	10374	231	11170
37	78	39	17	4	31	1	170	92	139	401	15	.....	22	.....	19	56	457	3658	.....	4115
38	138	41	17	32	32	1	261	96	143	500	.....	.....	16	.....	5	21	521	9885	.....	10406
39	64	10	5	24	19	....	122	137	85	344	148	.....	10	50	50	258	602	902	7500	9004
40	40	10	10	8	15	2	85	67	113	265	59	10	.....	.....	.....	69	334	1263	1800	3397
41	54	27	12	15	22	....	130	90	97	317	5	50	25	.....	17	97	414	3967	.....	4381
42	355	138	85	53	108	2	741	593	586	1925	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	2011	9519	.....	11530
43	381	133	57	12	104	2	689	377	467	1533	36	315	227	.....	200	778	2311	7769	.....	10080
44	29	15	7	4	9	1	65	36	50	151	15	20	.....	.....	27	62	213	213	1200	1626
45	19	11	10	14	8	....	62	36	51	149	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	151	4216	150	4517
46																				
47	155088	36908	17963	11826	28593	534	250912	97908	141288	490108	23861	64937	24575	12524	20445	146342	636450	1380236	577936	2594622
48																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Douglas L. Paulson, Charlotte, N.C.
Gerald N. Reiff, Chap. Mil., San Francisco, Calif.
W. M. Rice, Inf., Greensboro, N.C.
W. P. Robertson, H.R., High Point, N.C.
R. B. Rock, H.R., Broadway, N.C.
L. B. Schenck, Davidson, N.C.
D. Hilton Seals, M.D., Sylva, N.C.
Harry E. Smith, Min. to Stu., Chapel Hill, N.C.
R. H. Stone, H.R., Jefferson, N.C.
W. T. Thompson, H.R., Richmond, Va.
James S. R. Tippens, Dir., Chapel Hill, N.C.
W. H. Westerfield, H.R., Danville, Va.
Marshall Scott Woodson, Charlotte, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 89
Number of Candidates — 15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8	3	2	16	3	....	32	27	22	81	10	.....	15	.....	3	28	109	1096	.....	1205
59	20	21	18	18	1	137	129	135	401	25	3	69	.....	30	127	528	940	423	1891
69	20	41	68	40	....	238	72	180	490	33	.....	290	.....	185	508	998	5078	100	6176
214	73	36	49	59	1	432	273	484	1189	10	30	919	.....	5	964	2153	6648	.....	8801
108	210	35	60	153	....	566	36	266	868	10	12	.....	.....	203	225	1093	5206	.....	6299
51	21	20	6	7	....	105	77	140	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	67	389	1225	289	1903
67	19	13	17	5	1	122	51	58	231	35	25	15	.....	20	95	326	1104	4033	5463
53	25	8	14	13	1	114	60	108	282	.....	.....	2	.....	25	27	309	2421	.....	2730
268	111	55	30	91	2	557	410	736	1703	.....	.....	534	.....	.....	534	2237	9726	6107	18070
31	13	6	38	11	1	100	48	85	233	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	283	1390	564	2237
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Wilmington—Continued											1
Calypso, Calypso*†	John H. Jackson (2) P.	8	8	3	....	6	92	....	1	109	2
Carolina Beach, Carolina Beach*†	Robert W. Childress (2) P.	8	8	....	3	42	126	....	....	103	3
Castle Hayne, McClure Memorial*	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (2) P.	5	10	1	....	10	121	....	1	140	4
Chadbourn, Chadbourn*†	Robert S. Link (2) P.	10	6	13	8	3	126	7	....	111	5
RFD., Page's Mill	V—O,S., Robert S. Link (2) ♀	1	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	29	6
Chinquapin, Chinquapin*†	V.	7	6	4	....	3	71	4	....	88	7
RFD., Bethel*	James H. Sell, Jr., P.	6	6	4	2	2	106	3	1	200	8
RFD., Salem	V.	3	2	6	....	7	45	6	....	49	9
Clarkton, Clarkton*†	William E. Link, P.	11	20	2	25	6	216	1	2	178	10
Clinton, Graves Memorial*†	Mack C. MacQueen (2) P.	18	27	21	21	48	494	11	10	378	11
RFD., Holly Grove†	Mack C. MacQueen (2) P.	6	6	1	....	1	92	1	6	80	12
Council, RFD., Ashwood	V. ♀	3	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	13
RFD., Mt. Horeb†	David B. Jenkins (2) P.	5	5	....	1	....	37	....	....	40	14
RFD., White Plains††	Roger E. Horne (2) P.	6	4	2	2	13	69	2	....	64	15
Currie, Currie†	Henry L. Willis (3) P.	2	2	....	2	6	20	....	....	23	16
Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown*†	David B. Jenkins (2) P.	15	16	3	8	6	341	3	6	350	17
Elkton, Elkton	V. ♀	2	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	18
Faison, Faison*†	William T. Perkins, P.	6	8	5	5	8	158	4	3	122	19
Garland, Stafford Memorial†	V.	6	5	....	....	5	30	....	1	35	20
RFD., South River	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	21
Hampstead, Topsail*	Fred P. Albright, Jr. (2) P.	5	4	....	3	4	67	....	....	60	22
Harrell's Harmony	V. ♀	5	5	4	....	1	96	2	2	88	23
Havelock, Trinity*†	Edward B. Cross, P.	6	12	2	42	46	124	....	12	185	24
Ivanhoe, Black River†	Henry L. Willis (3) P.	5	6	....	....	4	56	....	....	44	25
Jacksonville, First*†	J. Don Skinner, P.	12	18	30	75	178	471	30	15	493	26
	Robert R. Childs, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
RFD., Antioch*†	Ira H. Rawles, P.	6	6	....	6	14	74	....	....	108	28
Kenansville, Grove	V.	6	8	3	3	8	150	3	....	102	29
Lake Waccamaw, Lake Waccamaw*	William C. Vaughn, P.	6	9	18	4	37	130	8	8	125	30
Leland, Woodburn*†	Randolph W. Graham, P.	4	6	1	2	3	149	....	2	160	31
Maple Hill, Maple Hill†	V—O.S.C.	4	2	....	....	....	35	....	....	49	32
Pineland†	V—O.S.C.	3	4	1	1	....	73	1	....	107	33
Morehead City, First*†	Charles L. Kirby, P.	8	12	7	15	13	299	5	2	203	34
Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive*†	Charles Williams (2) P.	11	12	13	....	7	273	3	3	253	35
RFD., Baker†	Charles Williams (2) P.	4	4	....	....	....	61	....	1	92	36
RFD., Stanford†	John H. Jackson (2) P.	5	6	8	2	11	110	8	4	133	37
New Bern, Croatan†	S. Curtis Patterson (2) P.	2	3	8	4	....	42	7	2	139	38
Pink Hill, Pink Hill*†	John A. Wilkerson, Jr., P.	8	10	1	....	2	92	....	3	104	39
Hebron	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	40
Smith's†	V—O.S., Neil H. Bain (2)	7	6	....	....	12	95	....	....	100	41
Pollocksville, Pollocksville*†	S. Curtis Patterson (2) P.	5	10	....	7	3	101	....	1	111	42
Reigelwood, Acme*†(Formerly Acme,N.C.)	James Richard Holshouser, P.	9	10	1	5	16	147	1	4	106	43
Rocky Point, Pike–Rocky Point*†	Edwin G. Thomas, P.	9	7	1	9	28	115	1	1	123	44
Rose Hill, Mt. Zion*†	Wade H. Allison, P.	9	12	2	3	6	236	1	2	178	45
Oak Plain*†	V.	5	5	....	2	1	49	....	1	37	46
Southport, Southport*†	C. Drayton Cooper (2) P. (In tr.)	5	3	....	....	....	72	....	....	70	47
Tabor City, Tabor City*†	V.	3	5	....	....	1	57	....	....	62	48
Tar Heel, Beth Car†	J. Fitzhugh Clark (2) P.	7	7	1	....	3	76	....	....	68	49
Teachey, Teachey††	V.	4	6	....	5	8	76	....	....	65	50
Wallace, Wallace*	James E. Atwood, P.	12	12	4	7	9	365	2	4	306	51
RFD., Rockfish*†	Harry R. Goodwin (2) P.	9	9	....	7	14	145	....	....	174	52
Warsaw, Warsaw*†	Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	11	15	1	7	4	219	1	3	190	53
Whiteville, First*†	Charles W. Worth, P.	10	15	10	5	9	243	6	7	219	54
Westminster*†	Frederick W. McDaniel, Jr., P.	10	15	15	14	15	266	6	3	249	55
White Oak, Oakdale†	J. Fitzhugh Clark (2) P.	3	2	2	....	....	30	2	....	25	56
Wildwood, Wildwood*†	John G. Viser, P.	7	6	....	8	5	122	....	2	102	57
Willard, Willard††	V.	4	4	....	1	3	43	....	....	62	58
RFD., Potts Memorial†	Harry R. Goodwin (2) P.	6	7	....	3	21	102	....	3	84	59
Wilmington, First*†	John R. MacKinnon, P.	23	30	16	16	31	771	....	10	382	60
Bethany*†	Claude G. Pepper, Jr., P.	8	12	7	13	20	221	....	3	192	61
Cape Fear*†	F. M. Womack, Jr., P. (In trans.)	6	6	3	6	4	186	....	1	130	62
Delgado*†	C. H. McLean, P.	5	7	4	10	9	144	4	1	163	63
Immanuel*†	V.	11	19	8	6	24	282	....	4	254	64
Myrtle Grove†	V.	3	6	8	4	6	132	3	2	122	65
Oak Grove*†	V.	4	6	1	8	8	70	1	2	96	66
Pearsall Memorial*†	B. Frank Hall, P.	16	21	4	22	15	372	4	4	259	67
St. Andrews–Covenant*†	Edward G. Connette, Jr., P.	21	28	12	34	41	883	....	13	648	68
Westminster*†	Richard K. Johnson, P.	9	12	5	13	12	308	5	9	255	69
Winter Park*†	(John D. Campbell, P.E.)	12	20	10	14	17	578	3	6	499	70
Winnabow, New Hope†	C. Drayton Cooper (2) P. (In tr.)	4	4	1	....	....	71	....	....	36	71
Wrightsville Beach, Chapel on Boardwalk*†	V.	7	8	3	10	8	230	3	2	196	72
Number of Churches—80	**Totals**	546	656	307	504	942	12098	166	179	11043	73 74 75 76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	115	30	15	30	25	....	215	122	200	537	47	40	40	.....	.....	127	664	4580	1745	6989
3	308	23	6	36	10	....	383	79	80	542	29	.....	66	.....	.....	95	637	11350	.....	11987
4	156	62	30	44	28	....	320	144	287	751	65	.....	129	.....	20	214	965	7264	3828	12057
5	145	33	16	9	27	1	231	49	216	496	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	26	522	10363	.....	10885
6																				
7	105	23	51	31	19	....	229	136	151	516	12	.....	320	.....	.....	332	848	3480	235	4563
8	104	43	21	11	35	1	215	159	472	846	125	.....	189	.....	25	339	1185	5280	.....	6465
9	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	18	31	72	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	89	487	96	672
10	267	280	321	75	229	4	1176	1136	1858	4170	180	745	200	.....	236	1361	5531	12493	3055	21079
11	966	391	193	104	321	5	1980	1764	2596	6340	108	752	1025	.....	50	1935	8275	27368	9176	44819
12	141	20	10	5	22	....	198	138	180	516	5	9	.....	.....	.....	14	530	1303	121	1954
13																				
14	121	51	25	63	41	1	302	187	335	824	285	195	167	.....	.....	647	1471	2250	.....	3721
15	38	23	12	17	11	1	102	43	287	437	.....	.....	22	51	.....	73	510	3281	3021	6812
16	27	8	4	12	14	....	65	68	55	188	16	.....	50	.....	15	81	269	960	.....	1229
17	4303	57	28	115	47	1	4551	211	379	5141	6	2036	724	32	328	3126	8267	14022	10648	32937
18																				
19	141	59	38	129	45	1	413	214	378	1005	118	364	115	13	28	638	1643	9352	4300	15295
20	106	28	39	58	23	....	254	103	218	575	20	200	200	.....	25	445	1020	.....	1400	2420
21																				
22	88	33	16	9	27	1	174	120	210	504	78	28	50	.....	112	268	772	2520	1148	4440
23	36	15	8	4	12	....	75	56	100	231	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	251	2115	665	3031
24	458	158	123	90	110	2	941	662	878	2481	202	.....	84	.....	.....	286	2767	9872	600	13239
25	166	45	25	44	25	1	306	131	220	657	69	351	128	.....	202	750	1407	2380	.....	3787
26	1058	438	216	116	358	6	2192	1621	2909	6722	400	100	1299	250	.....	2049	8771	27914	12331	49016
27																				
28	112	46	111	113	240	1	623	371	308	1302	41	.....	200	.....	103	344	1646	3502	1800	6948
29	111	58	22	19	37	1	248	199	291	738	126	477	.....	.....	.....	603	1341	3966	.....	5307
30	29	12	6	3	10	....	60	45	80	185	163	780	211	59	10	1223	1408	7819	3274	12501
31	81	3	13	25	3	....	125	69	22	216	33	32	176	.....	50	291	507	7501	1318	9326
32	35	14	7	4	12	....	72	53	95	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	1600	800	2620
33	420	15	42	6	23	....	506	65	57	628	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	636	3743	1632	6011
34	494	205	101	54	168	3	1025	757	1359	3141	220	116	567	.....	140	1043	4184	16096	6300	26580
35	689	253	115	184	211	3	1455	863	1549	3867	241	1709	851	.....	174	2975	6842	13852	4579	25273
36	16	20	24	24	15	....	159	66	118	343	43	357	112	.....	25	537	880	1391	.....	2271
37	63	28	13	7	21	....	132	97	173	402	17	22	5	.....	8	52	454	3172	1177	4803
38	39	16	8	5	13	1	82	60	108	250	75	42	172	.....	69	358	608	1865	936	3409
39	73	36	62	59	21	1	252	97	194	543	.....	.....	628	.....	.....	628	1171	6472	5980	13623
40																				
41	48	19	9	5	16	1	98	72	130	300	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	330	1300	156	1786
42	197	90	84	85	53	1	510	341	432	1283	5	.....	310	.....	1243	1558	2841	6434	3890	13165
43	205	85	42	22	69	1	424	314	562	1300	128	.....	300	.....	.....	428	1728	9318	3024	14570
44	131	55	27	41	45	1	300	244	362	906	155	.....	27	.....	.....	182	1088	5218	3576	9882
45	675	280	201	152	228	4	1540	1058	1848	4446	79	367	239	.....	340	1025	5471	10901	5494	21866
46	57	20	10	5	16	....	108	72	130	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	330	1271	.....	1601
47	18	8	29	27	6	....	88	27	50	165	50	25	128	.....	15	218	383	4259	1241	5883
48	86	35	17	49	26	....	213	127	235	575	40	197	180	.....	.....	417	992	4561	.....	5553
49	249	115	71	65	87	16	603	331	397	1331	82	.....	106	.....	200	388	1719	2681	1251	5651
50	158	65	22	65	53	1	364	266	432	1062	.....	25	194	.....	.....	219	1281	2568	.....	3849
51	1402	580	286	154	474	8	2904	2148	3854	8906	882	568	1872	.....	.....	3322	12228	13108	4431	29767
52	261	116	50	106	82	1	616	421	668	1705	.....	.....	269	.....	.....	269	1974	5337	1147	8508
53	735	208	95	176	85	2	1301	774	576	2651	196	404	325	.....	395	1320	3971	11614	2600	18185
54	770	298	180	332	196	3	1779	971	1599	4349	163	370	664	.....	560	1757	6106	14305	14600	35011
55	613	314	219	158	191	3	1498	919	1546	3963	652	962	1761	.....	25	3400	7363	18822	.....	26185
56	31	60	2	37	4	....	134	16	30	180	16	.....	80	.....	37	133	313	633	.....	946
57	214	85	53	47	133	15	547	398	465	1410	32	3	248	.....	.....	283	1693	6684	268	8645
58	96	40	53	47	33	1	270	57	265	592	15	.....	142	.....	41	198	790	1511	.....	2301
59	359	149	73	61	121	2	765	549	986	2300	.....	24	335	.....	.....	359	2659	3779	498	6936
60	4923	1855	1119	673	1439	24	10033	7080	11680	28793	448	5826	4142	2195	.....	12611	41404	50706	31584	123694
61	72	30	15	8	24	....	149	147	208	504	163	31	312	.....	300	806	1310	13088	.....	14398
62	141	53	26	34	44	4	302	228	367	897	8	.....	.....	.....	10	18	915	9759	.....	10674
63	164	61	64	92	32	1	414	522	653	1589	61	.....	8	.....	.....	69	1658	8669	2958	13285
64	146	60	45	57	49	1	358	284	420	1062	91	120	212	11	25	459	1521	16386	.....	17907
65	100	41	39	30	34	5	249	169	325	743	8	8	23	.....	.....	39	782	4853	.....	5635
66	151	55	27	40	45	1	319	183	299	801	41	11	168	.....	.....	220	1021	4013	921	5955
67	737	267	149	324	196	53	1726	1026	1683	4435	156	500	175	.....	627	1458	5893	17848	5936	29727
68	3526	1296	692	807	952	16	7289	4904	8679	20872	393	2386	3232	.....	921	6932	27804	52145	18424	98373
69	378	156	77	42	128	2	783	579	1033	2400	36	62	166	80	.....	344	2744	13957	15525	32226
70	2364	655	234	448	380	6	4087	1845	3187	9119	.....	60	505	.....	183	748	9867	21253	10319	41439
71	97	36	28	41	29	1	232	133	237	602	31	.....	58	.....	100	189	791	2585	100	3476
72	257	74	30	31	50	16	458	227	433	1118	64	.....	34	.....	380	478	1596	9993	6361	17953
73																				
74	31371	10307	6028	6083	7927	232	61948	37523	62384	161855	6842	20374	25932	2691	7588	63427	225282	314559	226035	1065876
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Wilmington—Continued												1
												2
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										3
W. P. Burns, Wrightsville Beach, N.C.		F. W. Lewis, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.										4
P. L. Clark, H.R., Burgaw, N.C.		H. T. Lewis, Chap. Mil., Wilmington, N.C.										5
E. B. Davis, Chap. Mil., North Carolina		W. F. F. Little, H.R., Red Springs, N.C.										6
J. L. Fairly, H.R., Laurinburg, N.C.		J. W. Miller, H.R., Hinesville, Ga.										7
N. P. Farrior, H.R., Rose Hill, N.C.		L. C. Moore, F.M., Japan										8
												9
												10
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										11
												12
9. Presbytery of Winston-Salem.												13
(All towns are in N.C., except as noted)												14
Advance, R. 2, Bixby*†		Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P	4	4	1			106	1		153	15
Apple Grove, Gillespie		John B. Stanley (3) P	1	1		1		14			24	16
Clemmons, Clemmons*† (Org. 12/2/62)		Thomas B. Bagnal, Jr., P	4	4	3	53		56	1	1	84	17
Cooleemee, Cooleemee*†		Charles M. Murray, P	4	6	7	3	3	126	7	1	132	18
Danbury, Danbury		Gaston Boyle (2) (H.R.) S.S	2	1				28				19
Clark Memorial		Gaston Boyle (2) (H.R.) S.S		1				14				20
Elkin, Elkin*†		Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., P	7	9	8	13	15	204	4	2	160	21
Glade Valley, Glade Valley†		Robert L. Berry (2) P	5	4	5	3	4	54	5		152	22
Glendale Springs, Glendale Springs*†		John W. Luke (3) P	3	2	9	2		83	9	2	100	23
Husk, Foster Memorial		John B. Stanley (3) P	1	3	1	1	1	18	1		20	24
Jefferson, R. 1, Ebenezer		V	2	1	1	2	11	16	1		55	25
R. 2, Low Gap		V	3	1		1	6	15			59	26
Kernersville, First*†		Samuel L. McKay, P	3	3		2		38		3	54	27
Lansing, Lansing*†		John B. Stanley (3) P	2	5	10	5	2	77	10	2	78	28
Laurel Springs, Laurel Fork†		John W. Luke (3) P	4	3	4	1	1	42	4		70	29
Peak Creek		V	2	1		9	17	12			41	30
Lexington, First*†		Robert T. Haynes, Jr., P	15	15	15	24	24	422	2	5	349	31
Second*†		Henry R. Poole, P	9	9	9	10	10	378	7	7	444	32
Fairmont*†		Thomas C. Bryan, P	5	5	2	5	9	110	1	1	115	33
Meadowview*†		Archie W. Jones, P	7	9	9	3	5	175	9		125	34
Mocksville, First*†		James E. Ratchford, P	9	9	10	10	7	218	6	4	244	35
Mt. Airy, First*†		D. S. McCarty, P	6	12	13	13	30	365	5	4	267	36
R. 2, Asbury†		Lester E. Sheppard (4) P	6	7	4		3	79	4		137	37
Flat Rock*		W. O. Nelson, P	10	12	2	7	13	116	2	1	100	38
N. Wilkesboro, N. Wilkesboro*†		Watt M. Cooper, P	17	14	14	20	15	444	5	9	338	39
Beulah*†		Troy A. Young, Jr. (2) S.S	3	5	1	2	6	46		2	38	40
Pilot Mountain, First*†		Burriss M. Bender (2) P	3	5		3	2	58			55	41
R. 1, Hills		Lester E. Sheppard (4) P	4	4	3	2		61	3		78	42
R. 2, Pine Ridge†		Burriss M. Bender (2) P	4	5		4	2	53			38	43
Pine Hall, Pine Hall*		D. Ronald Glover (2) P	5	6	5	2	3	50	4	2	75	44
Sandy Ridge, Sandy Ridge		D. Ronald Glover (2) P	5	2	11		3	44	11		62	45
Sparta, Sparta*†		Robert L. Berry (2) P	4	5	3	2	3	67	2	2	76	46
Stuart, Va., R. 3, Collinstown		Lester E. Sheppard (4) P	1	1	18	1	1	29	18		83	47
Thomasville, First*†		James T. Young, Jr., P	7	12	1	13	17	222	1	2	182	48
Westfield, R. 2, Francisco*†		Lester E. Sheppard (4) P	5	6	16	2	5	86	16	1	83	49
West Jefferson, Mt. Jefferson*		Thomas I. Smith, P	10	12	8	2	3	154	6	2	176	50
Wilbar, Bethel-Millers†		John W. Luke (3) P	2	3			10	32			65	51
Wilkesboro, Wilkesboro		V	1		2	1		38	2		52	52
Winston-Salem, First*†		V	27	30	30	80	158	1609	6	48	919	53
		Robert A. White, Jr., A.P										54
Covenant*†		George F. Houck, P	9	9	8	21	16	292	6	5	284	55
Dellabrook*†		Troy A. Young, Jr. (2) P	5	5	2	3	3	76		7	77	56
Highland*†		E. Eugene Kirkman, P	18	18	26	66	61	857	10	22	914	57
		M. P. Anderton, Jr., A.P. (M.E.)										58
Lee Memorial*†		Gower Crosswell, Jr., P	9	18	6	7	37	404		6	293	59
Old Town*† (Org. 6/3/62)		Homer C. Phifer, Jr., P	5	4	7	56	3	60	3	3	83	60
Reynolda*†		W. R. Smith, Jr., P	21	20	10	40	50	659	3	10	381	61
R. 7, St. Andrews*†		James H. Monroe, P	9	8	6	26	23	182	5	3	182	62
Southminster*†		E. Lamar Beck, P	9	12	8	9	40	239	3		212	63
Trinity*†		Edwin C. Brammer, Jr., P. (In tr.)	6	6	14	25	13	146	6	3	178	64
Yadkinville, Yadkinville†		Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P	4	5		5		68			55	65
Number of Churches—49		**Totals**	307	342	312	560	635	8742	189	160	7942	66
												67
												68
												69
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										70
W. P. Boyle, F.M., Japan		E. H. Gartrell, F.M., Brazil										71
J. F. Brown, H.R., Lexington, N.C.		John B. Gordon, H.R., Winston-Salem, N.C.										72
R. F. Brown, H.R., Asheville, N.C.		Charlton D. Hutton, (Susp.) Jackson, Miss.										73
O. V. Caudill, H.R., Salisbury, N.C.		James A. McAlpine, F.M., Japan										74
												75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

P. C. Oliver, Chap. Mil., Barstow, Calif.
Ben L. Rose, Prof., Richmond, Va.
N. G. Stevens, H.R., Fayetteville, N.C.
L. A. Taylor, H.R., Wilmington, N.C.
W. H. Terry, Chap. to Stu., Davidson, N.C.
E. F. Torsch, F.M., Brazil
J. B. Tubbs, P.Ex.S., S.C., Wilmington, N.C.
R. J. Wilkins, Gastonia, N.C.
D. Lee Williamson, F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 60
Number of Candidates — 13

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16	365	37	15	40	56	....	513	113	314	940	26	.....	2	.....	.....	28	968	6854	2173	9995
17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	5	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20	526	.....	546
18	238	83	33	11	66	2	433	274	400	1107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1107	6189	1215	8511
19	163	48	21	42	27	....	301	144	203	648	28	275	331	.....	20	654	1302	7389	.....	8691
20	47	3	1	.....	2	....	53	9	13	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	537	.....	612
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	873	112	86	244	90	2	1407	611	698	2716	21	995	2650	.....	350	4016	6732	14678	3840	25250
23	105	31	12	64	25	1	238	119	151	508	48	10	23	.....	22	103	611	2010	.....	2621
24	24	26	12	40	.....	....	102	49	45	196	19	.....	.....	.....	43	62	258	1948	1284	3490
25	13	.....	3	4	.....	....	20	8	.....	28	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	34	459	.....	493
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	.....	222
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	50	246
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	40	.....	.....	107	107	2561	.....	2668
29	.....	.....	.....	10	40	....	50	.....	17	67	12	.....	20	.....	.....	32	99	3953	401	4453
30	14	14	6	22	.....	....	56	15	.....	71	15	.....	.....	.....	40	55	126	920	998	2044
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	67	67	214	.....	281
32	4047	1585	555	450	1029	17	7683	4443	6366	18492	410	3040	833	500	179	4962	23454	30998	46867	101319
33	1011	432	169	131	192	3	1938	1250	1545	4733	.....	.....	.....	.....	1028	1028	5761	12765	5081	23607
34	228	85	53	52	58	2	478	240	349	1067	28	426	130	.....	33	617	1684	6548	700	8932
35	127	53	24	14	29	1	248	118	224	590	40	34	.....	.....	.....	74	664	7327	500	8491
36	2985	442	182	246	288	4	4147	1423	1701	7271	213	78	1500	.....	45	1836	9107	11869	2947	23923
37	807	294	162	17	100	2	1382	412	599	2393	591	3343	675	.....	205	4814	7207	22832	4164	34203
38	12	3	1	60	3	....	79	49	18	146	8	.....	10	.....	227	245	391	3008	259	3658
39	27	4	2	47	4	....	84	152	22	258	50	150	.....	39	24	263	521	7869	300	8690
40	1727	472	313	63	378	6	2959	1488	2166	6613	.....	2845	4986	1343	3711	12885	19498	31644	2418	53560
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	11	48	48	1360	270	1678
42	132	44	37	61	31	1	306	148	226	680	23	100	65	.....	14	202	882	3692	1281	5855
43	20	.....	35	37	.....	....	92	48	.....	140	32	.....	.....	.....	5	37	177	2048	256	2481
44	44	24	12	20	12	....	112	60	75	247	25	.....	.....	.....	20	45	292	2237	745	3274
45	56	20	8	2	15	1	102	65	93	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	340	415	.....	755
46	38	13	5	2	10	1	69	44	63	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	176
47	115	38	15	25	30	1	224	124	190	538	22	12	22	.....	20	76	614	3828	346	4788
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	630	526	1156
49	1369	270	170	146	189	3	2147	1030	1564	4741	162	2622	407	.....	15	3206	7947	17174	10122	35243
50	38	7	3	1	6	....	55	74	36	165	42	5	.....	.....	.....	47	212	3270	6212	9694
51	83	29	12	4	23	....	151	155	160	466	23	130	75	.....	.....	228	694	8351	3003	12048
52	7	7	5	15	.....	....	34	10	30	74	7	.....	.....	.....	40	47	121	800	1068	1989
53	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	15	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2166	1775	4016
54	37571	4760	2205	3768	3750	64	52118	16262	23582	91962	5625	10575	28349	7825	18950	71324	163286	163630	.....	326916
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	231	68	78	83	42	1	503	281	316	1100	.....	494	1002	.....	142	1638	2738	15102	8382	26222
57	12	5	2	.....	4	....	23	14	21	58	.....	.....	.....	37	21	58	116	3170	283	3569
58	2263	789	316	105	631	11	4115	5910	7600	17625	11961	980	1895	2025	1956	18817	36442	44576	25734	106752
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	1569	263	150	125	210	3	2320	868	1263	4451	105	2995	1171	.....	1030	5301	9752	24145	2203	36100
61	43	15	6	41	12	....	117	50	72	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	269	5361	205	5835
62	1927	623	330	333	498	8	3719	2277	3160	9156	368	371	625	.....	448	1812	10968	38459	8681	58108
63	441	61	20	41	39	1	603	161	263	1027	82	29	.....	.....	66	177	1204	16718	.....	17922
64	574	180	72	24	144	2	996	595	866	2457	187	366	1000	.....	.....	1553	4010	11572	4243	19825
65	287	100	66	11	66	39	569	407	512	1488	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1488	11157	1947	14592
66	314	16	16	17	13	....	376	85	162	623	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	638	4558	2139	7335
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	59951	11116	5213	6418	8112	176	90986	39605	55090	185681	20267	29942	45811	11806	28775	136601	322282	567935	152618	1042835
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

M. W. Norfleet, Jr., Admin., Richmond, Va.
John D. Smith, H.R., Pilot Mountain, N.C.
John Robert Smith, Admin., Atlanta, Ga.
George E. Staples, Stu., New Haven, Conn.
Arch B. Taylor, Jr., F.M., Japan
Sinclair Tebo, Ind. Chap., Winston-Salem, N.C.
J. Harry Whitmore, H.R., Thomasville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 48
Number of Candidates —

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA											1
											2
1. Presbytery of Indian.											3
(All towns in Oklahoma except as noted)											4
Antlers, First*†	V.	4	6				83		1	75	5
Bennington, Chishoktak	Jonas L. Imotichey (2) P.				2	1	15			38	6
New Bennington†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	4	3	4	3	2	35	3		45	7
Old Bennington†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	5	3	2	3	4	49	2		42	8
Boswell, First†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	2		1			13	1		11	9
Good Spring†	Simon Belvin (2) P.				5		14			38	10
Broken Bow, First*†	William R. Mitchell (2) P.	4	4	1	4	10	101	1	1	91	11
St. Matthew*	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	4				1	19		1	35	12
Bromide, First†	Ralph M. Burns (2) P.	2	1		4	7	23			23	13
Caddo, First†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	6	3	1	5	2	44	1		39	14
Matoy	V.						7				15
Coalgate, First*†	Ralph M. Burns (2) P.	4	2		5	8	44	1		27	16
Colbert, First†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	4	3	1		1	21	1		19	17
Durant, First*†	John J. Mueller, P.	15	18	7	16	15	336	6	5	225	18
Eastside*†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	7	9	6	11	5	121	6		143	19
Fillmore, Luffy's Chapel	Watson Colbert (2) P.				1	2	13			15	20
Sandy Creek†	Watson Colbert (2) P.	4	2		3	2	31		2	45	21
Hatfield, Ark., Beech Tree	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.						10			29	22
Hugo, First*†	Sid H. Coleman, Jr., P.	8	9	38	16	25	206	38	1	156	23
Cold Spring	Simon Belvin (2) P.	1			1		5			7	24
Goodland (Dissolved 1/16/62)						15					25
Idabel, First*†	Frank C. Alverson, P.	9	9	6	5	52	141	3	3	94	26
Mead, First†	Roy R. Craig (7) P.	1		1			12	1		15	27
Millerton, Wheelock	William R. Mitchell (2) P.		1				18		3	15	28
Talihina, First*	Robert L. Mabson, P.	3		1	5	3	57			35	29
											30
Number of Churches—24	**Totals**	87	73	69	89	155	1418	64	17	1262	31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. F. Austin, Syn. D.C.E., Oklahoma City, Okla.
W. D. Carty, Stu., Norman, Okla.
John R. Clarke, Jr., Admin., Sherman, Texas
R. M. Firebaugh, H.R., Hugo, Okla.
Lardner W. Moore, F.M., Japan
William R. Murchison, Stu., Houston, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Shawnee.											40
(All towns are in Oklahoma)											41
											42
Harrah, Union	V. ♀	1					6				43
Holdenville, Hunter Memorial*†	R. A. Harrison, P.	5	2	1	3	1	56	1	1	28	44
Oklahoma City, Central*†	J. Martin Singleton, P.	24	30	42	67	121	1013	18	9	792	45
Greystone*†	Charles A. Sheldon, III, P.	16	20	14	33	117	493	4	9	290	46
Northwest*†	O. Dixon Poe, P.	5	6	4	30	8	123	3	8	134	47
Southminster*†	William W. Travis, P.	15	16	17	23	20	449	6	8	296	48
St. Andrews*†	James P. McCrary, P.	18	18	10	27	50	624	3	5	340	49
Shawnee, Central*†	V.	8	8	4	9	10	138			79	50
Wewoka, First*†	Palmer Wm. Deloteus, P.	6	6	1	2		115	1	2	64	51
											52
Number of Churches—9	**Totals**	98	106	93	194	327	3017	36	42	2023	53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Percy W. Buchanan, Prof., Norman, Okla.
John M. Stout, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma.											60
(All towns are in Oklahoma)											61
											62
Duncan, First*†	J. P. G. Moffett, P.	9	15	15	8	17	365	4	7	374	63
Community*†	Ben A. Carpenter, P.	4	6	3	11	12	91	3		119	64
Lawton, Beal Heights*†	Clayton G. Forthman, P.	8	9	11	9	18	315	1	2	172	65
Westminster*†	Robert B. Brannon, Jr., P.	7	7	4	24	14	152		5	128	66
Madill, First*†	V—I.S.	4	6	2		1	69	2		70	67
Marietta, Mahota Memorial*†	V—I.S.	6	6	4	2	5	91			59	68
Mangum, First*	J. Allen Anderson, P.	4	10		2	9	131		2	103	69
Sulphur, Central*†	M. C. Yeargan, P.	9		4	3	4	93		2	66	70
											71
Number of Churches—8	**Totals**	51	59	43	59	80	1307	10	18	1091	72

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	97	40	19	11	32	1	200	400	.....	600	326	.....	.....	.....	285	611	1211	6500	.....	7711
6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	58	66	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	69	8	154	231
7	96	36	26	39	21	1	219	196	.....	415	10	19	.....	.....	.....	29	444	1657	.....	2101
8	80	57	29	67	17	1	251	175	.....	426	45	.....	.....	.....	7	52	478	1438	.....	1916
9	23	54	5	27	7	1	117	71	.....	188	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	195	636	.....	831
10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	278	.....	298
11	176	73	36	19	60	1	365	535	.....	900	77	99	.....	16	39	231	1131	7021	1930	10082
12	.....	19	4	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	72	95	11	23	.....	.....	.....	34	129	447	.....	576
13	56	22	11	6	19	.....	114	171	18	303	10	.....	.....	.....	15	25	328	1056	.....	1384
14	106	57	40	33	25	1	262	238	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1731	.....	2231
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	160	75	47	31	74	1	388	512	28	928	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	1004	3277	335	4616
17	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	32	.....	111	.....	.....	143	159	1344	.....	1503
18	1347	568	276	265	460	7	2923	3540	.....	6463	197	140	.....	.....	48	385	6848	22072	.....	28920
19	59	14	27	43	8	1	152	80	.....	232	17	20	.....	.....	68	105	337	4512	700	5549
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	62	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	65	150	.....	215
21	12	30	12	20	.....	.....	74	.....	25	99	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	119	504	.....	623
22	.....	20	.....	3	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	240	.....	263
23	1370	530	160	229	265	4	2558	2347	41	4946	196	71	.....	.....	301	568	5514	10293	.....	15807
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	.....	216
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	776	340	173	126	265	5	1685	2557	.....	4242	45	375	.....	.....	225	645	4887	9679	.....	14566
27	42	11	5	28	9	1	96	78	.....	174	10	15	.....	.....	.....	25	199	1003	.....	1202
28	24	10	5	3	8	.....	50	72	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	135	355	.....	490
29	120	58	27	56	23	1	285	201	.....	486	44	102	13	.....	.....	159	645	3440	1087	5172
30																				
31	4564	2014	902	1030	1293	26	9829	11235	242	21306	1129	864	124	29	988	3134	24440	77857	4206	106503
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

William F. Pruitt, F.M., Congo
A. A. Talbot, Jr., Roseburg, Ore.

Number of Ministers — 19
Number of Candidates — 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	12	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	32	465	.....	497	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	245	742	5082	.....	5824
47	7764	3575	1486	1489	2035	36	16385	18342	.....	34727	1411	2702	.....	.....	.....	925	5038	39765	61806	16087	117658
48	1560	572	286	143	464	81	3106	4323	700	8129	1035	72	119	.....	.....	65	1291	9420	36679	.....	46099
49	755	312	155	83	256	4	1565	2300	.....	3865	286	269	.....	.....	.....	25	580	4445	15250	3656	23351
50	1032	420	276	154	337	6	2225	4315	.....	6540	137	200	.....	445	225	1007	7547	19620	16423	43590
51	1720	711	352	188	582	10	3563	5235	.....	8798	621	1149	.....	726	387	2883	11681	36318	11905	59904
52	151	115	75	10	.....	127	478	825	.....	1303	.....	62	9	.....	.....	71	1374	6557	700	8631
53	612	177	87	134	144	2	1156	1392	.....	2548	93	.....	.....	.....	100	193	2741	10306	.....	13047
54																				
55	13606	5882	2717	2221	3818	266	28510	37197	700	66407	3646	4454	128	1171	1909	11308	77715	191618	48771	318104
56																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 9
Number of Candidates — 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67	1377	468	231	124	475	7	2682	3599	56	6337	574	53	1200	240	.....	2067	8404	26072	1391	35867
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13945	.....	13945
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1480	.....	1480	66	383	.....	.....	60	509	1989	15852	3750	21591
70	129	54	26	14	45	1	269	393	.....	662	104	730	.....	.....	50	884	1546	11725	1371	14642
71	136	550	.....	132	.....	.....	818	.....	.....	818	45	5	.....	.....	.....	50	868	6396	2341	9605
72	118	59	.....	100	.....	.....	277	243	.....	520	117	15	46	.....	.....	178	698	39	.....	737
73	218	15	27	57	140	.....	457	1320	.....	1777	68	131	10	234	.....	443	2220	10849	.....	13069
74	157	93	29	87	42	1	409	514	.....	923	115	15	.....	.....	42	172	1095	8132	832	10059
75																				
76	2135	1239	313	514	702	9	4912	7549	56	12517	1089	1332	1256	474	152	4303	16820	93010	9685	119515

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Southwest Oklahoma—Continued												1
												2
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										3
		Theron S. Nease, Stu., Princeton, N.J.										4
												5
												6
												7
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										8
												9
												10
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA												11
												12
1. Presbytery of Bethel.												13
(All towns are in S. C. except as noted)												14
Blackstock, Blackstock*†		A. B. Plexico (3) P	6	7	....	1	3	65	....	1	67	15
	R. 2, Concord	A. B. Plexico (3) P	3	4	....	....	....	47	....	....	20	16
	R. 1, Cornwell†	A. B. Plexico (3) P	5	5	....	1	....	66	....	1	58	17
Bowling Green, Bowling Green*†		V	7	7	1	....	1	96	....	3	98	18
Chester, R. 4, Fishing Creek		E. T. Severs (2) P	5	5	2	....	2	60	1	3	48	19
	R. 1, Pleasant Grove*†	C. W. Medlin, P	9	8	5	....	12	136	4	6	102	20
	Purity*†	R. A. Dobbins, Jr., P	19	21	9	21	34	570	....	9	420	21
	St. Pauls*†	J. T. Frazier, P	5	5	10	4	10	165	7	2	147	22
	Trinity†	V—I.S.—(J. M. Gettys)	6	6	....	1	2	98	....	....	100	23
	Uriel*	E. T. Severs (2) P	6	6	5	5	1	109	2	3	47	24
Clover, Clover*†		W. H. Bowman, P	26	31	5	2	20	459	....	4	265	25
	R. 1, Bethel*†	K. I. Newman (2) P	10	9	2	2	24	224	....	2	265	26
	R. 3, Oakdale*†	V	8	8	....	....	1	163	....	5	157	27
	R. 2, Scherer Memorial†	K. I. Newman (2) P	7	6	1	19	2	99	1	2	114	28
Filbert, Filbert*†		F. B. Mayes, Jr., P	6	9	....	5	....	103	....	3	118	29
Fort Lawn, Fort Lawn		R. H. Pickett (2) P	5	....	....	....	1	30	....	....	18	30
Fort Mill, R. 2, Doby's Bridge†		J. H. McGill (2) P	4	6	2	....	1	73	....	1	86	31
	R. 1, Riverview*†	J. H. McGill (2) P	5	7	....	3	3	98	....	1	139	32
	Unity*†	J. E. Wayland, P	12	15	2	12	16	421	2	10	496	33
Gaffney, R. 6, Salem†		John Vernon (2) P	9	11	2	....	4	97	1	1	105	34
Great Falls, Great Falls*†		E. L. Oakes (2) P	10	12	3	9	6	221	1	6	258	35
Heath Springs, Heath Springs		W. K. Beaty (2) P	3	4	....	....	1	32	....	....	18	36
Kershaw, Kershaw*		Drayton Cooper (2) P	7	6	....	5	6	131	....	1	120	37
	R. 2, Beaver Creek†	Drayton Cooper (2) P	3	4	....	....	1	48	....	....	36	38
Lancaster, First*†		S. C. Smith, P. (In trans.)	14	20	11	11	19	443	2	11	360	39
	R. 4, Douglas*†	J. P. Hall, P	9	9	11	2	3	133	11	....	137	40
	Grace*†	S. A. Martin (2) P	6	9	1	5	....	106	1	6	114	41
	R. 5, New Cut†	S. A. Martin (2) P	4	4	....	1	1	78	....	2	73	42
	R. 1, Old Waxhaw†	V—I.S.—T. F. Grier (H.R.)	7	6	1	....	1	78	1	....	50	43
	R. 4, Wade Memorial*	R. H. Pickett (2) P	5	6	3	2	22	104	3	2	94	44
Lesslie, Hopewell†		Laurence Williams (2) P	4	6	....	4	10	81	....	3	75	45
Liberty Hill, Liberty Hill*†		W. K. Beaty (2) P	4	2	....	....	6	42	....	3	26	46
Lowrys, R. 1, Mt. Pleasant†		E. B. Wilkinson (2) P	4	3	....	....	2	62	....	....	44	47
	Zion*	V	7	7	1	2	....	86	....	....	52	48
McConnells, Bethesda*†		S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P	13	18	13	6	12	419	9	10	327	49
	Olivet*†	V	9	9	....	....	4	129	....	2	117	50
Richburg, Richburg		V	2	3	....	....	....	22	....	....	22	51
	R. 1, Catholic*†	G. D. Alexander (2) P	6	6	....	....	....	59	....	4	65	52
	R. 1, Cedar Shoals	E. L. Oakes (2) S.S.	2	3	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	53
	R. 1, Hebron†	G. D. Alexander (2) P	4	4	....	....	10	50	....	....	55	54
Rock Hill, First†‡		J. W. Everett, P	32	32	23	25	32	1014	5	13	796	55
	Covenant*	V	6	6	....	3	1	101	....	1	108	56
	Ebenezer*†	D. H. Moylan, P	15	18	15	18	18	492	6	9	358	57
	Northminster*	G. A. Grissom, P	6	6	5	2	4	113	....	....	123	58
	Oakland Avenue*†	W. R. Klein, P	20	20	31	57	33	859	6	12	555	59
	Smiths	S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P	3	....	1	2	1	50	1	1	50	60
Sharon, R. 1, Bullock Creek*†		John Vernon (2) P	8	11	....	5	5	170	....	2	118	61
	Woodlawn*†	E. B. Wilkinson (2) P	10	12	11	2	10	193	3	1	185	62
Van Wyck, Van Wyck*†		Laurence Williams (2) P	4	8	5	7	6	66	....	3	45	63
Waxhaw, N.C., R. 2, Tirzah (L)*†		H. L. Laws, P	10	10	....	3	5	101	....	2	86	64
York, First*†		N. C. Leach, P	18	18	19	19	21	619	1	15	449	65
	R. 2, Allison Creek*†	G. M. Sharp, P	7	6	6	1	3	127	....	9	133	66
	R. 1, Beersheba*	V	9	8	3	3	4	165	....	1	138	67
	R. 4, Beth-Shiloh*†	G. C. Moore, P	11	12	8	3	7	203	4	2	180	68
	R. 1, Ramah†	V	6	6	....	....	4	69	....	....	73	69
	R. 4, Tirzah (Y)†	V	7	6	9	....	2	86	3	2	73	70
												71
Number of Churches—56		**Totals**	458	496	226	273	397	9961	75	180	8383	72
												73
												74
												75
												76

CONTRIBUTIONS

For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery

Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.

Line No.	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 7
Number of Candidates — 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16	83	52	42	34	43	1	255	261	216	732	8	.....	.....	.....	28	36	768	3141	.....	3909
17	66	13	5	.....	17	....	101	160	63	324	26	120	.....	.....	.....	146	470	1498	.....	1968
18	74	49	35	28	133	1	320	292	251	863	31	.....	.....	.....	12	43	906	2895	.....	3801
19	212	138	91	81	85	1	608	596	501	1705	112	359	.....	.....	.....	471	2176	7276	.....	9452
20	10	6	.....	27	2	....	45	.....	.....	45	41	27	9	.....	.....	77	122	3412	.....	3534
21	177	105	76	55	120	1	534	574	542	1650	16	17	.....	.....	.....	33	1683	6764	720	9167
22	3271	1807	872	902	1489	21	8362	7323	8405	24090	464	1958	.....	.....	302	2724	26814	24326	9206	60346
23	187	129	79	24	112	2	533	561	663	1757	80	187	.....	.....	265	532	2289	9651	3609	15549
24	76	64	50	13	56	1	260	319	331	910	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	175	1085	4406	971	6462
25	151	94	28	198	125	1	597	291	411	1299	25	5	.....	.....	.....	30	1329	4331	8436	14096
26	2336	323	244	312	281	5	3501	3146	1667	8314	73	1500	1067	1125	1819	5584	13898	22991	.....	36889
27	464	182	124	199	165	2	1136	750	708	2594	41	230	.....	.....	20	291	2885	10614	2080	15579
28	151	104	70	24	91	2	442	496	540	1478	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1478	3654	.....	5132
29	220	94	32	48	67	1	462	346	397	1205	50	57	.....	.....	10	117	1322	5830	1385	8537
30	22	11	36	32	9	....	110	45	54	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	4002	2770	6981
31	5	.....	.....	10	3	....	18	33	.....	51	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	56	1529	.....	1585
32	110	57	24	27	49	1	268	284	291	843	.....	241	.....	.....	122	363	1206	3729	1523	6458
33	160	75	53	29	53	1	371	307	307	985	.....	390	.....	.....	28	418	1403	5521	1200	8124
34	4229	438	260	215	338	5	5485	2487	2005	9977	328	241	52	.....	93	714	10691	25403	9802	45896
35	104	40	5	33	84	....	266	494	79	839	35	433	.....	.....	.....	468	1307	4050	.....	5357
36	569	205	138	184	200	5	1301	1821	1057	4179	80	163	24	.....	205	472	4651	11970	5449	22070
37	82	35	14	155	30	....	316	288	251	855	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	861	1938	.....	2799
38	560	194	39	142	112	26	1073	420	493	1986	50	2130	35	.....	470	2685	4671	6063	4000	14734
39	253	70	45	32	64	1	465	382	360	1207	14	146	467	.....	.....	627	1834	2096	2000	5930
40	1383	1035	409	171	720	10	3728	3463	3967	11158	71	2684	250	40	421	3466	14624	31071	1200	46895
41	170	140	91	10	111	1	523	504	595	1622	156	250	22	.....	68	496	2118	8123	751	10992
42	52	40	13	39	30	1	175	166	157	498	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	598	5914	1228	7740
43	51	39	13	16	27	....	146	147	158	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	451	3694	480	4625
44	114	73	31	38	64	1	321	320	378	1019	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1019	3300	.....	4319
45	67	57	19	36	41	1	221	247	240	708	11	.....	.....	.....	647	658	1366	3320	1059	5745
46	222	136	80	30	105	2	575	643	580	1798	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1829	4320	671	6820
47	178	83	41	40	76	1	419	420	301	1140	317	.....	.....	.....	53	370	1510	3771	.....	5281
48	25	11	3	142	7	....	188	41	40	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	1695	709	2673
49	165	102	40	41	54	1	403	424	317	1144	.....	370	45	.....	.....	415	1559	3600	.....	5159
50	870	333	161	107	279	4	1754	1685	1640	5079	14	1690	57	.....	.....	1761	6840	12890	2457	22187
51	186	117	54	66	81	1	505	613	476	1594	55	76	48	25	49	253	1847	4094	.....	5941
52	33	8	4	.....	7	....	52	36	39	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	2081	.....	2208
53	65	36	51	82	50	1	285	143	168	596	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	614	3044	503	4161
54	39	25	10	10	22	1	107	120	128	355	10	60	.....	.....	2	72	427	502	48	977
55	38	32	22	14	50	....	156	144	163	463	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	68	531	2412	1099	4042
56	3673	1847	560	474	1050	10	7614	7909	16051	31574	1147	4715	.....	4420	1700	11982	43556	51301	4366	99223
57	38	32	13	52	28	....	163	139	165	467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	467	5425	1311	7203
58	1490	731	304	420	636	9	3590	3461	3770	10821	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	2000	12821	23186	8403	44410
59	42	10	19	34	10	....	115	41	.....	156	19	8	.....	.....	.....	27	183	8182	765	9130
60	7202	2224	926	1149	1882	29	13412	9885	11154	34451	539	7825	.....	.....	1267	9631	44082	49007	41256	134345
61	28	2	1	20	2	....	53	35	12	100	10	63	.....	.....	.....	73	173	1716	.....	1889
62	163	67	50	36	54	1	371	458	317	1146	50	.....	.....	.....	8	58	1204	4121	.....	5325
63	729	83	28	81	67	1	989	757	353	2099	36	818	.....	.....	408	1262	3361	10909	.....	14270
64	320	160	57	5	89	3	634	523	416	1573	68	.....	.....	.....	71	139	1712	1249	480	3441
65	191	39	62	75	492	1	860	265	283	1408	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1455	7387	.....	8842
66	1454	1244	717	61	1098	16	4590	6643	6415	17648	50	3352	.....	.....	1845	5247	22895	39019	.....	61914
67	54	46	20	38	40	1	199	277	238	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	714	6914	2000	9628
68	95	83	56	29	68	1	332	562	379	1273	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	74	1347	3762	6871	11980
69	166	110	76	35	155	1	543	486	476	1505	48	396	.....	.....	249	693	2198	8965	4100	15263
70	163	81	51	36	42	1	374	211	325	910	16	705	.....	.....	.....	721	1631	2373	.....	4004
71	75	63	47	39	55	1	280	328	306	914	196	.....	.....	.....	50	246	1160	3219	3000	7379
73	33113	13374	6391	6230	11220	178	70506	62772	69599	202877	4388	33491	2076	5610	10360	55925	258802	497656	135908	892366

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Bethel—Continued												1
												2
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										3
		Gilbert L. Bailey, Stu., Greenville, Tenn.										4
		M. P. Calhoun, Sec., Richmond, Va.										5
		D. M. Covington, Chap. Mil., Arlington, Va.										6
		J. T. Dendy, H.R , Rock Hill, S.C.										7
		Fred A. Hopkins, P.Ex.S., S.C., York, S.C.										8
		A. N. Littlejohn, H.R., Clover, S.C.										9
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										10
2. Presbytery of Charleston.												11
(All towns are in South Carolina)												12
Allendale, Allendale*†		James L. Russell, P.	5	7	....	4	6	95	....	3	90	13
Bamberg, Bamberg†		Wm. C. Frierson (2) P.	3	5	1	2	....	26	1	....	14	14
Barnwell, Barnwell*†		Lane W. Erwin, P.	6	9	4	3	17	114	....	3	113	15
R. 2, Boiling Springs†		V.	3	3	....	1	7	26	....	....	17	16
Beaufort, First*†		Milton A. Wilmesherr, P.	9	16	16	39	16	334	5	11	235	17
Blackville, Briggs Memorial		Charles E. Cook, Jr., P. (In trans.)	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	18
Charleston, First‡†		J. Frank Alexander, P.	23	21	20	48	41	753	1	10	463	19
Second*†		James E. Graham, P.	18	24	23	67	44	728	10	16	536	20
R. 5, James Island*†		Julian F. Craig, Jr., P.	9	9	8	36	23	365	4	8	289	21
St. Andrews*		Herman J. Womeldorf, P.	15	18	17	110	77	680	7	25	537	22
Westminster*		John W. McQueen, P.	13	18	3	10	34	291	1	4	218	23
Charleston Heights, Fellowship*†		Thomas B. Warren, P.	6	7	7	8	14	150	3	4	190	24
Crocketville, Harmony‡†		Wm. P. McKinnon (2) P.	5	2	....	....	2	47	....	....	60	25
Denmark, Denmark*†		Wm. C. Frierson (2) P.	4	5	....	2	....	72	....	....	87	26
Edisto Island, Edisto Island*†		V.	4	4	4	....	4	62	....	2	36	27
Estill, Estill*†		Frank B. Estes, P., S.C.	5	9	2	5	7	90	....	1	83	28
Goose Creek, Goose Creek‡†(Org. 5/27/62)		Raymond G. Wickersham, P.	3	5	3	69	7	65	9	4	164	29
Hampton, Hampton††		Wm. P. McKinnon (2) P.	4	6	....	3	1	83	....	2	70	30
Hilton Head, First*		V. ♀	3	4	....	....	....	63	....	....	....	31
Isle of Palms (Dissolved 9/25/62)			....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	32
John's Island, John's Island*†		R. Wilbur Cousar (2) P.	9	9	8	10	5	209	2	6	194	33
McClellanville, New Wappetaw*†		V.	7	5	....	7	10	97	....	1	63	34
Moncks Corner, First‡†		T. Harry Eckhoff, P.	9	9	5	13	8	156	....	3	207	35
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†		Wm. H. Boyd, P.	9	12	10	37	41	337	2	10	321	36
North Charleston, Park Circle*†		G. Dana Waters, P.	15	15	14	50	56	508	6	15	409	37
Yeamans Park‡†		Warren M. Wardlaw, P.	8	12	24	58	85	252	14	23	276	38
Orangeburg, First*†		Wm. McLeod Frampton, Jr., P.	24	22	7	54	40	547	2	9	489	39
Sullivans Island, Sullivans Island‡†		Robt. Lee Turner, P.	4	7	19	9	23	94	1	4	84	40
Summerville, Summerville*†		Richard S. Ruggles, P.	8	12	14	43	22	324	8	8	215	41
Wadmalaw Island, Rockville†		R. Wilbur Cousar (2) P.	2	4	3	....	1	51	3	....	20	42
Walterboro, Bethel*†		Tom C. Cook (3) P.	12	12	....	14	17	268	....	1	194	43
Corinth		Tom C. Cook (3) P.	2	1	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	44
Williston, Williston‡†		V.	6	5	1	6	3	81	1	5	89	45
Yemassee, Stoney Creek		Tom. C. Cook (3) P.	1	....	....	2	1	6	....	....	....	46
Number of Churches—33		**Totals**	255	297	213	710	633	6992	80	178	5763	48
												49
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										50
		Bernard Boyd, Prof., Chapel Hill, N.C.										51
		Harold T. Bridgman, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.										52
		Sterling J. Edwards, Jr., Prof., Washington, D.C.										53
		Lewis S. Hay, Prof., Clinton, S.C.										54
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										55
3. Presbytery of Congaree.												56
(All towns are in South Carolina)												57
Aiken, First*†		James L. Goodwin, P.	16	20	33	45	33	920	....	14	694	58
Grace*†		Irwin P. Gates, Jr., P.	6	9	10	17	18	148	5	4	155	59
South Aiken*†		Archie C. Graham, P.	6	9	4	15	24	207	1	7	260	60
Batesburg, Batesburg-Leesville*		V.	6	6	5	6	12	108	....	....	101	61
Bethune, Bethune*†		Cecil D. Brearley, Sr., P.	6	7	6	6	4	128	....	1	129	62
Blair, Salem*†		Robert R. Wallace Sr., P.	6	6	....	4	3	136	....	2	105	63
Camden, Bethesda*†		A. Douglas McArn, P.	15	15	19	52	66	610	7	7	438	64
Morningside†		Archie C. Reed, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	....	4	2	67	....	....	85	65
Cayce, Congaree*†		Claude McIntosh, P.	11	9	13	30	24	300	5	5	314	66
Columbia, First*		J. Sherrard Rice, P.	38	33	25	81	57	1343	1	19	837	67
		Cecil H. Lang, Sr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
Arsenal Hill*†		Harold S. Mace, P.	18	15	7	13	11	397	1	2	315	69
Covenant*†		Harry T. Schutte, P.	18	18	26	129	73	769	10	30	857	70
Eastminster*†		Lynn T. Jones, P.	26	28	34	65	87	1034	7	17	920	71
Eau Claire*†		Fred C. Debele, Jr., P.	15	15	12	31	33	444	....	12	421	72
Forest Lake‡†		J. Sherwood Harvard, P.	12	12	34	90	49	556	13	19	598	73

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Fred J. Powell, Jr., Chap. Mil., Lockbourne A.F.B., Ohio
Chas. R. Womack, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
S. T. Young, Chap. Mil., Tinker A.F.B., Okla.

Number of Ministers — 38
Number of Candidates — 8

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
255	74	37	90	92	1	549	326	502	1377	55	753	.....	.....	111	919	2296	8126	.....	10422
35	29	2	48	13	....	127	45	25	197	56	269	.....	.....	152	477	674	2464	.....	3138
300	103	126	105	76	1	711	547	671	1929	425	200	.....	.....	181	806	2735	15237	.....	17972
44	10	5	26	8	....	93	104	127	324	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	334	709	.....	1043
927	383	190	386	323	6	2215	1629	2594	6438	159	230	.....	.....	.....	389	6827	17382	12430	36639
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	220
2282	940	465	807	768	14	5276	4127	6358	15761	794	8050	1199	.....	131	10174	25935	49335	33000	108270
5634	1394	729	954	922	16	9649	5896	5820	21365	608	4208	100	295	22	5233	26598	49418	14497	90513
1564	325	214	191	324	5	2623	1588	2193	6404	109	3634	.....	.....	375	4118	10522	17014	398	27934
1230	324	254	425	310	20	2563	2005	2198	6766	198	1090	.....	.....	140	1428	8194	23601	22271	54066
1023	285	157	409	290	4	2168	1695	1884	5747	151	140	610	.....	190	1091	6838	16646	11795	35279
125	36	18	39	29	1	248	161	241	650	.....	19	.....	.....	14	33	683	7519	300	8502
53	31	9	62	15	....	170	255	125	550	28	.....	.....	.....	11	39	589	3983	.....	4572
.....	.....	20	61	.....	.....	81	303	.....	384	33	357	.....	.....	.....	390	774	4446	.....	5220
136	36	15	163	25	....	375	353	226	954	4	100	.....	.....	.....	104	1058	4516	.....	5574
311	130	60	101	114	2	718	620	677	2015	.....	1567	.....	.....	206	1773	3788	6718	735	11241
9	4	17	31	2	1	64	43	25	132	13	.....	.....	.....	17	30	162	4242	410	4814
86	47	14	36	22	....	205	173	201	579	64	.....	.....	.....	39	103	682	7420	30	8132
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
923	294	261	453	242	4	2177	1333	404	3914	195	2183	37	.....	.....	2415	6329	9823	.....	16152
236	65	28	53	46	1	429	295	403	1127	50	28	.....	.....	554	632	1759	2435	287	4481
928	154	87	135	132	2	1438	1024	1092	3554	.....	968	.....	.....	50	1018	4572	10192	1284	16048
957	408	195	104	32	5	1701	1629	2510	5840	328	1034	44	.....	60	1466	7306	21248	12613	41167
901	370	184	98	303	5	1861	1629	2510	6000	309	.....	42	.....	80	431	6431	21740	10334	38505
390	136	67	36	111	2	742	690	920	2352	26	400	.....	65	283	774	3126	14218	6079	23423
1638	561	341	264	503	8	3315	2903	3801	10019	91	732	.....	.....	1337	2160	12179	28024	54495	94698
40	.....	28	50	27	....	145	18	.....	163	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	171	10964	.....	11135
1075	256	182	241	239	4	1997	1172	1734	4903	3849	1923	.....	.....	.....	5772	10675	17653	7543	35871
75	31	15	8	25	1	155	136	209	500	86	221	5	.....	.....	312	812	2674	.....	3486
895	368	235	98	301	5	1902	1620	1852	5374	.....	.....	.....	.....	587	587	5961	14311	2400	22672
.....	.....	50	30	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	48	.....	128
240	78	39	51	139	1	548	576	528	1652	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1710	7398	1215	10323
26	11	5	33	9	....	84	72	73	229	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	304	399	.....	703
22338	6883	4049	5588	5442	109	44409	32967	39903	117279	7707	28181	2037	360	4540	42825	160104	400123	192116	752343

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

T. W. Horton, Jr., P.Ex.S., Charleston, S.C.
Charles Robert Tapp, Supt., Summerville, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 29
Number of Candidates — 5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2081	.....	31	851	.....	.....	2963	613	907	4483	9737	.....	210	80	1365	11392	15875	52717	.....	68592
190	73	53	71	60	1	448	460	332	1240	29	507	300	.....	29	865	2105	9003	2058	13166
574	221	85	159	137	3	1179	788	757	2724	160	494	90	.....	208	952	3676	18000	1051	22727
497	.....	20	106	74	.....	697	947	1085	2729	1038	.....	.....	15	.....	1053	3782	6958	.....	10740
122	14	32	204	11	....	383	1098	800	2281	.....	1271	50	.....	37	1358	3639	13882	.....	17521
1219	10	.....	657	15	....	1901	1395	75	3371	52	630	78	.....	624	1384	4755	6844	1065	12664
2586	453	354	338	289	5	4025	3761	1598	9384	493	3081	1245	.....	1380	6199	15583	23051	.....	38634
.....	6	126	.....	.....	.....	132	11	157	300	7	.....	.....	.....	5	12	312	2100	1012	3424
660	272	135	73	223	4	1367	1200	1233	3800	605	95	.....	225	85	1010	4810	18210	6922	29942
6055	1756	870	1758	1463	25	11927	16844	8912	37683	1367	400	.....	.....	4004	5771	43454	87893	160031	291378
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3052	115	87	205	84	1	3544	793	464	4801	979	1179	635	934	1675	5402	10203	26876	25012	62091
1896	510	253	357	474	7	3497	2247	2312	8056	131	847	478	.....	1014	2470	10526	31312	14718	56556
4584	1415	643	580	1062	18	8302	5776	5881	19959	281	5512	115	202	1054	7164	27123	64067	91276	182466
535	104	74	675	487	....	1875	580	1200	3655	446	1100	40	.....	327	1913	5568	28381	11775	45724
1656	371	184	293	304	5	2813	1988	1699	6500	90	2490	130	.....	.....	2710	9210	26542	17348	53100

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Congaree—Continued												1
	Oakland Avenue*†	V—O.S.C.	....	....	4	10	2	40	3	7	74	2
	Petersen Memorial‡†	William T. Wing, Jr., P.	9	8	18	13	9	124	9	10	174	3
	Rose Hill*†	Alex M. Mitchell, P., S.C.	10	10	6	16	34	269	1	7	251	4
	Shandon‡†	James T. Womack, Jr., P.	27	36	31	70	91	1349	....	....	961	5
	Trinity‡* (Org. 6/3/62)	Adrian R. Munzell, P.	6	7	22	116	....	138	10	17	163	6
	Westminster‡†	William M. Plonk, P.	9	9	10	43	4	138	4	8	173	7
Eastover, Richland*†		Ray A. Howe, P.	4	6	1	2	6	87	1	....	63	8
Edgefield, Edgefield*†		Jerry G. Robinson, P.	3	2	....	10	8	59	....	2	52	9
Hopkins, Hopkins		V.....♀	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Johnston, Johnston*†		John W. Davis (2) P.	3	6	1	3	2	39	1	2	46	11
Lugoff, Rowan*†		Archie C. Reed (2) P	5	7	7	7	6	118	2	3	114	12
North Augusta, Fairview*†		John B. Pridgen, Jr , P.	12	15	20	65	46	566	13	10	538	13
Ridgeway, Aimwell*†		Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	6	6	1	3	18	108	....	3	90	14
	Longtown†	Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	2	3	....	....	5	28	....	2	32	15
St. Matthews, St. Matthews*†		Robert L. Temple, P.	7	8	15	9	21	101	2	1	66	16
Saluda, Saluda*†		Marshall B. Neil, III, P.	6	6	....	1	11	103	....	4	107	17
Trenton, Trenton†		John W. Davis (2) P.	2	1	2	....	....	17	....	....	24	18
Winnsboro, Lebanon*†		Francis B. Mayes, Sr., P.	6	12	8	2	3	149	....	6	145	19
	Mt. Olivet	Charles O. Gahagan (2) S.S.	3	4	2	2	10	40	2	....	20	20
	Sion*†	Robert E. Smith, P.	17	12	11	6	9	380	4	5	246	21
	Union Memorial*†	Charles O. Gahagan (2) P.	7	4	....	1	20	61	....	....	50	22
Number of Churches—36		**Totals**	348	369	387	967	801	11081	102	226	9618	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Samuel G. Andreasen, Chap., Mil., Dow Airforce Base, Maine
Cecil D. Brearley, Jr., P.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.
Chas. B. Cousar, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Carlisle D. Floyd, Columbia, S.C.
Chas. J. Hammett, Min. Stu. U. of S.C., Columbia, S.C.
J. Bryan Hatchett, Prof., Bristol, Va.
Samuel H. Hay, H.R., P.Em., Columbia, S.C.
Jas. W. Jackson, H.R., Columbia, S.C.
Edward C. Langham, Jr., F.M., Brazil
Arthur M. Martin, Syn.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Enoree.												39
(All towns are in South Carolina)												40
Carlisle, Cane Creek		V.	6	6	1	....	2	65	....	....	81	41
Clifton, Clifton*†		Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (2) P.	3	4	....	....	2	28	....	1	42	42
Fountain Inn, Fountain Inn*†		J. S. Walkup, P.	12	11	10	12	14	238	3	2	224	43
	RFD., Fairview*†	(Layton T. Fraser, S.S.)	6	6	....	....	22	144	....	2	133	44
	RFD., New Harmony	V.	3	3	....	3	2	55	....	2	38	45
Gaffney, Beech Street*†		Hugh D. Pollard, P.	3	5	35	2	2	174	33	6	178	46
	Limestone*†	Charles H. Sides, Jr., P.	9	15	15	17	9	363	2	4	265	47
Glenn Springs, Glenn Springs*†		C. Dooley Hitch, P.	9	9	....	6	36	144	....	2	136	48
Greenville, First*†		C. Newman Faulconer, P.	28	21	49	73	113	1589	15	17	1050	49
	Second*†	Leonard E. Woodward, P.	20	22	16	19	35	637	6	8	364	50
	Third*†	Jack M. Kennedy, P.	16	16	10	1	31	356	8	4	376	51
	Fourth*†	Edward L. Hopper, P.	16	16	11	30	29	629	1	13	438	52
		A. A. Markley, III, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
	Dunean*†	V.	6	6	4	....	9	113	1	3	138	54
	RFD., Highland	V.	2	....	....	....	2	15	....	1	21	55
	John Knox*†	George R. McMaster, P.	10	12	19	76	38	478	9	20	515	56
	McCarter‡†	Paul N. Gresham, P.	6	6	2	15	4	114	2	8	115	57
	Monaghan*†	Clarence E. Piephoff, P.	7	6	3	3	4	133	3	3	152	58
	Northminster*	(Richard W. Schmoyer, P.E.)	11	11	19	7	7	117	11	5	103	59
	RFD., Reedy River*†	John W. Groves, P.	5	8	12	11	....	132	11	5	96	60
	Westminster*†	John A. Haley, P.	16	20	24	48	36	754	6	23	840	61
		Thomas T. Biggs, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Greer, First*†		Richard G. Laurens, P.	13	15	5	15	14	424	....	6	294	63
	RFD., Fulton*	John K. Johnston (2) S.S.	6	6	2	2	8	86	2	....	123	64
Inman, Inman*†		James L. McGirt, P.	7	7	....	4	1	94	....	....	76	65
Jonesville, Fairforest*		V.....♀	4	2	....	....	....	44	....	....	50	66
Landrum, Landrum*†		V.	4	4	5	6	5	61	2	1	77	67
Lockhart, Lockhart†		J. W. Anderson (2) P.	6	6	....	3	7	94	....	5	117	68
Moore, Center Point		Wm. H. Dendy (2) P.	4	4	2	....	4	27	....	....	39	69
	RFD., Nazareth*†	Richard P. Shaw, P.	8	9	5	1	4	181	1	4	147	70
Pacolet, Pacolet†		Henry L. Reaves, Jr. (2) P.	5	4	....	1	2	37	....	1	36	71
Pelzer, RFD., Lickville		V.	5	7	....	....	2	73	....	....	61	72
Reidville, Reidville*†		Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	9	7	1	1	12	86	....	2	91	73
Roebuck, Roebuck*†		William H. Dendy (2) P.	6	6	....	....	....	99	....	....	104	74
	Mount Calvary*†	Edwin P. Graham, P.	12	12	4	8	11	208	2	1	179	75
Simpsonville, Simpsonville*†		John K. Johnston (2) S.S.	5	4	2	6	7	59	....	1	56	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	.....	.....	5	18	.....	.....	23	15	.....	38	5	11	15	.....	25	56	94	2107	716	2917
3	87	36	18	10	29	1	181	158	163	502	24	.....	67	.....	10	101	603	5209	1260	7072
4	795	249	123	214	203	4	1588	1157	1301	4046	51	3425	355	.....	315	4146	8192	16599	2217	27008
5	6271	2103	1087	813	1695	28	11997	10613	9586	32196	576	9619	215	933	1118	12461	44657	71133	19200	134990
6	105	43	21	30	36	1	236	265	197	698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	698	1872	5783	8353
7	380	133	71	45	120	2	751	613	543	1907	25	50	.....	73	200	348	2255	8917	7096	18268
8	283	75	125	20	61	1	565	565	370	1500	49	1300	45	.....	10	1404	2904	7361	675	10940
9	232	44	68	107	36	1	488	421	246	1155	23	80	5	.....	45	153	1308	6031	.....	7339
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	382	21	11	166	19	....	599	333	123	1055	135	735	.....	.....	.....	870	1925	5020	.....	6945
12	156	65	57	17	53	1	349	205	219	773	.....	106	73	.....	15	194	967	7468	1505	9940
13	2041	749	329	176	545	9	3849	2929	3098	9876	569	160	35	713	300	1777	11653	30162	24919	66734
14	124	54	36	415	45	11	685	284	93	1062	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	169	1231	4524	942	6697
15	9	.....	17	46	19	6	97	18	59	174	7	.....	16	.....	36	59	233	1572	357	2162
16	168	57	57	15	46	1	344	304	259	907	255	295	40	.....	.....	590	1497	7557	2938	11992
17	104	33	35	10	23	1	206	190	130	526	.....	378	60	.....	3	441	967	7857	696	9520
18	162	36	18	10	29	1	256	202	162	620	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	624	1535	.....	2159
19	473	128	63	130	105	2	901	558	579	2038	50	155	35	.....	125	365	2403	7970	713	11086
20	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	5	5	19	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	24	204	.....	228
21	1152	442	227	322	695	6	2844	2556	1896	7296	277	2769	55	.....	135	3236	10532	16900	1261	28693
22	286	44	17	53	29	....	429	230	163	822	8	.....	5	.....	83	96	918	5180	.....	6098
23																				
24	38917	9632	5341	8944	8471	145	71450	60122	46604	178176	17473	36689	4566	3175	14227	76130	254306	631014	402546	1287866
25																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. K. Martin, H.R., Winnsboro, S.C.
J. Rupert McGregor, H.R., Columbia, S.C.
G. Jarvis McMillan, Hosp. Chap., Columbia, S.C.
Harry F. Petersen, III, F.M., Formosa
R. K. Timmons, H.R., Summerville, S.C.
Chas. C. Turner, Prof., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
S. H. Wilds, H.R., Daytona Beach, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 47
Number of Candidates — 18

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	433	692	.....	.....	70	1195	1295	2895	2009	6199
42	55	23	11	6	19	....	114	184	89	387	10	25	.....	.....	.....	35	422	3042	.....	3464
43	1271	465	211	184	294	5	2430	2338	1214	5982	469	12770	.....	.....	643	13882	19864	18754	5771	44389
44	810	.....	29	197	30	....	1066	805	83	1954	121	731	.....	.....	.....	852	2806	2888	.....	5694
45	190	90	78	88	25	4	475	240	114	829	76	565	.....	.....	.....	641	1470	1499	.....	2969
46	184	75	127	40	62	1	489	217	294	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1100	5065	400	6565
47	1858	721	357	235	590	11	3772	3082	2904	9758	860	2110	57	.....	.....	3027	12785	21640	7256	41681
48	386	160	79	42	130	2	799	681	620	2100	151	199	.....	.....	.....	350	2450	9732	.....	12182
49	9985	3688	1599	2006	2435	303	20016	15083	11846	46945	331	28172	.....	9307	11568	49378	96323	107375	30000	233698
50	5376	645	539	448	789	14	7811	5120	3753	16684	241	4942	.....	450	217	5850	22534	28162	4440	55136
51	1179	389	187	314	584	5	2658	3751	1494	7903	29	.....	555	100	82	766	8669	18887	3558	31114
52	3125	1093	610	366	919	16	6129	5128	4251	15508	89	8515	.....	2737	375	11716	27224	40343	3136	70703
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	51	30	18	90	.....	.....	189	61	800	1050	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1071	4586	1194	6851
55	34	27	6	27	23	10	127	134	44	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	320	1122	25	1467
56	941	357	226	534	248	4	2310	1430	1381	5121	50	2233	.....	1142	1132	4557	9678	21870	17514	49062
57	173	49	20	77	33	1	353	424	155	932	79	.....	.....	90	15	184	1116	9192	865	11173
58	285	118	58	31	96	2	590	504	457	1551	96	325	.....	207	.....	628	2179	10496	892	13567
59	279	50	12	73	116	....	530	67	.....	597	48	124	.....	.....	690	862	1459	10683	1930	14072
60	160	78	72	63	43	1	417	269	207	893	72	1305	.....	.....	279	1656	2549	9831	1842	14222
61	2029	701	425	490	575	10	4230	3001	2733	9964	542	3743	.....	1811	270	6366	16330	46841	51380	114551
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	3344	484	275	540	455	81	5179	3667	2279	11125	377	1424	221	.....	599	2621	13746	23408	900	38054
64	214	64	22	73	37	6	416	785	152	1353	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1387	6747	1227	9361
65	167	18	30	82	63	7	367	304	54	725	80	658	.....	.....	.....	738	1463	7894	.....	9357
66	30	16	4	14	6	1	71	34	29	134	70	113	.....	.....	26	209	343	2373	.....	2716
67	98	42	20	10	33	1	204	180	154	538	29	.....	9	.....	80	118	656	4837	1750	7243
68	142	60	29	70	48	1	350	407	200	957	15	200	15	.....	.....	230	1187	7148	.....	8335
69	38	13	4	7	6	1	69	85	29	183	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	194	2256	.....	2450
70	1236	317	172	199	223	4	2151	1633	957	4741	98	2812	.....	.....	731	3641	8382	10690	1488	20560
71	99	38	19	53	31	1	241	162	143	546	35	16	.....	.....	30	81	627	2227	.....	2854
72	162	38	60	63	36	1	360	230	148	738	331	5	.....	.....	53	389	1127	3810	.....	4937
73	464	131	135	128	116	2	976	919	509	2404	113	54	.....	.....	105	272	2676	7035	2024	11735
74	110	38	19	53	43	1	264	252	155	671	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	685	6298	.....	6983
75	2770	304	150	80	248	4	3556	1370	1180	6106	60	.....	14	.....	7	81	6187	8383	1484	16054
76	84	8	30	13	6	....	141	342	41	524	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	566	3141	734	4441

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Enoree—Continued											1
Spartanburg, First*†	Marc C. Weersing, P.	28	43	35	75	87	1811	7	30	1301	2
	Leonard W. Topping, Asso. P.										3
Second*†	Robert E. Craig, P.	24	27	17	39	59	777	7	1	476	4
Covenant*†	E. Gil Clary, Jr., P.	8	12	7	29	20	317	7	7	280	5
Powell*†	V.	3	3	....	4	4	105	....	1	77	6
Roselane*†	Leonard O. Therrell, P.	4	6	11	3	32	115	11	1	150	7
Routh Memorial*†	Russell W. Park, Jr., P.	9	9	6	11	16	268	2	4	251	8
Westminster*†	Joseph W. B. Brooks, P.	12	12	8	80	17	277	1	11	298	9
Travelers Rest, Trinity*†	Charles H. Brown, P.	2	9	7	11	7	144	3	3	86	10
Union, First*†	J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	16	15	9	11	14	391	2	3	315	11
Second*†	V.	4	4	....	1	26	58	....	....	61	12
McCutchen Memorial	V.	5	8	2	6	4	193	2	4	193	13
RFD., Mount Tabor	J. W. Anderson (2) P.	4	3	....	3	....	37	....	3	50	14
RFD., Mount Vernon	J. Benson Sloan (2) P. ♀	2	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	15
Wellford, Florence Moore Memorial*†	Franklin G. Senger, P.	6	6	4	5	....	114	1	1	71	16
Woodruff, First*†	John D. Love, P.	11	9	....	8	29	152	....	....	142	17
RFD., Antioch	Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	6	6	1	....	4	58	1	....	45	18
Number of Churches—50	**Totals**	432	468	363	656	793	12685	162	219	10551	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles R. Bailey, H.R., Gaffney, S.C.
Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Dwight M. Chalmers, Admin., Richmond, Va.
C. Darby Fulton, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Joseph M. Gettys, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
Denny M. Hill, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Greer, S.C.
George A. Hudson, F.M., Taiwan
Henry J. Keating, Prof., Spartanburg, S.C.
Joseph L. Lee, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
Arthur M. Lindsay, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Harmony.											35
(All towns are in South Carolina)											36
Alcolu, New Harmony†	C. D. L. Mosser (2) P.	4	4	5	1	1	73	....	2	77	37
Andrews, Andrews*†	J. E. Scruggs (2) P.	5	8	3	4	6	82	....	2	93	38
Bishopville–Bishopville*†	P. M. Patterson, P.	12	12	7	12	14	343	....	4	295	39
Hepzibah†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	2	1	....	....	4	30	....	....	36	40
Dalzel, Tirzah†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	5	3	....	....	....	32	....	....	28	41
Georgetown, Georgetown*†	Oliver W. Carmichael, P.	16	15	13	15	9	337	3	8	287	42
Friendfield†	Richard S. Fraser (2) P.	4	7	6	3	11	85	1	1	114	43
Greelyville–McDowell*†	James A. Wiest, P.	5	6	4	3	6	113	1	1	96	44
Hemingway–Indiantown*†	E. G. Beckman (3) P.	8	11	14	2	15	342	9	5	350	45
St. Paul†	E. G. Beckman (3) P.	4	4	....	3	2	42	....	2	50	46
Kingstree, Bethel†	Fred R. McAlister (3) P.	6	7	2	5	3	54	1	3	47	47
Central†	J. E. Scruggs (2) P.	7	9	2	5	2	205	....	1	158	48
Mouzon†	Fred R. McAlister (3) P.	7	4	1	....	2	60	1	1	53	49
Williamsburg*†	H. G. Wardlaw, P.	20	15	15	19	18	633	....	2	531	50
Lake City, Lake City*†	J. M. Gammon, P.	13	15	2	6	5	319	....	4	350	51
Lane, Lane†	E. G. Beckman (3) P.	3	4	....	1	....	51	....	....	54	52
Lynchburg, Lynchburg†	W. L. Newman (2) P.	2	2	....	....	1	22	....	....	24	53
Manning, Manning*†	C. D. L. Mosser (2) P.	10	9	11	7	21	323	6	4	303	54
Mayesville, Mayesville*†	J. F. Akin (2) P.	8	10	8	3	7	179	2	1	115	55
Concord†	J. F. Akin (2) P.	7	9	18	9	....	168	8	13	164	56
Salem Black River	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P., S.C.	3	3	....	....	....	31	....	1	16	57
New Zion, Midway*†	Fred R. McAlister (3) P.	7	11	16	4	5	144	9	5	140	58
Olanta, First*†	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P., S.C.	5	6	....	4	4	97	....	2	88	59
Oswego, Hebron*†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	4	6	7	....	7	72	1	2	80	60
Pawley's Island, Pawley's Island,†	R. S. Fraser (2) P.	5	6	4	2	12	99	2	2	99	61
Pinewood, Pinewood†	G. D. Harper, Jr. (2) P.	3	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	62
Salters, Union*†	C. D. Elyea, Jr., P.	8	7	1	4	2	153	....	5	139	63
Sardinia, Sardinia†	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P., S.C.	8	10	....	1	5	130	....	5	133	64
St. Charles, Mt. Zion*†	W. L. Newman (2) P.	6	6	3	1	7	101	....	....	77	65
St. Stephen, St. Stephen*†	W. C. Rhodes, Jr., P.	3	5	2	1	1	60	1	2	97	66
Summerton, Summerton*†	G. D. Harper, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	10	5	12	125	1	1	83	67
Sumter, First*†	C. H. McLeod, P.	32	28	32	42	59	1157	3	20	983	68
Fraser Memorial*†	V—I.S., H. C. Shelton (2)	5	7	3	....	35	79	1	2	154	69
Holy Cross*†	Deforest Wade (H.R.) I.S.	5	7	7	9	23	97	3	4	132	70
Lemira*†	B. L. Eller, Jr., P.	5	8	13	8	22	168	4	6	180	71
Pitts*†	Samuel Lipsey, P.	10	12	12	11	27	311	7	6	261	72
R. 3, Shaw View† (Org. 5/9/62)	V—I.S., H. C. Shelton (2)	1	....	16	36	21	31	3	8	64	73
Wedgefield, Wedgefield†	P. H. Biddle, Sr. (4) P.	3	5	....	....	....	23	....	....	32	74
Number of Churches—38	**Totals**	267	289	237	226	369	6386	67	125	5983	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synods Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	13435	5553	2741	2211	4527	105	28572	23657	21521	73750	5950	43571	.....	27000	4544	81065	154815	93226	3551	251592
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3400	1200	600	500	850	20	6570	4960	4310	15840	125	595	600	.....	2000	3320	19160	32610	12230	64000
5	519	137	66	46	136	2	906	802	511	2219	160	15	456	.....	104	735	2954	16719	8430	28103
6	37	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	3876	.....	3925
7	140	58	29	15	47	1	290	248	225	763	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	763	10265	.....	11028
8	405	11	35	136	35	....	622	206	35	863	117	1406	.....	.....	30	1553	2416	13542	3521	19479
9	379	160	77	41	128	2	787	692	593	2072	740	250	.....	.....	.....	990	3062	16371	24659	44092
10	25	10	5	51	8	1	100	46	39	185	16	52	.....	.....	.....	68	253	6403	2296	8952
11	6766	1251	614	1116	1087	6	10840	6549	4723	22112	20	4349	.....	.....	1166	5535	27647	26697	3500	57844
12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	102	19	143	.....	60	50	.....	40	150	293	3143	.....	3436
13	126	52	26	14	43	1	262	223	203	688	57	.....	.....	29	333	419	1107	7467	1632	10206
14	67	32	11	36	19	1	166	161	86	413	15	152	.....	.....	80	247	660	1926	.....	2586
15	12	7	3	1	5	1	29	81	25	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	473	.....	608
16	355	147	86	39	120	2	749	676	571	1996	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1996	6901	.....	8897
17	348	144	71	38	118	2	721	615	560	1896	459	1114	.....	.....	.....	1573	3469	9277	2315	15061
18	239	106	63	100	96	1	605	392	295	1292	125	11	.....	.....	30	166	1458	3405	.....	4863
19																				
20	63704	19198	10060	11052	15581	645	120240	92299	72185	284724	12811	123308	1977	42873	25414	206383	491107	723451	203953	1418511
21																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Dean G. McKee, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Fred T. McGill, H.R., Taylors, S.C.
T. K. Mowbray, H.R., Honea Path, S.C.
Charles H. Nabers, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
William G. Neville, F.M., Brazil
Edouard Patte, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
Ezra D. Patton, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
J. S. Robinson, H.R., Greer, S.C.
D. C. Stogner, Simpsonville, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 54
Number of Candidates — 17

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37	372	135	104	134	83	1	829	612	209	1650	448	16	77	.....	167	708	2358	2113	1265	5736
38	247	102	51	27	84	2	513	449	238	1200	134	138	81	.....	.....	353	1553	7293	2025	10871
39	1592	658	318	183	539	8	3298	2654	1424	7376	94	268	539	.....	75	976	8352	16430	2061	26843
40	11	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	34	32	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	1190	.....	1256
41	142	59	29	16	48	1	295	718	169	1182	200	127	.....	50	.....	377	1559	1981	.....	3540
42	371	153	76	41	126	2	769	774	675	2218	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	2266	20261	10400	32927
43	54	24	18	29	31	....	156	83	24	263	12	10	88	.....	6	116	379	3630	.....	4009
44	532	173	102	133	150	2	1092	1105	316	2513	155	26	.....	.....	253	434	2947	7340	3357	13644
45	1777	62	191	252	26	2	2310	3370	500	6180	.....	.....	.....	100	65	165	6345	10399	.....	16744
46	63	38	36	82	16	26	261	131	62	454	33	32	61	38	20	184	638	5922	3945	10505
47	109	28	14	51	25	....	227	206	114	547	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	609	1610	1176	3395
48	416	169	76	103	126	2	892	598	257	1747	34	.....	191	.....	.....	225	1972	6241	5675	13888
49	36	10	13	24	9	....	92	128	30	250	20	.....	10	.....	105	135	385	1928	.....	2313
50	1212	441	369	142	361	6	2531	1936	1042	5509	4099	3904	617	.....	478	9098	14607	32694	7424	54725
51	1363	511	253	271	419	8	2825	2246	1191	6262	22	1580	316	.....	512	2430	8692	21803	8434	38929
52	82	33	39	41	24	3	222	229	52	503	25	358	50	.....	.....	433	936	1290	.....	2226
53	278	78	26	68	44	1	495	282	123	900	50	316	100	.....	110	576	1476	1045	.....	2521
54	1012	395	54	296	285	....	2042	2577	1721	6340	111	865	.....	.....	275	1251	7591	15841	8117	31549
55	196	41	....	58	100	23	418	364	64	846	.....	.....	.....	305	.....	305	1151	8463	.....	9614
56	230	75	85	115	54	....	559	624	182	1365	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	1405	5161	.....	6566
57	141	41	20	63	39	1	305	237	127	669	21	.....	.....	.....	15	36	705	976	.....	1681
58	194	77	74	122	68	3	538	462	654	1654	56	.....	.....	.....	10	66	1720	4408	1210	7338
59	471	49	38	53	15	21	647	941	55	1643	38	1635	30	.....	.....	1703	3346	4578	2500	10424
60	509	103	90	182	41	1	926	380	117	1423	29	328	83	133	.....	573	1996	3342	1106	6444
61	108	53	27	50	59	7	304	114	51	469	33	57	104	.....	8	202	671	6100	.....	6771
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	....	64	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	79	716	.....	795
63	190	90	31	75	57	1	444	381	145	970	146	73	135	25	170	549	1519	8806	3144	13469
64	395	90	67	87	77	2	718	3091	364	4173	.....	97	.....	.....	114	211	4384	5781	5011	15176
65	454	177	97	97	123	....	948	713	339	2000	121	481	100	.....	48	750	2750	6369	3690	12809
66	46	19	9	5	15	1	95	83	102	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	3705	1230	5215
67	239	81	90	116	66	1	583	697	311	1591	25	.....	.....	.....	105	130	1721	9824	4340	15885
68	3693	422	185	555	623	....	5478	5183	1803	12464	6216	341	1203	2000	.....	9760	22224	48313	34929	105466
69	81	32	51	64	82	1	311	134	151	596	50	.....	.....	30	129	209	805	3349	.....	4154
70	130	54	27	19	44	1	275	236	135	646	.....	.....	.....	46	44	90	736	3613	1743	6092
71	329	195	86	66	99	2	777	583	155	1515	28	125	.....	.....	10	163	1678	7312	1040	10030
72	57	12	7	54	10	....	140	451	51	642	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	679	14514	818	16011
73	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	50	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80
74	181	44	39	39	41	1	345	546	153	1044	12	217	.....	.....	60	289	1333	2169	.....	3502
75																				
76	17313	4724	2782	3766	4073	130	32788	33350	13156	79294	12359	10994	3825	2742	2779	32699	111993	306510	114640	533143

Presbytery of Harmony—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. R. Brown, H.R., Monck's Corner, S.C.
W. R. Buhler, H.R., Vero Beach, Fla.
R. B. Dunbar, Stu., Newark, N.J.
L. H. Lancaster, H.R., Montreat, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
6. Presbytery of Pee Dee.												
(All towns are in South Carolina)												
Bennettsville, First*†		I. M. Bagnal, P.	15	15	10	16	12	419	3	1	315	13
Blenheim, Blenheim*†		T. E. Simpson (H.R.) (3) I.S.	4	3	2	....	3	38	1	....	33	14
Buckport, Waccamaw†		J. S. Russell, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	1	....	2	37	1	....	34	15
Cheraw, First*†		V—I.S.	9	12	4	18	6	369	....	4	296	16
Chesterfield, First*†		E. N. Clower (3) P.	5	8	2	1	1	119	2	....	115	17
Clio, Clio*†		E. H. Rayfield (2) P.	10	9	....	....	18	148	....	....	88	18
	Carolina†	E. H. Rayfield (2) P.	9	12	....	5	1	150	....	6	132	19
	Dunbar†	V—I.S., T. E. Simpson (H.R.) (3).	3	3	....	....	....	36	....	....	50	20
Conway, Kingston*†		J. S. Russell, Jr. (2) P.	12	15	14	23	21	316	8	12	250	21
Darlington, First*†		J. W. Dunlap, P.	11	20	6	6	19	403	....	3	267	22
Dillon, Dillon*†		J. F. Dickenson, P.	12	12	7	15	17	321	3	2	291	23
	Fork*†	V—O.S.C.	4	6	....	4	3	101	....	....	79	24
	Hamer	V.	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	25
	Kentyre*†	V—O.S.C.	8	6	2	1	7	88	....	3	98	26
	Pee Dee	V.	2	3	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	27
Effingham, Effingham*†		E. D. Byers, P.	10	12	7	7	6	210	4	3	233	28
Florence, First*†		W. G. Foster, P.	21	36	31	49	56	1112	6	16	1023	29
	Bethesda†	V.	4	5	2	2	1	93	2	....	105	30
	Hopewell*†	V.	5	7	....	8	3	98	....	4	131	31
	Westminster*†	Gerald L. Bell, Jr., P.	7	9	5	10	11	167	3	1	179	32
Hartsville, First*†		E. G. Lilly, P.	15	18	13	26	32	439	1	13	329	33
	Morton*†	H. L. Reaves, P.	6	6	6	3	....	110	5	....	104	34
Jefferson, Jefferson*†		L. M. Brearley (3) P (In transit).	5	3	....	1	2	61	....	....	63	35
	Rocky Creek†(Formerly Angelus, S.C.)	L. M. Brearley (3) P (In transit).	5	5	2	....	2	83	2	....	88	36
Lamar, Fair Hope†		J. R. Woods (2) P.	2	....	....	....	4	16	....	....	26	37
Latta, Latta*†		A. M. Simpson, P.	6	8	8	6	4	100	2	....	85	38
	Reedy Creek†	V—I.S., T. E. Simpson (H.R.) (3).	4	7	2	1	2	84	2	....	75	39
Loris, Loris*†		V.	8	6	....	....	6	87	....	....	119	40
Marion, First*†		J. B. Davidson, P.	8	17	3	10	10	294	....	2	213	41
McBee, McBee†		L. M. Brearley (3) P. (In transit).	4	4	3	1	....	42	1	....	59	42
McColl, McColl*†		V.	7	6	....	3	19	84	....	2	68	43
Mullins, First*†		L. B. DuBose, P.	12	12	9	5	9	273	1	5	198	44
Murrells Inlet, Little Memorial		V.	3	2	....	....	1	54	....	....	48	45
Myrtle Beach, First*†		R. M. Williams, Jr., P.	15	17	18	44	70	613	4	12	395	46
Ocean Drive Beach, First*†		K. L. Hamilton, P.	9	11	18	6	....	147	2	5	109	47
Patrick, Patrick†		C. M. Plowden, Jr. (2) P.	2	1	2	1	3	38	1	....	46	48
Ruby, Ruby†		E. N. Clower (3) P.	3	6	1	4	1	43	....	....	41	49
	White Oak†	E. N. Clower (3) P.	6	7	5	6	4	150	5	....	118	50
Society Hill, Society Hill*†		C. M. Plowden, Jr. (2) P.	6	8	4	1	5	97	4	....	109	51
Timmonsville, Timmonsville*†		J. R. Woods (2) P., S.C.	4	7	2	7	13	74	2	4	79	52
Number of Churches—40		**Totals**	284	347	189	290	370	7141	65	98	6091	54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Chas. P. Coble, H.R., Florence, S.C.
A. L. Davis, F.M., Retired, Brazil
Fred J. Hay, H.R., Dillon, S.C.
J. Frank Ligon, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. Presbytery of Piedmont.												
(All towns are in South Carolina)												
Anderson, First*†		Richard T. Gillespie, P.	32	27	23	46	46	869	8	8	535	67
		Herman DeBoer, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
	Annie Linley	Beryl G. Rosenberger (2) P.	5	8	13	13	....	103	12	1	105	
	Central*†	William Glenn Dorris, P.	26	23	12	27	59	815	5	10	407	70
		Steve A. Bacon, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
	R. 6, Flat Rock	James W. Beaty (2) P.	4	9	7	5	1	65	2	4	66	72
	Grace	Ralph L. Buchanan (4) P., P.Ex.S.	3	....	3	3	9	48	3	....	55	73
	Henry Belk*†	Charles O. Ferguson, P.	6	6	3	4	2	130	2	1	130	74
	R. 1, Midway*†	Fred. L. Bremer, P., S.C.	10	12	6	9	8	168	2	5	132	75
	Nell Townsend*†	V.	6	....	3	1	13	86	....	5	124	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

M. G. Lyerly, H.R., Apopka, Fla.
L. B. McCord, Manning, S.C.
W. M. McInnis, Chap. Mil., New York, N.Y.

Number of Ministers — 29
Number of Candidates — 6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2228	940	723	795	707	12	5405	5297	1510	12212	113	3078	1075	.....	504	4770	16982	19782	.....	36764
55	13	24	37	.....	.....	129	267	109	505	336	217	.....	.....	42	595	1100	1803	.....	2903
86	36	18	9	29	1	179	158	63	400	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	145	545	1235	.....	1780
3108	1010	418	706	811	10	6063	4308	1203	11574	111	3390	1041	.....	460	5002	16576	22508	260	39344
185	73	98	100	47	1	504	463	134	1101	96	603	220	.....	66	985	2086	7426	3820	13332
283	98	57	83	80	1	602	592	172	1366	51	.....	.....	.....	23	74	1440	8051	1267	10758
373	110	94	108	92	2	779	486	195	1460	34	1291	335	.....	610	2270	3730	3764	1514	9008
.....	3	8	50	5	....	66	38	40	144	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	149	922	.....	1071
1660	448	221	119	336	7	2821	1969	788	5578	91	796	1200	.....	576	2663	8241	24357	17954	50552
2198	821	402	446	511	9	4387	2508	1481	8376	1484	4278	654	249	951	7616	15992	24196	.....	40188
1393	588	280	154	469	....	2884	2534	1582	7000	2494	5327	.....	146	.....	7967	14967	17909	6066	38942
.....	.....	25	95	4	....	124	148	400	672	322	.....	135	.....	15	472	1144	2707	.....	3851
6	6	6	16	10	....	44	136	.....	180	.....	.....	40	.....	6	46	226	31	.....	257
48	.....	.....	72	.....	....	120	108	.....	228	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	251	479	5456	1898	7833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
682	379	169	130	183	3	1546	1137	394	3077	70	531	485	.....	.....	1086	4163	9646	800	14609
13200	400	320	1401	395	....	15716	9997	5448	31161	484	14608	1523	4845	25	21485	52646	66895	12485	132026
110	38	31	46	44	2	271	302	70	643	10	476	27	7	5	525	1168	3164	.....	4332
46	37	35	44	81	....	243	100	225	568	21	.....	.....	.....	647	668	1236	3325	1481	6042
336	139	69	93	114	3	754	581	233	1568	45	787	721	.....	7	1560	3128	10256	1598	14982
2562	1060	524	281	868	15	5310	4662	1867	11839	445	6005	1963	4793	28	13234	25073	20267	9671	55011
245	110	44	29	74	1	503	.....	.....	503	.....	45	250	455	.....	750	1253	5049	2336	8638
13	.....	25	68	14	....	120	144	200	464	15	150	100	.....	16	281	745	3976	1335	6056
.....	.....	.....	29	10	....	39	49	.....	88	8	167	100	.....	69	344	432	3435	3000	6867
5	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	55	11	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	327	.....	393
176	64	13	125	31	....	409	369	63	841	40	285	200	.....	25	550	1391	5487	2053	8931
29	20	50	110	5	....	214	320	167	701	25	818	375	.....	.....	1218	1919	1986	.....	3905
.....	62	.....	73	.....	.....	135	50	550	735	.....	500	335	.....	.....	835	1570	5666	1550	8786
904	416	203	206	279	5	2013	1887	600	4500	32	140	1812	.....	.....	1984	6484	15697	3684	25865
29	9	23	.....	.....	.....	61	29	.....	90	9	233	.....	65	.....	307	397	2172	250	2819
85	32	26	147	45	....	335	320	56	711	36	125	.....	.....	.....	161	872	7519	.....	8391
504	178	110	157	156	3	1108	816	314	2238	100	910	1032	.....	181	2223	4461	16302	5200	25963
265	50	57	70	20	....	462	129	341	932	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	971	1382	.....	2353
1583	645	345	419	506	18	3516	3171	1003	7690	65	176	.....	261	.....	502	8192	31806	4560	44558
86	18	9	59	15	1	188	1259	.....	1447	54	68	.....	.....	334	456	1903	11223	6722	19848
60	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	195	285	1048	381	1714
195	87	34	45	64	3	428	324	132	884	95	5	.....	.....	46	146	1030	2527	.....	3557
130	67	27	32	45	1	302	270	109	681	12	.....	48	.....	182	242	923	3676	100	4699
108	17	16	210	500	....	851	408	274	1533	26	.....	.....	.....	416	442	1975	4123	.....	6098
245	99	40	86	74	1	545	706	142	1393	61	925	.....	.....	2	988	2381	7488	.....	9869
33221	8073	4544	6730	6654	99	59321	46053	19865	125239	7080	46079	13671	10821	5431	83082	208321	384589	89985	682895

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. D. Matthews, Macon, Ga.
David R. Moorefield, Prof., Clinton, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 26
Number of Candidates — 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3085	1283	623	281	997	18	6287	5588	5042	16917	777	85	2546	.....	1831	5239	22156	52109	20536	94801
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	16	26	5	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	59	4528	.....	4587
1940	1537	549	136	1194	22	5378	5519	5889	16786	125	4822	75	.....	.....	5022	21808	46234	23948	91990
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	27	15	18	31	1	132	117	112	361	27	.....	.....	.....	15	42	403	3339	.....	3742
130	14	6	5	11	2	168	55	43	266	5	30	.....	.....	.....	35	301	2163	.....	2464
88	48	33	47	41	1	258	243	158	659	6	13	.....	.....	169	188	847	7351	347	8545
189	63	18	66	70	1	407	198	125	730	49	.....	21	.....	.....	70	800	7521	1269	9590
139	57	32	25	43	2	298	186	149	633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	633	8032	.....	8665

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Piedmont—Continued											1
R. 4, Roberts*†	Beryl G. Rosenberger (2) P.	9	8	5	6	5	110			81	2
Belton, Belton*†	Roy E. Watkins, P.	8	8	2	8	4	157		2	140	3
Central, Central	V. ♀						2				4
Clemson, Fort Hill*†	Charles E. Raynal, Jr., P.	12	12	11	26	33	384	2	6	271	5
Easley, Easley*†	C. C. Callis, P.	10	14	22	12	12	323	13	5	345	6
Fairplay, Fairplay*†	Ralph L. Buchanan (4) P., P.Ex.S.	4	3		3	2	37			40	7
Honea Path, Honea Path*†	R. Foster Edwards, P.	6	7	5	6	5	141	1	2	104	8
Iva, Good Hope*†	John C. Ropp, P.	10	10	8	15	6	174	6	13	198	9
R. 1, Varennes*	James W. Beaty (2) P.	5	11	1	3	2	91	1	1	82	10
Liberty, Liberty*†	James C. McPherson, P.	7	6	5	2	4	89		1	74	11
R. 1, Carmel†	W. R. McElrath, P.	6	5		3	1	58		1	80	12
Madison, Tugaloo	V. ♀						6				13
Pelzer, Pelzer†	Edwin M. Odom, P.	5	5	1		7	99	1		80	14
Pendleton, Pendleton*†	V.	7	9	4	18	14	179		3	133	15
Pickens, Pickens*†	Charles S. Spencer, P.	8	9	9	7	13	180	1	4	149	16
Piedmont, Piedmont*†	(Kenneth L. Barnes, P.E.)	9	9	2	4	7	193			175	17
Richland, Richland†	Henry D. Mooney (2) P.	6	6		1	3	81			73	18
Sandy Springs, Mt. Zion†	Ralph L. Buchanan (4) P., P.Ex.S.	5	8			1	61		2	60	19
Seneca, Seneca*†	Cantey C. DuBose, Jr., P.	12	16	6	13	9	376	1	7	224	20
R. 2, Old Pickens	V. ♀						2				21
Townville, Townville*†	Ralph L. Buchanan (4) P., P.Ex.S.	8	1	1		2	55	1		50	22
Walhalla, Walhalla*†	C. L. Letson, P.	11	9	15	6	25	202	14	1	123	23
R. 2, Bethel*	V—O.S.C.	8	3			1	51			66	24
Westminster, Westminster*†	Henry D. Mooney (2) P.	7	6		4	3	87		1	85	25
R. 1, Retreat	V.						6				26
Williamston, Williamston*†	Hardin A. King, P. ♀	4	8	1	5	9	97	1	3	81	27
Number of Churches—34	**Totals**	259	258	168	250	306	5525	76	86	4268	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. D. Corbett, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Sydney J. L. Crouch, H.R., Clemson, S.C.
Robert B. DuPree, Highlands, N.C.
Lawrence E. Durr, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
8. Presbytery of South Carolina. (All towns are in South Carolina)											40
Abbeville, Abbeville*†	(Randolph Kowalski, P.E.)	13	21	6	12	30	438	4	5	398	43
R. 3, Bethia	E. F. Gettys (2) S.S.	4	5			4	45				44
R. 3, Lebanon*†	B. E. Pettit (2) P.	6	9		2	16	113			88	45
R. 4, Little Mountain*†	V—O.S.C.	10	10	5	2	5	78	5		109	46
R. 1, Rocky River	V—O.S.C. ♀	4	5				25			25	47
R. 3, Union†	Ray N. Stover (2) S.S.	3	4		1	3	44			53	48
R. 4, Upper Long Cane*†	Wm. F. Mitchell, Sr., P.	14	15	12	13	29	372	5	6	314	49
R. 1, Warrenton†	B. E. Pettit (2) P.	10	9	2	4	1	126	2	1	113	50
Calhoun Falls, Calhoun Falls*†	Ray N. Stover (2) P.	7	6		1	4	44		1	74	51
Clinton, First*†	W. Redd Turner, P.	24	38	29	39	30	723	7	12	565	52
R. 2, Duncan's Creek	V—O.S.	4	3				23				53
Lydia*†	V—O.S.	2	4		2	16	45			42	54
R. 1, Rock Bridge†	J. Roger Marrow (2) P.	3	4			6	39			31	55
R. 2, Shady Grove*	V—O.S.	3	3	3		9	18	3		37	56
Thornwell Memorial*†	M. A. Macdonald, P.	7	5	10	7	28	230	10		370	57
Cross Hill, Liberty Spring*†	Roy W. Coker, P., S.C., P.Ex.S.	6	10	3	2	3	74	1		74	58
Donalds, Donalds†	V—I.S.	2	2			1	11			7	59
Greenville*†	V—I.S.	9	9	3	2	5	189	2	1	174	60
Gray Court, Dorroh	V. ♀	1					3				61
Greenwood, First*†	Robert L. Alexander, P.	30	27	23	47	29	892	7	12	752	62
Second††	V—O.S.C.	7	9	7	16	12	117	5	1	116	63
R. 2, Rock*†	Hugh L. Eichelberger, P.	5	8	5	10	2	119	3		130	64
Hodges, Hodges*†	W. Larry Crocker (2) P.	7	8	2	3	2	135		4	151	65
Joanna, First*†	V—O.S.	4	5		2	13	57			39	66
Kinards, Little River-Dominick*†	Lawton Daugherty, P.	5	8	4	1	1	141	2	3	120	67
Laurens, First*†	Chalmers F. McCutchen, P.	18	24	18	15	15	499	5	6	426	68
R. 3, Friendship*†	J. A. McIntyre, P.	11	12	2	12	8	185		2	187	69
Grace Covenant*†	Roger A. Gallion, P.	6	7	5	3	3	124	6		102	70
R. 2, Rocky Springs*†	Robert C. Bankhead, P.	8	11	7	6	6	190		3	185	71
Todd Memorial*†	B. F. Sosebee, P.	6	7			39	89		2	128	72
Wayside*†	J. Roger Marrow (2) P.	5	2	3	1	1	83	3	2	74	73
Lowndesville, Providence*	V—O.S.C.	4	5	3		3	70	2	2	63	74
Mountville, Mountville*†	V—O.S.C.	6	5			1	52			40	75
R. 1, Lisbon†	V—O.S.C.	4	4		3	2	48			45	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	35	.....	11	30	1	....	77	31	211	319	20	.....	55	.....	.....	75	394	5608	757	6759
3	383	286	53	84	115	2	923	1677	568	3168	41	.....	.....	.....	40	81	3249	13013	4662	20924
4																				
5	1672	724	287	225	420	8	3336	2161	2669	7566	253	262	.....	.....	.....	515	8081	19495	16549	44125
6	3852	939	375	491	531	10	6198	2712	2620	11530	468	4813	.....	.....	.....	5281	16811	28106	.....	44917
7	40	16	7	9	12	1	85	53	37	175	5	45	.....	.....	182	232	407	1232	505	2144
8	239	143	51	81	162	2	678	753	588	2019	91	983	.....	.....	44	1118	3137	9297	1850	14284
9	410	240	155	69	186	3	1063	946	995	3004	89	753	37	.....	609	1488	4492	9594	1564	15650
10	88	36	16	9	27	4	180	118	84	382	.....	215	.....	.....	.....	215	597	6970	3514	11081
11	96	78	26	37	43	1	281	280	212	773	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	792	7784	509	9085
12	44	11	4	37	2	4	102	38	87	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	3728	36	3991
13																				
14	213	167	18	78	39	1	516	202	192	910	30	90	65	.....	354	539	1449	6792	.....	8241
15	188	120	53	69	63	1	494	476	307	1277	72	.....	.....	.....	150	222	1499	10479	3247	15225
16	418	291	108	.....	227	4	1048	1062	843	2953	372	112	18	232	.....	734	3687	16406	.....	20093
17	248	112	75	80	104	1	620	421	300	1341	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	246	1587	10692	1925	14204
18	249	159	75	57	107	2	649	790	440	1879	91	592	.....	.....	15	698	2577	4094	639	7310
19	50	39	14	38	31	1	173	202	186	561	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	575	2379	3110	6064
20	1078	654	242	1140	124	2	3240	571	712	4523	238	5958	.....	.....	.....	6196	10719	18904	38249	67872
21																				
22	26	20	12	21	13	1	93	63	67	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	1586	.....	1809
23	857	375	134	.....	292	5	1663	1348	1480	4491	292	2161	.....	.....	187	2640	7131	12074	.....	19205
24	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	180	80	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	2447	525	3257
25	229	150	84	61	117	2	643	582	575	1800	187	36	.....	.....	.....	223	2023	4997	181	7201
26																				
27	200	84	55	36	65	1	441	513	337	1291	36	.....	.....	.....	122	158	1449	9873	1247	12569
28																				
29	16256	7673	3142	3230	5068	103	35472	27111	24513	87096	3307	21216	2817	232	3730	31302	118398	336827	125169	580394
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
34	John R. Hornick, F.M., Richmond, Va.																			
35	S. Wylie Hogue, Jr., Min. to Stu., Clemson, S.C.																			
36	C. G. Lynch, H.R., Easley, S.C.																			
37																				
38																				
39	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
40																				
41																				
42																				
43	3070	1270	629	237	1039	19	6264	5594	2714	14572	267	4729	.....	.....	372	5368	19940	24457	4824	49221
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	408	.....	408
45	289	104	51	61	85	1	591	458	222	1271	50	17	.....	.....	.....	67	1338	7001	4258	12597
46	81	30	15	9	27	1	163	150	78	391	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	437	4366	2058	6861
47																				
48	57	11	6	3	23	2	102	65	25	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	1670	251	2113
49	892	339	243	183	246	5	1908	1579	673	4160	85	786	.....	.....	911	1782	5942	17026	19465	42433
50	126	52	26	14	42	....	260	229	111	600	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	70	670	3761	1891	6322
51	64	26	13	7	21	1	132	117	57	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	290	596	4378	1080	6054
52	6673	2140	1060	568	1751	32	12224	9427	4574	26225	1911	2075	.....	810	2177	6973	33198	43736	13000	89934
53	35	28	.....	6	.....	2	71	.....	.....	71	5	.....	.....	.....	48	53	124	878	.....	1002
54	73	30	15	8	25	1	152	146	65	363	.....	353	.....	.....	.....	353	716	3373	955	5044
55	51	20	10	4	16	1	102	135	46	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	2107	324	2714
56	10	4	2	2	4	....	22	19	9	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	650	.....	700
57	490	220	72	126	96	1	1005	754	280	2039	41	1042	.....	.....	.....	34	1117	3156	4085	.....	7241
58	376	68	46	68	56	1	615	358	145	1118	84	362	.....	.....	.....	25	471	1589	7592	.....	9181
59	75	31	15	8	25	1	155	136	66	357	116	321	.....	.....	.....	27	464	821	832	.....	1653
60	781	330	182	115	238	4	1650	1387	522	3559	140	531	.....	.....	.....	16	687	4246	8245	3043	15534
61																				
62	3825	1312	995	1124	1074	19	8349	6015	3637	18001	8087	6421	.....	4875	800	20183	38184	52763	44057	135004
63	47	19	10	5	16	3	100	86	34	220	29	.....	.....	.....	70	99	319	4185	2609	7113
64	201	98	28	50	51	....	428	378	130	936	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	986	8232	4116	13334
65	267	112	58	77	52	1	567	438	111	1116	40	230	.....	.....	88	358	1474	8740	2448	12662
66	92	36	18	10	27	1	184	179	82	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445	3776	2500	6721
67	169	64	53	47	48	1	382	395	126	903	52	308	.....	.....	9	369	1272	6527	716	8515
68	3327	940	546	454	875	13	6155	5261	1903	13319	293	6777	.....	766	285	8121	21440	29267	4474	55181
69	1422	273	315	82	223	4	2319	1201	583	4103	66	1746	.....	.....	.....	1812	5915	13315	1613	20843
70	754	87	65	53	71	1	1031	521	240	1892	25	496	.....	.....	.....	521	2413	8817	.....	11230
71	273	106	53	28	92	2	554	525	266	1345	91	1041	.....	.....	31	1163	2508	10186	1594	14288
72	83	45	75	50	35	....	288	406	149	843	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	898	6774	1750	9422
73	186	77	39	20	11	1	334	374	123	831	33	390	.....	.....	49	472	1303	6582	970	8855
74	36	10	32	37	7	....	122	.....	.....	122	21	.....	.....	.....	44	65	187	2715	584	3486
75	118	45	25	25	36	....	249	200	81	530	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	539	1610	.....	2149
76	175	70	34	20	60	1	360	320	155	835	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	855	1657	.....	2512

Number of Ministers — 29
Number of Candidates — 4

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of South Carolina—Continued												1
Newberry, Aveleigh*		Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	10	16	9	16	21	336	2	4	272	2
Queen's Memorial†		Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	2	4	....	1	3	67	....	3	85	3
R. 3, Smyrna*†		Otis C. Brown, P.	8	8	....	1	5	211	....	2	189	4
Ninety Six, Ninety Six*†		John H. Buzhardt, P.	7	6	7	5	2	105	....	3	80	5
Owings, Owings†		T. Layton Fraser, P.	6	6	....	....	7	45	....	....	41	6
Ware Shoals, First*†		John N. Ashenfelder, P.	8	13	4	4	46	223	2	2	242	7
Welcome		W. Larry Crocker (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	2	34	....	....	45	8
Whitmire, Whitmire*†		Vernon N. West (2) P.	7	6	....	5	10	156	....	....	136	9
McCullough		Vernon N. West (2) P.	5	1	....	1	....	47	....	....	62	10
Willington, Willington		E. F. Gettys (2) S.S.	5	5	....	2	....	33	....	1	26	11
												12
Number of Churches—44		**Totals**	318	369	172	241	423	6698	76	78	6210	13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George C. Bellingrath, H.R., Clinton, S.C.
Edward G. Boyce, Prof., Due West, S.C.
Charles A. Dodson, T., Greenville, S.C.
Harry B. Fraser, H.R., Greenwood, S.C.
W. Ted Jones, Reg'l D.C.E., Columbia, S.C.
John McSween, H.R., Clinton, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE												
1. Presbytery of Columbia.												
(All towns are in Tennessee)												
Belfast, Union*†		V.	16	7	....	....	4	134	....	....	151	31
Columbia, First*†		Roland W. Rainwater, P.	15	20	14	14	21	583	2	4	415	32
R. 1, Zions*†		W. M. Ford, P.	12	14	4	2	29	152	1	2	130	33
Cornersville, R. 1, Brick Church†		John B. Lindenberger (2) P.	5	5	....	3	1	53	....	1	71	34
Dellrose, R. 1, Bee Springs†		Donald W. White (5) P.	2	1	....	....	6	10	....	....	16	35
R. 1, Bethany*†		Donald W. White (5) P.	4	4	1	....	....	33	....	1	53	36
Fayetteville, First*†		W. R. Jenkins, P.	19	21	4	17	10	264	....	5	191	37
R. 3, Swan Creek		V—I.S., T. David Jansen	4	3	....	....	9	38	....	....	30	38
Frankewing, First†		Donald W. White (5) P.	2	2	3	....	....	29	....	....	26	39
R. 1, Young's Chapel		Donald W. White (5) P.	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	14	40
Lawrenceburg, First*†		E. A. McLeod, P.	8	8	3	2	6	107	....	....	111	41
Lewisburg, First*†		Joseph P. Holder (2) P.	15	15	7	4	15	295	2	2	243	42
R. 1, Bethbireit		Joseph P. Holder (2) P.	4	3	....	5	....	54	....	....	55	43
R. 2, South Berlin		V.	3	1	....	....	4	20	....	....	28	44
Lynnville, First*†		John B. Lindenberger (2) P.	7	6	1	5	2	88	1	....	75	45
Mt. Pleasant, First*†		William D. Boyd, Jr., P.	11	14	4	....	5	105	....	1	88	46
Petersburg, First*†		V—I.S.—Donald W. White (5)	6	5	....	....	10	38	....	....	30	47
Pulaski, First*†		R. Neal Dean (2) P., S.C.	19	23	7	14	13	263	....	2	228	48
Shelbyville, First*† (Trans. from Nashville 1/1/62)		R. E. Cogswell, P.	17	31	11	16	13	399	5	3	338	50
Spring Hill, First*†		Stuart Moore, Jr. (2) P.	5	6	....	3	1	44	....	....	36	51
R. 1, Port Royal		Stuart Moore, Jr. (2) P.	8	5	....	....	3	30	....	....	60	52
Wales, George White Memorial		R. Neal Dean (2) P., S.C.	4	2	....	4	5	19	....	....	24	53
Wartrace, Bethsalem* (Trans. from Nashville 1/1/62)		V.	8	4	....	....	9	38	....	....	29	54
												55
Number of Churches—23		**Totals**	196	200	59	89	166	2810	11	21	2442	56

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. F. Baulch, T., Columbia, Tenn.
H. H. Cummings, Chap. Mil., Andrews A.F.B., Washington 25, D.C.
A. E. Dimmock, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
S. P. Hawes, H.R., Columbia, Tenn.
William Hume, Inf., Thompson Station, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Memphis.												
(All towns are in Tennessee)												
Arlington, Arlington†		Louis W. Drake (2) P.	15	....	2	....	2	90	....	....	70	70
Atoka, Atoka*†		Edward M. Nesbitt (2) P.	6	8	....	....	1	78	....	1	103	71
Bethel Springs, Bethel Springs*†		R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	....	....	....	49	....	....	60	72
RFD., Purdy†		R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	45	73
RFD., Rosehill†		R. M. Dickson (4) P.	2	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	74
Bolivar, Bolivar*		James E. Harrell, III (3) P.	7	3	....	18	2	40	....	....	26	75
Brownsville, First*†		Elbert M. Williamson (2) P.	12	15	7	6	7	236	2	1	181	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	1273	474	235	256	388	7	2633	2777	1014	6424	1766	1040	.....	501	139	3446	9870	21713	.....	31583
3	68	28	14	7	23	1	141	124	60	325	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	525	2242	1431	4198
4	422	167	110	112	85	2	898	885	222	2005	245	893	.....	.....	84	1222	3227	7643	6087	16957
5	190	78	39	20	60	.....	387	375	185	947	208	46	.....	.....	.....	254	1201	6817	.....	8018
6	121	78	192	136	39	41	607	616	102	1325	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	393	1718	2369	1694	5781
7	735	243	120	64	199	4	1365	1188	519	3072	81	616	.....	.....	996	1693	4765	15942	.....	20707
8	8	3	2	1	2	.....	16	24	5	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1105	105	1255
9	378	163	111	98	112	2	864	1139	291	2294	81	1162	.....	.....	40	1283	3577	10963	.....	14540
10	25	9	18	12	7	1	72	95	18	185	19	100	.....	.....	45	164	349	866	.....	1215
11	121	50	25	13	41	1	251	220	104	575	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	586	1296	.....	1882
13	27459	9290	5597	4220	7328	178	54072	44296	19827	118195	14007	31772	.....	6952	6973	59704	177899	370667	127897	676463

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. D. White, H.R., Abbeville, S.C.
D. J. Woods, H.R., Clinton, S.C.
John Osman, Washington, D.C.

Number of Ministers — 32
Number of Candidates — 3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
31	488	194	92	69	152	18	1013	538	349	1900	85	199	44	.....	50	378	2278	2646	.....	4924
32	4717	2639	1319	2643	1827	203	13348	5965	3746	23059	201	1445	144	.....	1172	2962	26021	36859	.....	62880
33	1045	291	179	371	224	25	2135	1049	481	3665	146	.....	.....	30	67	243	3908	11134	175	15217
34	200	95	79	63	48	6	491	229	114	834	59	.....	.....	.....	1	60	894	1785	.....	2679
35	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	291	.....	299
36	217	50	45	48	29	.....	389	26	.....	415	38	.....	100	.....	.....	138	553	1328	.....	1881
37	1778	711	356	213	569	71	3698	2062	1351	7111	2075	570	700	168	1217	4730	11841	12383	3000	27224
38	91	37	18	11	29	4	190	106	365	661	.....	23	.....	50	.....	73	734	438	.....	1172
39	44	17	9	5	14	2	91	50	33	174	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	211	631	.....	842
40	.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	16	5	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	64	.....	85
41	436	165	106	70	133	17	927	543	314	1784	16	.....	30	.....	.....	46	1830	12720	.....	14550
42	2343	612	378	307	437	55	4132	1771	1039	6942	388	358	25	.....	638	1409	8351	19616	10204	38171
43	150	74	40	44	40	7	355	162	93	610	189	113	.....	.....	.....	302	912	1144	123	2179
44	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20	550	.....	570
45	196	102	16	95	102	3	514	105	60	679	117	.....	.....	.....	24	141	820	3855	301	4976
46	297	119	60	35	95	12	618	344	226	1188	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	1356	10812	2151	14319
47	60	24	12	8	19	2	125	71	46	242	10	7	.....	.....	10	27	269	1093	732	2094
48	1759	582	367	357	452	53	3570	1869	1006	6445	140	390	325	122	242	1219	7664	19756	2050	29470
50	2312	885	542	514	708	88	5049	2797	1681	9527	291	1500	1776	.....	448	4015	13542	20940	579	35061
51	241	111	57	78	29	4	520	162	68	750	50	10	.....	.....	203	263	1013	2698	.....	3711
52	128	48	58	42	29	4	309	184	69	562	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	570	880	.....	1450
53	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	19	613	.....	632
54	81	32	16	10	26	3	168	93	62	323	83	75	44	.....	.....	202	525	1212	.....	1737
56	16593	6803	3749	4993	4963	577	37678	18135	11103	66916	4111	4690	3188	370	4085	16444	83360	163448	19315	266123

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. E. Kerr, F.M., Mexico 19, D. F. Mexico
G. H. Turpin, H.R., West Covina, Calif.

Number of Ministers — 19
Number of Candidates — 4

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
70	178	74	48	138	58	2	498	212	237	947	31	.....	100	.....	.....	131	1078	7102	.....	8180
71	178	17	35	20	58	1	309	195	237	741	54	80	67	.....	12	213	954	4787	317	6058
72	512	26	12	7	20	1	578	68	83	729	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	749	1815	713	3277
73	84	35	16	9	27	1	172	92	111	375	13	72	.....	.....	.....	85	460	1082	207	1749
74	20	8	4	10	7	.....	49	23	28	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	248	.....	348
75	76	37	17	19	24	1	174	71	88	333	8	.....	6	.....	.....	14	347	530	.....	877
76	714	263	238	302	200	5	1722	1101	713	3536	197	667	.....	.....	361	1225	4761	16954	.....	21715

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Memphis—Continued											1
Collierville, Collierville‡†	R. Scott Woodmansee, P	6	3	....	4	2	40	....	2	23	2
Covington, First*†	Charles R. Kennon, P	16	18	11	4	12	314	3	5	276	3
R. 2, Mt. Carmel*†	E. M. Nesbitt (2) P	5	4	....	1	....	38	....	....	38	4
Denmark, Denmark	Elbert M. Williamson (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	5
Dyersburg, First*†	Wm. Joseph Boyd, P., Syn.S.C.	9	12	6	8	7	178	3	3	135	6
RFD., Evansville (Dissolved 7/24/62)		....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	7
Eaton, Eaton†	Albert F. Boehler (3) P	4	5	....	....	1	29	....	1	41	8
Fruitland, Fruitland*†	Albert F. Boehler (3) P	8	10	1	1	21	68	1	....	51	9
Germantown, Germantown*†	V.	9	9	10	24	22	157	2	....	136	10
Grand Junction, Grand Junction (Dissolved 7/24/62)		....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	11
Hickory Withe, Hickory Withe†	S. E. McFadden (H.R.) (2) S.S.	4	4	3	....	....	45	1	....	52	12
Jackson, First*†	James R. Bullock, P	24	27	8	20	38	582	1	6	424	13
R. 7, Anderson	(Harry Hill (UPUSA) (2) S.S.)	5	2	....	....	2	33	....	....	32	14
Johnson Memorial*	Clinton C. Baker, P	14	16	8	10	19	250	6	2	217	15
Mason, Mason	Louis W. Drake (2) P	7	6	....	....	....	62	....	2	49	16
McKenzie, R. 4, New Hope†	(Aaron Holmes (CP) S.S.)	2	2	....	2	1	20	....	....	25	17
Memphis, First*†	Henry E. Acklen, P	26	36	10	40	39	576	4	8	360	18
Second*†	Henry Edward Russell, P	53	67	132	203	190	3554	26	66	3333	19
	C. Phil Esty, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
	Wm. James Hazelwood, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
	M. Olin Stalcup, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Buntyn*†	Tom A. Davidson, P	27	39	9	17	37	731	3	7	514	23
Chelsea Avenue*†	J. D. Wilson, P	15	18	....	8	18	221	....	5	105	24
Covenant*†	Clyde Foushee, P	31	48	18	25	50	663	15	6	364	25
Curry Memorial*†	William Burton, P	9	8	2	4	14	93	1	3	108	26
Eastland*†	I. W. Wilcox (H.R.) O.S.	5	5	3	2	12	109	....	2	79	27
Evergreen‡†	Van M. Arnold, P	36	43	5	83	80	1707	3	19	1023	28
	Robert Lee McLeod, Jr., Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Frayser*†	Robert B. Smith, P	12	15	10	60	38	391	2	11	393	30
Glenview*†	James F. Page, P	8	8	4	9	20	129	2	1	53	31
Gracewood*†	Richard C. Lamb, P	10	11	8	39	31	183	....	....	210	32
Highland Heights*†	L. K. Foster, P	21	30	25	30	51	634	7	7	553	33
Idlewild*†	Paul Tudor Jones, P	44	58	45	106	101	2122	16	34	1381	34
	John K. Johnson, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
Lamar Heights*†	R. Young Wallace, P	11	12	1	2	25	281	1	1	123	36
Macon Road*†	J. Gordon Riggan, P	21	21	21	26	65	823	15	6	474	37
Parkway Gardens*†	Lawrence F. Haygood, P	9	15	27	32	9	237	12	5	122	38
Pendleton*†	Preston C. Daniel, Jr., P	9	15	10	13	18	318	7	5	304	39
Raleigh*†	Robert P. Richardson, Jr., P	10	10	4	58	23	256	....	9	207	40
Shady Grove*†	Don M. Wardlaw, P	15	21	19	66	50	371	1	15	455	41
St. Andrew's (Formerly Barton Hts)*†	Perry H. Biddle, Jr., P	6	12	12	35	26	180	4	11	137	42
Union*†	T. B. Roddy (H.R.) S.S.	8	5	8	7	14	113	4	2	87	43
Westminster‡†	Gene E. Canestrari, P. (In trans.)	11	17	2	11	29	261	2	3	154	44
Woodland*†	Pat N. Easterling, P., S.C.	15	21	17	60	56	487	2	10	526	45
Millington, R. 2, Kerrville†	Robert Lee Hyatt (2) P	9	8	4	3	....	80	2	1	95	46
R. 1, Rosemark*†	Robert Lee Hyatt (2) P	4	5	....	....	3	43	....	....	29	47
Oakland, Oakland*	S. E. McFadden (H.R.) (2) S.S.	4	3	4	6	3	68	....	2	62	48
Reagan, RFD., Marl Bluff*	(Harry Hill, UPUSA (2) S.S.)	4	2	2	....	1	20	2	....	30	49
Ripley, First*†	W. George Pagan, P (In transit)	10	7	3	2	12	72	3	....	67	50
Selmer, R.F.D., Bethesda	R. M. Dickson (4) P	3	3	2	....	....	37	....	....	60	51
Somerville, First*†	(John L. Hottel, P.E.)	10	25	....	9	12	175	....	2	104	52
RFD., Rehoboth (Dissolved 7/24/62)		....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	53
Stanton, Stanton*	James E. Harrell, III (3) P	5	2	....	1	2	48	....	....	21	54
RFD., Dancyville	James E. Harrell, III (3) P	2	4	....	....	1	35	....	....	30	55
Tiptonville, Tiptonville*†	Henry E. Williamson, Jr., P	4	5	....	8	3	55	....	....	56	56
Trenton, First*†	Charles D. Harvey, P	16	17	6	6	8	201	....	1	170	57
R. 1, Concord*†	Albert F. Boehler (3) P	7	7	5	4	5	83	4	1	94	58
Union City, First*†	Charles C. West, P	8	12	4	6	10	153	2	1	128	59
Whitehaven, Whitehaven‡†	Landern Childers, P	31	27	43	112	31	1071	18	27	781	60
	Bruce C. Boney, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Number of Churches—58	**Totals**	692	809	521	1191	1286	18941	177	294	14776	62

63 64 65

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76

James A. Cogswell, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
James Millen Darnell, F.M., Ecuador
Chas. E. Diehl, Pres. Em., Memphis, Tenn.
Gene B. Ethridge, Min. to Stu., Memphis, Tenn.
Norman B. Gibbs, Prof., Syracuse, N.Y.
Jno. Marshall Guthrie, F.M., Brazil
Chas. A. Harper, Hosp. Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
O. G. Henry, Reg'l. D.C.E., Jackson, Tenn.
Solon T. Hill, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
Thomas E. Hill, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
R. L. Jetton, H.R., Covington, Tenn.
Laurence F. Kinney, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
J. Samuel Lack, H.R., DeRidder, La.
Wayne Athertor Meeks, Stu., New Haven, Conn.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	69	29	14	8	23	....	143	74	86	303	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	311	1549	1997	3857
3	2965	536	245	503	525	12	4786	1423	1732	7941	424	71	542	.....	180	1217	9158	20500	4200	33858
4	145	60	29	16	47	1	298	159	193	650	32	105	76	.....	.....	213	863	2947	73	3883
5	18	7	4	2	6	....	37	139	24	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	964	.....	1164
6	1672	359	172	419	310	8	2940	1190	1708	5838	136	.....	.....	912	80	1128	6966	16042	.....	23008
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	33	17	7	7	11	1	76	37	45	158	6	30	.....	.....	.....	36	194	2005	.....	2199
9	56	23	11	6	18	1	115	61	74	250	37	73	.....	.....	.....	110	360	2772	.....	3132
10	4583	428	172	425	285	8	5901	1167	1623	8691	111	.....	.....	.....	195	306	8997	14302	4400	27699
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	104	40	14	55	23	1	237	47	6	290	13	90	87	.....	.....	190	480	1597	582	2659
13	3331	1361	703	868	978	27	7268	3270	3980	14518	807	1288	1259	.....	434	3788	18306	43615	25415	87336
14	156	37	15	79	25	1	313	147	104	564	91	.....	.....	.....	125	216	780	1714	.....	2494
15	1147	58	33	106	46	1	1391	154	187	1732	71	71	.....	546	59	747	2479	13652	5432	21563
16	252	105	49	100	82	2	590	274	286	1150	....	.....	.....	.....	141	141	1291	4283	1157	6731
17	26	11	5	2	7	1	52	28	34	114	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	144	462	.....	606
18	1680	671	417	406	533	15	3722	1781	2688	8191	717	.....	.....	.....	1769	2486	10677	48563	15849	75089
19	48446	12650	5928	5600	10063	258	82945	40402	38313	161660	1905	300	102	.....	2075	4382	166042	229774	37941	433757
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	6144	1831	851	713	1412	39	10990	4948	5892	21830	52	.....	.....	.....	121	173	22003	47730	17267	87000
24	1046	432	206	449	341	10	2484	1143	1392	5019	218	700	.....	.....	288	1206	6225	13004	4769	23998
25	1000	329	250	210	150	4	1943	1629	.....	3572	178	256	30	900	286	1650	5222	38021	21050	64293
26	175	55	37	64	50	1	382	240	166	788	40	24	1	.....	33	98	886	10758	1765	13409
27	83	28	.....	131	.....	.....	242	.....	.....	242	1	.....	.....	.....	133	134	376	7094	561	8031
28	16725	6900	3300	1875	5475	150	34425	18300	22275	75000	282	7200	1575	.....	1753	10810	85810	103630	5329	194769
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	436	180	86	49	143	4	898	477	581	1956	55	221	.....	21	35	332	2288	30491	11405	44184
31	557	177	126	145	140	4	1149	469	592	2210	125	.....	.....	.....	5	130	2340	13926	.....	16266
32	310	128	61	35	101	3	638	339	413	1390	50	22	417	.....	.....	489	1879	10732	2162	14773
33	333	137	66	37	109	3	685	364	444	1493	149	309	.....	36	.....	494	1987	30393	6904	39284
34	17171	7084	3388	1925	5621	154	35343	18788	22869	77000	2380	3383	9185	2000	2866	19814	96814	172416	141107	410337
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	794	320	179	145	265	7	1710	861	1034	3605	16	85	305	.....	140	546	4151	19800	480	24431
37	268	127	162	212	108	10	887	244	297	1428	617	572	16	.....	451	1656	3084	30979	22134	56197
38	80	33	16	9	26	1	165	87	107	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359	11268	2500	14127
39	236	80	34	111	58	2	521	207	267	995	75	.....	50	.....	225	350	1345	16837	6261	24443
40	1748	332	216	359	231	6	2892	858	940	4690	202	370	450	.....	38	1060	5750	21255	9827	36832
41	155	.....	3	141	3600	....	3899	464	.....	4363	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	4414	28163	11723	44300
42	248	102	66	49	81	2	548	272	331	1151	16	124	.....	.....	.....	140	1291	11187	2197	14675
43	258	66	31	65	73	1	494	304	.....	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	798	8920	2134	11852
44	1380	322	154	88	255	7	2206	854	1040	4100	150	782	.....	369	165	1466	5566	18546	2577	26689
45	1349	463	267	339	346	9	2773	1286	1408	5467	187	215	900	.....	41	1343	6810	31769	11690	50269
46	80	16	3	36	9	....	144	15	18	177	16	5	.....	.....	.....	21	198	3850	.....	4048
47	80	35	36	64	17	1	233	86	71	390	23	80	.....	.....	15	118	508	3141	.....	3649
48	191	134	59	108	36	1	529	122	149	800	95	43	.....	.....	.....	138	938	3282	2500	6720
49	61	5	2	1	4	....	73	37	15	125	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	155	900	.....	1055
50	50	25	15	40	8	....	138	27	9	174	35	.....	.....	.....	158	193	367	6291	3188	9846
51	36	15	7	11	12	....	81	39	48	168	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	193	575	883	1651
52	239	119	82	112	82	2	636	410	271	1317	100	.....	.....	10	.....	110	1427	8612	125	10164
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	241	99	62	65	79	2	548	331	273	1152	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1252	2502	.....	3754
55	103	42	20	44	34	1	244	175	137	556	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	571	1601	.....	2172
56	150	41	54	51	33	1	330	137	134	601	35	.....	.....	.....	25	60	661	7043	5504	13208
57	1004	414	198	298	328	9	2251	1098	1336	4685	119	610	.....	.....	.....	729	5414	13138	7630	26182
58	111	46	22	13	36	1	229	122	149	500	15	18	.....	.....	.....	33	533	3287	.....	3820
59	375	155	74	42	122	3	771	410	499	1680	92	34	23	492	.....	641	2321	11056	1808	15185
60	4460	1840	880	500	1460	40	9180	4880	6965	21025	1906	3278	1988	.....	208	7380	28405	63391	7533	99329
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62																				
63	124122	38964	19201	17643	34221	826	234977	112138	122702	469817	12061	21178	17179	5286	12517	68221	538038	1242847	411296	2192181
64																				
65																				
66	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
67	W. J. Millard, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.										George P. Scott, H.R., Dyersburg, Tenn.									
68	Fred W. Neal, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.										Samuel Stanworth, H.R., Jackson, Tenn.									
69	James A. Overholser, Prof., Jamestown, N.D.										J. A. Warren, H.R., Germantown, Tenn.									
70	Robert G. Patterson, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.										**Number of Ministers — 70**									
71	Chas. S. Ramsay, H.R., Arlington, Tenn.										**Number of Candidates — 23**									
72	F. Ray Riddle, Jr., P.Ex.S., Memphis, Tenn.										**Number of Licentiates — 1**									
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
3. Presbytery of Nashville.											
(All towns are in Tennessee)											
Bradyville, R. 1, Amity	V.	1					3				
Buffalo Valley, Buffalo Valley	William M. Janes (2) P.	5		1	1	2	36	1		38	
Clarksville, First*†	William E. Newton, P.	12	21	20	51	31	611	6	14	505	
R. 2, Macedonia	V. ♀						32				
College Grove, Bethesda*†	V.	5	5	6		10	56	1		72	
Decherd, Decherd*†	John T. Reed, P.	11	9	1	3	10	93	1		68	
Franklin, First*†	James A. Jones, III, P.	16	15	4	11	19	358		2	317	
R. 2, New Hope†	V.	5	7			6	74			60	
Gallatin, First*†	Charles L. Moffatt, Jr., P.	12	18	7	15	44	397	4	15	296	
RFD., Shiloh	V. ♀	1	1				7				
Hendersonville, Hendersonville*†	U. Grant Browning, P.	5	6	15	51		117	15	3	123	
Hermitage, R. 1, Hermitage*	V.	7	10	7	9	1	79	4	3	111	
Lebanon, R. 7, Spring Creek	V.	7	2			2	41			37	
Madison, Madison*†	O. F. Hooker, P.	12	16	9	29	38	351	4	2	356	
Manchester, First††	Milner S. Ball, P.	6	8		5	4	84		5	92	
Milton, Hopewell	V.	7	3	2		3	35			33	
Stones River	V.	2	2	2			34				
Murfreesboro, First*†	Ralph M. Llewellyn, P.	24	20	17	22	34	489	9	7	326	
Northminster*†	Joe D. Bishop, P.	8	9	1	21	9	147		4		
Nashville, First*†	Walter R. Courtenay, P.	31	46	53	115	73	2039	7	29	1171	
Second*†	John B. Bittinger, P.	17	21	1	11	22	409	1	8	277	
A. G. Adams*	V.	2					29			50	
Donelson*†	William D. Brown, P.	12	18	21	73	18	518	4	18	350	
Downtown*	William D. Gray, P.	18	24	8	13	29	444	2	1	257	
Glencliff*	V. ♀	6	6				160			173	
Glen Leven*†	Harry S. Topham, P.	20	21	1	8	149	491	1	5	383	
Harpeth††	Priestly Miller, P.	12	11	5	15	38	209	3	4	161	
Hillwood††	J. Norton Dendy, P.	10	15	24	45	41	494	8	17	476	
Inglewood*†	Armando Rodriguez, Sr., P.	9	12	18	13	15	219	4	8	152	
St. Andrews*†	William A. Alexander, Sr., P.	12	15	1	19	20	180		6	80	
Trinity*†	Thomas C. Barr, P.	17	25	14	17	73	690	5	10	506	
Westminster*†	Armand L. Currie, P.	27	40	44	61	73	1911	5	26	1447	
West Nashville*†	Hugh M. Jefferson, P.	11	10		8	50	174		1	160	
Woodland*†	Henry R. Mahler, Jr., P., S.C.	18	18	5	10	14	405	3	2	333	
Old Hickory, First*†	Donald L. Parker, P.	9	12	4	14	15	205			119	
R. 1, Rachel's Chapel	V.	3	2			10	20			59	
Readyville, Cripple Creek	V.	5	4			1	52			32	
Rock Island, Rock Island*†	Cecil V. Crabb, P.	6	3	2	2	1	71	2			
Silver Point, Mattie Smith Memorial*	William N. Janes (2) P.	5	5			1	62			71	
Shelbyville, First (Trans. to Columbia 1/1/62)						385					
Smyrna, Smyrna*†	Robert F. Innman, P.	12	8	2	20	40	148	1	2	156	
Wartrace, Bethsalem* (Trans. to Columbia 1/1/62)						47					
Watertown, First*	V.	10	7		1	2	81		1	80	
RFD., Mt. Vernon	V.										
Woodbury, Woodbury*	V.	4		2		2	15			20	
Number of Churches—43	**Totals**	422	475	297	663	947	12070	91	193	8947	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. Thomas Baker, Jr., Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas J. Bumpas, Jr., Stu., Nashville, Tenn.
Walter L. Caldwell, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.
George M. Cooley, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
H. McKennie Goodpasture, F.M., Portugal
Robert H. Hull, Min. to Stu., Nashville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF TEXAS											
1. Presbytery of Brazos.											
(All towns are in Texas)											
Alvin, First*†	V—O.S.	7	7	14	45	32	202	14	20	198	
Angleton, First*†	(Harold W. Tillman, P.E.)	15	21	2	8	33	362	2	4	203	
Bethel	I. Maldonado (2) S.S.	3	2	4	1	1	44			58	
Beaumont, Second††	J. Elroy Weikel, P.	7	8	8	19	19	114	4	4	116	
Pioneer††	Hosea Rasberry, S.S.	5	5		3	1	86		2	45	
Robbins Memorial*†	Phineas Washer, P.	12	15	8	7	86	312	5	6	187	
St. Andrew's*†	H. E. Pickard, P.	26	39	40	125	92	1028	9	18	1122	
Westminster*†	David W. Roberts, P.	23	26	16	27	43	827	9	16	354	
	Harold W. Tillman, Asso. P. (In tr)										
Bellaire, Bellaire*†	William A. Baine, P.	32	32	27	117	121	1794	8	12	1339	
	Herbert Meza, Asso. P.										

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	5						5	5	10	20							20	14		34
4											21					21	21	1656	50	1727
5	6106	2063	1006	917	1600	26	11718	7157	1877	20752					2299	2299	23051	37855	18019	78925
6																				
7	226	93	53	45	77	1	495	269	97	861	16		100		100	216	1077	1876	2670	5623
8	49			40			89	209		298	8				504	512	810	6498	210	7518
9	4650	829	557	541	679	10	7266	2398	911	10575	411	631		125	1013	2180	12755	24808	12842	50405
10	324	134	66	36	110	2	672	374	139	1185	21	29				50	1235	1933	2082	5250
11	4399	1532	757	651	1357	20	8716	4661	1602	14979	424	1455			895	2774	17753	20737	5080	43570
12																				
13	132	48	28	41	43	1	293	195	57	545	33	97				130	675	12418		13093
14	243	68	34	41	62	1	449	214	70	733					180	180	913	9061	1036	11010
15	12		9	25			46	40	27	113	36				12	48	161	1492	159	1812
16	2047	847	419	224	693	12	4242	2356	877	7475	120	500			415	1035	8510	18831	9863	37204
17	219	91	45	24	74	1	454	252	94	800	77	15				92	892	9151	3490	13533
18	175	73	36	19	59	1	363	202	75	640							640	1344	132	2116
19	171	60	69	54	50	1	405	159	64	628					44	44	672	1598		2270
20	4418	1711	846	561	1400	24	8960	4785	1780	15525	539	474			215	1228	16753	26187	5721	48661
21	492	178	88	73	151	3	985	582	184	1751	52					52	1803	8973	5126	15902
22	17000	8000	4000	2000	5000	500	36500	26000	10800	73300				11362		11362	84662	125209	113800	323671
23	1955	605	346	319	507	8	3740	1733	693	6166					602	602	6768	27233	4596	38597
24									50	50					30	30	80	900		980
25	807	307	146	105	246	5	1616	826	342	2784	56		147		272	475	3259	25358	10359	38976
26	6154	462	507	560	108	17	7808	829		8637	870	202	105	695	1532	3404	12041	44058	19939	76038
27																				
28	2067	457	226	305	557	16	3628	1400	785	5813					737	737	6550	29756	28133	64439
29	1442	576	280	150	463	8	2919	1576	587	5082	158	195	75		360	788	5870	18975	7132	31977
30	4433	1233	646	637	1019	15	7983	3934	1289	13206	450	900				1350	14556	35757	13269	63582
31	274	113	56	30	93	2	568	315	117	1000	207	33	12		26	278	1278	16041	6174	23493
32	163	67	33	17	55	1	336	187	69	592				300	60	360	952	9000	4515	14467
33	4157	621	300	174	498	10	5760	1923	689	8372	978	1660		1309	765	4712	13084	39868	21505	74457
34	17977	6765	3540	2980	5453	109	36824	20800	7376	65000	1660	15698		8857	7625	33840	98840	116302	23519	238661
35	887	367	182	209	300	5	1950	1021	380	3351	48	75		200		323	3674	12264	2256	18194
36	1237	535	307	375	297	5	2756	1011	388	4155	169	2019	50	462	50	2750	6905	25666	11688	44259
37	1567	631	308	376	508	9	3399	1727	685	5811	302	454				756	6567	16191	3600	26358
38	56	16	18	4	13		107	47	17	171					12	12	183	800	500	1483
39	274	119	90	89	93	1	666	361	140	1167	23					23	1190	1618		2808
40	255	85	67	77	70	1	555	278	88	921	27					27	948	4029		4977
41	55	23	11	6	19		114	63	23	200							200	2991		3191
42																				
43	1077	293	169	173	231	4	1947	843	322	3112	95	426			713	1234	4346	9651	8932	22929
44																				
45	187	58	60	125	54	1	485	227	84	796	104					104	900	4490		5390
46																				
47	219	96	45	24	74	1	459	252	114	825		150	137		52	339	1164	1891		3055
48																				
49	85911	29156	15350	12027	22013	821	165278	89211	32902	287391	6905	25013	626	23310	18513	74367	361758	752480	346397	1460635
50																				
51																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Z. T. Osborn, H.R., Madison, Tenn.
W. L. Smith, H.R., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
James T. Stuart, H.R., Franklin, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 35
Number of Candidates — 7

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66	316	71	35	19	58	1	500	221	323	1144					232	232	1376	12212	5115	18703
67	950	321	159	299	271	5	2005	1455	1489	4949				613	317	930	5879	30734		36613
68	8	3	2	1	3		17	15	16	48							48	200		248
69	74	17	19	71	14		195	79	79	353	18	35	35		104	192	545	7444	994	8983
70	83	34	17	9	28	1	172	154	154	480				120	175	295	775	7567		8342
71	292	87	43	104	101	1	628	391	393	1412	21			126	146	293	1705	15609	4877	22191
72	1877	778	385	206	634	12	3892	3505	3518	10915	274		596		3367	4237	15152	53154	48506	116812
73	1128	477	230	124	380	7	2346	2115	2222	6683	1407	857	1650	1408	1687	7009	13692	56662	17019	87373
74																				
75	3560	1476	731	564	1203	23	7557	6647	6669	20873	1097	6300	1442	7850	3063	19752	40625	90084	29978	160687
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Brazos—Continued												1
Brazoria, First*†		V—O.S.	7	9	....	3	2	145	....	4	110	2
Brenham, Brenham†		V—O.S. ♀	8	8	....	....	....	97	....	....	75	3
Bryan, First*†		Richard H. Thomas, P.	12	18	10	68	53	689	8	13	572	4
Caldwell, First*†		Milton C. Bierschwale (2) P.	8	6	3	5	9	71	1	1	42	5
Calvert, First*†		V—O.S. ♀	5	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	41	6
Channelview, First†‡		James F. Hardie, Jr., P.	5	....	16	13	15	81	9	5	68	7
Cleveland, St. Luke's†		V—O.S.	2	....	....	11	1	27	....	....	....	8
College Station, A & M†		V—I.S.	12	12	5	25	111	333	2	7	206	9
Conroe, First*†		James B. Storey, P.	11	19	3	34	35	325	1	5	160	10
Crockett, First*†		Andrew Byers, P.	7	9	1	5	13	159	....	1	....	11
Cedar Point		V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	12
Dickinson, First*†		Wm. B. Krieg, Jr., P.	6	9	11	25	....	193	6	4	130	13
Freeport, First*†		C. Knox Poole, P.	14	15	7	10	14	384	4	5	223	14
Bethel		V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	15
Gulf Prairie*†		(James T. Donnell, P.E.)	9	9	4	3	20	168	4	3	107	16
Galveston, First*†		John T. McCrea, P.	15	21	20	24	78	555	8	11	402	17
Emmanuel*†		I. Maldonado (2) P.	3	2	1	8	4	54	1	2	74	18
Westminster*†		Chas. A. Tucker, P.	6	6	12	16	9	176	2	4	117	19
Groves, St. Paul's*†		James D. Caldwell, P. (In transit)	7	11	14	11	27	209	6	4	188	20
Hempstead, First*†		Chalmers G. Long (S.S.E.)	7	....	1	4	7	43	....	1	....	21
Hitchcock, First*†		Joe L. Turner, P.	5	....	10	19	7	58	6	....	61	22
Houston, First*†		John W. Lancaster, P.	54	54	72	215	200	3883	19	43	2368	23
		Thos. H. Talbot, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
		Joel Lucke, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
		W. Davidson Blanks, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
		John S. Land, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Second*†		Daniel Baker, P.	32	36	23	53	74	1011	7	8	529	28
Third*†		John C. Solomon, P.	15	18	6	17	43	300	2	4	223	29
Aldine*†		J. T. Donnell (2) P. (In transit)	6	....	7	6	1	81	5	....	75	30
Christ*†		V—O.S.	14	11	11	11	22	318	1	7	235	31
Covenant*†		J. Harvey Glass, P.	15	24	22	65	40	733	9	5	537	32
Denver*†		Thos. G. Stewart, P.	12	11	8	4	6	202	4	2	118	33
El Buen Pastor*†		F. R. Ritter, P.	3	6	5	2	45	125	....	6	120	34
El Divino Redentor*†		Ruben M. Armendariz, P.	7	6	5	1	4	87	....	3	146	35
Fontaine*†		J. T. Donnell (2) P. (In transit)	6	5	....	3	....	57	....	....	33	36
John Knox*†		Gary M. Jones, P.	9	9	9	36	10	160	1	1	165	37
Memorial Drive*†		Charles W. Shedd, P.	34	27	91	238	135	1576	22	26	1638	38
		(Gene E. Canestrari, Asso. P.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Oaklawn*†		Thos. E. Hoolsema, P.	12	15	8	7	20	340	2	5	324	40
Pinecrest*†		David O. Shipley, P.	14	23	28	1	53	418	....	2	154	41
Pines*†		C. Rodney Sunday, P.	9	12	2	57	18	225	2	3	229	42
Ralston Memorial*†		David J. Sebesta, P.	6	9	5	14	6	273	4	3	195	43
St. Andrew's*†		M. Douglas Harper, P.	24	32	52	102	177	1170	15	27	809	44
		Lin Crossman, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
St. Giles†‡		R. D. Nolen, P.	6	9	6	73	4	75	2	3	116	46
St. Luke's*†		Joe M. Owen, P.	18	18	32	63	66	670	11	19	738	47
St. Mark*†		T. Frank George, P.	6	9	4	17	45	141	3	10	156	48
St. Paul*†		Thos. W. Currie, P.	17	26	55	120	146	784	18	20	675	49
St. Phillip*†		J. Walter Dickson, P.	18	24	48	79	71	1255	7	26	786	50
St. Stephen*†		William R. Reily, P.	9	12	9	37	21	218	4	9	225	51
San Pablo*†		E. Z. Bello, P.	4	7	7	12	13	142	6	4	165	52
South Glen*†		V—O.S.	8	14	4	63	39	176	7	26	285	53
Southminster*†		John Rhodes, P.	12	18	11	19	9	372	6	5	....	54
Spring Branch*†		Harold Wells, Jr., P.	21	24	20	62	79	725	4	11	752	55
Trinity*†		G. Taft Lyon, P.	18	24	17	51	40	612	4	15	472	56
		W. L. Loessin, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
West End*		V—O.S.	2	1	2	6	43	38	....	3	42	58
Huntsville, First*†		L. Robert Frere, P.	9	12	1	22	9	163	1	2	119	59
Kennard, Kennard		V—O.S. ♀	5	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	53	60
Lake Jackson, First*†		John E. Toppins, P.	9	12	9	28	22	393	1	16	395	61
La Marque, La Marque*†		(Robert R. Baxter, P.E.)	9	15	11	13	19	395	4	6	314	62
Leggett, RFD., Thompson Memorial		Robert G. Butts (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	24	63
Liberty, First*†		(John E. Parse, P.E.)	4	6	2	....	13	87	....	1	102	64
Livingston, First*†		Robert G. Butts (2) P.	8	....	1	13	3	98	....	2	92	65
Indian*		Oscar F. Landry, P.	9	9	....	....	11	152	....	5	168	66
Lufkin, First*†		Marvin Williams, P.	12	15	9	33	20	360	5	2	230	67
Navasota, First*†		V—O.S. ♀	13	16	....	....	....	230	....	....	118	68
Nederland, First*		V.	7	....	5	42	....	47	2	....	59	69
Oakwood, First		V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	70
Old Ocean, Old Ocean		L. E. Gilbert (2) S.S.	3	3	....	....	7	64	....	1	36	71
Orange, First*†		Ben E. Gillespie, P.	15	24	25	36	88	817	7	16	672	72
Drake Memorial*†		V—O.S.	7	7	6	8	43	143	4	4	71	73
Pasadena, First*†		John E. Parse, P. (In transit)	14	17	10	44	52	635	5	10	420	74
		J. R. Shott, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
Eastminster*†		Wm. R. Long, P.	9	12	1	66	22	277	24	11	260	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	107	45	22	12	36	1	223	201	201	625							625	8114		8739
3	36	15	7	4	12		74	66	67	207							207	8500		8707
4	2453	934	462	621	764	14	5248	4558	4220	14026	175	300	5		216	696	14722	37461	32199	84382
5	43	18	9	38	15		123	80	80	283	12					12	295	4472	1742	6509
6	88	20	78	54	16		256	119	92	467	32					32	499	6800		7299
7	47	9	13	28	7		104	39	38	181	5			60		65	246	3342		3588
8	17	7	4	2	6		36	32	57	125							125	1950		2075
9	492	161	80	121	132	2	988	727	730	2445			25		530	555	3000	19221	3960	26181
10	948	299	148	278	244	5	1922	1349	1354	4625	160	2000			812	2972	7597	20480	3891	31968
11	516	214	106	194	174	3	1207	963	967	3137	60	26			244	330	3467	10704		14171
12																				
13	95	39	19	10	32	1	196	177	177	550	560	120	41	720	138	1579	2129	12456	9602	24187
14	1181	487	225	450	370	7	2720	2102	2053	6875	144	2000		2000		2144	9019	25801	6167	40987
15																				
16	255	106	52	110	86	2	611	485	476	1572					234	234	1806	11742	2892	16440
17	7816	556	275	289	474	19	9429	2830	2513	14772	226		89	605	874	1794	16566	32369	11677	60612
18	29	12	6	3	10		60	55	55	170							170	900		1070
19	308	128	64	34	104	2	640	575	577	1792	43			100		143	1935	10645	5893	18473
20	177	73	36	19	60	1	366	331	333	1030	21				496	517	1547	11172	6600	19319
21	21	9	4	20	7		61	38	39	138							138	7461	1362	8961
22	104	36	18	9	24	1	192	161	165	518	18			100		118	636	9273	2233	12142
23	20443	7912	3467	5496	5707	109	43134	31540	31648	106322	4772	8515		20207	11383	44877	151199	227212	130770	509181
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	2641	645	319	171	526	10	4312	2903	2913	10128	246	65	25		8464	8800	18928	69887	72555	161370
29	795	332	155	166	256	5	1709	1412	1417	4538	130	502		364	333	1329	5867	19876	4870	30613
30	237	82	64	82	67	1	533	368	369	1270				39		39	1309	4245	720	6274
31	440	182	95	168	142	6	1033	814	805	2652	39		300	200	235	774	3426	20332	2655	26413
32	1922	797	394	437	649	12	4211	3588	3602	11401		375		1200	1085	2660	14061	41611	12844	68516
33	65	27	13	62	26		193	120	121	434					117	117	551	8448	6370	15369
34	61	23	11	61	19		175	104	106	385							385	7089		7474
35	65	27	13	7	22		134	120	121	375							375	7012		7387
36	21	8	4	8	7		48	39	39	126				60		60	186	1800	777	2763
37	223	92	48	24	75	1	463	416	417	1296				200	25	225	1521	17733	3000	22254
38	11439	4742	2348	1398	3864	73	23864	21355	21429	66648			1000	6000	5248	12248	78896	87360	65704	231960
39																				
40	679	164	81	118	134	3	1179	901	810	2890	32			360	386	778	3668	16044	7349	27061
41	66	27	14	66	22		195	124	125	444	115			100	90	305	749	14150	94	14993
42	777	322	159	85	262	5	1610	1451	1457	4518				480		480	4998	17200	4000	26198
43	239	221	37	96	82	1	676	338	340	1354	32	200	100		100	432	1786	13687	6720	22193
44	4678	1939	960	514	1580	30	9701	8734	8765	27200			4000		3789	7789	34989	85456	17272	137717
45																				
46	156	65	32	17	53	1	324	291	291	906				106	12	118	1024	7049	50	8123
47	1141	473	234	125	385	7	2365	2130	2139	6634	96			1200	350	1646	8280	37516	31938	77734
48	214	89	44	67	72	1	487	400	401	1288	27			367		394	1682	9552	5174	16408
49	1594	677	327	359	539	10	3506	2977	2987	9470	102		1800	3000	476	5378	14848	44768	23475	83091
50	11007	1951	944	842	1803	29	16576	9703	9627	35906	834			5200	3772	9806	45712	86602	32182	164496
51	189	78	39	21	64	1	392	353	355	1100	128			400	20	548	1648	18499		20147
52																		7479		7479
53	118	49	24	13	40	1	245	221	221	687	17			72	25	114	861	9118	4002	13921
54	684	315	129	194	214	4	1540	1175	1179	3894	57	35	70	510	103	775	4669	24487		29156
55	1826	652	323	173	531	10	3515	2936	2947	9398	75			125	281	481	9879	29333	25808	65020
56	1163	482	290	335	393	7	2670	2172	2180	7022		1200		1200	1166	3566	10588	32357	12852	55797
57																				
58	73	30	15	43	35		196	136	138	470	51					51	521	3617	700	4838
59	145	46	23	114	38	1	367	209	209	785	43				50	93	878	9552	4768	15198
60																				
61	1170	485	240	129	395	7	2426	2183	2191	6800	89					89	6889	23425	10756	41070
62	1159	480	238	327	391	7	2602	2163	2173	6938					150	150	7088	38377		45465
63	9	4	2	1	3		19	16	15	50							50	1500		1550
64	138	57	28	84	46	1	354	257	258	869	24					24	893	5299	3912	10104
65	207	68	34	18	55	1	383	305	306	994	39					39	1033	11324		12357
66	100	42	21	11	34	1	209	187	187	583		300	50			350	933	2477	747	4157
67	528	219	108	58	178	3	1094	985	989	3068	51				133	184	3252	17375	12559	33186
68	724	392	108	235	177	3	1639	979	983	3601							3601	19000		22601
69																		567		567
70																				
71	63	21	11	6	17	1	119	96	97	312							312	3219	500	4031
72	2924	1224	605	801	988	19	6561	5459	5477	17497	33	4187	583	1300	1620	7723	25220	45944	43134	114298
73	293	121	60	87	99	2	662	547	548	1757							1757	11000	3400	16157
74	1115	509	214	314	352	7	2511	1944	1950	6405	83	80		300	42	505	6910	30317	16446	53673
75																				
76	483	200	99	53	163	3	1001	901	905	2807				100		100	2907	11593	4704	19209

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Brazos—Continued											1
Faith*†	Joseph R. Cooper, P.	10	10	10	24	35	307	7	3	369	2
Port Arthur, Westminster*†	H. Bruce Fisher, P.	12	18	18	24	56	604	5	12	412	3
San Augustine, Memorial*†	Robert Leslie, P.	6	6	....	3	4	126	....	....	90	4
McRae	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	5
Silsbee, First*†	L. M. Correu, P.	5	6	1	3	4	74	1	3	7	6
Sommerville, Sommerville†	Milton C. Bierschwale (2) P.	9	....	....	....	4	43	....	1	18	7
Sugar Land, First*†	Edwin S. Cole, P.	9	9	3	18	4	221	3	2	172	8
Texas City, First*†	David M. Currie, P. (In transit)	10	18	20	16	34	734	8	14	556	9
Trinity, First*†	P. P. Dawson, S.S.	6	5	8	9	....	60	5	....	....	10
Vidor, Vidor†	V—O.S. ♀	3	5	....	....	....	42	....	....	64	11
New Waverly, RFD., Waverly	V—O.S.C.	3	6	....	2	1	33	....	2	27	12
West Columbia, Bethel*†	L. E. Gilbert (2) P.	6	9	16	10	2	141	8	8	121	13
											14
Number of Churches—88	**Totals**	904	1033	962	2484	2716	31058	364	569	23477	15

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Norman Anderson, H.R., College Station, Texas
Clarence Bassett, F.M., Mexico
C. M. Boyd, H.R., Houston, Texas
George Boyd, Stu., Berne, Switzerland
Harry Burch, Comm. Ch., La Marque, Texas
Walter T. Davis, Jr., F.M., Congo
Tomas de Leon, H.R., Houston, Texas
F. E. Fincher, H.R., Clayton, Mo.
John Z. Gaston, Stu., Ft. Worth, Texas
Herman M. Gross, Ex., Houston, Texas
James W. Gunn, Min. to Stu., Princeton, N.J.
Hubert H. Hopper, Ex., Dallas, Texas
Wil R. Johnson, H.R., Galveston, Texas
E. A. Jupiter, Ev., Houston, Texas
C. L. King, Prof., Austin, Texas
Frank W. Langham, Sec., Chicago, Ill.
Joe P. McGehee, H.R., Houston, Texas
D. A. McNeill, H.R., Houston, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Central Texas.											33
(All towns are in Texas)											34
Abilene, First†‡	Francis B. Benton, P.	12	21	12	41	68	558	4	10	477	35
St. Andrew*†	Wm. M. Gould, Jr., P.	9	12	4	28	27	226	2	5	230	36
St. Columba*†	John M. Brand, III, P.	4	6	8	17	4	97	2	1	148	37
Anson, First*	V.	6	2	1	....	8	38	1	1	23	38
Bartlett, First	James H. Elder, Jr. (2) S.S.	5	2	....	....	2	42	....	....	14	39
Belton, First*†	James H. Elder, Jr. (2) P.	8	9	3	3	30	175	....	7	135	40
Bowie, First*	V.	9	1	....	....	....	115	....	....	98	41
Brandon, First	V.	5	3	....	....	....	32	....	....	25	42
Bridgeport, First*†	John C. Lamberth, P.	12	....	8	8	10	114	1	2	95	43
Brownwood, First*	Eugene M. Grier, P.	12	12	3	9	20	384	2	4	200	44
Cameron, First*	Eugene L. Strickland (2) P.	14	18	2	14	6	223	1	1	128	45
Mexican (Dissolved 10/9/62)		....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	46
Cisco, First*†	E. E. Mulliner, P.	6	12	3	4	7	158	3	....	92	47
Cleburne, First*	David T. Evans, P.	17	17	9	10	9	251	1	2	153	48
Clifton, First†‡	George C. Herrscher, P.	8	8	....	3	9	92	....	....	27	49
Coleman, First*†	C. E. Lamberth, Jr., P.	9	9	8	6	7	167	3	6	123	50
Comanche, First*†	V.	6	4	1	3	15	72	1	1	46	51
Fort Worth, First (Union)*†¶	R. F. Jones, P.	21	24	26	61	71	1270	3	16	822	52
	Dan E. Goldsmith, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
	Dan H. Barfield, Asso. P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Gethsemane*†	Ben F. Gutierrez, P.	4	5	....	3	17	85	....	3	106	55
John Knox*†	Will King, P.	15	18	16	39	62	435	9	10	382	56
Oakhurst*†	Henry Allen Grubbs, P.	21	24	12	24	35	519	10	4	541	57
Ridglea*†	C. W. Williams, P.	24	36	56	126	179	1355	23	33	994	58
St. Giles*†	Flynn V. Long, Jr., P.	13	13	11	29	18	204	2	7	267	59
St. James*†	John W. Cunningham, P., S.C.	11	19	4	36	29	284	....	17	277	60
St. Peter*	E. E. Washington, P.	6	6	1	5	21	118	....	3	98	61
St. Stephen‡†	R. W. Jablonowski, Jr., P.	32	44	27	69	99	1022	5	23	686	62
	Wm. M. Taylor, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Westminster††	H. E. Kann, P.	9	12	13	67	48	406	3	13	423	64
Gatesville, First*†	Frank H. Tobey, P.	9	9	....	4	1	146	....	1	116	65
Graham, First*†	John C. Johnson, P.	15	15	10	16	20	330	5	4	279	66
Grapevine, First*†	Wm. J. Barnett, P.	9	....	5	13	5	87	2	1	88	67
Hamilton, First*	V.	6	9	....	12	6	124	....	....	90	68
Haskell, First*†	Douglas B. Finch, P.	8	9	4	4	5	94	2	3	99	69
Hillsboro, First*†	Dwight C. West, P.	16	19	9	16	19	254	4	3	183	70
Hurst, St. Philip*†	James F. Garvin, P.	14	18	23	101	74	466	9	33	436	71
Iowa Park, First*†	V.	7	11	6	17	9	152	4	10	112	72
Itasca, First*†	Athol D. Cloud, P.	12	10	14	16	39	292	11	....	288	73
Killeen, First*†	Chas. E. Wolfe, P. ♀	8	12	8	33	23	185	2	18	140	74
Lott, First*	V.	5	5	....	....	....	60	....	....	50	75
Marlin, First*	H. B. Streater, P.	11	9	11	13	6	313	4	5	173	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	52	21	10	6	17	....	106	96	98	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	18705	12922	31927
3	1824	528	261	324	430	8	3375	2376	2384	8135	39	500	.....	2100	130	2769	10904	29437	9600	49941
4	155	68	19	110	31	1	384	310	174	868	122	11	.....	.....	30	163	1031	6315	883	8229
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	39	16	8	41	13	....	117	74	75	266	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	281	5279	3127	8687
7	69	20	10	50	16	....	165	88	114	367	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	417	3527	.....	3944
8	738	285	231	342	270	4	1870	1719	1290	4879	25	.....	.....	.....	552	577	5456	17962	20869	44287
9	2666	1140	547	668	901	17	5939	4977	4994	15910	5225	500	1000	1233	50	8008	23918	49700	25600	99218
10	100	27	13	7	44	....	191	122	124	437	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	449	6033	.....	6482
11	34	14	7	4	12	....	71	64	65	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	2800	.....	3000
12	34	14	7	3	12	....	70	64	64	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	1500	.....	1698
13	194	61	30	168	49	1	503	273	274	1050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1050	9727	3418	14195
14																				
15	100940	34897	16766	18802	27565	522	199492	152785	151950	504227	16826	26108	12861	60125	52852	168772	672999	1868007	843933	3384939
16																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

E. W. Mitchell, H.R., Houston, Texas
James W. Mosley, Admin., Austin, Texas
Earl S. Mulley, II, Min. to Stu., Houston, Texas
Keith F. Nickle, Stu., Switzerland
Michael L. Parsons, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
Malcolm L. Purcell, Ex.Ch.Ext., Houston, Texas
Donald O. Robertson, Asso. Min. to Stu., Beaumont, Texas
Albert E. Ruhmann, S.C., Houston, Texas
Cecil H. Smith, H.R., Dallas, Texas
Joe L. Spears, H.R., Hollywood, Calif.
T. Henry Stafford, Reg'l. D.C.E., Austin, Texas
John D. Thorpe, A.P.Comm.Ch., La Marque, Texas
W. C. Washburn, F.M., Congo, Africa
T. Gordon Watts, H.R., Bryan, Texas
J. R. Wilson, Ev., Wells, Texas

Number of Ministers — 102
Number of Candidates — 27

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	4671	1206	556	.....	1008	17	7458	5588	6154	19200	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	20200	48510	11627	80337
36	559	252	116	.....	211	4	1142	1170	1288	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3600	16681	10571	30852
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8568	2041	10609	
38	68	2	1	53	11	....	135	9	9	153	40	.....	.....	43	.....	83	236	3871	.....	4107
39	28	13	6	18	11	....	76	58	64	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	226	1842	.....	2068
40	187	84	39	78	70	1	459	390	429	1278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1278	9541	2000	12819
41	78	35	16	.....	29	1	159	162	179	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	500
42	62	28	13	39	23	1	166	130	143	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	439	.....	.....	439
43	154	69	32	.....	58	1	314	322	354	990	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	185	1175	10029	834	12038
44	1009	456	210	.....	381	6	2062	2112	2326	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6500	19977	9183	35660
45	999	416	237	170	282	30	2134	1835	1750	5719	72	.....	.....	.....	112	184	5903	12104	1346	19353
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	520	182	84	190	152	3	1131	845	930	2906	81	31	.....	.....	.....	112	3018	9511	1868	14397
48	777	350	162	.....	293	5	1587	1624	1789	5000	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	5025	18759	.....	23784
49	124	56	26	60	47	1	314	260	286	860	25	135	.....	.....	.....	160	1020	6446	1762	9228
50	714	322	149	.....	270	5	1460	1494	1646	4600	78	3500	.....	.....	.....	3578	8178	16118	1544	25840
51	97	44	44	41	19	....	245	105	116	466	50	.....	.....	.....	18	68	534	4520	.....	5054
52	5801	2290	1216	378	1872	30	11587	10062	10795	32444	638	5927	142	.....	6161	12868	45312	89144	18668	153124
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	31	14	6	.....	12	....	63	65	72	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	7962	.....	8162
56	553	250	115	.....	209	4	1131	1158	1275	3564	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	3714	41794	2237	47745
57	1864	841	387	.....	703	12	3807	3899	4294	12000	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	12033	39836	.....	51869
58	3619	1633	733	.....	1365	23	7373	7570	8337	23280	300	2000	.....	.....	3349	5649	28929	71969	27692	128590
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	78	103	103	17136	9877	27116
60	699	315	145	.....	264	5	1428	1462	1610	4500	.....	1300	.....	.....	17	1317	5817	18736	18439	42992
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	32	111	111	5547	197	5855
62	4473	2019	930	.....	1688	29	9139	9357	10305	28801	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	29151	77964	98390	205505
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	777	318	128	.....	233	4	1460	1290	1420	4170	.....	.....	.....	90	13	103	4273	21926	8756	34955
65	223	101	46	.....	84	1	455	466	513	1434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1434	8866	.....	10300
66	1834	659	304	247	551	9	3604	3054	3364	10022	312	120	.....	3681	209	4322	14344	16803	4895	36042
67	31	14	6	.....	12	....	63	65	72	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	10081	525	10806
68	187	84	39	.....	70	1	381	390	429	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38	1238	9299	.....	10537
69	75	34	16	.....	28	....	153	157	173	483	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	650	14763	.....	15413
70	233	105	48	.....	88	2	476	487	537	1500	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	1559	25065	4335	30959
71	932	421	194	13	355	6	1921	1949	2147	6017	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	6042	20506	13089	39637
72	70	73	14	840	26	1	1024	145	161	1330	36	.....	.....	.....	62	98	1428	10282	.....	11710
73	932	421	194	410	351	6	2314	1949	2147	6410	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	6591	15368	.....	21959
74	85	38	18	.....	32	1	174	178	196	548	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	600	13770	752	15122
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	1296	538	248	193	465	8	2748	2576	2747	8071	213	.....	.....	300	253	766	8837	15066	2548	26451

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Central Texas—Continued												1
Mart, First*		V	6					39			16	2
Maysfield, First*		Eugene L. Strickland (2) S.S	3	2		2	2	34			53	3
Mexia, First*†		Frank M. Taylor, P	7	15	3	3	8	188	3	1	132	4
Mineral Wells, First*†		Marshall W. Doggett, Jr., P	9	12	8	11	15	213		5	154	5
Nocona, First*		V	3	4				32			21	6
Quanah, First*†		Tom Huser, P	6	6	10	6	15	101	2	7	70	7
Rockdale, First*		F. G. Nedbalek, P. (In transit)	6	6	3	4	3	102		1	45	8
Roscoe, First*†		V	2				1	25			20	9
Rule, First*		V	1	1	1	3		24	1	1	20	10
San Saba, First*†		Chas. M. Campbell, P	7	10	6	14	7	189	4	1	161	11
New Hope*		Lewis G. Petmecky, P	6		9	1	4	68	2	2	53	12
Sweetwater, First*†		V	15	15	13	24	24	325	7	4	244	13
Temple, First*†		Wilson D. Keenan, P	12	15	12	34	41	384	5	5	282	14
Throckmorton, First*		V	3	2				34			36	15
Turnersville, Unity		V	2	1		1	6	26			31	16
Vernon (Federated)*†¶		J. A. Strickland, P	9	15		5	4	130		1	108	17
Waco, First*†		Roy T. Sherrod, P	24	30	19	50	53	758	5	9	425	18
El Calvario†		V	4	2	11	2		56	2		84	19
Westminster*†		Thomas E. Cook, P	6	12	7	23	13	191	2	2	216	20
Youngblood Memorial*†		John D. Fretwell, Jr., P	14	12	1	10	9	135		1	130	21
Weatherford, Grace First (Union)*†¶		Roland Murray, P	6	9	11	3	17	194	3	2	158	22
Wichita Falls, Fain Memorial*†		L. McD. Kennedy, P	15	24	33	36	59	681	20	16	468	23
Trinity*†		J. Lem Tittsworth, Jr., P	8	12	19	19	14	193	5	5	271	24
												25
Number of Churches—61		**Totals**	592	668	484	1101	1312	15067	180	310	11862	26

¶United and federated churches (US and UPUSA) figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. D. Allen, H.R., Waco, Texas
John H. Brannon, Ev., Fort Worth, Texas
C. T. Caldwell, P. Em., Waco, Texas
Stuart D. Currie, Prof., Austin, Texas
H. E. Dykstra, Sweetwater, Texas
Wm. F. Henning, Jr., Chap., Yosemite Nat'l Park, Calif.
Geo. S. Heyer, Jr., Stu., New Haven, Conn.
Flynn V. Long, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
Robt. D. McCall, F.M., Japan
Cecil Moore, Clifton, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of John Knox.												
(All towns are in Texas)												
Austin, Covenant†‡		Carlton O. Eaton, P	10		7	40	7	152	2	8	160	43
El Buen Pastor*†		Carlos S. Buck, P	7	7	10	4	11	197	2	14	213	44
Faith*†		V—(Cleve C. Wheelus, P.E.)	6	9	1	25	3	108		3	102	45
First Southern†‡		William A. Crosland, Jr., P	24	24	11	48	94	863	4	7	317	46
Hyde Park*†		William D. Bonis, P	5	5	1	8	13	90	1	3	65	47
University*†		William M. Logan, P	30	39	17	76	64	1035	3	21	801	48
		Thomas P. Lovett, A.P										49
West Lake Hills*†		John M. Coffin, Jr., P	8	11	26	29	18	201	8	4	130	50
Westminster*†		Albert C. Burke, Jr., P	12	21	21	44	28	559	7	9	350	51
Wilshire*†		Edward Dale Robertson, P	11	15	18	13	57	375	11	4	260	52
Burnet, First*†		W. A. Engstrom (2) P	14	10		19	6	135			68	53
Catarina, Community*		V—O.S		1		6		15			35	54
Cotulla, First*†		V—O.S	4	3			3	40		1	10	55
Crystal City, First*†		V—O.S	6	5			40	64			33	56
Cuero, First*†		V—O.S	12	16	5	8	11	269		2	148	57
Del Rio, First*†		Walter C. Guin, P	12	12	13	16	24	387	6	7	146	58
San Felipe††		J. F. Martinez, S.S	3	4		5		50		2	66	59
Eagle Lake, First*†		V—O.S	7	7		3	6	117		4	87	60
Elgin, First*†		H. Troy Jarvis (3) P	5	7		6	10	65			70	61
		Walter A. Buehrle (3) Asso. P										62
Encinal, First		(W. C. Malloy, UPUSA., S.S.) ♀						39			24	63
Fredericksburg, Memorial†‡		Noel P. Wilkinson, P	7	6	1	3		74	1		37	64
Georgetown, First*†		James B. Van Vleck (2) P	11	12	1	4	9	128		2	72	65
Giddings, First*†		H. Troy Jarvis (3) P	7	8		3	4	120			50	66
		Walter A. Buehrle (3) Asso. P										67
Gonzales, First*†		Charles B. Fraser, Jr., P	9	12	6	7	12	275	6	2	132	68
Bethlehem		V—O.S ♀						20			39	69
Junction, First		Jack C. Hunnicutt, P	6	6	10	5	13	173	4	3	88	70
Karnes City, First*†		J. A. Reed, P	8	12	9	11		141		4	70	71
Kennedy, First		V ♀						36			12	72
Kerrville, First*†		Richard G. Ryan, P	20	22	13	47	34	741	1	10	329	73
La Grange, First*†		H. Troy Jarvis (3) P	6	6	2	9	8	175		1	142	74
		Walter A. Buehrle (3) Asso. P										75
Laredo, First		Richmond McKinney, P	9	9	10	23	72	147	10	4	123	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	4	2	1	.....	1	....	8	8	9	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25
3	103	30	14	20	25	....	192	180	153	525	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	539	1882	.....	2421
4	758	337	203	161	281	5	1745	1560	1717	5022	165	.....	146	.....	225	536	5558	14553	4752	24863
5	466	210	97	.....	176	3	952	975	1073	3000	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	3117	16243	4106	23466
6	78	35	16	.....	29	1	159	162	179	500	42	286	.....	.....	.....	328	828	5174	.....	6002
7	186	84	55	63	70	1	459	390	429	1278	15	.....	.....	.....	50	65	1343	8583	1500	11426
8	269	121	56	.....	102	2	550	564	621	1735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1735	7747	.....	9482
9	68	19	9	15	16	....	127	89	98	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	1539	.....	1853
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2091	.....	2091
11	311	140	83	92	117	2	745	650	716	2111	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	2167	8760	2140	13067
12	737	342	374	444	167	3	2067	927	1020	4014	400	.....	.....	.....	8	408	4422	8264	.....	12686
13	1397	631	291	.....	527	9	2855	2924	3221	9000	158	3000	.....	.....	.....	3158	12158	24344	.....	36502
14	314	142	65	97	118	2	738	656	723	2117	108	.....	.....	14	.....	122	2239	20127	14748	37114
15	78	35	16	.....	29	1	159	162	179	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	500
16	15	8	3	1	5	1	33	32	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	771	.....	871
17	294	131	198	50	109	2	784	608	669	2061	20	.....	.....	.....	126	146	2207	8384	750	11341
18	2562	1157	533	147	967	16	5382	5361	5904	16647	278	410	.....	2013	363	3064	19711	57803	20927	98441
19	23	11	5	.....	9	....	48	49	53	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1764	.....	1914
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14585	15025	29610
21	47	21	10	.....	17	1	96	97	107	300	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	330	9163	1146	10639
22	639	284	131	61	237	4	1356	1364	1447	4167	.....	1575	.....	.....	354	1929	6096	11390	.....	17486
23	1857	839	386	.....	701	12	3795	3886	4279	11960	.....	1440	.....	3918	1105	6463	18423	46313	11982	76718
24	342	154	71	.....	129	2	698	715	787	2200	313	300	.....	.....	.....	613	2813	13000	11987	27800
25																				
26	44310	18416	9095	3881	15105	284	91091	83742	91476	266309	4797	20049	288	11059	12671	48864	315173	1020840	342239	1678252
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Henry E. Moore, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
Bernard V. Munger, Dean of Chapel, Sherman, Texas
Carl D. Reimers, A. Dean of Chapel, Princeton, N.J.
Boyd Schlenther, Stu., Scotland
Earl C. Scott, Jr., Stu., Boston, Mass.
J. S. Sleeper, H.R., Brownwood, Texas
Lewis L. Wilkins, Jr., Stu., Germany

Number of Ministers — 64
Number of Candidates — 14

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43	317	121	75	.....	124	2	639	691	843	2173	.....	.....	400	300	84	784	2957	7620	5090	15667
44	44	17	10	.....	17	....	88	95	117	300	.....	.....	60	.....	318	378	678	7529	1800	10007
45	131	50	31	.....	51	1	264	286	350	900	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	948	9265	7906	18119
46	1303	500	307	223	508	10	2851	2840	3470	9161	2826	.....	.....	192	151	3169	12330	73002	.....	85332
47	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	49	6754	158	6961
48	3494	1394	855	407	1419	27	7596	7924	9680	25200	759	800	4000	1128	.....	6687	31887	67586	23508	122981
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	184	70	43	.....	72	1	370	400	490	1260	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	1280	10127	3818	15225
51	904	347	213	.....	352	7	1823	1970	2407	6200	300	.....	500	.....	.....	800	7000	30555	31959	69514
52	783	300	186	.....	307	6	1582	1720	2098	5400	.....	.....	.....	1100	250	1350	6750	14386	10693	31829
53	188	72	44	34	73	1	412	409	499	1320	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1344	7980	3163	12487
54	22	8	5	46	8	1	90	48	58	196	20	.....	.....	.....	23	43	239	290	247	776
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3755	.....	3755
56	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4961	255	5232
57	1003	358	219	176	364	7	2127	2034	2484	6645	117	114	.....	.....	81	312	6957	13925	6778	27660
58	1049	402	246	3	409	8	2117	2288	2795	7200	65	.....	.....	.....	30	95	7295	16764	12688	36747
59	11	4	3	.....	4	....	22	24	29	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	150	2150	.....	2300
60	291	90	55	53	92	2	583	513	627	1723	79	332	.....	.....	.....	411	2134	7991	2083	12208
61	105	40	25	55	41	1	267	229	279	775	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	814	5095	126	6035
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	81	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	181
64	211	50	31	133	51	1	477	286	350	1113	106	.....	.....	.....	79	185	1298	5834	1896	9028
65	186	71	44	45	72	1	419	404	496	1319	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	1332	8256	1643	11231
66	455	84	51	190	85	2	867	477	582	1926	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	2116	5489	979	8584
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	383	147	90	175	149	3	947	834	1019	2800	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	2907	20088	.....	22995
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	485	181	111	.....	182	4	963	1025	1252	3240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3240	8877	.....	12117
71	175	67	41	27	68	1	379	381	467	1227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1227	7206	600	9033
72	7	3	2	.....	3	....	15	16	19	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50
73	2274	872	535	.....	888	17	4586	4958	6056	15600	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	2000	17600	37363	21011	75974
74	525	342	123	162	205	4	1361	1144	1398	3903	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	3976	12292	4022	20290
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	219	115	51	.....	85	2	472	477	582	1531	82	.....	.....	.....	750	832	2363	14495	3200	20058

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of John Knox—Continued												1
	Sinai	Alberto Luna, P	3	4	8	....	10	121	....	6	132	2
		V—O.S.	....	....	....	....	4	6	....	....	....	3
	La Vernia, First	James B. Van Vleck (2) S.S.	4	5	....	1	1	48	....	....	59	4
	Llano, First*†	Hugh Walter Sanders, P	5	5	6	2	5	67	3	1	54	5
	Lockhart, First	R. Louis Solomon (2) P	7	7	2	1	3	99	....	2	64	6
	Second	F. P. Rugerio (2) S.S.	4	4	16	8	1	80	3	3	116	7
	Luling, First	R. Louis Solomon (2) P	4	4	9	....	5	92	4	....	55	8
	Marble Falls, St. Andrew†	W. A. Engstrom (2) S.S.	4	....	....	5	3	33	....	....	19	9
	Natalia, Community*†	Donald A. Correu, P	4	4	....	7	27	69	....	2	41	10
	New Braunfels, First*	V.	6	4	6	6	....	100	3	11	105	11
	New Braunfels‡†	Duncan Campbell, P	5	6	3	13	15	107	....	7	84	12
	Pleasanton, First*†	William Paul Menn, P	8	8	5	19	24	114	4	3	114	13
	Rocksprings, First	John F. Albrecht, Jr., P	11	....	....	4	5	79	....	1	19	14
	Roosevelt, First	V—O.S.	7	....	....	....	2	28	....	....	23	15
	San Antonio, First*†	George Mauze, P	48	61	40	84	108	1929	16	24	898	16
		Robert H. Bullock, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
		James M. Campbell, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
	Alamo Heights*†	V.	21	30	20	49	78	818	6	10	518	19
		Quentin Payne, Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
	Beacon Hill*†	H. Richard Copeland, P	22	35	19	57	121	859	6	14	667	21
		Bob R. Moon, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
	Bethel‡†	V—O.S.	5	5	....	....	56	89	....	6	147	23
	Boldtville‡†	A. Bert Bronaugh, P	4	9	2	7	2	131	....	2	122	24
	Covenant*†	V—O.S.	10	15	1	34	50	271	1	12	323	25
	Crestholme*†	Will Fred Galbraith, P	12	16	29	26	50	424	9	8	327	26
	Emmanuel*†	Cruz Granados, P	4	6	8	5	19	155	....	5	225	27
	Good Shepherd*† (Org. 5/5/62)	M. H. Applewhite, Ev.	4	....	21	62	....	83	10	12	81	28
	Grace*†	John R. Hendrick, P	18	24	14	62	41	611	5	5	376	29
		Milam A. Brantley, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
	Harlandale*†	J. Kelly Neal, P	12	15	23	35	47	444	17	12	362	31
	Highland Park*	Dwight A. Sharpe, P	9	12	11	13	53	254	3	2	121	32
	Hope*†	V—O.S.	6	9	3	14	11	150	2	3	151	33
	Jerusalem‡†	G. M. Valenzuela, S.S.	7	9	3	8	10	209	3	11	295	34
	Leon Springs*†	Frederick E. Maples, P	5	12	18	18	6	165	14	1	60	35
	Northwood*†	L. A. Richardson, P	18	24	38	97	71	664	13	13	611	36
	Pilgrim*†	Felix W. Keys, Jr., P	12	14	11	12	54	333	6	6	324	37
	St. Andrew‡† (Org. 9/16/62)	Leroy B. Horn, Jr., P	6	....	31	90	5	116	5	7	146	38
	Westminster*†	William P. Shows, P	11	14	8	15	50	373	3	....	237	39
	San Marcos, First*†	Sam M. Junkin, P	9	9	5	19	20	293	1	5	145	40
	Memorial	F. P. Rugerio (2) S.S.	5	5	3	....	7	93	1	3	104	41
	Seguin, First	Chester P. Karrick, P	6	9	8	8	6	237	1	1	158	42
	Taylor, First	Warren R. Hall, Jr., P	12	17	8	8	10	251	1	2	120	43
	Mexican	V—O.S. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	20	44
	Uvalde, First*†	William I. Boand, P	6	9	12	15	7	217	6	1	141	45
	Waelder, First	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	46
	Yoakum, First*†	Frank McElroy, Jr., P	14	....	2	4	7	76	1	....	54	47
	Yorktown, First*†	Walter E. Schaeffer, P	11	....	....	....	9	181	....	2	85	48
	Number of Churches—72	**Totals**	628	699	575	1270	1550	17296	213	318	11882	50

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

O. C. Acrey, Susp., Dallas, Texas
David Cervantes, Ev., San Antonio, Texas
Gus J. Craven, Prof., Sherman, Texas
Bernardino del Pozo, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
Francis M. Davis, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
J. Ludwell Davis, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
John B. Elder, Min. to Stu., San Antonio, Texas
C. S. Guerrero, H.R., Austin, Texas
James F. Hardie, H.R., Austin, Texas
James C. Herring, T., Austin, Texas
Edward D. Junkin, Stu., Europe
J. P. Kidd, H.R., Austin, Texas
W. Jack Lewis, Ev., Austin, Texas
W. Frank McElroy, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
S. Brooks McLane, Pres. Emer., H.R., Kerrville, Texas
Jack B. McMichael, Reg'l. D.C.E., Austin, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Northeast Texas.												67
(All towns are in Texas)												68
Bonham, First*†		Richard O. Young, P	9	9	6	16	13	147	....	5	118	69
Carrollton, Covenant*†		John C. Ramsay, Jr., P	9	12	16	57	46	299	5	14	320	70
Chicota, First		V—O.S.	4	3	....	....	4	40	....	....	41	71
Commerce, First*†		Walter Lazenby, Jr., P	6	9	5	20	6	240	1	2	154	72
Corsicana, Bethel*†		Nehemias Garcia, P	4	4	....	....	....	46	....	....	50	73
Westminster*† (Fed.) ¶		Eugene E. Wood, P	9	12	3	9	17	287	....	3	341	74
		(Thomas E. Dolch, UPUSA., A.P.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	35	14	8	.....	14	....	71	76	93	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	5033	.....	5273
3	29	11	7	.....	11	1	59	64	77	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200
4	20	25	.....	.....	25	....	70	.....	.....	70	109	.....	.....	.....	338	447	517	2410	.....	2927
5	94	29	17	50	29	1	220	162	198	580	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	644	6437	1530	8611
6	402	154	95	.....	157	3	811	877	1071	2759	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	2798	8243	3972	15013
7	22	8	5	.....	9	....	44	48	58	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	2444	.....	2594
8	44	17	10	.....	17	....	88	95	116	299	26	.....	.....	.....	291	317	616	6076	.....	6692
9	15	5	3	.....	6	....	29	32	39	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2769	2336	5205
10	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	....	25	120	27	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	3118	.....	3290
11	53	20	12	.....	21	....	106	114	140	360	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	374	4621	1440	6435
12	29	11	7	.....	11	....	58	64	78	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	8391	362	8953
13	158	60	37	50	62	1	368	343	419	1130	30	.....	.....	.....	8	38	1168	6251	3121	10540
14	87	34	20	.....	34	1	176	191	233	600	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	650	6550	1300	8500
15	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	....	22	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	966	.....	988
16	14049	7582	2418	4002	4011	77	32139	22401	27363	81903	4115	2480	.....	24925	8060	39580	121483	149841	.....	271324
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	3863	703	431	348	715	14	6074	3996	4882	14952	.....	.....	3300	.....	220	3520	18472	51204	3270	72946
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	2342	762	467	909	775	15	5270	4331	5291	14892	169	.....	.....	1688	716	2573	17465	47781	24496	89742
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	16	.....	146	25	.....	....	187	.....	100	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	3835	.....	4122
24	131	50	31	38	51	1	302	286	349	937	12	.....	.....	.....	19	31	968	5662	2285	8915
25	236	90	55	.....	93	2	476	515	629	1620	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	138	1758	7097	22959	31814
26	560	215	132	27	218	4	1156	1220	1491	3867	15	.....	.....	1005	301	1321	5188	15363	9392	29943
27	66	25	16	.....	26	1	134	145	177	456	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	506	5943	.....	6449
28	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5568	645	6233
29	1356	520	319	168	529	10	2902	2956	3610	9468	74	.....	.....	1333	820	2227	11695	39275	9174	60144
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1072	411	252	369	418	8	2530	2335	2853	7718	61	.....	.....	1000	294	1355	9073	19377	4579	33029
32	350	134	82	141	136	3	846	763	931	2540	40	.....	.....	600	18	658	3198	15261	912	19371
33	55	15	8	34	14	....	126	78	96	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	9333	.....	9633
34	22	8	5	.....	9	....	44	48	58	150	33	.....	.....	.....	100	133	283	15629	.....	15912
35	44	17	10	66	106	....	243	95	117	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	13385	2500	16340
36	1050	402	247	.....	410	8	2117	2288	2795	7200	464	500	1025	3000	360	5349	12549	35880	27846	76275
37	233	89	55	.....	91	2	470	509	621	1600	94	63	100	75	.....	332	1932	24993	11043	37968
38	117	45	27	.....	45	1	235	254	311	800	.....	.....	.....	50	24	74	874	15575	5350	21799
39	544	147	156	193	190	3	1233	837	1022	3092	250	103	550	53	58	1014	4106	29424	.....	33530
40	504	193	118	142	196	4	1157	1097	1341	3595	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	3670	14103	4160	21933
41	58	23	14	.....	23	....	118	127	155	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	5082	1570	7052
42	639	245	150	88	249	5	1376	1392	1700	4468	47	.....	32	.....	.....	79	2547	14516	13261	32324
43	.....	.....	.....	296	4500	....	4796	.....	.....	4796	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4796	15284	.....	20080
44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
45	293	112	69	62	114	2	652	638	779	2069	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	2135	12954	5547	20636
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	221	39	17	30	28	1	336	159	194	689	27	.....	300	.....	7	334	1023	7530	1051	9604
48	484	161	99	127	164	3	1038	915	1118	3071	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	3121	7027	2060	12208
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	44147	18081	8941	9077	19136	280	99662	81046	98981	279689	10660	4442	10392	36449	15646	77589	357278	1059866	309784	1726928
51																				
52																				
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Glenn W. Murray, F.M., Congo
C. Ellis Nelson, Prof., New York, N.Y.
James W. Newton, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
J. Stuart Pearce, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
Ralph E. Person, Adm., Austin, Texas
H. E. Pressly, F.M., Mexico
Dietrich Ritschl, Prof., Austin, Texas
Wm. T. Riviere, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
Hugh Robertson, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
Stuart M. Rohre, Chap., San Antonio, Texas
James R. Sheppard, Jr., Adm., Sherman, Texas
T. Watson Street, A.Ex.Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
James A. Wharton, Prof., Austin, Texas
J. Rodman Williams, Prof., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 85
Number of Candidates — 24

54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	558	323	103	278	171	3	1436	1058	926	3420	107	.....	462	.....	26	595	4015	11498	2382	17895
71	396	150	74	106	122	2	850	674	662	2186	.....	.....	599	65	.....	664	2850	20167	6170	29187
72	16	.....	12	15	.....	....	43	.....	.....	43	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	63	1420	.....	1483
73	562	234	171	154	190	3	1314	1050	1031	3395	116	.....	203	.....	6	325	3720	10123	900	14743
74	12	5	3	1	4	....	25	23	22	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	1004	.....	1074
75	1333	554	273	251	450	8	2869	2488	2443	7800	105	.....	1330	.....	132	1567	9367	18185	.....	27552
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Northeast Texas—Continued											1
Dallas, First*†	Thomas A. Fry, Jr., P.	74	60	20	191	214	3006	6	32	1846	2
	Vernon A. Anderson, Asso. P.										3
	David L. Zacharias, Asso. P.										4
Casa Linda*†	Kenneth C. Miller, P.	18	18	24	83	99	1146	7	21	1069	5
	Billy Tom McDaniel, Asso. P.										6
Chapel Hills*†	K. Sherwood McKee, P.	12	12	22	67	40	310	4	5	329	7
Churchill Way*†	Allen H. Craft, P.	12	15	13	86	67	527	4	12	326	8
Divine Savior*	V—I.S., Alberto Fernandez (H.R.)	3	6	9	1	35	79		4	66	9
Glendale Village*†	V—O.S.	12	15	10	32	19	366	8	2	266	10
Good Shepherd*†	Reuben P. Armendariz, P.	4	4	6	3	2	71	1	8	108	11
Highland Hills (Org. 10/28/62)‡†	(Snowden I. McKinnon, P.E.)	5		9	39		48	9		41	12
Highland Park*†	Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., P.	60	60	116	298	240	5789	27	95	3755	13
	Arthur V. Boand, Asso. P.										14
	Edward A. Mohns, Asso. P.										15
	Robt. G. McGehee, A.P.										16
Hope*†	Charles A. Hunter, P.	7	5		10	39	80		11	77	17
John Knox*†	Fred W. Tyler, P.	9	12	9	35	40	290	5	4	314	18
Northridge*†	Robert N. Watkin, Jr., P.	12	25	7	34	43	455	2	13	500	19
Oak Cliff*†	Edward S. Bayless, P.	36	47	18	39	104	1386	5	22	1063	20
Preston Hollow*†	Robert P. Douglass, P.	18	21	68	98	110	1373	18	14	1042	21
	Wm. H. Tiemann, Asso. P.										22
Ridgeview (Org. 11/11/62)*†	V—I.S.	6	6	7	59		66	1	4	109	23
St. Paul (Dissolved 7/15/62)											24
St. John*†	Donald R. Beeth, P.	5	8	6	30	3	113	3	3	130	25
St. Mark*†	Forrest K. Whitworth, P.	15	18	30	62	79	567	7	26	621	26
Sunset*†	Howard G. Maatman, P.	12	16	12	27	49	336	1	7	351	27
Westminster*†	Walter A. Bennett, P.	20	28	11	65	98	767	1	15	838	28
West Shore*†	Lyndon M. Jackson, P.	20	24	2	21	44	519	1	8	312	29
Wynnewood*†	Edwin Walthall, P.	19	45	31	55	153	796	8	9	530	30
	J. Robert Hawkins, Asso. P.										31
Denison, Hyde Park*†	Thurman B. Levacy, P.	6		8	2	9	74	4		95	32
Denton, First*	Martin H. Thomas, P.	12	16	9	44	59	373	6	7	221	33
Elysian Fields, Golden Rule*	V—O.S.	4	9			21	51			36	34
Ennis, First*	Alton J. Shirey, P.	8	8	1	3	6	140	1	1	103	35
Eureka, Patterson Memorial*†	V—O.S.	6	4			3	72			58	36
Fairfield, Fairfield–Harmony*	H. Grady James (2) P.	7	9		2	2	73			63	37
Garland, Southminster*†	Walter C. Easton, Jr., P.	9	12	13	23	11	172	8	4	165	38
Gladewater, First*†	Earl B. Brandon (2) P.	7	9	2	8	8	82	2		93	39
Grand Prairie, Immanuel*†	Ben F. McAnally, P.	6	9		12	16	138		2	167	40
Greenville, First*†	James C. Thrash, P.	12	14	5	8	17	209		5	154	41
Hallsville, Graham Memorial*	Wm. Henry Benchoff (2) S.S.	6	2			2	38			26	42
Henderson, First*†	George R. Stewart, P.	6	6	4	5	6	117	1	2	66	43
Hooks, Community*†	Robert F. Tranmer, P.	4	5	1	1	4	60	1		122	44
Irving, First*†	Robin D. Moffat, P.	21	21	18	41	74	604	9	19	746	45
Woodhaven(Formerly No. Irving)*†	Ernest L. Helsley, P.	9	12	3	30	8	128		5	170	46
Kilgore, First*†	Shirley C. Guthrie, Sr., P.	28	33	19	19	20	676	10	8	605	47
Barber Memorial*	V. ♀	2					29			43	48
Lancaster, First*†	C. Rogers McLane, P.	9	9	4	11	13	203		3	195	49
Lindale, Bethesda	Earl B. Brandon (2) P.	2	4			9	26			36	50
Longview, First*†	V—O.S.	24	30	4	42	64	965		22	1143	51
Alpine, R. 5*†	V—O.S.	8	10	5	4	3	103	2	2	88	52
Centre, R. 3*†	Edward V. Cartwright, Jr., P.	7	8		4	25	88		1	91	53
Harrison Street	V—O.S.	5			2	6	15			27	54
McKinney, First*†	Sam P. Riccobene, P.	10	9	12	11	13	209	5		112	55
Marshall, First*	Wm. Henry Benchoff (2) P.	10	17	2	13	35	484	1	7	389	56
Mesquite, La Prada*†	Lawrence M. Malloy, P.	9	9	12	24	9	160	11	5	157	57
Milford, First*†	Thomas R. Elder, P.	5	9			2	59		1	42	58
Mt. Pleasant, First*†	David B. Davies (2) P.	12	15	8	17	10	281	3	6	216	59
Greenhill*	David B. Davies (2) S.S.	3	4			6	21			21	60
New Boston, First†	P. D. McGibboney, S.S.	3			1	4	22				61
Overton, First*	Wm. R. Jarvis (2) P.	6	6	2		31	49	2		51	62
Palestine, First*†	John E. McLean, P.	18	32	14	19	27	370	6	2	164	63
Trinity*†	John A. Shute, P.	5	5	1	12	22	52	1	3	44	64
Paris, First*†	Robert L. Ferguson, P. (In trans.)	9	8		29	36	209		4	142	65
Janie Grant Memorial	Max C. Barton (H.R.) S.S.	4	2	2		4	37	2		43	66
Pilot Point, First	V. ♀	2	1				11			20	67
Pittsburg, First†	H. Hiram Hunter (2) P.	3	4	1	2	2	44	1	1	20	68
Roanoke, First*†	(Joe P. Murphy, UPUSA., S.S.)	2			3	1	25		2	16	69
Rusk, First*	V—O.S.	8	8			5	104		3	81	70
Sherman, First*†	J. Allen Smith, P.	17	27	7	43	50	448	5	11	305	71
Grand Avenue*†	John P. Minter, P.	10	12	8	22	8	308	5	4	273	72
Streetman, First	H. Grady James (2) P.	3	3			8	30			29	73
Sulphur Springs, First*†	J. Gary Campbell, P.	9	9	5	16	8	163		1	145	74
Texarkana, First*†	Glenn M. Willard, P.	8	12	3	9	4	132	2	5	99	75
Moores Chapel‡†	Frank R. Young, P.	10	10		5	1	124			123	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	23512	5184	2556	1368	4212	72	36904	23278	22860	83042	776	14000	37600	.....	36359	88735	171777	224350	58338	454465
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4																				
5	3724	1548	763	809	1258	22	8124	6951	6826	21901	20	111	9000	.....	2386	11517	33418	79515	24840	137773
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	208	86	113	127	70	1	605	388	381	1374	.....	.....	868	.....	100	968	2342	25313	2312	29967
8	1094	450	222	291	366	6	2429	2271	1984	6684	339	.....	2170	.....	100	2609	9293	35009	44200	88502
9	70	18	26	4	16	1	135	80	79	294	.....	.....	410	.....	11	421	715	7073	1216	9004
10	416	173	85	46	140	2	862	776	762	2400	.....	.....	1353	.....	.....	1353	3753	27377	4879	36009
11	31	13	6	4	11	.....	65	58	57	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	3921	100	4201
12	70	29	14	8	24	.....	145	131	129	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	1283	.....	1688
13	55575	16989	8595	8674	13234	226	102293	90322	72363	265978	66544	11480	21974	39701	60987	200686	466664	355066	18003	839733
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	70	18	9	26	15	.....	138	82	80	300	34	.....	202	.....	.....	236	536	6321	.....	6857
18	594	245	121	165	199	3	1327	1099	1095	3521	74	.....	1080	.....	8	1162	4683	14844	7255	26782
19	1326	596	255	259	420	7	2863	2361	2225	7449	.....	.....	1745	.....	215	1960	9409	36485	14814	60708
20	3483	1353	667	574	1149	19	7245	6075	5966	19286	196	2824	5154	2000	2940	13114	32400	105482	33930	171842
21	5196	2160	1065	570	1755	30	10776	9699	9525	30000	250	2000	11457	.....	904	14611	44611	86048	77558	208217
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	73	30	15	8	25	1	152	136	134	422	66	.....	149	.....	142	357	779	2486	1212	4477
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	191	65	32	17	53	1	359	291	286	936	30	.....	518	.....	25	573	1509	5064	5336	11909
26	1168	485	239	128	394	7	2421	2179	2139	6739	.....	.....	2997	.....	190	3187	9926	26934	13678	50538
27	483	195	85	159	145	3	1070	806	627	2503	162	91	69	50	170	542	3045	32360	.....	35405
28	2943	1174	579	561	1030	16	6303	5270	5175	16748	80	4000	3850	.....	391	8321	25069	56192	23448	104709
29	1030	429	211	291	348	6	2315	1923	1889	6127	484	647	747	.....	290	2168	8295	32542	9826	50663
30	695	288	142	76	234	4	1439	1293	1270	4002	.....	133	1245	.....	60	1438	5440	43176	36802	85418
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	15	11	.....	26	.....	18	44	29	.....	.....	.....	20	49	93	6593	2131	8817
33	1591	418	206	269	345	6	2835	1878	1843	6556	12	2200	110	.....	.....	2322	8878	23051	24111	56040
34	60	21	.....	125	.....	.....	206	120	300	626	67	.....	.....	.....	8	75	701	2187	3105	5993
35	330	86	43	223	70	1	753	388	381	1522	.....	.....	.....	.....	286	286	1808	7603	.....	9411
36	78	25	12	71	21	.....	207	113	111	431	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	456	4490	.....	4946
37	226	83	74	172	74	1	630	372	365	1367	104	10	123	.....	18	255	1622	5999	.....	7621
38	208	86	43	217	70	1	625	388	381	1394	68	.....	363	.....	17	448	1842	13337	50	15229
39	44	14	7	43	11	.....	119	62	61	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	4707	.....	4949
40	233	88	43	92	72	1	529	396	389	1314	.....	.....	345	.....	.....	345	1659	9833	3336	14858
41	410	172	68	136	111	2	899	616	606	2121	187	.....	248	.....	.....	435	2556	13868	25409	41833
42	57	18	9	5	15	.....	104	81	79	264	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	63	327	4692	.....	5019
43	309	110	54	27	89	2	591	493	484	1568	28	120	72	.....	.....	220	1788	9562	471	11821
44	178	62	55	36	50	1	382	276	271	929	36	.....	.....	.....	210	246	1175	6650	.....	7825
45	1218	504	248	568	409	7	2954	2263	2222	7439	.....	.....	1866	.....	480	2346	9785	39765	10701	60251
46	130	54	27	14	44	1	270	242	238	750	10	.....	161	.....	.....	171	921	6106	9178	16205
47	4663	1548	763	1394	1399	43	9810	7045	6831	23686	266	261	1068	.....	821	2416	26102	44427	.....	70529
48	21	9	4	2	7	.....	43	39	38	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120
49	260	108	53	29	88	2	540	485	476	1501	56	.....	78	.....	.....	134	1635	13447	3414	18496
50	101	11	30	3	9	.....	154	48	48	250	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	141	391	1578	468	2437
51	3672	1526	752	644	1242	21	7857	6854	6731	21442	123	4583	7473	.....	1076	13255	34697	54402	24388	113487
52	839	89	73	24	72	1	1098	391	395	1884	57	.....	140	.....	.....	197	2081	6815	20	8916
53	163	75	25	29	51	.....	343	246	222	811	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	811	6557	800	8168
54	9	3	2	9	3	.....	26	16	16	58	8	.....	.....	5	.....	13	71	.....	.....	71
55	1278	374	236	692	317	5	2902	1681	1651	6234	35	.....	359	.....	5	399	6633	19132	5785	31550
56	1720	355	172	386	198	.....	2831	1246	782	4859	.....	.....	41	445	.....	486	5345	21373	13984	40702
57	156	64	32	99	53	1	405	291	286	982	.....	.....	251	.....	.....	251	1233	10326	4260	15819
58	123	51	25	13	41	1	254	229	225	708	.....	.....	433	.....	25	458	1166	8507	.....	9673
59	697	290	143	209	235	4	1578	1302	1279	4159	30	.....	732	.....	542	1304	5463	16150	302	21915
60	10	14	2	1	4	.....	31	19	19	69	.....	.....	27	.....	10	37	106	177	.....	283
61	92	47	13	30	22	1	205	121	119	445	41	.....	5	.....	.....	46	491	1310	.....	1801
62	51	17	9	14	14	.....	105	78	76	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	7907	4109	12275
63	853	300	206	320	215	4	1898	1240	1168	4306	.....	.....	405	.....	.....	405	4711	17905	4155	26771
64	99	36	45	84	29	1	294	162	159	615	16	174	14	.....	90	294	909	798	.....	1707
65	691	286	101	146	167	3	1394	946	904	3244	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	3254	19332	16924	39510
66	7	3	2	1	2	.....	15	13	13	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2135	.....	2176
67	21	9	4	2	7	.....	43	39	38	120	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	124	.....	.....	124
68	104	43	31	42	35	1	256	194	190	640	.....	20	.....	.....	5	25	665	3892	.....	4557
69	70	21	10	6	17	.....	124	93	92	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	320	974	.....	1294
70	124	29	14	8	23	.....	198	129	128	455	.....	.....	15	.....	21	36	491	11242	.....	11733
71	1459	518	256	835	421	7	3496	2328	2286	8110	569	6545	1625	.....	1337	10076	18186	27001	11887	57074
72	855	346	170	91	281	5	1748	1552	1524	4824	10	.....	563	.....	55	628	5452	16756	12280	34488
73	77	32	16	36	26	.....	187	282	141	610	.....	7	51	.....	.....	58	668	1083	50	1801
74	1137	167	92	106	106	2	1610	582	572	2764	33	.....	24	.....	24	81	2845	11058	945	14848
75	93	39	19	110	32	.....	293	174	170	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	710	14793	3230	18733
76	65	47	13	24	22	1	172	121	119	412	61	.....	.....	39	28	128	540	8387	428	9355

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Northeast Texas—Continued											1
Trinity*†	Sammy R .Shrum, P.	9	12	10	50	19	201	7	1	204	2
Westminster*†	Wm. H. Cheatham, P.	5	9	4	7	20	148	1	2	146	3
Troup, First*	Wm. R. Jarvis (2) S.S.	4	4	....	....	2	30	....	....	20	4
Tyler, First*†	Wm. F. Summers, P.	35	49	33	71	75	1470	11	16	1182	5
Fifth Street (Formerly Moore Mem.)*	Harry N. Miller, Jr., P.	11	12	14	29	3	257	6	2	206	6
Highland†‡	C. Monroe King, P.	9	15	15	47	58	385	4	5	432	7
Wake Village, Wake Village*	V—I.S.	8	8	2	3	6	154	....	1	138	8
Waskom, First*†	M. L. Baker, P.	6	9	4	3	7	97	2	2	101	9
Waxahachie, First*†	V—I.S., Nelson R. Hawkins (H.R.)	4	....	1	....	26	56	....	....	39	10
Winnsboro, First*†	H. Hiram Hunter (2) P.	7	4	....	2	10	51	....	1	44	11
											12
Number of Churches—82	**Totals**	892	1048	716	2136	2462	29776	243	505	24234	13
											14

¶United and federated churches (US and UPUSA) figures are one-half of total.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Henry M. Bailey, H.R., Corsicana, Texas
William W. Bloom, Min. to Stu., Dallas, Texas
Fred Z. Browne, H.R., Tyler, Texas
D. C. Butler, Prof., Commerce, Texas
Charles H. Cobb, F.M., Brazil
Exell L. Coon, Asso. PDCE., Dallas, Texas
John R. Crawford, F.M., Africa
W. A. Dealey, Jr., Presby. Couns., Dallas, Texas
Robert A. Dickey, Ind. Chap., Longview, Texas
Guy R. Duff, H.R., Sherman, Texas
Wm. H. Foster, H.R., Sherman, Texas
P. J. Garrison, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Dallas, Texas
Alexander Gray, H.R., Sherman, Texas
Frank S. Hewitt, Prof., Sherman, Texas
George H. Hurst, F.M., Brazil
W. Walter Johnson, Stu., Trenton, N.J.
John MacWilliams, H.R., Tyler, Texas
Lyndon L. McCutcheon, H.R., Waco, Texas
Faries J. McDaniel, P.D.C.E., Dallas, Texas
Robert S. McKee, H.R., Chapel Hill, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of South Texas.											33
(All towns are in Texas)											34
Alice, First*†	T. H. Parsons, P.	12	12	3	25	24	371	3	3	329	35
Aransas Pass, First*†	R. Clement Dickey, Jr., P.	9	9	1	4	7	187	1	1	140	36
Bay City, First*†	A. T. Dyal, P.	15	18	11	22	23	611	2	3	476	37
	Wayne H. Sebesta, A.P., (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
El Buen Pastor†	D. G. Vera (2) S.S.	2	2	....	....	3	33	....	2	51	39
Beeville, First*†	Joseph A. McGehee, P.	23	39	9	28	62	413	2	14	332	40
Ebenezer*	V.	4	....	....	....	5	56	....	....	60	41
Brownsville, First*†	Frank B. Walker, Jr., P.	12	18	20	38	111	566	8	7	373	42
Faith*†	James A. Beverley, P.	6	9	7	23	23	122	3	15	161	43
Collegeport, First*	V—O.S.C.	6	11	5	1	....	59	3	....	52	44
Corpus Christi, First*†	V.	24	30	18	81	57	1078	4	11	525	45
	A. Arnott Ward, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
Central Park*†	C. I. Kelly, P.	12	12	12	63	52	530	12	10	433	47
	O. W. Mueller, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Covenant*†	Conway T. Wharton, Jr., P.	8	8	8	17	2	139	1	2	145	49
El Divino Salvador*†	V.	4	5	6	2	7	76	2	6	118	50
El Mesias*†	J. L. Leos, P.	6	....	6	9	5	126	4	8	140	51
Parkway*†	A. F. Swearingen, P.	15	18	32	39	44	619	9	6	614	52
	John K. Alexander, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Westminster*†	George W. Alexander, P.	8	13	3	16	95	207	....	6	164	54
Woodlawn*†	Paul D. Hanna, P.	12	18	17	12	45	395	9	12	285	55
Donna, First*†	Charles R. Galbraith, P.	6	7	17	4	6	157	7	5	107	56
Edinburg, First*†	Ralph D. Bucy, P.	9	17	16	12	31	298	4	4	152	57
Edna, Allen Memorial*†	V.	11	11	2	6	5	224	1	2	118	58
El Campo, First*†	Lloyd W. Nixon, P.	9	9	....	9	16	361	....	4	193	59
Elsa, First*†	Grantland M. Groves, P. (In tr.)	9	....	2	4	6	72	2	....	62	60
Falfurrias, First*†	Leslie E. Webb, Jr., P.	10	12	3	13	27	190	....	2	164	61
Bethel*	V.	3	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	25	62
Goliad, Goliad*	Robert A. McCurdy (2) P.	4	4	1	....	6	65	....	1	56	63
Harlingen, First*†	Tom C. McGee, P.	12	20	13	37	125	579	6	12	411	64
Mexican*†	Benito Lyra-Solis, P.	6	6	10	....	5	118	1	3	150	65
Iago, Federated*	Leo J. Tripp, P.	2	....	....	2	....	21	....	....	....	66
Kingsville, First*†	Joe R. Cochran, Jr., P.	12	16	5	25	53	337	2	9	250	67
Gethsemane*†	J. de la Luz C. Guerrero, S.S.	4	4	3	4	2	113	....	15	140	68
LaFeria, First*†	Paul D. Wright, P.	10	....	4	2	8	139	2	1	80	69
McAllen, First*†	William H. Arnold, P.	18	27	14	28	80	577	8	10	289	70
	Emmett C. Adair, A.P.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
Betania*†	J. V. Franco, S.S.	....	....	....	1	7	36	....	....	57	72
Mercedes, First*†	Michael F. Murray, P.	6	6	4	2	2	144	1	2	85	73
El Principe de Paz*†	Fernando Gutierrez, P.	6	6	4	2	7	117	1	9	146	74
Mission, First*†	Ernest F. Deutsch, P.	9	12	5	20	8	356	5	1	197	75
Newgulf, First*†	Fernando Padilla, S.S.	2	2	1	2	19	43	1	2	49	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	242	148	15	112	24	1	542	130	128	800	42	10	100	11	185	348	1148	18763	10761	30672
3	95	36	18	66	36	1	252	194	200	646	19	.....	.....	.....	33	52	698	11231	.....	11929
4	21	3	2	26	3	....	55	41	16	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	4385	.....	4497
5	7464	3024	1491	856	2457	42	15334	13579	13335	42248	16000	12013	590	3900	15951	48454	90702	109468	31008	231178
6	1000	167	82	172	135	2	1558	748	735	3041	.....	35	.....	.....	614	649	3690	11916	18920	34526
7	1704	267	138	246	217	4	2576	1219	1180	4975	37	.....	463	100	752	1352	6327	21099	13195	40621
8	124	51	25	44	42	1	287	230	226	743	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	768	13414	.....	14182
9	130	13	6	128	11	....	288	57	56	401	108	30	.....	70	20	228	629	9757	.....	10386
10	73	16	8	77	13	....	187	73	71	331	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	351	8336	.....	8687
11	217	96	40	61	66	1	481	363	357	1201	24	.....	.....	.....	5	29	1230	4243	.....	5473
12																				
13	140481	44813	22463	24160	35569	621	268107	213030	191687	672824	87524	61294	123160	46386	128174	446538	1119362	1987787	647034	3754183
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

E. W. McLaurin, H.R., Waskom, Texas
James M. McLean, H.R., Gatesville, Texas
James L. Moore, Ev., Richardson, Texas
E. H. Moseley, H.R., Durant, Okla.
J. L. Neely, H.R., Tyler, Texas
Jerry M. Newbold, Jr., Dir., Itasca, Texas
T. H. Pollard, H.R., Denton, Texas
Richard V. Powell, Jr., Admin., Dallas, Texas
R. Earl Price, Admin., Dallas, Texas
Henry W. Quinius, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
Charles M. Ramsay, Prof., Sherman, Texas
Marion F. Reynolds, Stu., Dallas, Texas
Wm. B. Rogers, Admin., New York, N.Y.
Gerald H. Slusser, Prof., Hartford, Conn.
John B. Spragens, Prof. and Dean, Austin, Texas
David L. Stitt, Pres., Austin, Texas
W. Newton Todd, Stu., New York, N.Y.
J. J. Wester, H.R., Weatherford, Texas

Number of Ministers — 109
Number of Candidates — 21

18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	840	400	196	121	327	6	1890	2000	2012	5902	237	83	111	.....	1050	1481	7383	31116	2045	40544
36	396	197	96	.....	161	3	853	981	988	2822	78	.....	.....	.....	6	84	2906	11768	7716	22390
37	3322	928	409	295	803	13	5770	4174	4200	14144	444	1000	85	.....	201	1730	15874	33202	23834	72910
38																				
39	11	5	3	.....	4	....	23	26	26	75	1	1	1	1	.....	4	79	2095	.....	2174
40	915	404	198	137	330	6	1990	2017	2030	6037	95	300	231	.....	25	651	6688	20084	11263	38015
41																		1164	.....	1164
42	3132	660	323	265	539	70	4989	3296	3317	11602	148	256	.....	394	165	963	12565	37312	4963	54840
43	40	17	8	5	14	....	84	83	83	250	227	.....	.....	357	26	610	860	7257	3297	11414
44	71	21	10	70	18	1	191	104	105	400	29	25	.....	.....	150	201	604	3876	.....	4480
45	8084	1938	921	655	1565	30	13193	9391	9450	32034	290	5467	.....	3050	5309	14116	46150	75983	5876	128009
46																				
47	941	466	228	.....	381	7	2023	2328	2343	6694	.....	.....	.....	1500	100	1600	8294	26071	14984	49349
48																				
49	141	69	34	.....	57	1	302	348	350	1000	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	1200	4341	3027	8568
50	42	20	10	28	17	....	117	104	105	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	2733	900	3959
51	67	33	16	14	27	1	158	165	166	489	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	509	5900	.....	6409
52	1475	731	358	100	597	12	3273	3652	3675	10600	50	.....	2098	1019	.....	3167	13767	50587	12134	76488
53																				
54	252	116	57	105	95	2	627	581	585	1793	28	.....	.....	.....	96	124	1917	14759	5537	22213
55	632	313	154	.....	256	5	1360	1565	1575	4500	75	.....	.....	.....	279	354	4854	29420	.....	34274
56	137	68	33	86	55	1	380	339	341	1060	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1096	9671	438	11205
57	970	480	300	208	441	7	2406	2402	2417	7225	265	2756	.....	.....	71	3092	10317	22139	5171	37627
58	644	319	156	.....	261	5	1385	1594	1604	4583	262	.....	.....	.....	819	1081	5664	15520	9982	31166
59	732	322	153	164	256	5	1632	1565	1575	4772	40	.....	124	.....	.....	164	4936	18365	7212	30513
60	222	104	51	13	85	2	477	522	525	1524	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1575	5607	1040	8222
61	956	474	232	121	387	7	2177	2366	2381	6924	86	.....	.....	972	2054	3112	10036	20172	171	30379
62																		754	.....	754
63	56	28	14	140	23	....	261	139	140	540	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	647	6670	.....	7317
64	1843	913	447	.....	746	14	3963	4562	4591	13116	.....	6110	.....	.....	.....	6110	19226	25848	11067	56141
65	11	5	3	.....	4	....	23	26	26	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	5369	.....	5444
66	32	16	7	.....	13	....	68	79	80	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	.....	.....	227
67	718	356	174	132	291	6	1677	1779	1790	5246	58	.....	.....	240	.....	298	5544	19279	9989	34812
68	39	19	9	.....	16	....	83	96	96	275	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	289	3616	.....	3905
69	141	70	34	.....	57	1	303	348	550	1201	75	.....	.....	.....	5	80	1281	9098	1025	11404
70	2037	1009	495	.....	825	16	4382	5043	5075	14500	.....	2018	.....	.....	.....	2018	16518	42386	20235	79139
71																				
72	12	6	3	.....	5	....	26	30	30	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	1944	.....	2030
73	165	63	54	115	51	1	449	313	315	1077	30	.....	.....	.....	27	57	1134	10607	194	11935
74	21	10	5	.....	9	....	45	52	53	150	38	.....	.....	.....	35	73	223	6209	650	7082
75	1265	626	307	181	512	10	2901	3130	3150	9181	72	.....	.....	.....	85	157	9338	18865	4980	33183
76	21	10	5	.....	9	....	45	52	53	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	2160	.....	2310

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of South Texas—Continued											1
Palacios, First‡†	Richard E. Stone, P	12	26	1	10	4	211	....	....	137	2
Second*†	D. G. Vera (2) S.S.	2	....	....	2	10	49	....	2	128	3
Pierce, Pierce	V. ♀	1	1	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	4
Port Aransas, Community*†	Henry O. Freund, P	8	....	2	7	7	65	....	1	75	5
Port Lavaca, First‡†	Leonard R. Swinney, P	10	16	20	36	26	357	9	6	281	6
Portland, First*†	Robert J. Sebesta, P	3	6	3	18	8	98	....	3	88	7
Premont, First*†	Harold L. Clark, P	5	8	1	7	2	83	1	4	112	8
Raymondville, First*†	James B. Billman, P	9	9	12	23	19	142	5	2	133	9
Refugio, First*†	R. Bruce Brannon, Sr., P	12	17	3	2	2	194	....	8	89	10
Robstown, First*†	Burton Riddle, P	8	8	....	4	7	99	....	6	67	11
Trinity‡†	L. C. Hernandez, P	5	....	....	3	....	37	....	2	52	12
Rockport, First*†	Cecil H. Lang, Jr., P	8	15	6	4	13	307	2	1	144	13
San Benito, First*†	Charles M. Robinson, Jr., P	9	9	13	9	85	398	11	12	251	14
Second*†	Guadalupe M. Armendariz, P	6	3	22	6	....	168	13	7	241	15
Sinton, Sinton*	George M. Sullivan, P	7	9	14	11	32	198	9	4	131	16
Taft, First*†	Robert R. Baxter, P. (In transit)	18	19	7	5	13	223	3	7	171	17
Ebenezer*†	V—O.S.	4	3	1	....	....	49	....	1	83	18
Tivoli, Tivoli-Austwell‡†	George A. Templeton, P	5	....	4	....	3	73	1	....	67	19
Tuleta, First	Robert A. McCurdy (2) S.S.	3	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	20
Vanderbilt, Community	V.	7	....	3	2	5	33	....	....	18	21
Victoria, First*†	John H. Newton, P	24	36	27	48	58	863	10	18	376	22
	Carroll L. Pickett, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Second*†	V.	3	2	....	1	15	69	....	....	60	24
Grace*†	Mac N. Turnage, P	12	12	5	41	31	312	2	7	218	25
Weslaco, First*†	Howard C. Blake, P	8	8	8	9	19	293	2	4	211	26
San Pablo†	V.	5	....	....	....	2	46	....	1	85	27
Wharton, First*†	Earl M. Clary, P., A.S.C.	10	9	4	10	28	144	3	1	109	28
Woodsboro, First*	Ralph N. Madison, Jr., P.	7	5	....	1	....	87	....	....	60	29
											30
Number of Churches—64	**Totals**	537	605	418	812	1367	14215	175	304	10516	31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Anderson, Wooster, Ohio
J. S. Cantu, H.R., Raymondville, Texas
E. P. Castaneda, Ev., Victoria, Texas
J. G. Cavazos, H.R., Edinburg, Texas
L. V. Cockrum, Admin., Richmond, Va.
W. J. Coleman, H.R., Beeville, Texas
G. W. Crofoot, Ev., Harlingen, Texas
R. F. Gribble, H.R., Leander, Texas
J. A. Hernandez, Austin, Texas

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of the Southwest. (All towns are in Texas except as noted)											45
Amarillo, Covenant*†	Charley P. Harnest, P	12	15	7	43	32	260	5	4	225	47
St. Luke*† (Org. 3/4/62)	Harry B. Wood, P	6	6	4	89	2	91	2	8	134	48
Andrews, Andrews*†	Frank L. Crown, P	7	12	3	17	6	197	2	2	158	49
Ballinger, First*†	Frederick L. Campbell (3) P	10	9	6	13	6	188	4	2	115	50
Barstow, First*†	J. H. Freeland, P	3	2	....	5	4	51	....	1	49	51
Big Spring, First*†	R. Gage Lloyd, P	18	24	12	27	36	607	5	16	359	52
St. Paul*†	E. A. Seddon, P	6	14	3	19	13	207	1	4	157	53
Clovis N. Mex., First*†	Lyle E. Olmstead, P	12	15	12	27	41	381	2	3	242	54
Coahoma, First*†	C. J. McClendon, P	3	8	....	2	3	79	....	....	70	55
Colorado City, First*†	V.	8	9	1	4	15	95	1	....	105	56
Crane, First*†	L. Allen Holley, P., S.C.	5	5	3	5	15	91	3	1	75	57
Denver City, First (Org. 10/14/62)	Francis Holt (2) P	6	....	....	26	....	26	....	....	28	58
Eldorado, First*†	Daniel R. Sebesta, P	5	7	2	7	4	128	....	1	108	59
El Paso, Faith*†	Walter F. Crofton, P	6	9	8	14	82	154	4	10	134	60
Manhattan*†	John H. Justus, P	12	27	22	18	20	592	....	14	304	61
St. Andrew*†	Charles G. Burton, P	4	7	14	19	13	105	6	12	131	62
Trinity*†	James E. Brock, P	7	10	4	28	45	142	1	7	187	63
University*†	Ronald M. Guinn, P	8	9	5	27	16	141	1	2	111	64
Ft. Stockton, First*†	T. O. Perrin, Jr., P	9	12	....	26	11	279	....	9	215	65
Happy, First*	James C. Willett, P	4	6	1	....	4	52	1	2	52	66
Levelland, First*†	Fred O. Brewton, P	9	13	5	13	3	192	2	2	166	67
Lovington, N. Mex., First*†	Gordon F. Garlington, Jr., P	8	8	7	20	17	177	5	10	156	68
Lubbock, First*†	Andrew A. Jumper, P	30	30	14	116	54	1010	6	19	673	69
	Donald M. Megahan, Asso.P., (In tr.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
Grace*†	George T. Faison, P	6	9	3	21	14	113	....	4	105	71
John Knox*†	C. Van Dyke Shaw, P	7	10	9	38	29	235	6	7	225	72
St. Mark*†	(Robert Ferguson, P.E.)	8	9	4	43	25	229	1	3	262	73
Westminster*†	William S. Smith, P	18	24	29	38	196	876	9	8	799	74
Midland, First*†	R. Matthew Lynn, P	27	27	68	72	114	1504	21	29	984	75
	James C. Berbiglia, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	562	279	136	.....	228	4	1209	1391	1400	4000	938	.....	.....	978	125	2041	6041	17640	12244	35925
3	50	8	4	10	7	....	79	40	41	160	200	17	17	12	13	259	419	1640	6280	8339
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	187	69	34	47	56	1	394	344	347	1085	62	.....	.....	.....	252	314	1399	7290	1126	9815
6	759	376	184	161	307	6	1793	1878	1890	5561	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	5623	17752	8889	32264
7	310	104	69	31	118	2	634	522	525	1681	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1681	9038	2845	13564
8	117	58	28	41	47	1	292	290	291	873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	873	6526	665	8064
9	91	45	22	.....	37	1	196	226	228	650	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	750	1400	12264	1512	15176
10	335	164	80	21	134	2	736	818	823	2377	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2377	13185	3073	18635
11	70	35	17	42	28	1	193	174	175	542	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	563	6765	2220	9548
12	41	14	7	.....	11	....	73	70	70	213	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	225	3834	1500	5559
13	250	124	61	106	101	2	644	618	622	1884	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	2016	21484	.....	23500
14	1180	585	286	202	478	9	2740	2922	2940	8602	151	.....	.....	.....	359	510	9112	23162	4887	37161
15	9	5	2	.....	4	....	20	23	24	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	7118	.....	7185
16	535	251	123	87	205	4	1205	1252	1260	3717	31	.....	164	323	.....	518	4235	16439	1125	21799
17	185	92	65	137	75	1	555	458	461	1474	43	.....	.....	.....	270	313	1787	14602	19197	35586
18	28	14	6	.....	11	....	59	71	71	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	1849	.....	2050
19	146	23	31	35	18	....	253	113	114	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	5350	430	6260
20	48	21	10	.....	17	....	96	104	105	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	669	.....	974
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	2240	938	462	252	756	14	4662	4676	4662	14000	217	320	394	.....	2376	3307	17307	57613	38551	113471
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	689	313	153	.....	256	5	1416	1565	1575	4556	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	4699	15533	7442	27674
26	562	279	136	89	228	4	1298	1391	1400	4089	56	.....	.....	.....	99	155	4244	21770	.....	26014
27	7	3	2	.....	3	....	15	17	18	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1415	.....	1465
28	70	35	17	64	28	1	215	174	175	564	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	609	10764	4223	15596
29	169	84	41	.....	68	1	363	417	420	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	8323	.....	9523
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	39023	15135	7479	4280	12458	291	78666	74806	75439	228911	4969	18353	3225	9796	13997	50340	279251	903952	283939	1467142
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

I. D. Herrera, H.R., McAllen, Texas
C. S. Long, H.R., Fort Worth, Texas
L. L. O'Connor, Stu., Austin, Texas
J. C. Palacio, El Centro, Claif.
John E. Pressly, Stu., Kingsville, Texas
S. G. Ramirez, H.R., Beeville, Texas
S. H. Reisner, Pres., Kingsville, Texas

Number of Ministers — 72
Number of Candidates — 8

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	657	268	131	100	228	4	1388	1197	1827	4412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4412	26484	.....	30896
48	130	57	28	9	47	8	279	253	386	918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	918	8112	.....	9030
49	144	63	31	65	52	1	356	281	429	1066	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	1266	9685	4930	15881
50	552	235	202	142	145	3	1279	789	1205	3273	51	.....	.....	100	395	546	3819	10148	1742	15709
51	115	78	69	53	24	....	339	126	193	658	40	.....	.....	.....	5	45	703	6031	.....	6734
52	2425	1059	554	167	871	15	5091	4732	7221	17044	162	170	.....	462	16	810	17854	29301	29428	76583
53	173	75	37	.....	62	1	348	337	515	1200	.....	.....	.....	73	78	151	1351	11180	1950	14481
54	1151	1008	245	310	413	7	3134	2246	3428	8808	1350	.....	.....	250	1228	2828	11636	25297	8115	45048
55	149	37	19	50	32	1	288	173	264	725	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	790	7565	1661	10016
56	470	312	57	157	95	2	1093	518	790	2401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2401	13544	5000	20945
57	120	41	20	.....	34	1	216	183	279	678	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	746	6661	100	7507
58	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	35	1515	1562
59	461	251	98	150	166	3	1129	899	1372	3400	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	501	3901	12003	1400	17304
60	117	51	25	.....	42	1	236	228	347	811	.....	.....	50	.....	18	68	879	9453	3086	13418
61	1636	715	418	.....	588	10	3367	3192	4871	11430	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	600	12029	32298	9896	54223
62	120	52	25	25	43	1	266	234	359	859	17	.....	.....	.....	391	408	1267	11500	2300	15067
63	74	9	4	.....	7	12	106	39	59	204	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51	255	18287	.....	18542
64	323	116	57	46	96	2	640	520	793	1953	26	.....	.....	.....	64	90	2043	13313	2111	17467
65	533	233	114	415	191	3	1489	1040	1587	4116	69	145	.....	.....	.....	214	4330	21067	4093	29490
66	112	49	24	15	40	1	241	219	334	794	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	794	6583	1195	8572
67	72	31	15	.....	26	....	144	141	214	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	13362	5963	19824
68	292	16	8	161	14	....	491	114	112	717	28	.....	.....	.....	236	264	981	10733	5002	16716
69	4473	1954	954	443	1606	28	9458	8730	13321	31509	161	.....	.....	.....	13542	13703	45212	64677	26246	136135
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5360	6265	11625
72	194	85	41	.....	70	1	391	379	579	1349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1349	12229	7312	20890
73	346	151	74	.....	124	2	697	676	1032	2405	.....	.....	202	.....	89	291	2697	10329	12466	25492
74	1979	793	387	102	651	11	3923	3541	5403	12867	50	520	.....	.....	3245	3815	16682	40115	39716	96513
75	5184	2264	1023	554	1861	32	10918	10116	15437	36471	.....	.....	.....	2000	9060	11060	47531	139213	75921	262665
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of The Southwest—Continued											1
	John Thomas Rorex, Asso. P.										2
Covenant*†	Warren L. Moody, P.	7	8	3	36	22	144	2	7	222	3
St. Andrews*†	Edwin B. Courson, P.	12	18	5	20	34	328	4	7	267	4
Westminster*†	Richard A. Braun, P.	21	21	22	56	74	620	12	19	600	5
Odessa, First*†	Joe M. Brown, P.	24	36	29	67	256	965	14	28	917	6
	Alan Farquhar, Asso. P.										7
St. Paul*†	E. O. Harrell, Jr., P.	14	21	23	46	25	308	4	11	431	8
Westminster*†	Harry L. Johnson, P.	12	18	12	25	22	381	7	7		9
Paint Rock, First*	Frederick L. Campbell (3) S.S.	3			2		16				10
Pecos, First*†	Jack W. Ware, P.	9	12	17	22	39	262	8	5	190	11
Portales, N. Mex., First*†	Homer C. Akers, P.	14	14	9	24	32	294	6	8	234	12
Ruidoso, N. Mex., First	V.	6	6		6	8	74	1	1	63	13
San Angelo, First*†	Harold G. Odum, P.	32	37	11	38	47	1018	3	13	601	14
	J. Allan Guthrie, Asso. P.										15
St. Mark*†	William E. Pryor, P.	5	10	12	29	15	186	6	5	120	16
Sanatorium, Carlsbad*†	Hubert C. Travis (2) S.S.	3				6	21			14	17
Sanderson, First*	John W. Byrd, P.	6	7	11	4	2	105	11	2	76	18
Seagraves, First*	Francis Holt (2) P.	4		4	6	18	45	4	5	32	19
Seminole, First*†	(James D. Caldwell, P.E.)	10	17	12	16	31	230	6	2	148	20
Sonora, Good Shepherd*†	V.				1	6	63			54	21
Spur, First*†	V.	5	2				15			20	22
Sterling City, First*†	Hubert G. Travis (2) P.	7	3	3	2	3	40		2	43	23
Talpa, First	Frederick L. Campbell (3) S.S.	2	2		2	2	21			10	24
Van Horn, First*†	V. ♀	6	4				52				25
											26
Number of Churches—49	**Totals**	466	572	419	1179	1462	13388	176	302	10371	27
											28

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 29

J. F. Austin, Asso.Syn.D.C.E., Austin, Texas
Thomas Brewster, H.R., San Angelo, Texas
Charles B. Brinkley, P. Community Ch., Kermit, Texas
S. Evans Brown, Admin., Richmond, Va.
S. E. Crosby, H.R., El Paso, Texas
Norman D. Dow, Admin., Austin, Texas
Abraham Fernandez, Sr., H.R., El Paso, Texas
William B. Holmes, H.R., San Saba, Texas
J. M. Lewis, H.R., Lubbock, Texas
Thomas D. Murphy, H.R., Odessa, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA											41
											42
1. Presbytery of Appomattox.											43
(All towns are in Virginia)											44
											45
Altavista, Altavista*†	William B. Gold, P.	12	9	5	20	6	182	2	3	112	46
Amherst, Amherst‡†	Graham Gilmer (2) P.	9	7	1	8	3	96	1	4	78	47
Coolwell	Graham Gilmer (2) P.	5	5	8	2	8	83	5	5	61	48
Appomattox, Appomattox Court House*†	Millard G. Stimpson (3) P.	6	7	1	8	20	122	2		80	49
R. 1, Concord	V.	6	5		2	2	47		2	46	50
Arvonia, Arvon*†	J. L. McLean (3) P.	4	4			3	85		1	76	51
Blairs, Spring Garden*	V—I.S.	5	5	2	4		120	4	1	90	52
Boydton, Boydton	V. ♀	1					5				53
Brookneal, Brookneal*†	Homer C. Holt (2) P.	7	9		1	7	75			68	54
RFD., Hat Creek*	James O. Yount (2) P.	7	7			2	103			100	55
RFD., Roanoke‡†	Homer C. Holt (2) P.	6	8		1	2	99			99	56
Buckingham, Maysville*†	Howard T. Wall, Jr. (2) P.	5	9	5	7	12	108	4		110	57
Cascade, Cascade	John B. Cunningham, P.	2	2				21		1		58
Charlotte C.H., RFD., Bethlehem*†	V.	3	3			2	55			26	59
RFD., Oak View	Al S. Burdette (3) P.	3	5		5	1	71			60	60
Village*†	Jamie D. Stimson (2) P.	6	6	3	7	8	130	1		79	61
Chase City, Chase City*†	C. H. Watts (2) P.	5	8		3	3	102		3	67	62
Chatham, Chatham*†	Philip N. Libby, Jr., P.	12	16	3	13	17	361	3	8	319	63
R. 4, Matthews Memorial	Glenn L. Hill (2) P.	3	2	1	1		83			68	64
R. 4, Weal*	Glenn L. Hill (2) P.	6	4			1	78			68	65
Clarksville, Clarksville*†	William B. McSwain, P.	7	7	5	7	8	94	4	1	89	66
Cluster Springs, Spring Hill†	Vaughn E. Hartsell (2) P.	3	2				36			20	67
Concord, RFD., New Concord	Victor C. Scott (2) P.	8	11	6	1	16	133	5	4	164	68
RFD., Stonewall†	Millard G. Stimpson (3) P.	3	3			2	25			13	69
Cumberland, Center	V.	3	3			10	40			31	70
Danville, First*†	John K. Roberts, Jr., P.	30	30	28	41	49	1387	12	19	834	71
	Wilbur G. Maxwell, A.P.										72
Bethany*†	Frederick A. Smith, P., S.C.	7	6	6	7	11	111	6	2	112	73
Burton Memorial*†	Ralph E. McCormack, P.	6	4	4	1	1	89	3		80	74
Shelton Memorial*†	Marshall J. Pilkenton, P.	9	15	7	9	88	361	3	10	298	75
	Paul W. Hodge (H.R.) P.Em.										76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	472	206	101		170	3	952	922	1406	3280					120	120	3400	13291	5000	21691
4	338	148	72	41	122	2	723	660	1008	2391					335	335	2726	38763		41489
5	1507	659	321	57	541	10	3095	2941	4489	10525		1553		1000	288	2841	13366	56156	10157	79679
6	4535	1503	721	506	1280	22	8567	6603	10077	25247	180			200	2656	3036	28283	72594	16513	117390
7																				
8	58	25	12	23	21		139	112	172	423	42				38	80	503	20874	13624	35001
9	71	22		236			329	275	5	609					84	84	693	18586	7348	26627
10	65	20	10		27	7	129	140	135	404	4				4	8	412	753		1165
11	479	209	102	180	172	3	1145	935	1427	3507	322	847			116	1285	4792	20112	25548	50452
12	458	171	100		241	12	982	764	1165	2911	26		25	30		81	2992	14753	2416	20161
13	111	48	22	41	39	1	262	210	321	793							793	8363	24662	33818
14	3311	1446	706	10	1189	21	6683	6460	9858	23001				250	100	350	23351	59990	16197	99538
15																				
16	134	59	29	127	48	1	398	262	400	1060							1060	20475	8172	29707
17	58	25	12		21		116	112	172	400							400	2671		3071
18	86	38	18	52	31	1	226	169	257	652	30	54				84	736	6506		7242
19	121	53	26	38	43	1	282	236	360	878							878	8737	506	10121
20	562	245	120	87	202	4	1220	1096	1672	3988							3988	12749	8111	24848
21	118	52	25		43	1	239	232	354	825	50					50	875	5951	6860	13686
22	30	13	7		11		61	59	90	210							210			210
23	10	4	18	34	6	4	76	20	30	126	6				64	70	196	3994		4190
24	18	8	4		6		36	35	54	125		33				33	158	1045		1203
25	144	63	31		52	1	291	281	429	1001							1001	6046		7047
26																				
27	34688	15020	7117	4408	11793	244	73270	63427	96238	232935	3180	4122	277	4416	32240	44235	277170	966974	402527	1646671
28																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. P. Owen, H.R., Kerrville, Texas
Claude D. Peake, H.R., Clyde, Texas
Richard A. Schmidt, P.D.C.E., Midland, Texas
James L. Spencer, H.R., Del Rio, Texas
Albert S. Tippet, Admin., Richmond, Va.
Paul S. Van Dyke, H.R., Wimberley, Texas
B. O. Wood, H.R., San Angelo, Texas
George A. Young, Stu., Lubbock, Texas

Number of Ministers — 61
Number of Candidates — 14

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	748	139	112	140	99	6	1244	499	771	2514	75	220	383		61	739	3253	9217	2380	14850
47	278	115	57	30	94	2	576	264	360	1200	64	21				85	1285	4581	2200	8066
48	69	29	15	8	24		145	65	90	300							300	2218		2518
49	347	101	51	75	81	5	660	362	358	1380	47					47	1427	7050	6760	15237
50	144	43	36	27	35	2	287	113	144	544	5	17				22	566	1905	1701	4172
51	84	27	40	46	18	1	216	62	77	355	20	9	91		81	201	556	5191		5747
52	110			37	4	3	154	11		165							165	6428	2955	9548
53																				
54	290	116	73	48	108	6	641	313	385	1339	30	34	39			103	1442	3949	800	6191
55	234		34	309	100		677	107	200	984	25					25	1009	5337	8864	15210
56	37	15	22	36	12	1	123	36	51	210	3					3	213	3695		3908
57	176	38	25	51	31	1	322	104	124	550	38	13	150		23	224	774	4626	1320	6720
58	46	16	7	14	11	1	95	33	56	184		59	31		11	101	285	792		1077
59	187	23	21	68	19	1	319	55	77	451	137	15			96	248	699	1712		2411
60	32	12	5	19	8	1	77	25	40	142		49	97	43	49	238	380	1653		2033
61	795	181	112	186	98	6	1378	372	639	2389	90	80	181	110	280	741	3130	7344	450	10924
62	344	121	70	23	75	5	638	360	333	1331	103		107			210	1541	14744		16285
63	1831	482	239	120	383	24	3079	1224	1595	5898	269	205	489	10	10	983	6881	11975	348	19204
64	5	9		15			29			29					5	5	34	1894	496	2424
65	20	3	14	25	15	15	92	15	12	119					120	120	239	3514		3753
66	309	131	55	68	107	5	675	242	354	1271	35	77	72			184	1455	6505		7960
67	40	25		43			108			108	49					49	157	2686		2843
68	282	118	86	125	56	1	668	166	223	1057	92	36	126		169	423	1480	4680		6160
69	48	20	10	5	16	1	100	60	60	220			46		64	110	330	680		1010
70	67	28	44	39	22	1	201	91	92	384	15	40			56	111	495	933		1428
71	6982	2108	720	1301	1151	69	12331	3685	5722	21738	417			12034		12451	34189	67586	69599	171374
72																				
73	111	43	44	39	30	2	269	113	144	526	42	25	125		25	217	743	6199	1201	8143
74	158	73	75	34	52	3	395	155	217	767	14	26	100		10	150	917	6351	817	8085
75	1001	395	301	232	275	16	2220	1014	1339	4573	28	1631	1006		1592	4257	8830	14566		23396
76																				

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Appomatox—Continued											1
Dillwyn, New Store*	Howard T. Wall ,Jr. (2) P	7	5	1	3	1	70	1	1	55	2
Drakes Branch, Drakes Branch†	Jamie D. Stimson (2) P	4	7	....	4	6	51	....	5	45	3
Evington, RFD., Otterwood	Roger K. Elliott (3) P	4	....	....	....	3	22	....	....	22	4
Farmville, Farmville*†	J. Hoge Smith, Jr., P	15	16	8	24	30	556	4	10	414	5
RFD., Appomattox P.E.*	V—O.S	7	6	2	2	14	67	2	1	75	6
RFD., Brown's	P. Cary Adams (2) P	4	3	7	....	2	41	5	....	50	7
RFD., Cumberland	P. Cary Adams (2) P	10	12	14	5	2	258	....	2	130	8
RFD., Douglas	V—O.S	5	7	....	2	2	99	....	....	48	9
Forest, RFD., Academy*	Roger K. Elliott (3) P	6	5	....	....	1	47	....	1	46	10
Fork Union, Fork Union	John L. McLean (3) P	4	3	....	....	6	39	....	....	54	11
Gladys, Diamond Hill	James O. Yount (2) P	11	8	....	2	3	101	....	2	122	12
Goode, Pisgah	Roger K. Elliott (3) P	6	5	....	2	....	65	....	....	90	13
Halifax, Halifax*†	Geo. F. Sawyer, P	8	12	1	9	11	105	....	6	88	14
RFD., Oak Level*†	Donald C. Nance (2) P	6	15	1	9	21	120	1	2	119	15
Hampden–Sydney, College*†	Arthur M. Field, Jr., P	12	12	10	13	25	231	9	4	127	16
Keeling, R. 1, Kentuck†	James P. Sample, III (2) P	4	4	1	....	5	52	1	....	61	17
Kenbridge, Ebenezer†	V—O.S	5	5	4	....	5	72	....	2	68	18
Keysville, Keysville*†	Lucius A. Gray (3) P	3	1	....	....	3	33	....	1	35	19
RFD., Briery†	Lucius A. Gray (3) P	3	2	....	....	2	22	....	....	....	20
Lynchburg, First*†	Emmett B. McGukin, P	20	16	18	54	34	1094	2	15	916	21
Bethesda*†	Lundy M. Barkley, P	9	9	3	7	17	180	2	1	176	22
Covenant†‡	Douglas W. Oldenburg, P	3	5	5	26	....	74	1	10	109	23
RFD., Jehovah Jireh	V ♀	2	4	....	....	....	39	....	....	36	24
Quaker Memorial‡†	James G. Thompson, P	18	21	28	42	145	654	16	18	672	25
Rivermont*†	Edgar A. Woods, P	15	15	23	39	40	763	9	5	535	26
St. Andrew*†	Robert H. Ramey, Jr., P	9	12	7	27	4	281	5	15	285	27
Westminster*†	John W. Craven, P	18	20	7	14	23	748	5	15	379	28
Madison Heights, RFD., Elon*†	J. Renwick Kennedy, Jr., P	7	9	3	3	6	209	1	2	248	29
Northminster*†	Charles R. Hughes, Jr., P	5	5	5	19	5	141	3	3	139	30
Madisonville, Madisonville	V	4	5	1	1	1	69	1	....	51	31
Massie's Mill, Massie's Mill	V ♀	7	5	....	....	....	170	....	....	187	32
Meherrin, Meherrin†	Lucius A. Gray (3) P	2	3	....	....	....	37	....	....	34	33
Nathalie, Memorial	Kenneth L. Barnes (3) P. (In tr.)	2	4	1	6	....	59	....	....	51	34
RFD., Providence	Kenneth L. Barnes (3) P. (In tr.)	7	6	....	2	3	166	....	....	110	35
New Canton, Trinity†	John L. McLean (3) P	3	1	1	1	2	25	1	....	....	36
Pamplin, Bealc Memorial*	V	5	3	2	....	....	74	2	....	63	37
R. 2, Buffalo	V	2	4	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	38
RFD., Walkers†	Millard G. Stimpson (3) P	4	5	....	....	1	63	....	....	62	39
Phenix, Phenix*†	Al S. Burdette (3) P	7	9	1	....	....	114	....	2	97	40
RFD., Rough Creek†	Al S. Burdette (3) P	6	7	1	3	2	82	1	2	54	41
Prospect, Davis Memorial†	V—O.S	7	7	....	....	2	56	....	....	60	42
Rice, RFD., Jamestown†	V—O.S	6	6	....	....	4	67	....	....	54	43
Ringgold, R. 1, Williamson Memorial*†	James P. Sample, III (2) P	5	5	9	3	4	96	7	2	125	44
Rustburg, Rustburg	Victor C. Scott (2) P	5	6	....	....	4	67	....	1	64	45
Saxe, Hermon†	Kenneth L. Barnes (3) P. (In tr.)	2	2	....	1	1	34	....	....	38	46
South Boston, First*†	W. W. Glass (2) P	16	21	12	24	15	375	2	2	228	47
R. 1, Berry Hill†	W. W. Glass (2) P	6	3	6	2	10	55	1	2	59	48
South Hill, South Hill†	Robert D. Burch, P	4	6	4	15	7	62	4	2	66	49
Spout Spring, Old Concord†	V—O.S	3	....	2	....	13	32	....	....	62	50
Sutherlin, Mercy Seat*†	Donald C. Nance (2) P	5	8	5	3	13	81	3	3	64	51
Turbeville, Mt. Carmel*†	Vaughn E. Hartsell (2) P	5	11	2	1	4	71	2	....	47	52
Victoria, Victoria*†	V—O.S	8	6	3	....	6	104	....	....	61	53
Wylliesburg, Wylliesburg†	C. H. Watts (2) P	4	9	1	....	3	85	....	....	58	54
Number of Churches—82	**Totals**	544	588	284	516	793	12605	146	201	10087	55

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. M. Allen, H.R., Richmond, Va.
J. A. Armstrong, H.R., Richmond, Va.
R. E. Bethune, Ev., Danville, Va.
A. T. Francis, H.R., Massie's Mill, Va.
P. F. Jones, H.R., New Canton, Va.
B. R. Lacy, Jr., H.R., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
2. Presbytery of Hanover.											68
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)											69
Amelia, Amelia*	Milton P. Reid, P	9	7	8	2	3	136	2	3	125	71
R. 4, Mattoax	Harry D. Painter (2) P	3	6	3	....	6	57	....	....	74	72
R. 1, Namozine	V—O.S.C	4	....	....	....	1	24	....	....	28	73
R. 5, Pine Grove*	Harry D. Painter (2) P	4	7	1	....	1	39	1	....	73	74
R. 1, Rennie Memorial	V	4	4	....	....	....	100	....	....	93	75
Ashland, Ashland*†	George R. Cheney, Jr., P	7	6	8	3	7	197	1	3	116	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contribution
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	68	25	23	24	9	....	149	63	28	240	18	.....	.....	.....	140	158	398	2192	50	2640
3	194	54	24	121	38	2	433	161	184	778	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	864	4221	.....	5085
4	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	10	15	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	843	.....	891
5	2615	923	626	794	721	45	5724	2337	3077	11138	328	410	651	.....	92	1481	12619	29393	12888	54900
6	35	30	15	40	20	....	140	25	55	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	99	319	1832	269	2420
7	47	30	63	91	24	11	266	42	17	325	.....	.....	15	.....	22	37	362	1330	379	2071
8	755	189	284	437	63	4	1732	505	406	2643	59	.....	68	175	43	345	2988	8214	9701	20903
9	215	127	.....	28	50	....	420	34	.....	454	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	494	2581	.....	3075
10	39	16	4	23	6	....	88	17	31	136	10	.....	10	.....	.....	20	156	2608	.....	2764
11	90	38	18	11	30	1	188	88	124	400	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	71	471	1725	.....	2196
12	25	20	25	38	12	....	120	300	80	500	38	.....	.....	.....	205	243	743	4411	1583	6737
13	128	49	43	42	25	1	288	73	104	465	36	100	171	.....	10	317	782	2537	.....	3319
14	190	37	40	58	23	1	349	137	279	765	54	22	99	.....	120	295	1060	8244	1350	10654
15	285	110	78	78	104	5	660	272	504	1436	15	25	10	.....	100	150	1586	7438	.....	9024
16	1392	455	399	268	364	23	2901	1096	1503	5500	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	5550	10405	.....	15955
17	101	42	21	11	34	2	211	99	140	450	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	70	520	3887	1656	6063
18	211	40	18	59	51	2	381	84	135	600	15	.....	.....	.....	5	20	620	2659	3046	6325
19	112	48	36	49	28	1	274	93	114	481	16	.....	40	.....	.....	56	537	2065	.....	2602
20	99	38	12	31	19	....	199	54	98	351	.....	100	250	.....	.....	350	701	1761	.....	2462
21	11516	4376	1829	1062	2894	4	21681	8770	11696	42147	650	19148	6767	.....	600	27165	69312	63844	19567	152723
22	276	97	99	80	67	4	623	311	472	1406	113	148	827	.....	90	1178	2584	9269	1658	13511
23	119	58	41	34	27	....	279	75	107	461	25	87	54	.....	25	191	652	1120	4034	5806
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	2067	725	577	418	639	32	4458	1735	2392	8585	433	2143	701	3030	445	6752	15337	33934	10776	60047
26	6201	1421	905	1072	1025	64	10688	4119	6765	21572	1046	1045	611	754	443	3899	25471	39181	13751	78403
27	437	172	84	80	135	8	916	451	669	2036	76	63	570	.....	584	1293	3329	14143	6318	23790
28	3570	1049	586	1335	738	46	7324	2346	3558	13228	2877	2337	1000	3100	258	9572	22800	39056	5746	67602
29	767	150	119	198	98	13	1345	234	271	1850	50	275	75	.....	97	497	2347	7373	1304	11024
30	185	68	34	48	55	1	391	244	225	860	59	75	150	.....	200	484	1344	13220	545	15109
31	52	11	6	41	9	1	120	27	92	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	51	290	1215	.....	1505
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	106	59	28	36	34	1	264	96	111	471	11	100	50	.....	2	163	634	1810	.....	2444
34	44	13	21	30	8	....	116	23	47	186	7	4	.....	.....	.....	11	197	1132	1381	2710
35	147	60	28	24	52	3	314	132	202	648	12	.....	50	.....	67	129	777	3577	.....	4354
36	23	9	5	22	8	....	67	32	31	130	15	70	.....	.....	5	90	220	1373	.....	1593
37	43	14	25	24	12	1	119	34	91	244	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	251	1330	.....	1581
38	34	14	7	4	11	1	71	33	46	150	.....	25	.....	.....	22	47	197	371	.....	568
39	43	19	9	5	15	1	92	44	104	240	.....	25	53	.....	.....	78	318	1038	.....	1356
40	12	.....	20	27	.....	....	59	90	.....	149	47	50	50	60	.....	207	356	3296	700	4352
41	50	13	28	41	9	1	142	27	46	215	14	40	140	88	.....	282	497	2658	119	3274
42	59	10	31	18	42	...	160	42	.....	202	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	228	1681	.....	1909
43	534	40	42	69	20	101	806	152	112	1070	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	1127	2793	.....	3920
44	108	43	19	83	27	1	281	66	93	440	.....	.....	172	.....	30	202	642	4567	660	5869
45	113	49	23	12	48	2	247	110	163	520	31	10	20	.....	.....	61	581	4102	.....	4683
46	28	12	27	3	9	1	80	28	39	147	.....	23	56	.....	30	109	256	881	.....	1137
47	738	282	162	230	217	14	1643	640	1015	3298	.....	65	283	.....	.....	348	3646	23544	7155	34345
48	31	6	2	1	4	1	45	11	23	79	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	37	116	1150	.....	1266
49	137	42	21	11	34	2	247	99	139	485	48	.....	42	.....	.....	90	575	6326	1000	7901
50	23	13	5	3	8	....	52	22	28	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	2516	.....	2618
51	293	109	51	96	82	7	638	240	362	1240	112	100	180	.....	55	447	1687	5917	.....	7604
52	32	8	8	26	.....	....	74	.....	83	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	3564	.....	3721
53	239	97	45	100	71	4	556	295	242	1093	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1124	3643	.....	4767
54	102	41	33	9	28	2	215	91	140	446	.....	.....	120	.....	45	165	611	3384	701	4696
55																				
56	49516	15767	8919	10609	10975	592	96378	35655	49721	181754	8003	29205	16398	19404	6594	79604	261358	609365	206228	1076951
57																				
58																				
59	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
60	J. H. LaMotte, F.M., Africa										A. H. Smith, T., Hampden-Sydney, Va.									
61	Z. E. Lewis, H.R., Lynchburg, Va.										W. T. Williams, H.R., Lexington, Va.									
62	J. C. McGehee, Keysville, Va.										**Number of Ministers — 53**									
63											**Number of Candidates — 6**									
64																				
65																				
66																				
67	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
68																				
69																				
70																				
71	119	24	11	.....	20	....	174	52	89	315	141	189	.....	305	25	660	975	6465	1294	8734
72	18	.....	10	8	.....	....	36	52	34	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	197	2914	.....	3111
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	25	755	.....	780
74	34	.....	.....	15	.....	....	49	33	.....	82	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	146	2972	1130	4248
75	62	.....	19	16	.....	....	97	20	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	106	223	2223	.....	2446
76	372	249	128	32	168	3	952	520	755	2227	76	.....	.....	.....	4	80	2307	8882	2861	14050

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued											1
Blackstone, Blackstone*†	Joe W. Sandifer, Jr., P	9	17	6	11	12	217	....	3	138	2
Burkeville, Burkeville*	V—O.S.C.	8	8	....	....	1	149	....	....	70	3
Charles City, R. 3, Bethany*	V	3	1	....	....	1	36	....	....	5	4
Chester, Chester*†	Sidney S. Bowman, P	7	9	5	18	5	258	2	3	278	5
R. 1, Centralia*†	William D. Barr, P	6	7	9	2	12	143	5	....	136	6
R. 2, Rivermont*†	James E. Long, P	6	6	2	13	9	135	1	2	126	7
Chesterfield, R. 1, Greenwood*†	Stewart B. Lawrence, Jr. (2) P	7	....	....	5	36	85	....	....	134	8
Colonial Heights, Colonial Heights*†	Robert W. Simpson, P	11	13	....	16	54	158	....	1	163	9
Crewe, Pryor Memorial*†	Manson P. Estes, P	8	13	....	7	17	231	....	....	148	10
DeWitt, Bott Memorial	P. Parker Perkins, P. (In transit)	3	3	....	3	....	24	....	....	22	11
Doswell, R. 1, King's Chapel	V—O.S.C.	3	5	5	6	1	95	....	....	124	12
Ellerson, R. 1, Mechanicsville*†	Raymond W. Gau, P	6	9	7	9	4	222	5	1	150	13
Emporia, First*†	Anthony Lessley (2) P. (In tr.)	7	14	9	9	17	184	6	4	189	14
Ford, Hawkins Memorial	V	5	4	....	2	4	79	....	....	70	15
Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg*†	Samuel L. Belk, P	12	12	8	25	53	478	....	6	293	16
Goochland, Byrd*	V—O.S.C.	....	....	4	1	4	84	4	....	74	17
Hebron, Hebron-Dinwiddie*	M. B. Heizer, S.S.	2	1	....	5	....	35	....	1	25	18
Hopewell, First*†	Eugene C. Ensley, P	9	12	10	19	30	345	....	3	195	19
R. 1, Rosewood†	V—O.S.C.	6	6	1	....	25	93	....	2	86	20
West End*	Kennedy Smartt, P	20	24	16	19	94	886	16	1	665	21
West Hopewell*†	Fred P. Zitzmann, P	7	9	15	27	21	317	12	4	222	22
Woodlawn*	Charles MacDonald, P	12	12	6	7	52	406	5	....	345	23
Jarratt, Aberdour	Anthony Lessley, P. (In transit)	6	6	6	....	13	71	4	1	59	24
Jetersville, Jetersville	V—O.S.C.	2	....	....	....	10	12	....	....	6	25
King William, St. James	V—O.S.C.	6	7	4	....	....	70	....	....	48	26
Laurel, Laurel*†	William B. Cartwright, P	5	9	13	12	25	130	8	1	127	27
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†	C. N. Morrison, P	7	9	1	7	1	85	1	4	81	28
Milford, Milford*†	V—O.S.C.	7	8	....	7	55	121	....	1	145	29
Nottoway, Nottoway	V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Petersburg, Second*†	Robert C. Vaughan, Jr., P	18	18	14	28	61	676	14	5	372	31
Third*†	Malcolm W. Graham, P	8	9	5	7	2	308	5	12	291	32
R. 4, Ferndale	Stewart B. Lawrence, Jr. (2) P	2	2	....	3	1	53	....	....	48	33
Tabb Street*†	F. Hubert Morris, P	24	25	5	32	39	479	1	8	260	34
Powhatan, R. 4, Genito†	Joseph C. Matthews, III, P (In tr.)	7	6	1	....	2	87	....	1	77	35
R. 3, Providence*†	Joseph C. Matthews, III (In tr.)	8	8	1	2	5	105	1	1	90	36
Prince George, R. 1, First*†	V	4	4	4	....	2	39	....	1	40	37
Gregory Memorial*	V—O.S.C.	4	5	....	1	2	88	....	1	84	38
Providence Forge, Providence Forge*	Vernon E. Inman, P	8	12	4	1	9	162	2	4	174	39
Rawling, Brunswick*†	P. Parker Perkins, P. (In transit)	14	12	2	5	9	281	2	9	128	40
Richmond, First*†	Kelsey Regen, P	20	32	35	53	58	1337	5	20	592	41
	L. P. McCord, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Second*†	James W. Clarke, P	34	34	8	53	32	964	2	13	301	43
	E. Stanley Smathers, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Third*†	W. Arnold Pate, P	17	18	10	32	21	516	7	5	338	45
All Souls*†	Irvin Elligan, Jr., P	9	12	12	13	10	345	9	2	251	46
Ampthill	V	4	....	7	2	1	60	6	....	108	47
Bon Air*†	Richard F. Perkins, P	13	16	19	76	30	660	....	11	445	48
Calvary*†	Clifton E. Dixon, Jr., P	6	9	5	17	18	166	....	7	146	49
Drewry's Bluff*†	V	6	9	6	9	6	180	6	5	173	50
Eastminster*†	Charles E. Parker (2) P	2	5	10	2	....	150	8	3	105	51
Fairfield*	V	18	20	12	18	19	589	8	7	592	52
Fairmount-Hogue Memorial	Joseph C. Matthews, III, P.E.	6	11	1	7	26	93	1	....	84	53
Forest Hill*†	Clayton C. Crawford, P	18	21	6	50	61	851	2	20	680	54
Ginter Park*†	(John S. Brown, P.E.)	31	34	8	27	60	845	....	8	517	55
Grace Covenant*†	William B. Ward, P	30	29	18	65	139	1590	....	17	880	56
	John B. Boyd, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
Laburnum*†	V	12	15	20	17	25	291	8	2	365	58
Lakeside*†	Charles R. Slider, P	16	27	17	62	69	856	7	16	732	59
Mizpah*†	(David T. Lowman, P.E.)	17	25	16	12	67	431	6	2	299	60
Montrose*†	John T. Finney, P	12	10	7	2	5	324	....	2	264	61
Overbrook*†	Matthew McGowan, P	15	19	30	68	43	673	9	13	489	62
Porter Street*†	John F. McCloy, P	9	9	7	7	20	303	1	2	212	63
River Road*†	Samuel W. Newell, Jr., P	15	15	13	72	60	405	1	6	433	64
St. Andrews*†	Sherwood F. Smith, P	6	9	12	33	7	232	4	1	231	65
St. Giles*†	Earl W. Morey, Jr., P	26	30	26	60	47	1157	3	17	506	66
	Charles L. Hammett, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
	J. Blanton Belk (H.R.) P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
Trinity*†	Howard C. Paul, P	9	9	2	30	13	228	....	6	181	69
Tuckahoe*†	William L. Wilson, P	18	18	35	111	124	878	13	11	1019	70
Westminster*†	J. A. Ross Mackenzie, P	18	24	19	44	54	675	3	17	484	71
Woodville*†	Charles E. Parker (2) P	7	....	10	10	....	119	10	7	129	72
Sabot, Hebron	V—O.S.C.	8	1	....	....	5	40	....	....	35	73
Sandston, Sandston*†	G. Thurston Matheny, P	12	12	13	32	37	383	6	10	275	74
Sharps, Milden*†	William B. Gaston, S.S.	6	5	....	....	1	96	....	....	100	75
Sweet Hall, Brett-Reed Memorial*†	V—O.S.C.	7	2	3	....	4	105	2	22	114	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	514	366	229	106	301	5	1521	791	1357	3669	41	770	.....	.....	292	1103	4772	13061	200	18033
3	33	27	12	.....	22	....	94	58	98	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	1300	.....	1550
4	20	16	7	50	23	....	116	35	59	210	150	.....	.....	5	.....	155	365	788	.....	1153
5	118	96	43	.....	79	1	337	207	356	900	649	85	.....	160	22	916	1816	17738	4431	23985
6	128	58	49	1	47	1	284	190	223	697	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	715	4698	1120	6533
7	158	12	22	78	12	5	287	170	93	550	22	6	10	50	16	104	654	9346	2966	13466
8	15	8	.....	32	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	8337	.....	8392
9	80	58	34	.....	64	1	237	115	218	570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	570	10443	5280	16293
10	1597	101	33	129	86	1	1947	385	298	2630	55	440	.....	225	.....	720	3350	11991	145	15486
11	13	11	4	.....	9	....	37	23	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	845	.....	945
12	2	2	1	.....	2	....	7	5	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1900	3400	5320
13	263	203	91	65	167	3	792	439	752	1983	58	63	69	.....	175	365	2348	10481	4907	17736
14	450	186	92	49	152	3	932	429	652	2013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2013	9674	786	12473
15	45	37	16	.....	31	1	130	80	137	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	422	1044	.....	1466
16	2397	895	443	524	932	13	5204	2063	3139	10406	223	2347	.....	800	.....	3370	13776	32495	.....	46271
17	46	39	10	.....	18	....	113	.....	239	352	75	46	79	.....	.....	200	552	3495	.....	4047
18	35	20	25	10	16	....	106	72	72	250	17	.....	.....	.....	23	40	290	788	.....	1078
19	707	577	258	2	475	9	2028	1248	2140	5416	2604	243	25	.....	30	2902	8318	17106	21840	47264
20	73	59	27	.....	49	1	209	129	220	558	10	.....	.....	101	153	264	822	4552	.....	5374
21	8970	244	109	160	201	4	9688	1055	2183	12926	.....	.....	.....	1578	.....	1578	14504	46918	5094	66516
22	1770	116	82	69	104	4	2145	306	418	2869	99	.....	.....	.....	539	638	3507	14920	8854	27281
23	740	440	180	110	296	5	1771	916	1330	4017	86	25	70	.....	75	256	4273	21511	1457	27241
24	44	18	9	5	15	....	91	41	64	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	210	406	2563	252	3221
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	5	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	98	361	.....	459
26	21	17	8	.....	14	....	60	37	63	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	160
27	119	97	43	43	80	1	383	209	359	951	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	1058	9495	1854	12407
28	37	.....	.....	52	.....	....	89	.....	.....	89	36	74	.....	.....	60	170	259	6785	3455	10499
29	57	46	21	.....	38	....	162	100	173	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	227	662	8473	1296	10431
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	5684	692	419	255	485	8	7543	1462	2072	11077	278	2165	.....	1800	1467	5710	16787	46022	.....	62809
32	2067	279	157	209	211	3	2926	778	801	4505	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	4555	15482	6000	26037
33	32	21	22	21	18	13	127	46	80	253	5	.....	24	.....	.....	29	282	2263	1016	3561
34	3050	1970	869	537	1545	25	7996	4175	6380	18551	812	4590	.....	1000	523	6925	25476	40500	.....	65976
35	54	37	59	41	31	1	223	81	138	442	59	49	.....	.....	93	201	643	5314	.....	5957
36	154	126	76	86	103	1	546	377	467	1390	92	50	.....	.....	20	162	1552	6023	4228	11803
37	138	82	21	56	39	1	337	102	176	615	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	55	670	2449	163	3282
38	210	35	17	3	30	3	298	91	129	518	47	.....	60	.....	.....	107	625	4852	.....	5477
39	276	175	109	90	151	2	803	488	593	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1884	11329	5367	18580
40	527	5	93	69	4	....	698	193	20	911	736	.....	25	.....	409	1170	2081	9703	.....	11784
41	5339	4353	1946	653	3589	66	15946	9419	16151	41516	1942	4656	680	425	400	8103	49619	90070	11435	151124
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	14405	2832	1801	1867	4275	205	25385	13245	10476	49106	1008	2703	.....	2599	10230	16540	65646	96011	5374	167031
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	3212	1340	564	280	398	6	5800	1797	2924	10521	145	234	.....	1220	.....	1599	12120	32577	19165	63862
46	74	60	60	37	50	1	282	131	224	637	230	666	.....	.....	241	1137	1774	16308	3831	21913
47	19	13	6	.....	10	....	48	25	57	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	900	.....	1030
48	790	667	267	348	512	8	2592	1451	2052	6095	125	505	.....	1135	45	1810	7905	34043	24757	66705
49	215	175	78	1	145	3	617	380	651	1648	114	324	36	.....	165	639	2287	12685	.....	14972
50	21	.....	23	40	.....	67	151	.....	79	230	28	48	.....	.....	.....	76	306	6149	3954	10409
51	7	5	2	.....	4	....	18	12	20	50	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	55	1144	.....	1199
52	2162	459	246	61	378	7	3313	1053	1701	6067	45	500	.....	.....	15	560	6627	24630	6614	37871
53	195	128	97	30	120	2	572	277	474	1323	16	185	.....	.....	323	524	1847	6380	920	9147
54	3211	1361	723	814	955	17	7081	2897	4073	14051	492	1119	.....	.....	2139	3750	17801	35475	33712	86988
55	3265	2663	1190	10	2195	40	9363	5760	9877	25000	2492	.....	.....	.....	4382	6874	31874	43302	46406	121582
56	9726	6830	2951	1638	5444	99	26688	14285	24496	65469	1206	2967	.....	755	5061	9989	75458	110759	18047	204264
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	217	106	48	86	88	2	547	230	395	1172	52	500	22	.....	508	1082	2254	18681	4168	25103
59	1794	743	367	197	607	10	3718	1710	2602	8030	285	1335	25	250	460	2355	10385	47170	11439	68994
60	855	671	420	105	539	10	2600	2477	2319	7396	55	.....	10	.....	1244	1309	8705	22215	1516	32436
61	109	89	40	1	73	1	313	193	331	837	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	134	971	11557	5940	18468
62	1129	409	270	257	338	6	2409	890	1520	4819	199	1648	.....	.....	1431	3278	8097	33383	36464	77944
63	913	713	398	101	557	11	2693	1461	2506	6660	96	214	27	.....	610	947	7607	15474	.....	23081
64	1102	898	402	3	741	14	3160	1943	3333	8436	.....	10	1331	606	4858	6805	15241	45492	25809	86542
65	295	220	89	33	116	2	755	679	526	1960	15	.....	15	.....	.....	30	1990	11626	.....	13616
66	4428	1885	731	6	1343	24	8417	6136	6065	20618	.....	.....	.....	138	300	438	21056	73202	19092	113350
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	622	507	227	100	418	8	1882	1148	1882	4912	212	102	.....	.....	353	667	5579	16486	1791	23856
70	2203	1232	551	296	1127	18	5427	2773	4572	12772	291	1376	3199	104	831	5801	18573	42537	25054	86164
71	2162	895	443	431	732	13	4676	2062	3136	9874	741	197	280	465	705	2388	12262	54167	27152	93581
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	10	1468	69	1547
73	67	40	18	22	33	1	181	87	150	418	33	.....	14	.....	50	97	515	1523	500	2538
74	399	264	107	149	198	4	1121	574	891	2586	88	500	.....	.....	152	740	3326	16607	7234	27167
75	122	117	57	70	74	1	441	353	207	1001	50	.....	.....	.....	11	61	1062	3089	252	4403
76	52	43	19	.....	35	1	150	92	158	400	70	5	107	.....	484	666	1066	4057	.....	5123

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued												1
Tunstall, R. 1, Samuel Davies*†		Clarence A. Lingle, Jr., P.	17	22	1	8	116	242	1	10	288	2
Weems, Campbell Memorial*†		James K. Wilson (2) P.	7	7	....	7	4	171	....	2	105	3
Wesley		James K. Wilson (2) P.	5	....	....	....	....	40	....	2	64	4
												5
Number of Churches—79		**Totals**	774	864	571	1313	1888	23975	226	332	17734	6
												7

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Tadashi Akaishi, Admin., Richmond, Va.
Clarence K. Ale, Buchanan, Va.
Ike Charles Barnett, Chap. Mil., Lackland A.F.B., Texas
J. Blanton Belk, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Robert F. Boyd, Prof., Richmond, Va.
John Bright, Prof., Richmond, Va.
John Calek, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.
Patrick H. Carmichael, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Ralph S. Carpenter, Hosp. Chap., Richmond, Va.
L. Clyde Carter, Jr., Prof., Fredericksburg, Va.
Stephen Ping-Jen Chang, F.M., Brazil
J. A. Christian, H.R., Charles City, Va.
Howard C. Cobbs, Admin., Harrisonburg, Va.
Emmett Randolph Daniel, Stu., Cambridge, Mass.
John E. Ensign, P.D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
J. C. Faw, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Connolly C. Gamble, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
William B. Gaston, Admin., Richmond, Va.
Richard E. Hager, Chap. Mil., Washington, D.C.
William E. Hill, Jr., Ev., Hopewell, Va.
Charles A. Huber, Stu., Richmond, Va.
Edward J. Humphrey, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Richmond, Va.
Albert Sidney Johnstone, H.R., Richmond, Va.
William B. Kennedy, Prof., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Lexington.												24
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)												25
Afton, Rockfish*		James Colquhoun (2) P.	3	4	....	....	....	50	....	....	49	26
Blue Grass, Crabbottom		A. Emerson Johnson (4) P.	5	6	....	1	2	43	....	2	29	27
Bridgewater, Bridgewater*		Charles W. Moore (2) P.	6	9	6	6	12	142	1	....	241	28
Broadway, Broadway*†		W. Ellsworth Orndoff, P.	7	9	3	5	10	168	3	....	134	29
Beuna Vista, Buena Vista*†		Russell R. Davis, P.	15	15	5	9	38	367	5	2	300	30
	R. 1, McCutchen†	V—I.S., Frank W. Price.	4	3	4	22	....	110	4	25	121	31
Charlottesville, First*†		Alfred G. Taylor, P.	22	27	20	62	85	1085	11	17	626	32
	Meadows† (Org. 11/4/62)	James A. Payne, Jr., P.	6	8	1	87	....	88	1	....	127	33
	R. 2, Olivet (Albemarle)*†	James E. Lindsey, Jr., P.	6	6	12	8	2	151	2	4	100	34
	Westminster*†	Geo. B. Telford, Jr., P.	15	18	16	46	72	655	4	21	634	35
Churchville, Loch Willow*		(Thos. E. Henderson, P.E.)	9	15	7	1	9	206	....	1	216	36
	R. 1, Union††	Jonathan Edwards, P.	8	9	....	2	16	201	....	1	170	37
Circleville, W.Va., Circleville*†		V.	2	3	....	....	....	128	....	....	148	38
Covesville, Cove*†		V.	4	5	1	2	11	50	1	....	23	39
Craigsville, Craigsville*†		Arthur H. Williams, Jr., P., S.C.	11	19	1	8	7	253	....	5	199	40
Crozet, Tabor*†		V.	8	8	13	5	3	111	7	2	75	41
Culpeper, Culpeper*†		(Horace D. Douty, P.E.)	13	12	1	27	8	205	....	....	160	42
Dayton, Dayton		Charles W. Moore (2) P.	5	5	....	3	8	63	....	1	58	43
Deerfield, Rocky Spring		Paul E. Bailey (3) P.	4	4	....	1	1	38	....	....	26	44
Elkton, Elkton*†		Gale D. Lammey, P.	4	9	1	9	14	122	1	1	87	45
Fairfield, Fairfield*†		V.	5	6	....	....	6	93	....	....	109	46
Fishersville, Tinkling Spring*†		Robt. S. Crutchfield (2) P.	20	20	17	17	24	487	3	7	229	47
		Stewart G. Bridgman (2) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Ft. Defiance, Augusta Stone*†		V.	12	18	9	1	13	263	1	5	210	49
Franklin, W.Va., Franklin*†		V.	9	9	2	....	7	222	1	3	189	50
	RFD., Ruddle	V.	6	....	3	....	3	64	....	....	71	51
Gordonsville, Gordonsville†		Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	4	3	6	1	2	49	5	2	42	52
Goshen, Goshen*†		Paul E. Bailey (3) P.	6	....	5	11	8	80	4	4	73	53
	R. 1, Lebanon (Rockbridge)	Paul E. Bailey (3) P.	5	....	1	3	3	45	....	....	59	54
Greenwood, Lebanon (Albemarle)*		W. L. Foley, P.	6	8	4	11	8	122	....	3	118	55
Grottoes, R. 1, Mt. Horeb*†		H. Ruffner Lowman, Jr., P.	9	9	5	2	8	287	5	3	215	56
Gum Spring, Providence†		Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	4	1	....	....	1	28	....	....	30	57
Harrisonburg, First*†		(Jos. T. Sefcik, P.E.)	20	21	14	26	202	749	21	6	558	58
	R. 4, Cook's Creek*	A. Richard Bolls, P.	12	16	9	8	24	405	9	1	358	59
	R. 1, Massanutten Cross Keys†	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	3	5	9	3	2	56	3	....	46	60
Hot Springs, Hot Springs*†		Eugene S. Soud, P.	8	9	4	8	11	183	1	3	115	61
	R. 2, Falling Spring*†	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	8	9	11	2	4	152	....	....	162	62
	R. 1, Greenwood†	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	10	....	3	3	1	64	3	2	72	63
	R. 2, Sinking Spring*	G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	6	6	5	....	1	113	3	3	146	64
Keswick, South Plains†		V.	5	4	....	2	2	55	....	....	20	65
Lexington, Lexington*†		Douglas C. Chase, P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
		Chas. M. Swezey, A.P., Syn. Min. to Stu.	24	24	16	30	41	892	2	6	604	67
	R. 4, Ben Salem*†	Marvin L. Simmers (2) P.	8	6	10	3	13	78	8	1	99	68
	R. 2, Collierstown*†	John M. Watkins, P.	10	10	....	3	22	162	....	7	186	69
	R. 1, New Monmouth*†	Stafford M. Query, P.	12	15	8	2	7	283	2	7	199	70
	R. 3, Oxford†	V.	8	17	8	3	13	216	1	7	208	71
	R. 4, Poplar Hill†	Marvin L. Simmers (2) P.	7	8	4	3	7	91	....	3	110	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	176	76	84	65	48	1	450	205	127	782	95	198	199	2789	.....	3281	4063	14975	4076	23114
3	128	105	47	.....	86	2	368	226	388	982	227	.....	.....	450	10	687	1669	7940	1479	11088
4	7	6	3	.....	5	....	21	13	22	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	77	133	2370	.....	2503
5																				
6	90670	37349	18133	10624	31271	768	188815	91600	130815	411230	16917	31189	6332	17104	39804	111346	522576	1394208	435646	2352430
7																				
8																				
9	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
10	Robert White Kirkpatrick, Prof., Richmond, Va.										C. A. Sthreshley, F.M., Africa									
11	Robert W. Martin, Jr., Admin., Richmond, Va.										William B. Sullivan, Reg'l. D.C.E., Richmond, Va.									
12	Herbert McCallum, Admin., Atlanta, Ga.										John N. Thomas, Prof., Richmond, Va.									
13	William A. McIlwaine, F.M., Japan										E. T. Thompson, Prof., Richmond, Va.									
14	William B. McIlwaine, Jr., H.R., Petersburg, Va.										Willis S. Thompson, H.R., Oriental, N.C.									
15	Alexander McKelway, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.										Halcott Mebane Turner, Richmond, Va.									
16	Robert E. Pollock, T., Christchurch, Va.										Carl F. Walters, Jr., Prof., Hampden–Sydney, Va.									
17	Donald W. Richardson, H.R., Farmville, Va.										Lee C. Waltz, Stu., Richmond, Va.									
18	Abner Robertson, Admin, Richmond, Va.										David L. Wood, Chap. Mil. (Address Unknown)									
19	Holmes Rolston, Admin., Richmond, Va.										**Number of Ministers — 96**									
20	Plumer Smith, H.R., Richmond, Va.										**Number of Candidates — 16**									
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	68	28	14	8	24	....	142	65	99	306	14	.....	.....	.....	50	64	370	2049	.....	2419
30	125	17	8	43	14	....	207	62	58	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	377	1757	.....	2134
31	822	319	166	89	281	4	1681	795	1223	3699	562	789	.....	.....	.....	1351	5050	7605	.....	12655
32	555	147	72	158	122	2	1056	344	520	1920	48	.....	130	.....	.....	178	2098	10349	.....	12447
33	1938	751	442	392	599	8	4130	1695	2898	8723	230	.....	.....	.....	55	285	9008	13307	5368	27683
34	65	12	31	45	10	1	164	28	43	235	.....	58	113	.....	.....	171	406	3698	1550	5654
35	4752	1271	684	885	1274	39	8905	3017	4493	16415	218	1256	.....	784	358	2616	19031	46257	3196	68484
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	101	101	4129	200	4430
37	2124	99	75	74	75	1	2448	212	352	3012	.....	36	.....	.....	600	636	3648	9371	.....	13019
38	999	414	202	108	342	5	2070	968	1462	4500	.....	5560	.....	2483	810	8853	13353	37556	13335	64244
39	523	115	380	129	106	2	1255	332	367	1954	103	20	.....	.....	104	227	2181	12543	.....	14724
40	230	55	53	58	37	2	435	104	158	697	109	40	22	10	.....	181	878	4819	268	5965
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	23	89	21	11	11	....	155	1	16	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	182	2746	.....	2928
43	866	308	197	160	251	3	1785	714	1178	3677	184	89	.....	.....	175	448	4125	11895	.....	16020
44	100	41	20	10	34	4	209	96	145	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	325	775	6753	1360	8888
45	722	243	118	167	199	3	1452	564	1059	3075	42	580	.....	.....	10	632	3707	9686	3159	16552
46	372	98	65	116	81	1	733	287	355	1375	.....	.....	.....	15	175	190	1565	3752	.....	5317
47	117	28	22	32	21	1	221	58	122	401	19	.....	.....	.....	80	99	500	1079	.....	1579
48	274	113	76	35	93	1	592	263	455	1310	41	712	.....	.....	65	818	2128	7537	1375	11040
49	458	106	49	76	83	23	795	236	376	1407	.....	65	124	33	265	487	1894	5939	1214	9047
50	3278	914	590	672	917	9	6380	2027	4275	12682	.....	.....	.....	1262	339	1601	14283	22920	7313	44516
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	2161	771	415	262	532	7	4148	1848	2478	8474	201	500	450	.....	483	1634	10108	17988	1566	29662
53	564	194	118	90	160	2	1128	451	687	2266	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	2323	9558	286	12167
54	68	20	23	40	16	....	167	7	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	190	.....	840	1030
55	110	30	23	7	23	1	194	65	105	364	49	25	.....	.....	64	138	502	2140	92	2734
56	240	18	52	65	15	....	390	41	136	567	75	.....	.....	.....	73	148	715	3490	546	4751
57	16	5	2	45	3	....	71	9	19	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	81	180	1523	.....	1703
58	325	77	38	70	64	1	575	181	273	1029	.....	219	.....	195	58	472	1501	7237	14297	23035
59	1156	345	188	174	235	3	2101	666	1246	4013	35	494	43	.....	370	942	4955	21369	2398	28722
60	204	43	32	35	36	1	351	101	178	630	60	.....	.....	48	2	110	740	1435	.....	2175
61	4245	1389	805	1014	1133	15	8601	3204	4922	16727	226	1595	.....	465	1095	3381	20108	36778	37610	94496
62	3416	607	348	377	483	6	5237	1365	2154	8756	257	424	32	.....	1723	2436	11192	13013	33550	57755
63	172	41	41	40	30	....	324	136	147	607	.....	7	.....	.....	70	77	684	3803	.....	4487
64	562	99	96	188	78	1	1024	220	350	1594	266	275	.....	.....	394	935	2529	9537	3653	15719
65	380	123	93	156	97	1	850	274	437	1561	.....	231	.....	.....	157	388	1949	5434	1862	9245
66	206	50	25	38	41	1	361	117	177	655	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	755	1929	.....	2684
67	165	29	26	33	15	....	268	82	102	452	29	.....	25	.....	.....	54	506	2639	249	3394
68	72	6	3	1	5	....	87	14	20	121	25	25	.....	.....	.....	50	171	1534	207	1912
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70																				
71	4713	1606	892	667	1225	16	9119	3424	5745	18288	485	2197	630	50	92	3454	21742	46994	260	68996
72	145	44	20	33	34	1	277	97	158	532	81	.....	15	50	.....	146	678	4137	.....	4815
73	404	148	108	85	122	2	869	346	523	1738	.....	.....	21	40	.....	61	1799	6259	2712	10770
74	881	285	207	212	223	3	1811	846	1014	3671	240	296	.....	.....	621	1157	4828	11593	830	17251
75	157	50	46	37	38	....	328	113	199	640	.....	.....	.....	17	352	369	1009	8386	18948	28343
76	229	81	61	59	63	1	494	177	288	959	13	.....	.....	150	82	245	1204	4578	.....	5782

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Lexington—Continued											1
R. 5, Timber Ridge*†	Robert W. Tabscott, P.	12	15	1	10	10	320	1	2	228	2
Louisa, Louisa*†	Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	3	6	....	3	5	39	....	3	36	3
Madison, Madison†	V.	5	4	....	1	2	59	....	....	44	4
McDowell, McDowell*†	Wm. R. Goodman, Jr. (2) P.	7	4	....	2	9	91	....	....	89	5
Middlebrook, Immanuel†	Claude A. McMillion (2) P.	6	6	....	1	8	115	....	1	58	6
RFD., Shemariah*	Harold E. Walloff, Jr. (2) S.S.	3	....	....	....	1	23	....	....	59	7
Millboro, Millboro*	Samuel P. Hart (2) P.	4	5	....	2	3	69	....	....	75	8
Millboro Springs, Windy Cove*	Samuel P. Hart (2) P.	9	12	7	15	18	190	5	1	180	9
Mineral, Kirk O'Cliff†	Alvis M. Daniel (4) P.	3	3	....	1	6	35	....	....	35	10
Mitchells, Mitchells†	Charles F. Speight, Jr. (2) P.	4	8	4	2	1	56	2	2	64	11
Monterey, Monterey*†	A. E. Johnson (4) P.	6	8	3	....	11	118	1	9	100	12
Mt. Solon, R. 1, Mossy Creek*†	Howard McK. Wilson, P.	16	13	3	....	4	211	1	1	185	13
Mouth of Seneca, W.Va., Seneca Rocks*	V.	4	4	....	....	....	61	....	....	58	14
Orange, Orange*†	Richard F. Taylor, P.	10	12	15	4	5	322	3	3	188	15
Penn Laird, Massanutten Cross Roads*†	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	6	9	5	2	4	168	....	7	174	16
Raphine, R. 1, New Providence*†	Donald A. Campbell, P.	12	18	5	6	9	566	4	6	273	17
Rapidan, Waddell Memorial*†	Chas. F. Speight, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	4	2	2	79	4	1	30	18
Rockbridge Baths, Bethesda*†	Claude A. McMillion (2) P.	8	10	....	6	24	267	....	6	165	19
Rockfish, Riverside	Jas. Colquhoun (2) P.	3	4	2	....	13	41	....	....	31	20
Scottsville, Scottsville†	V.	5	4	....	4	2	50	....	....	42	21
Staunton, First*†	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
	Harold E. Walloff, Jr. (2) A.P.	25	24	20	24	47	1030	3	8	647	23
Second*†	R. L. St. Clair, P.	20	18	17	12	70	759	5	15	488	24
Third*†	David R. Freeman, P.	6	12	1	7	13	362	1	....	290	25
Bethany*†	R. G. Hutcheson, Sr., P.	5	6	8	39	9	246	1	12	273	26
R. 1, Bethel*†	James Sprunt, P.	15	15	2	8	51	401	1	7	313	27
Covenant†‡	Philip A. Roberts, P.	8	9	14	22	17	223	6	7	201	28
R. 1, Hebron*†	Raymond F. Kepler, P.	12	15	8	3	17	390	3	5	291	29
R. 6, Olivet (Augusta)*†	L. Eugene Jordan, P.	11	15	15	4	6	314	8	6	259	30
R. 5, Spring Hill*†	John T. Hayter, Jr., P.	7	12	5	2	4	185	5	1	145	31
Steele's Tavern, Mt. Carmel†	(H. Earl Woodall, P.E.)	15	21	8	7	13	538	6	4	310	32
Stuart's Draft, Finley Memorial†	Thomas H. Grafton, P.	6	9	4	4	1	124	....	6	87	33
Trevilians, Wills Memorial	V.	1	1	....	....	2	7	....	....	....	34
Upper Tract, W.Va., Upper Tract†	V.	4	1	1	....	1	47	....	2	33	35
Valley Center, Beulah*†	A. E. Johnson (4) P.	4	4	1	3	8	69	1	....	56	36
Vanderpool, Pisgah†	A. E. Johnson (4) P.	5	4	2	3	1	73	1	4	47	37
Vesuvius, R. 1, Mt. Zion (Dissolved 4/17/62)	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	38
Warm Springs, Warm Springs*†	(Parker Perkins, Jr., P.E.)	6	12	6	3	8	215	1	1	158	39
RFD., Stony Run	V.	1	2	....	1	....	8	....	....	....	40
Waynesboro, First*†	David R. Holt, P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
	Wm. N. Clark, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
	C. Groshon Gunn, A.P.	47	36	31	55	85	1554	6	16	940	43
Second*†	Ralph M. Piland, P.	10	9	13	11	9	422	9	10	378	44
R. 1, Hermitage†‡	Robt. S. Crutchfield (2) P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
	Stewart G. Bridgman (2) Asso. P.	7	9	1	4	3	157	1	....	117	46
R. 1, Smyrna*	Arthur H. Stevens, Jr., P.	7	7	....	1	93	145	....	5	190	47
Westminster*†	James H. Allen, P.	15	15	20	38	32	461	5	9	401	48
Williamsville, Williamsville†	Wm. R. Goodman, Jr. (2) P.	5	8	1	3	6	100	1	1	87	49
Number of Churches—88	**Totals**	756	832	471	761	1377	20185	197	316	15576	50

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Donald R. Allen, Ev., Harrisonburg, Va.
H. Guthrie Allen, H.R., Harrisonburg, Va.
John O. Barksdale, F.M., Japan
Donald L. Bartley, Chap., Mil., New York, N.Y.
James E. Bear, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Hunter B. Blakely, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Peter D. Braun, Min. to Stu., Charlottesville, Va.
George L. Brown, H.R., Harrisonburg, Va.
John W. Campbell, Rehab. Chap., Fishersville, Va.
Thomas H. Daffin, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Sherwood S. Day, H.R., Amherst, Va.
Daniel D. Dickenson, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
George W. Diehl, R. 3, Lexington, Va.
Thomas W. Foley, F.M., Brazil
L. Randolph Harrison, F.M., Brazil
Paul C. Hayner, Prof., Lexington, Va.
Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., Chap. Mil,, San Francisco, Calif.
W. C. Jamison, H.R., Staunton, Va.
Allen Jones, H.R., Steele's Tavern, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
4. Presbytery of Montgomery. (All towns are in Virginia)											70
Ararat, Blue Ridge*	Bernard K. Bangley (3) P.	5	2	1	....	4	47	1	....	50	73
Danube†	Harry H. Phillips (3) P.	2	....	2	2	3	30	2	....	48	74
Unity*	Bernard K. Bangley (3) P.	2	2	....	....	....	36	....	....	38	75
Axton, Irisburg	V—I.S., H. M. Washburn (H.R.)	6	....	9	1	....	39	9	2	40	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	1878	536	392	304	482	6	3598	1326	1911	6835	15	72	50	10	780	927	7762	12437	.....	20199
3	188	74	41	47	61	1	412	172	260	844	33	95	.....	.....	30	158	1002	2243	.....	3245
4	121	29	12	6	20	....	188	58	103	349	19	.....	.....	.....	186	205	554	1607	.....	2161
5	317	88	62	63	71	1	602	219	314	1135	.....	120	18	.....	44	182	1317	4490	.....	5807
6	89	37	18	10	30	....	184	86	146	416	.....	.....	16	.....	100	116	532	3186	2203	5921
7	10	41	25	78	8	....	162	22	33	217	10	.....	.....	.....	21	31	248	1132	509	1889
8	112	43	19	25	32	1	232	91	152	475	28	7	.....	12	7	54	529	4074	513	5116
9	316	113	54	44	92	1	620	259	401	1280	53	16	30	10	20	129	1409	7438	1756	10603
10	303	40	20	20	33	1	417	179	141	737	60	85	.....	.....	.....	145	882	1664	.....	2546
11	30	.....	11	43	.....	.....	84	.....	900	984	37	2	.....	.....	5	44	1028	4179	.....	5207
12	278	34	40	135	37	55	579	80	120	779	91	65	21	117	202	496	1275	2739	1386	5400
13	640	270	131	70	238	3	1352	628	950	2930	523	65	46	.....	36	670	3600	8589	4232	16421
14	166	69	34	18	57	1	345	161	243	749	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	92	841	558	.....	1399
15	1721	629	356	390	579	7	3682	1474	2224	7380	.....	255	.....	.....	.....	255	7635	14102	2270	24007
16	240	61	49	116	42	122	630	120	219	969	110	170	12	102	226	620	1589	6789	1610	9988
17	1683	638	343	304	455	23	3446	1377	1966	6789	414	425	.....	801	380	2020	8809	16280	.....	25089
18	444	136	94	96	112	1	883	311	478	1672	40	.....	.....	75	10	125	1797	4710	27	6534
19	1196	363	173	148	244	3	2127	674	1419	4220	.....	600	.....	944	310	1854	6074	9114	.....	15188
20	88	37	18	10	30	1	184	86	130	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	1250	.....	1650
21	133	38	37	35	35	....	278	86	130	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	567	2372	1375	4314
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	6228	1534	789	980	913	12	10456	3098	4826	18380	478	9556	.....	.....	3212	13246	31626	67642	34413	133681
24	1898	762	360	246	608	8	3882	1735	2417	8034	208	1091	.....	.....	1310	2609	10643	27062	20248	57953
25	904	159	108	133	126	3	1433	366	611	2410	19	163	100	200	612	1094	3504	12214	2785	18503
26	572	198	135	72	158	2	1137	447	745	2329	55	225	.....	227	.....	507	2836	10891	5907	19634
27	1681	553	822	465	416	6	3943	1178	1978	7099	288	1219	.....	3331	315	5153	12252	16890	1384	30526
28	1103	206	140	246	155	2	1852	438	1056	3346	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	550	3896	19843	46707	70446
29	2855	882	551	355	703	9	5355	1990	3132	10477	220	680	.....	.....	967	1867	12344	15010	5477	32831
30	917	293	223	66	209	3	1711	591	1054	3356	104	.....	335	1073	.....	1512	4868	13307	2340	20515
31	855	169	104	111	122	2	1363	344	569	2276	40	257	.....	.....	339	636	2912	7936	3969	14817
32	1617	473	226	236	382	5	2939	1081	1635	5655	100	200	.....	300	325	925	6580	15419	4933	26932
33	600	222	108	58	182	24	1194	1020	786	3000	400	468	.....	382	.....	1250	4250	6525	532	11307
34	105	44	21	11	36	1	218	102	155	475	10	30	.....	.....	.....	40	515	15	.....	530
35	53	17	9	5	14	....	98	41	77	216	56	.....	.....	.....	18	74	290	1245	496	2031
36	131	36	30	52	30	....	279	85	129	493	16	70	.....	.....	.....	86	579	1976	674	3229
37	48	33	20	31	17	10	159	30	20	209	20	20	20	211	20	291	500	1701	.....	2201
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	437	167	103	277	137	2	1123	387	.....	1510	.....	.....	.....	.....	337	337	1847	10352	6642	18841
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	7659	3007	1493	1184	2248	29	15620	7299	9333	32252	1388	321	8500	10328	9057	29594	61846	74520	30718	167084
44	1241	460	300	296	380	5	2682	1155	1625	5462	294	12	552	.....	111	969	6431	16046	16878	39355
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	392	138	108	106	144	1	889	361	491	1741	89	.....	30	.....	340	459	2200	4903	3039	10142
47	352	100	97	91	88	1	729	234	353	1316	25	.....	5	115	.....	145	1461	11887	.....	13348
48	2677	840	354	265	619	8	4763	1971	2705	9439	2658	93	864	.....	1800	5415	14854	25500	51094	91448
49	181	34	39	69	34	4	361	74	234	669	20	.....	.....	.....	110	130	799	2591	218	3608
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	81461	24832	15016	14313	19624	535	155781	57088	87183	300052	11590	31875	12204	23840	31350	110859	410911	919529	412579	1743019
52																				
53																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Kenneth M. Kepler, F.M., Taiwan
James L. Kren, T., Glade Valley, N.C.
Frank B. Lewis, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Robert O. Lucke, H.R., Timberville, Va.
James L. McAllister, Jr., Prof., Staunton, Va.
J. T. McCutchan, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
William McE. Miller, H.R., Philadelphia, Pa.
J. J. Murray, H.R., Lexington, Va.
Jan W. Owen, Arlington, Va.
William E. Phipps, Prof., Elkins, W.Va.
William H. Ramkey, Jr., P.Ex.S., Staunton, Va.
George H. Rector, H.R., Lexington, Va.
William A. Reveley, H.R., Lexington, Va.
Earle D. Roberts, F.M., Brazil
David W. Sprunt, Prof., Lexington, Va.
R. M. Tarleton, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
H. E. Truitt, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Herbert S. Turner, H.R., Staunton, Va.
Joseph R. Woody, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 90
Number of Candidates — 13

68																				
69	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	29	20
70																				
71																				
72																				
73	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20
74	79	35	10	24	17	....	165	40	68	273	17	.....	.....	.....	7	24	297	1794	218	2309
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4
76	33	14	11	51	11	....	120	137	.....	257	11	.....	44	.....	.....	55	312	1560	.....	1872

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Montgomery—Continued											1
Bedford, Bedford*†	J. Harris Stephens, P.	9	12	4	19	22	374	3	4	235	2
Laurel Grove	V.	5	6	....	....	22	34	....	....	54	3
Peaks*†	V.	3	4	....	....	9	50	....	....	50	4
Blacksburg, Blacksburg*†	Ellison A. Smyth, IV, P.	18	22	20	59	39	617	10	8	522	5
	Hugh U. Leach, A.P. (Min. to Stu.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
	Fred H. Currie, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Buchanan, Buchanan*†	Paul T. Eckel (3) P.	8	9	7	6	15	142	3	1	164	8
Jennings Creek	V—O.S., Paul T. Eckel (3)	....	....	....	3	....	7	....	....	....	9
Virginia†	Paul T. Eckel (3) P.	5	7	....	....	....	85	....	1	124	10
Callaway, Blackwater†	V. ♀	4	4	9	2	....	38	9	1	40	11
Piedmont*	Harry B. Christie, Jr. (2) P.	4	8	6	6	....	145	....	....	161	12
Pippin Hills†	Harry B. Christie, Jr. (2) P.	8	....	1	....	4	42	....	1	56	13
Christiansburg, Christiansburg*†	Cothran G. Smith, P.	13	14	8	11	17	474	6	9	252	14
Claudville, Bethel*†	Harry H. Phillips (3) P	4	....	3	4	6	49	3	....	74	15
Center*	Bernard K. Bangley (3) S.S.	1	4	2	....	....	29	2	....	24	16
Mary Horner Walker Memorial†	Harry H. Phillips (3) P.	2	....	2	....	3	25	2	....	33	17
Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge*†	(J. Harris Stephens, P.E.)	15	21	27	25	35	933	16	17	584	18
Covington, First*†	V.	15	15	17	12	23	763	8	7	526	19
R. 3, Altamont†	Philip M. Cory (2) P.	6	6	1	....	11	90	....	....	105	20
Mallow*†	Philip M. Cory (2) P.	7	7	1	....	8	155	....	1	144	21
McAllister Memorial†	Jerome D. Shetler, P.	15	18	25	13	6	694	14	13	570	22
Rich Patch	Burton J. Newman (2) S.S.	2	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	23
Eagle Rock, Galatia†	Clarence E. Davidson, S.S.	7	7	....	....	3	42	....	....	58	24
Mount Carmel	V.	....	2	....	....	7	17	....	....	17	25
Fincastle, Fincastle*†	Edgar C. Mayse (2) P.	7	6	3	4	4	116	....	1	90	26
Floyd, Floyd*†	Wm. R. Young, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	3	4	1	139	1	....	61	27
Harris-Cannaday†	Wm. R. Young, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	3	....	2	53	3	2	50	28
Glasgow, Glasgow*†	V.	6	9	4	14	3	184	4	....	130	29
Falling Spring*†	V.	9	12	....	1	65	191	....	....	163	30
Glen Wilton, Glen Wilton†	Samuel G. Harness (2) P.	3	....	1	2	2	45	1	....	81	31
Iron Gate, Kayser Memorial*†	Samuel G. Harness (2) P.	4	5	3	....	4	88	2	....	87	32
Low Moor, Low Moor*†	Burton J. Newman (2) P.	6	6	1	5	4	125	....	2	147	33
Martinsville, Anderson Memorial*†	C. Irving Lewis, P.	15	18	33	32	28	576	14	13	474	34
Forest Hills*†	Wm. T. Manson, Jr., P.	7	9	6	38	8	190	....	4	146	35
Kate Anderson*†	James R. Faucette, P.	6	....	2	10	....	89	2	2	86	36
Meadows of Dan, Mayberry	V.	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	25	37
Slate Mountain	V.	6	6	....	....	....	60	....	2	72	38
Montvale, Montvale*†	Alfred A. Saleeby (2) P.	6	6	3	....	1	92	2	1	75	39
Narrows, First*†	James A. Nichols, P.	6	9	1	5	3	151	2	5	142	40
Natural Bridge, High Bridge*†	J. Waldo Dodson, P.	6	12	11	19	6	206	1	4	172	41
Natural Bridge Station, Glenwood† (Formerly Greenlee, Va.)	V.	2	....	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	42 43
Oriskany, Mount Emory (Dissolved 12/31/62)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Pearisburg, Pearisburg*†	J. W. Sherman (2) P.	6	9	10	32	36	165	3	8	132	45
Pembroke, Hoges Chapel†	J. W. Sherman (2) P.	4	....	1	....	1	27	1	1	75	46
Radford, Radford*†	R. Wade Kay, P.	14	12	11	12	10	298	5	11	132	47
Fairlawn*†	C. W. Browning, P.	8	12	1	7	3	268	1	2	246	48
Old Brick	V.	4	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	125	49
Tyler Memorial*†	Scott McCormick, Jr., P.	9	11	1	13	9	206	....	2	164	50
Roanoke, First†‡	W. B. Healy, P.	27	27	30	77	79	1254	5	22	781	51
	M. L. Simmons, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
Second*†	A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., P.	15	17	24	60	51	1325	9	15	885	53
Belmont*†	J. A. Ricks, P.	12	15	10	1	8	349	9	2	312	54
Colonial*†	R. F. Field, P.	8	8	4	12	30	143	3	5	146	55
Covenant*†	G. H. Fitzgerald, P.	6	9	....	17	10	289	....	8	235	56
Green Ridge†	V.	6	7	2	3	14	152	....	2	137	57
Northminster*†	Peter G. Cosby, III, P.	12	15	8	21	28	453	1	8	412	58
Raleigh Court*†	J. A. Allison, Jr., P.	18	21	15	30	22	812	4	11	652	59
	Joseph P. Griffitts, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
West End*†	K. B. Orr, P.	9	9	11	8	88	352	9	5	324	61
Westminster*†	J. E. Pringle, P.	9	12	13	8	5	254	6	1	236	62
Woodside†	E. W. Smith, S.S., S.C.	7	....	9	2	16	65	9	1	104	63
Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount*†	P. E. Smith, Jr., P.	9	....	1	3	8	76	....	2	61	64
Salem, Salem*†	E. D. Vaughan, P.	16	15	19	26	35	563	7	6	375	65
Wildwood†	R. A. Zehmer, S.S.	5	5	1	4	2	121	1	2	133	66
Shawsville, White House* (Dissolved 12/31/62)		....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	67
Stuart, Stuart*†	J. M. Ammons (2) P.	4	....	6	2	1	36	6	1	85	68
Bouldin Memorial†	J. M. Ammons (2) P.	4	....	....	....	2	32	....	....	72	69
Thaxton, Cool Spring†	V.	4	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	103	70
Troutville, Mountain Union	E. C. Mayse (2) P.	3	3	6	2	1	50	6	....	28	71
Villamont, Villamont	A. A. Saleeby (2) P.	9	6	2	5	8	106	2	1	108	72
Vinton, Campbell Memorial*†	R. S. Ledbetter, P.	6	6	1	4	17	92	1	1	94	73
White Gate, Walkers Creek	V.	4	4	....	....	6	9	....	....	40	74
											75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	3017	1076	635	495	882	15	6120	2896	3590	12606	110	2315	1416	.....	1704	5545	18151	20294	1030	39475
3	60	43	32	26	24	1	186	9	60	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	52	307	1880	.....	2187
4	162	30	136	41	30	20	419	.....	.....	419	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	455	2157	.....	2612
5	3962	989	572	658	784	23	6988	2580	3148	12716	94	2710	2590	11124	1156	17674	30390	26735	14235	71360
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7																				
8	357	85	30	47	50	1	570	119	250	939	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	956	7575	2545	11076
9	13	5	3	2	4	....	27	11	18	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	183	.....	239
10	135	51	33	14	52	1	286	109	217	612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	612	2223	.....	2835
11	109	23	49	52	45	....	278	118	139	535	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	593	1050	.....	1643
12	293	150	25	34	25	19	546	21	48	615	24	.....	69	.....	161	254	869	8407	.....	9276
13											4	.....	.....	.....	20	24	24	1668	20	1712
14	1891	767	400	621	396	7	4082	1627	1601	7310	217	130	600	500	.....	1447	8757	15851	995	25603
15	108	42	46	8	25	....	229	60	102	391	17	5	.....	.....	8	30	421	2427	710	3558
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35
17	88	31	18	6	18	....	161	44	78	283	15	10	.....	.....	9	34	317	2260	285	2862
18	3422	1170	656	510	879	15	6652	2078	3540	12270	277	265	1075	130	660	2407	14677	33050	451	48178
19	5063	1986	1094	910	1560	27	10640	4236	6375	21251	363	366	596	.....	300	1625	22876	34815	13500	71191
20	132	41	83	24	36	....	316	103	190	609	31	.....	.....	.....	33	64	673	3827	599	5099
21	477	220	122	45	139	2	1005	329	554	1888	.....	321	.....	.....	17	338	2226	9427	380	12033
22	2549	969	524	393	839	18	5292	2167	3225	10684	228	.....	.....	.....	207	435	11119	26314	11118	48551
23	59	17	6	3	11	2	98	25	45	168	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	183	452	.....	635
24	52	19	10	144	19	....	244	47	74	365	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	370	2940	111	3421
25	107	50	29	35	42	1	264	79	142	485	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	495	91	.....	586
26	87	24	37	74	50	1	273	48	80	401	31	30	150	.....	50	261	662	5870	1554	8086
27	468	191	95	207	156	3	1120	372	930	2422	.....	50	50	117	.....	217	2639	9466	1000	13105
28	31	13	6	3	10	....	63	.....	.....	63	25	31	55	.....	.....	111	174	1358	.....	1532
29	900	300	200	150	250	4	1804	600	1023	3427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3427	5290	2847	11564
30	355	146	93	49	120	2	765	285	450	1500	38	.....	.....	335	.....	373	1873	8454	1625	11952
31	75	59	16	53	10	1	214	24	40	278	46	40	61	.....	10	157	435	3102	54	3591
32	96	49	38	45	22	1	251	58	101	410	31	75	.....	.....	7	113	523	4182	260	4965
33	186	50	81	105	57	5	484	.....	.....	484	39	49	17	.....	114	219	703	5344	1409	7456
34	3809	1527	652	844	1077	18	7927	2559	4310	14796	906	974	1530	1100	653	5163	19959	41851	11389	73199
35	251	109	50	28	125	1	564	202	339	1105	284	15	.....	.....	360	659	1764	18591	33249	53604
36	136	63	29	27	39	6	300	113	156	569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	569	7173	.....	7742
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	728	.....	728
38									75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	135	1989	.....	2124
39	384	148	68	140	110	....	850	387	603	1840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840	4650	919	7409
40	113	47	23	12	38	1	234	90	152	476	177	135	100	.....	205	617	1093	8398	2225	11714
41	240	.....	33	92	100	300	765	424	1675	2864	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	2955	11228	559	14742
42																				
43	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	92	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	563	.....	705
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	298	200	25	206	50	5	784	327	165	1276	52	175	60	.....	314	601	1877	11773	3616	17266
46	149	144	3	25	.....	....	321	120	.....	441	25	.....	.....	.....	66	91	532	1168	.....	1700
47	2012	830	256	398	423	7	3926	1005	1899	6830	120	40	.....	750	.....	910	7740	198	455	8393
48	723	317	192	210	236	4	1682	702	923	3307	131	.....	2609	.....	412	3152	6459	10414	886	17759
49	7	8	1	11	2	....	29	6	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38	83	508	1414	2005
50	732	315	169	169	247	3	1635	551	928	3114	48	660	.....	.....	654	1362	4476	13106	1017	18599
51	13717	4424	1793	1578	2365	39	23916	12359	8960	45235	1421	12400	3350	.....	2217	19388	64623	79788	2131	146542
52																				
53	19510	5314	2671	1342	4145	73	33055	14875	24377	72307	6237	11207	2891	650	2560	23545	95852	83644	.....	179496
54	965	341	190	160	244	4	1904	972	977	3853	.....	120	500	273	3	896	4749	16419	5700	26868
55	252	105	52	28	85	1	523	203	342	1068	.....	200	200	.....	.....	400	1468	11934	.....	13402
56	1623	499	227	305	408	7	3069	1616	1998	6683	45	.....	1000	.....	.....	1045	7728	16722	11550	36000
57	273	107	53	28	88	1	550	209	352	1111	.....	60	60	.....	280	400	1511	5218	4128	10857
58	490	63	101	158	42	1	855	307	168	1330	18	83	112	.....	230	443	1773	16539	15047	33359
59	4580	1130	582	236	778	13	7319	1829	2912	12060	588	4724	1430	95	5	6842	18902	41963	28380	89245
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	502	85	14	208	47	4	860	60	101	1021	95	444	325	.....	25	889	1910	13619	5850	21379
62	115	90	.....	39	20	....	264	.....	.....	264	140	.....	1100	216	.....	1456	1720	11007	8638	21365
63	24	10	5	2	8	....	49	19	32	100	10	.....	19	.....	.....	29	129	2486	1139	3754
64	161	109	52	68	53	6	449	233	387	1069	26	.....	.....	2	1	29	1098	7635	3814	12547
65	1739	278	138	75	228	4	2462	539	1122	4123	.....	.....	.....	500	1000	1500	5623	25164	10914	41701
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72	72	3587	278	3937
67	47	20	10	5	16	....	98	38	64	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	222	.....	422
68	114	47	23	17	53	1	255	92	154	501	.....	.....	35	.....	85	120	621	4547	2003	7171
69	96	24	11	24	20	....	175	47	79	301	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	72	373	3622	929	4924
70	60	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	35	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	210	335	1636	.....	1971
71	47	20	10	27	16	1	121	38	64	223	.....	20	.....	.....	25	45	268	1706	.....	1974
72	1336	352	166	164	222	4	2244	526	1273	4043	.....	.....	.....	170	27	197	4240	4905	.....	9145
73	79	41	15	76	25	1	237	85	101	423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	9237	500	10160
74	88	37	21	19	18	....	183	25	34	242	24	50	23	.....	93	190	432	644	.....	1076
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Montgomery—Continued											1
Willis, Willis	V.....♀	2	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	.....	2
Buffalo Mountain*	V.....	8	2	1	4	2	46	1	....	.....	3
											4
Number of Churches—72	**Totals**	514	508	407	650	860	14946	215	218	12167	5
											6

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Bernard E. Bain, Supt., Lynchburg, Va.
T. C. Bales, H.R., Clifton Forge, Va.
J. Stanton Blaine, Stu., Richmond, Va.
Wm. Jerry Boney, Stu., East Orange, N.J.
James G. Carpenter, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Arthur S. Gear — Address Unknown
S. B. M. Ghiselin, H.R., Salem, Va.
Norman L. Grover, Prof., Blacksburg, Va.
D. Kirk Hammond, P.Ex.S., Roanoke, Va.
Joseph B. Hopper, F.M., Korea
James M. Kennedy, P.D.C.E., Roanoke, Va.
Earl S. King, Jr., F.M., Congo

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
5. Presbytery of Norfolk.											17
(All towns are in Virginia)											18
											19
											20
Accomac, Makemie*	V.....	3	3	....	1	1	34	....	....	10	21
Bayside, Bayside*	John E. Johnson, P.....	9	9	41	13	28	293	19	2	355	22
Belle Haven, Belle Haven*	Lawton W. Posey (2) P.....	8	8	4	3	....	99	1	2	85	23
Cape Charles, First*†	V—I.S., Fred H. Leach.....	5	4	2	2	38	76	1	1	60	24
Carrsville, Boaz	V.....	1	....	....	....	7	43	....	....	43	25
Cheriton, Holmes*†	D. H. Goshorn, P.....	9	16	4	4	9	145	1	....	144	26
Daugherty, Clark	V.....	3	3	....	....	2	28	....	....	39	27
Franklin, Franklin‡†	John S. Steele, P.....	5	7	2	9	5	123	1	3	136	28
Glass, Groves Memorial†	V.....	6	6	2	....	4	81	....	3	70	29
Gloucester, First*†	Irving A. Sparks, P.....	12	12	4	11	3	169	....	3	151	30
Grafton, Yorkminster*†	James F. Van Dyke, P.....	5	12	29	25	14	338	14	7	330	31
Hampton, First*†	W. J. B. Livingston, P.....	25	26	41	61	92	962	14	16	859	32
Community*†	Louie V. Andrews, Jr., P.....	6	9	8	19	2	125	3	1	233	33
Grace Covenant*†	J. B. Slicer, Jr., P.....	7	6	7	5	128	242	7	5	220	34
LaCrosse Memorial*†	R. N. Fletcher, P.....	7	10	14	5	57	186	6	....	193	35
Northampton‡†	J. R. Hutcheson, P.....	5	5	7	28	6	127	3	10	213	36
Wythe‡†	H. E. Mallinson, P.....	11	21	18	15	23	455	9	9	276	37
Lynnhaven, Lynnhaven*	Marion R. Webb, Jr., P.....	7	9	3	....	47	117	1	1	209	38
Bow Creek‡† (Org. 6/10/62)	Wentz J. Miller, P.....	5	12	72	86	....	158	33	35	271	39
Thalia Trinity*†	I. R. Stubbs, P.....	8	12	8	66	6	241	2	7	395	40
Naxera, Severn*†	V.....	8	8	....	....	4	136	....	4	145	41
Newport News, First‡†	Paul K. Buckles, P.....	16	24	13	13	33	1011	5	16	429	42
	J. F. Helms, A.P.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
Second*†	Robert D. Goshorn, P.....	12	18	15	23	42	523	9	14	474	44
Denbigh*†	Lewis W. Bledsoe, P.....	7	7	10	32	7	127	5	6	173	45
Hidenwood*†	Hugh W. McClure, III, P.....	12	13	53	91	43	812	16	26	711	46
	W. A. McCutchen, Jr., Asso. P.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Hilton*†	J. S. Garbett, P.....	12	14	14	25	57	443	6	12	344	48
Parkview*†	R. H. Little, P.....	6	6	11	13	23	186	10	7	195	49
Norfolk, First*†	Edward H. Jones, P. (In transit)..	25	24	6	24	313	967	12	13	494	50
	Hal Hyde, Jr., A.P.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Second*†	Warner DuBose, Jr., P.....	17	21	12	37	19	292	5	3	152	52
Third*†	J. B. Rice, P.....	12	11	5	12	10	217	2	5	282	53
Armstrong Memorial*†	R. G. Flaxman, P.....	14	16	30	25	21	502	23	18	537	54
Calvary*†	E. C. Cooley, P.....	10	13	12	34	13	292	8	22	408	55
	T. D. Wesley (H.R.) P.Em.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Calvin*†	J. R. Hollandsworth, P.....	12	18	27	96	178	741	6	24	796	57
Christ*†	M. Bland Dudley, P.....	9	14	27	47	6	282	10	31	461	58
Coleman Place*†	S. T. Harris, Jr., P.....	12	12	12	18	30	514	5	11	532	59
Covenant*†	V.....	6	7	4	7	29	88	1	1	78	60
East Ocean View*†	V.....	8	15	25	12	4	292	9	25	287	61
Glenwood Park*†	Jesse W. Cooke, Jr., P., S.C.....	9	12	6	6	20	327	4	8	317	62
Kempsville*‡ (Org. 6/3/62)	J. L. Coppock, P.....	5	6	3	85	3	85	....	....	112	63
Knox*†	V.....	15	20	24	23	122	727	10	7	453	64
Lafayette*†	Raleigh M. Engle, P.....	24	24	6	23	39	1049	2	16	768	65
	Donald F. Pilkenton, A.P.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
	C. J. Hollandsworth (H.R.) P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Norview*†	W. A. Rogers, P.....	9	17	22	19	48	479	10	12	339	68
Oakdale*†	W. B. Abbot, P.....	7	12	4	10	30	229	3	2	307	69
Ocean View*†	W. A. Wilkerson, P.....	11	16	23	15	31	463	15	8	412	70
Royster Memorial*†	David H. Burr, P.....	20	30	36	68	86	865	8	18	602	71
St. Columba*†	H. Graham Keys, P.....	3	5	8	11	16	72	6	3	275	72
Squires Memorial*†	R. L. Combs, P.....	12	14	18	89	38	523	18	22	490	73
Westminster*†	V.....	7	8	6	7	9	134	5	12	133	74
Willowwood*	H. H. Flitton, Jr., P.....	9	15	23	28	117	513	9	13	479	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	66	27	13	7	22	....	135	53	89	277							277			277
4																				
5	79154	25506	12738	11577	17913	674	147562	58833	81036	287431	12114	37714	22158	15962	14168	102116	389547	744661	211676	134588 4
6																				
7																				
8	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
9	J. Howard Macrae, Prof., Richmond, Va.										Roy Smith, H.R., Roanoke, Va.									
10	J. Gray McAllister, H.R., Richmond, Va.										W. Graham Wood, H.R., Chester, Va.									
11	C. F. McRae, Prof., Hampden–Sydney, Va.										Wm. B. Young, Chap., Mil., Washington, D.C. (In transit)									
12	Chas. W. Reed, P.Em., H.R., Martinsville, Va.																			
13	Z. V. Roberson, H.R., Roanoke, Va.										**Number of Ministers — 11**									
14	R. Gamble See, H.R., Floyd, Va.										**Number of Candidates — 10**									
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	95	20	10	50	26	....	201	44	97	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	377	2649	.....	3026
23	711	246	130	209	127	2	1425	326	678	2429	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	78	2507	14787	11757	29051
24	293	123	114	133	106	1	770	225	512	1507	72	158	.....	.....	.....	230	1737	5631	.....	7368
25	146	33	10	81	.....	....	270	.....	.....	270	12	10	.....	.....	63	85	355	6507	.....	6862
26	9	11	1	1	1	1	24	14	15	53	.....	.....	28	.....	30	58	111	228	.....	339
27	450	113	123	129	144	1	960	120	263	1343	111	266	.....	.....	754	1131	2474	12391	1782	16647
28	10	.....	.....	10	.....	....	20	.....	35	55	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	66	1494	.....	1560
29	170	94	79	12	57	11	423	103	225	751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	751	10102	.....	10853
30	34	15	11	22	9	3	94	19	40	153	7	25	.....	.....	.....	32	185	2699	1089	3973
31	840	378	157	181	260	5	1821	824	1573	4218	62	.....	.....	.....	162	224	4442	11582	5643	21667
32	1325	396	212	329	217	4	2483	587	1347	4417	235	1030	.....	.....	83	1348	5765	16940	13263	35968
33	10100	1706	1006	871	594	19	14296	1618	3505	19419	575	1163	122	.....	1125	2985	22404	38111	42952	103467
34	357	133	81	50	124	2	747	338	657	1742	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	265	2007	7248	4263	13518
35	954	15	49	16	69	....	1103	55	10	1168	184	.....	.....	.....	88	272	1440	16960	5112	23512
36	505	205	138	164	177	3	1192	463	1014	2669	228	80	.....	.....	.....	308	2977	12266	500	15743
37	884	352	228	204	288	5	1961	1020	1742	4723	273	53	.....	.....	33	359	5082	9192	2702	16976
38	2629	491	311	234	468	7	4140	1140	2496	7776	257	343	.....	.....	591	1191	8967	21662	20683	51312
39	125	37	18	98	30	1	309	104	182	595	26	20	.....	.....	.....	46	641	9724	107	10472
40	568	235	116	62	192	3	1176	531	1162	2869	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	2923	14161	2969	20053
41	1375	544	269	169	445	8	2810	1230	2692	6732	202	550	.....	.....	131	883	7615	25040	2555	35210
42	549	49	44	13	40	1	696	110	242	1048	24	362	34	.....	10	430	1478	4983	410	6871
43	10182	3431	1728	1412	2981	47	19781	7768	16244	43793	613	4807	.....	.....	1462	6882	50675	54207	1200	106082
44																				
45	1617	567	401	439	412	7	3443	1252	3430	8125	200	1437	.....	768	.....	2405	10530	23693	12807	47030
46	459	164	81	75	134	3	916	370	810	2096	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	2146	10517	.....	12663
47	4983	1224	486	628	849	14	8184	2250	4860	15294	88	2220	.....	1000	2942	6250	21544	45108	21337	87989
48																				
49	4006	837	515	426	762	12	6558	1850	4050	12458	.....	2297	.....	.....	327	2624	15082	25934	16751	57767
50	989	321	172	151	261	5	1899	694	1520	4113	70	46	.....	.....	1533	1649	5762	13411	4611	23784
51	8905	3918	1335	3010	3244	80	20492	8900	12686	42078	591	622	.....	.....	2625	3838	45916	75258	7000	128174
52																				
53	950	393	194	104	321	6	1968	888	1944	4800	273	307	28	.....	21	629	5429	25330	17112	47871
54	177	44	22	77	36	1	357	100	220	677	.....	99	.....	.....	75	174	851	12160	4430	17441
55	111	11	5	36	9	16	188	25	55	268	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	293	19002	10403	29698
56	2961	238	203	166	195	3	3766	738	1178	5682	17	92	.....	.....	320	429	6111	14807	8054	28972
57																				
58	4038	1190	654	656	977	15	7530	2375	5207	15112	488	81	.....	.....	800	1369	16481	33583	21949	72013
59	285	118	58	31	96	2	590	266	583	1439	350	143	50	.....	.....	543	1982	11658	4695	18335
60	2834	671	332	255	549	10	4651	1517	3321	9489	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	409	9898	22670	11440	44008
61	20	8	4	2	7	....	41	18	40	99	20	22	18	20	.....	80	179	8102	.....	8281
62	195	74	36	20	60	1	386	167	365	918	64	165	.....	.....	100	329	1247	12296	5631	19174
63	2104	532	260	208	455	7	3566	1149	2356	7071	235	233	.....	.....	50	518	7589	15889	4522	28000
64	218	88	67	60	74	2	509	202	374	1085	80	25	.....	.....	.....	105	1190	2591	329	4110
65	1982	794	306	378	495	9	3964	1366	2990	8320	96	288	.....	.....	.....	384	8704	31623	12925	53252
66	4574	1972	605	756	1361	18	9286	2765	6052	18103	174	1337	.....	.....	2609	4120	22223	51056	6250	79529
67																				
68																				
69	571	63	31	37	51	1	754	241	311	1306	.....	77	.....	.....	617	694	2000	20550	8325	30875
70	556	.....	30	40	29	30	685	74	.....	759	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	290	1049	13163	5520	19732
71	829	325	183	329	396	4	2066	732	1595	4393	105	133	15	.....	.....	253	4646	22005	11571	38222
72	3485	1085	625	594	899	15	6703	2538	5052	14293	80	1595	.....	111	1169	2955	17248	47935	39220	104403
73	80	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	167	.....	.....	167	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	182	9137	270	9589
74	1085	449	222	153	367	6	2282	1015	2222	5519	32	910	140	.....	.....	1082	6601	27126	13905	47632
75	254	68	54	102	56	1	535	155	339	1029	33	.....	.....	247	120	400	1429	6217	538	8184
76	2930	999	302	323	412	21	4987	1044	2187	8218	21	1624	.....	.....	.....	1645	9863	20971	3484	34318

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Norfolk—Continued											1
Onancock, Naomi Makemie‡†	C. G. Reid, Jr., P.	6	8	2	2	6	121	....	3	107	2
Portsmouth, First*†	W. M. Boyce, Jr., P.	15	25	1	15	34	489	....	5	268	3
Broadmoor*†	V.	7	8	4	8	2	123	2	9	143	4
Cradock*†	V.	9	15	7	11	45	458	2	7	349	5
Green Acres*†	S. D. McCammon, Jr., P.	12	12	9	64	39	382	2	9	362	6
Prentiss Park*†	V.	9	9	....	1	24	289	....	1	257	7
Simonsdale*†	F. T. Washburn, P.	15	15	32	23	76	623	26	9	629	8
South Norfolk, First*	G. Duane Smith, P.	7	8	3	3	7	195	1	11	206	9
Suffolk, Suffolk*†	J. E. Timberlake, Jr., P.	7	9	12	10	27	225	11	2	159	10
Virginia Beach, First*†	H. G. Morgan, P.	20	20	23	61	28	1101	6	18	619	11
	J. P. Vondracek, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Wachapreague, Powelton	Lawton W. Posey (2) P.	4	5	3	1	8	91	....	1	83	13
Williamsburg, Williamsburg*†	John H. Grey, P.	11	15	9	47	23	503	3	13	304	14
Jamestown‡†	David H. Coblentz, P.	5	5	16	12	25	170	5	4	183	15
Zuni, Bethany*†	Gerald L. Voye, P. (In transit)	8	8	4	....	2	127	....	....	118	16
											17
Number of Churches—63	**Totals**	611	772	846	1504	2209	21830	395	556	19264	18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Geo. M. Apperson, Jr., T., Charlottesville, Va.
Roy E. Brinkley, Jr., T., Richmond, Va.
Frank A. Brown, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
R. Allen Brown, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
Joseph B. Glower, Jr., Prof., Hampden–Sydney, Va.
Robert P. Davis, Sec., Richmond, Va.
S. K. Emurian, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
Luther D. Fletcher, Chap. Mil., Seattle, Wash.
Raymond C. Flitton, P.H.M., Lynnhaven, Va.
John W. Folta, F.M., Korea
T. T. Fowler, Norfolk, Va.
W. W. Grover, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
L. M. Henderlite, F.M., Brazil
Reid D. Huntley, Min. to Stu., Williamsburg, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
6. Presbytery of Potomac.											31
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)											32
											33
											34
											35
Aldie, Aldie	Frank L. Arnold (2) S.S.	2	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	35	36
Alexandria, Second*†	Benjamin A. Lynt, P.	....	23	13	11	37	540	5	17	158	37
Bethel†	V—O.S.	2	2	1	....	2	41	....	....	35	38
Calvary*†	John McPherson, P.	14	12	32	23	35	492	15	19	460	39
Fairlington*†	C. Edward Gammon, P.	20	24	16	81	89	807	7	18	524	40
Mt. Vernon*†	Everett K. Brown, P. (In transit)	12	12	25	57	55	387	1	13	377	41
Presbyterian Meeting House*†	William R. Sengel, P.	18	23	20	62	70	702	12	11	275	42
Westminster‡†	Cliff R. Johnson, P.	23	26	61	184	161	1943	20	36	699	43
	Chas. W. Owens, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Annandale, First*†	V.	11	20	21	66	96	401	2	23	776	45
Arlington, Trinity*	William H. Foster, Jr., P.	21	24	60	87	174	1636	15	28	766	46
	Donn K. Langfitt, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
	Carl M. Lazenby, Asso. P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Ashburn, Ashburn*†	Frank L. Arnold (2) P.	4	3	5	2	2	56	5	1	55	49
Baltimore, Md., Armistead Gardens	V.	6	6	....	....	....	222	....	....	115	50
Dickey Memorial*†	Thomas A. Little, Jr., P.	6	9	5	11	34	165	....	1	70	51
Emmanuel Presbyterian Hebrew Christian Cong.* (Union) (Org. 6/3/62)	Theodore Kline, P.	1	....	2	13	....	15	1	....	12	53
Franklin Street*	Iain Wilson, P.	12	21	6	6	11	498	1	8	162	54
Inverness*	Charles H. Reed, P.	13	....	39	18	83	461	8	31	658	55
Kenwood*	Charles K. Norville, P.	14	21	50	29	61	965	1	29	675	56
Mt. Washington*	Nelson F. Veise, P.	10	9	8	....	6	127	2	3	73	57
Bealeton, Bealeton*	Robert S. Chamberlain (2) S.S.	6	6	1	....	....	60	1	3	31	58
Bethesda, Md., Bethesda*†	Carl R. Pritchett, P.	18	27	23	114	87	1115	2	21	676	59
	James P. Fleming, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Brentsville, Brentsville	V—O.S.C.	5	3	....	....	2	48	....	....	59	61
Catlett, Jehoash	Robert S. Chamberlain (2) S.S.	2	1	....	....	....	32	....	1	25	62
Delaplane, Westminster	V.	3	....	....	....	2	14	....	....	....	63
Ellicott City, Md., Christ Memorial*†	James Salango, P.	11	12	28	52	1	267	6	9	185	64
Mt. Hebron*†	Truman D. Nabors, Jr., P.	9	9	7	26	....	120	1	3	134	65
Falls Church, Chesterbrook*†	Forrest D. Sheets, P.	9	9	12	29	15	379	3	6	345	66
Munson Hill*†	Robert S. Miles, P.	12	12	6	53	38	322	5	8	223	67
Goldvein, Grove	V. ♀	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	68
Hartwood, Hartwood*†	V—O.S.C.	10	17	2	....	9	145	2	....	161	69
Herndon, Trinity*†	James F. Lundquist, P., S.C.	12	12	14	39	18	314	6	7	218	70
R. 1, Christ Church of Navy*†	Raymond C. Bell, P.	5	4	7	8	15	67	2	2	88	71
Laurel, Md., Laurel*†	George N. Clayman, P.	6	9	37	33	44	321	11	11	281	72
Leesburg, Leesburg*†	V.	6	9	8	4	11	305	1	3	186	73
R. 4, Faith Chapel*	Philip O. Miller, Jr., P.	11	10	3	8	39	166	....	2	204	74
Manchester, Md., Kirkridge*	V.	2	3	1	4	16	78	....	....	44	75
Nokesville, Greenwich*†	Richard C. Mizell, P.	9	9	4	11	9	186	1	6	153	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	165	71	30	111	57	1	435	141	399	975	39	.....	.....	.....	275	314	1289	7011	3090	11390
3	2169	735	380	593	641	11	4529	1661	3637	9827	1183	326	.....	.....	1844	3353	13180	35619	.....	48799
4	63	39	7	27	12	....	148	33	714	895	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	910	8853	224	9987
5	1479	587	360	304	449	8	3187	1261	2706	7154	93	92	112	218	767	1282	8436	20085	8052	36573
6	1545	541	419	333	428	8	3274	1168	2556	6998	193	1590	.....	.....	360	2143	9141	21560	20140	50841
7	1977	504	325	195	377	6	3384	1019	2207	6610	.....	810	.....	.....	340	1150	7760	13176	.....	20936
8	1811	261	200	343	214	4	2833	590	1291	4714	154	1097	.....	.....	657	1908	6622	23786	1432	31840
9	336	123	117	125	109	....	810	277	608	1695	10	76	.....	.....	.....	86	1781	10504	3990	16275
10	163	64	24	43	65	1	360	111	243	714	.....	191	.....	129	.....	320	1034	12423	10021	23478
11	4166	1750	933	831	1340	24	9044	3700	8100	20844	298	3437	105	.....	1464	5304	26148	55090	19500	100738
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	190	85	59	94	148	....	576	131	287	994	108	155	.....	.....	25	288	1282	3875	795	5952
14	2018	184	91	169	151	3	2616	416	912	3944	859	935	.....	.....	.....	1794	5738	28450	14407	48595
15	796	147	71	141	117	2	1274	323	783	2380	134	8	.....	.....	370	512	2892	10827	3143	16862
16	120	50	61	57	7	67	362	123	248	733	31	10	.....	.....	10	51	784	8025	.....	8809
17																				
18	180507	29921	15095	16872	23064	548	186007	60284	123169	369460	9514	31490	652	2493	24542	68691	438151	1179640	454860	2072651
19																				
20																				

21 **OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**

22 Donald W. Kaller, F.M., Brazil
23 J. W. Lehmann, Roanoke, Va.
24 James L. Mays, Prof., Richmond, Va.
25 David A. McLean, Prof., Laurinburg, N.C.
26 T. M. Minor, Inf., Lynnhaven, Va.
27 Donald E. Neel, P.Ex.S., Syn. S.C., Norfolk, Va.
28 Charles R. Oliver, F.M., Africa
29 David E. Ross, F.M., Korea
30 Andrew C. Tunyogi, Prof., Norfolk, Va.
31 Ira B. Watson, Jr., P.H.M., Norfolk, Va.
32 Joel B. Whitten, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
33 **Number of Ministers — 82**
34 **Number of Candidates — 32**
35

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
36	29	12	6	3	10	....	60	28	85	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	.....	.....	173
37	272	93	65	41	36	3	510	3316	24	3850	128	.....	.....	.....	2503	2631	6481	32197	11359	50037
38	1	2	1	1	1	....	6	5	14	25	10	5	4	.....	25	44	69	4476	.....	4545
39	591	286	200	145	222	4	1448	960	2026	4434	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	285	4719	36424	82	41225
40	3025	595	295	357	488	9	4769	3112	5392	13273	.....	.....	.....	.....	978	978	14251	53086	20754	88091
41	960	230	114	188	188	3	1683	529	2458	4670	.....	221	.....	.....	.....	221	4891	25180	17828	47899
42	7318	966	515	612	789	12	10212	1802	3211	15225	111	1000	.....	1258	966	3335	18560	45234	15144	78938
43	4478	1397	692	1070	1643	20	9300	2375	7564	19239	905	1500	5200	500	1220	9325	28564	130160	.....	158724
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	641	388	192	316	318	6	1861	1030	3478	6369	95	100	.....	.....	100	295	6664	28138	23563	58365
46	4200	1901	940	864	1557	28	9490	4381	13369	27240	434	3658	4968	.....	4324	13384	40624	93597	35148	169369
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	4	37	18	10	31	1	101	86	263	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	4113	.....	4563
50	82	46	28	12	37	1	206	420	320	946	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	992	6886	10845	18723
51	464	192	95	51	157	3	962	442	1349	2753	351	372	571	.....	419	1713	4466	13489	7878	25833
52																				
53	1	9	4	2	7	....	23	19	58	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1120	55	1275
54	422	572	247	303	408	7	1959	1147	4701	7807	524	700	711	.....	7837	9772	17579	48571	.....	66150
55	343	188	213	158	161	20	1083	349	872	2304	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	189	2493	15240	688	18421
56	2054	687	376	585	473	74	4249	1487	3017	8753	275	4087	.....	.....	811	5173	13926	38590	28513	81029
57	731	592	88	328	175	2	1916	324	796	3036	2288	390	.....	.....	1072	3750	6786	18529	.....	25315
58	7	.....	.....	8	90	....	105	.....	.....	105	25	.....	.....	.....	27	52	157	1779	668	2604
59	9645	130	62	603	103	2	10545	2955	3202	16702	348	875	.....	515	3844	5582	22284	82647	.....	104931
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	5	10	5	10	10	20	60	7	20	87	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27	114	2728	.....	2842
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	911	.....	911
63	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	53	359	.....	412
64	157	101	50	173	83	1	565	248	710	1523	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	181	1704	16531	8400	26635
65	88	68	34	18	56	1	265	157	478	900	.....	100	.....	.....	107	207	1107	10333	.....	11440
66	1396	361	179	246	296	5	2483	931	3237	6651	289	17	.....	.....	43	349	7000	15517	17436	39953
67	125	132	65	35	108	2	467	304	928	1699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1699	24818	.....	26517
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	102	53	26	14	64	1	260	148	376	784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	784	5708	.....	6492
70	108	150	74	158	122	3	615	311	1006	1932	110	256	300	.....	199	865	2797	23935	7938	34670
71	101	42	25	16	34	1	219	96	292	607	25	.....	.....	.....	5	30	637	3010	1792	5439
72	560	305	213	335	272	4	1689	718	2095	4502	.....	359	950	.....	847	2156	6658	19634	12533	38825
73	532	721	225	130	.....	.....	1608	.....	7034	8642	197	.....	.....	.....	50	247	8889	15894	12767	37550
74	65	51	24	94	40	....	274	122	354	750	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	781	8551	.....	9332
75	28	35	17	35	29	1	145	81	246	472	15	10	.....	.....	5	30	502	1990	2884	5376
76	494	319	153	212	253	4	1435	710	3000	5145	88	.....	13	.....	767	868	6013	8350	.....	14363

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Potomac—Continued											1
Poolesville, Md., Poolesville*	Timothy W. T. Lee, P.	4	5	4	10	14	50	3	4	64	2
Remington, Litchfield	John R. Winter (2) S.S.	3	4				52				3
Rockville, Md., Rockville*	James C. Fahl, P.	12	15	29	60	68	572	9	25	470	4
Springfield, Grace*†	Robert J. McMullen, Jr., P.	12	17	29	86	55	835	9	32	625	5
Sykesville, Md., Springfield*†	William W. Fletcher, P.	6	9	2	2	6	107		4	147	6
Towson, Md., Towson*†	Robert W. Galloway, P.	24	24	28	157	95	2203	1	38	1146	7
	James M. Shaffer, A.P.										8
	Horace T. Allen, Jr., A.P.										9
Maryland*†	Robert C. Bradford, Jr., P.	6	9	16	26	9	245	1	8	194	10
Warrenton, Warrenton*†	John R. Winter (2) P.	8	13	6	15	8	250		8	101	11
Washington, D.C., Central*	Graham G. Lacy, P.	9	16	6	14	26	446	1	3	239	12
Church of the Pilgrims*†	J. Randolph Taylor, P.	24	35	30	52	83	897	17	18	207	13
	Blan C. Aldridge, A.P.										14
Church of the Redeemer*	Jefferson P. Rogers, P.	5	5	8	32	4	105	4	4	81	15
Waterford, Catoctin*†	V.	6	9	9	6		160		4	163	16
Woodbridge, Covenant*†	William S. Cale, P.	8	8	10	35	23	163	5	16	161	17
											18
Number of Churches—49	**Totals**	455	560	694	1526	1613	19522	186	484	12536	19

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Yosip Benyamin, Arlington, Va.
Ernest M. Delaney, H.R., Lynchburg, Va.
Richmond A. Fairley, Inf., Washington, D.C.
Norris L. Fellows, H.M., Gaitersburg, Md.
James B. Ficklen, P.Ex.Sec., Washington, D.C.
Edward S. Gault, Hosp. Chap., Baltimore, Md.
David L. Goodall, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
F. W. Haverkamp, H.R., Arlington, Va.
J. Kemp Hobson, F.M., Congo
James N. Lapsley, Jr., Prof., Princeton, N.J.
Richard C. Lipsey, H.R., College Park, Md.
James T. Magruder, F.M., Japan
Fred S. McCorkle, H.R., Morristown, Tenn.
William S. Metzel, F.M., Congo

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
7. Presbytery of Winchester.											
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)											
Baker, Cave Valley*†	Edward S. Haney, III (3) P.	1	1				14			20	37
Bakerton, Zion	J. Andrew Gullick (3) P.	2	2			1	14				38
Berkeley Springs, Berkeley Springs*†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	6	10	8	8	6	155	1	5	81	39
R. 1, Duckwall	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	4	2		1	1	61			80	40
R. 2, New Hope†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	3	3	1	4		39	1	5	53	41
Berryville, Va., Berryville*†	V.	10	10	9	7	6	266	3	3	155	42
Bloomery, Bloomery†	Dale M. Jones (4) P.	3					16			45	43
Bunker Hill, Bunker Hill†	Julian T. Owen (2) P.	3	4	1	3		85		4	138	44
Burlington, Burlington*†	Thomas E. Henderson (2) P.	4	4			4	34			70	45
Capon Bridge, Capon Bridge*†	Dale M. Jones (4) P.	3	2	10	2	2	39	5		57	46
Charles Town, Charles Town*†	Carlyle A. McDonald, P.	15	15	22	22	27	620	6	15	443	47
Clearbrook, Clearbrook‡†	Armand J. Moreau (3) P.	3	9	1		5	51	1	2	45	48
Davis, Davis	John D. Hungarland (4) P.	5	6	1		20	41	4	6	35	49
Falling Waters, Little Falls†	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.	5	7	7	1	7	115	3	10	131	50
Fort Ashby, Fort Ashby†	Fred Clark (3) P.	5	3	3		2	26			34	51
Front Royal, Front Royal*†	J. Layton Mauze, III, P.	9	12	22	22	15	356	6	6	256	52
R. 2, Buckton*†	Homer T. Cornish (2) P.	5	6	4	5	7	94	4	1	127	53
R. 2, Milldale (Dissolved 1/16/62)						17					54
R. 2, Nineveh†	Homer T. Cornish (2) P.	3	3	6	3	3	44	6		25	55
Gerrardstown, Gerrardstown*†	Julian T. Owen (2) P.	8	10	5	2	3	117		6	176	56
Gormania, Gormania*†	John D. Hungarland (4) P.	2	1				29		2	45	57
Halltown, Halltown†	W. Graham Wood, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	7	1	13	74	2	1	108	58
Hancock, Md., Hancock*†	Wilson T. Dowling, P.	6	6		2	31	106		1	139	59
R. 1, Mount Olivet	Richard L. Newkirk (2) P.	3	5	4		1	84		1	94	60
Hedgesville, Hedgesville†	Foster L. Couchman (3) P.	3	3	1		5	75		2	78	61
R. 1, Falling Waters*†	Foster L. Couchman (3) P.	8	8		3	3	97		1	89	62
R. 2, Tomahawk†	Foster L. Couchman (3) P.	4	4			1	56			71	63
Inwood, Tabler	V.	3	3				44			71	64
Kearneysville, Kearneysville†	J. Andrew Gullick (3) P.	3	3	3		7	56		1	53	65
Keyser, Keyser*†	John D. MacLeod, Jr., P.	15	18	19	25	16	459	7	11	339	66
McCoole†	Thomas E. Henderson (2) P.	3	3	2	5	5	75		4	81	67
Kitzmiller, Md., Kitzmiller†	V—O.S.	2					34			63	68
Lost City, Ivanhoe†	Edward S. Haney, III (3) P.	3	3			4	49			40	69
Martinsburg, First*†	David C. Crawford, P.	17	17	12	16	127	642	1	8	405	70
R. 2, Bethany*†	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.	7	7	8	3	10	170	2	4	178	71
R. 1, Tuscarora*	V.	5	5			11	64		1	90	72
Middletown, Va., R. 1, Cedar Cliff*†	William O. Rhoad (3) P.	2	2		1	16	24			45	73
R. 1, Cedar Creek	William O. Rhoad (3) P.	2	5	4		2	52			60	74
Moorefield, Moorefield*†	Robert B. Woodworth, II, P.	11	18	17	26	19	352	8	6	335	75
Mount Storm, Mount Storm*	John D. Hungarland (4) P.	2	5			1	65			44	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	91	13	7	69	48	1	229	60	93	382	18	50	.....	.....	287	355	737	3782	894	5413
3	84	13	3	38	21	....	159	26	72	257	24	10	.....	.....	35	69	326	717	.....	1043
4	1145	602	310	190	492	9	2748	3887	6290	12925	.....	75	.....	.....	72	147	13072	29509	17063	59644
5	1613	742	366	196	607	11	3535	1732	7608	12875	.....	1000	.....	.....	1500	2500	15375	40616	34595	90586
6	67	69	48	26	80	1	291	227	696	1214	62	74	.....	.....	69	205	1419	8676	6008	16103
7	9835	555	275	1107	455	608	12835	1928	5900	20663	.....	2575	.....	7128	5392	15095	35758	100464	34494	170716
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	474	345	222	255	282	5	1583	769	2423	4775	136	1007	.....	.....	210	1353	6128	24114	.....	30242
11	300	211	104	41	170	9	835	352	1074	2261	127	50	.....	.....	353	530	2791	12731	1928	17450
12	2194	286	332	1887	302	3	5004	1404	3748	10156	943	491	916	1810	105	4265	14421	41866	.....	56287
13	2198	695	486	1058	535	9	4981	2122	5037	12140	935	3606	4839	6055	8962	24397	36537	76919	32876	146332
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	25	11	5	3	8	....	52	20	37	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	1182	2550	3841
16	4	29	14	33	24	....	104	68	204	376	25	25	402	72	48	572	948	8570	.....	9518
17	8	91	36	20	61	1	217	168	510	895	26	25	.....	150	.....	201	1096	9926	5926	16948
18																				
19	57067	14333	7449	12066	11346	895	103156	41373	105667	250196	8591	22665	18874	17488	43870	111488	361684	1196797	372609	1931090
20																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James B. Moore, F.M., Japan
Duncan N. Naylor, Chap. Mil., Canal Zone
Edward T. Plitt, Hosp. Chap., Martinsburg, W.Va.
John I. Rhea, Chap. Mil., Washington, D.C.
Wm. Kyle Smith, Prof., Annapolis, Md.
James H. Smylie, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Charles C. Talley, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
David V. Voss, Hosp. Chap., Washington, D.C.
Stanley White, Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
G. Raymond Womeldorf, Washington, D.C.

Number of Ministers — 67
Number of Candidates — 13

21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
34																				
35																				
36																				
37	3	1	1	.....	1	....	6	4	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	163	.....	178
38	42	17	8	29	14	3	113	41	71	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	791	.....	1016
39	85	37	19	71	42	1	255	86	152	493	36	49	.....	44	70	199	692	9460	5000	15152
40	134	55	27	46	45	2	309	128	225	662	26	5	.....	.....	.....	31	693	1862	.....	2555
41	42	18	9	5	14	1	89	40	71	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	997	.....	1197
42	888	367	182	97	299	12	1845	844	1489	4178	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	4225	11662	4875	20762
43	58	24	12	6	20	1	121	56	98	275	5	.....	.....	.....	15	20	295	658	.....	953
44	255	105	52	55	86	3	556	242	427	1225	77	133	.....	.....	.....	210	1435	4554	138	6127
45	149	62	31	91	50	2	385	142	250	777	60	87	1	44	.....	192	969	3137	748	4854
46	89	51	47	75	31	1	294	93	154	541	26	35	.....	.....	2	63	604	1241	128	1973
47	670	277	109	73	225	81	1435	653	1124	3212	85	704	.....	112	1706	2607	5819	26454	18737	51010
48	144	56	28	40	45	2	315	128	226	669	34	15	.....	90	110	249	918	3111	6066	10095
49	107	44	23	62	36	1	273	102	180	555	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	565	2454	.....	3019
50	321	133	66	35	108	4	667	305	539	1511	55	168	.....	.....	35	258	1769	4305	2831	8905
51	36	14	8	11	12	....	81	35	60	176	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	200	1516	.....	1716
52	1060	438	217	116	357	13	2201	1128	2033	5362	87	77	164	.....	780	1108	6470	20654	13634	40758
53	288	119	59	32	97	4	599	273	483	1355	46	36	.....	.....	.....	82	1437	6174	233	7844
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	141	58	29	36	48	2	314	134	237	685	25	40	.....	.....	.....	65	750	1868	611	3229
56	337	139	69	65	113	5	728	321	565	1614	15	35	.....	.....	.....	50	1664	5302	1508	8474
57	235	87	84	53	71	3	533	282	352	1167	83	38	.....	.....	26	147	1314	1208	.....	2522
58	266	106	63	87	86	21	629	244	430	1303	135	139	.....	.....	20	294	1597	3588	.....	5185
59	1477	121	60	77	99	4	1838	277	492	2607	25	15	.....	.....	54	94	2701	10116	364	13181
60	474	28	24	7	23	1	557	65	114	736	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	772	3198	25	3995
61	110	45	25	34	42	1	257	104	184	545	28	4	.....	.....	30	62	607	2850	1383	4840
62	533	220	109	114	179	7	1162	507	893	2562	70	51	.....	.....	.....	121	2683	4825	419	7927
63	56	24	19	20	20	1	140	56	99	295	13	17	.....	.....	.....	30	325	1319	1630	3274
64	111	46	23	25	37	1	243	106	186	535	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	544	2183	397	3124
65	132	52	26	13	42	1	266	121	213	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	2179	397	3176
66	1089	450	226	184	366	13	2328	1036	1829	5193	.....	339	100	100	66	605	5798	20919	29540	56257
67	78	32	16	14	26	1	167	74	131	372	15	30	.....	.....	.....	45	417	2578	.....	2995
68	28	12	6	18	10	....	74	27	47	148	15	266	.....	.....	.....	281	429	1211	.....	1640
69	43	18	10	21	15	1	108	41	72	221	21	26	.....	.....	10	57	278	1233	.....	1511
70	2745	1135	681	301	924	35	5821	2611	4605	13037	473	480	.....	.....	50	1003	14040	36176	.....	50216
71	603	251	123	65	203	8	1253	574	1012	2839	89	389	.....	.....	150	628	3467	8241	5064	16772
72	192	79	39	38	48	2	398	182	322	902	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	962	2497	1095	4554
73	107	45	22	38	36	2	250	103	182	535	7	12	.....	.....	.....	19	554	1775	.....	2329
74	62	26	18	7	21	1	135	60	106	301	34	18	.....	.....	.....	52	353	1381	900	2634
75	1716	710	351	188	577	22	3564	1632	2878	8074	166	77	.....	1089	338	1670	9744	18044	.....	27788
76	79	32	16	8	26	1	162	75	132	369	7	215	.....	.....	.....	222	591	320	.....	911

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Winchester—Continued											1
Petersburg, Petersburg*†	Lamar F. Neville, P.	9	17	2	7	12	210	....	4	170	2
Piedmont, Piedmont	V.	16	33	3	7	12	418	....	3	240	3
Pleasant Dale, Hanging Rock†	Dale M. Jones (4) P.	2	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	4
Romney, Romney*†	Leslie T. West, Jr., P.	9	16	6	7	10	284	....	17	254	5
Scheer, Greenland	V. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	6
Shenandoah Junction, Elk Branch*†	W. Graham Wood, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	4	1	....	44	4	....	36	7
Shepherdstown, Shepherdstown*†	J. Andrew Gullick (3) P.	8	7	1	9	3	157	....	3	118	8
Slanesville, Slanesville	Dale M. Jones (4) P.	1	2	1	....	2	27	1	1	38	9
Springfield, Springfield*†	Fred Clark (3) P.	3	1	11	1	3	41	9	1	59	10
Strasburg, Va., Strasburg*†	Harry M. Crim, P.	11	23	12	4	46	353	12	6	285	11
R. 1, Mount Hope†	William O. Rhoad (3) P.	3	2	....	1	25	32	....	....	70	12
Summit Point, Stone's Chapel	V.	5	5	....	1	16	46	....	....	35	13
Thomas, First*†	John D. Hungarland (4) P.	5	4	6	1	5	70	9	5	72	14
	A. B. Mann, H.R., P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Three Churches, Mount Bethel	Fred Clark (3) P. ♀	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	16
Wardensville, Wardensville*†	Edward S. Haney, III (3) P.	2	4	1	1	4	36	1	....	45	17
Warfordsburg, Pa., Warfordsburg	Richard L. Newkirk (2) P.	5	6	7	2	28	90	....	4	127	18
Williamsport, Md., St. Andrew*†	Norman G. Price, P.	3	3	5	12	7	57	5	2	61	19
Winchester, Va., First*†	George D. Jackson, P.	18	21	17	72	38	1190	3	14	562	20
	G. Raymond Womeldorf, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
	John M. Irvine, IV, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
R. 2, Burnt*	John D. Page, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	1	2	17	156	....	2	158	23
Highland Memorial*	Joseph S. Duckwall, P.	11	17	17	1	82	198	15	9	272	24
Opequon Memorial, R. 3*†	Lennart Pearson, P.	6	6	....	5	31	128	....	6	119	25
R. 4, Round Hill*	Armand J. Moreau (3) P.	3	6	8	4	....	65	8	3	89	26
R. 4, Second Opequon†‡	Armand J. Moreau (3) P.	4	6	5	6	11	69	5	3	84	27
Sunnyside Station, Sunnyside‡‡	John D. Page, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	2	6	6	81	2	2	124	28
Woodstock, Va., Woodstock*†	James E. Drinkard, P.	7	9	5	17	11	193	....	7	159	29
											30
Number of Churches—64	**Totals**	347	431	291	329	767	8787	134	198	7576	31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Robert M. Campbell, H.R., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Charles C. Cowsert, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Winchester, Va.
Keith R. Crim, F.M., Korea
S. R. Diehl, H.R., Martinsburg, W. Va.
John M. Duckwall, H.R., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
James Watt Jeffries, Inf., Knoxville, Tenn.
L. A. McMurray, F.M., Africa
Alvin O. Price, H.R., Woodstock, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA											
1. Presbytery of Bluestone.											
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)											
Beckley, Beckley*†	Jas. W. Witherspoon, P.	18	19	22	34	73	817	10	13	563	49
Bluefield, First*†	G. P. Whiteley, P.	18	24	7	9	91	553	4	4	352	50
Westminster*†	C. H. Patterson, P.	18	21	26	37	56	866	15	15	590	51
Bluefield, Va., Graham*†	Neil M. McMillan, P.	7	13	5	12	19	154	3	8	151	52
Bradley, Bradley†	Ray R. Hanson, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	4	4	4	66	2	....	78	53
Bramwell, Bramwell*†	Elwin H. Roberts, P., Syn.S.C.	12	10	8	3	5	150	1	1	78	54
Clifftop, Clifftop	O. C. Landrum (3) P.	3	....	....	6	1	12	....	....	71	55
Fayetteville, Fayetteville*†	J. Edwin Stanfield, P., S.C.	9	14	4	....	42	241	2	3	181	56
Gilbert, Gilbert*†	Bryan C. Childress, P.	5	5	13	8	19	78	12	3	90	57
Hico, Kessler Memorial*†	O. C. Landrum (3) P.	8	2	....	3	9	69	....	....	60	58
Kopperston, Kopperston*†	W. Murray Page, P.	5	5	7	4	5	86	6	2	104	59
Lansing, Ames Heights†	O. C. Landrum (3) P.	5	....	13	2	20	51	13	....	69	60
Lashmeet, Grace*	Paul D. Buzard (3) P.	6	....	2	3	....	57	2	....	73	61
Lochgelly, Lochgelly (Dissolved 5/22/62)		....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	62
Matoaka, Matoaka	Paul D. Buzard (3) P.	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	63
Mount Hope, Mount Hope*†	Ray R. Hanson, Jr. (2) P.	12	12	9	10	6	230	6	4	135	64
Mullins, First*†	T. K. Morrison, P.	8	12	....	13	27	193	1	....	118	65
Northfork, Northfork*†	Robert F. Paxton, Jr. (2) P.	2	5	1	3	18	33	1	....	21	66
Oak Hill, First*†	(Eric McQuitty, P.E.)	8	8	2	7	30	180	....	3	147	67
Pineville, Pineville*	Kenneth R. King, P.	5	5	2	5	55	104	2	2	86	68
Pocahontas, Va., Pocahontas*†	Paul D. Buzard (3) P.	2	....	....	1	....	15	....	....	40	69
Princeton, Princeton*†	D. Yandell Page, P.	17	18	2	19	32	493	2	4	263	70
RFD., Melrose*†	Paul Bohn (2) P.	6	1	4	9	11	105	4	2	143	71
Ragland, Scarlet Glen	V. ♀	2	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	51	72
Rock, R. 1, Lakeview†	Paul Bohn (2) P.	4	....	....	....	2	30	....	....	40	73
Scarbro, White Oak*†	Odis M. McNeill (3) P.	5	1	2	....	1	64	1	....	53	74
Summerlee, Summerlee†	Odis M. McNeill (3) P.	2	4	....	....	4	54	....	....	41	75
Thurmond, Thurmond†	Odis M. McNeill (3) P.	1	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	41	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod s Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	1277	528	261	214	436	16	2732	1214	2142	6088	253	1268	410	.....	10	1941	8029	20609	342	28980
3	841	348	172	92	283	11	1747	800	1411	3958	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	4058	17596	5064	26718
4	41	17	8	4	14	1	85	39	68	192	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	212	318	.....	530
5	1576	652	323	173	530	20	3274	1499	2644	7417	178	344	.....	95	186	803	8220	13191	300	21711
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	86	32	16	36	27	1	198	73	128	399	65	21	.....	.....	.....	86	485	3830	1100	5415
8	566	233	115	61	189	7	1171	535	945	2651	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	2795	8869	.....	11664
9	51	21	10	18	17	1	118	48	84	250	5	69	.....	.....	15	89	339	752	387	1478
10	59	24	12	19	20	1	135	56	99	290	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	300	1811	.....	2111
11	1185	476	274	146	433	15	2529	1158	2018	5705	180	1049	.....	.....	340	1569	7274	12300	7040	26614
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	913	.....	913
13	45	19	9	5	15	1	94	43	76	213	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	217	1551	.....	1768
14	69	22	11	26	18	13	159	72	91	322	35	.....	.....	92	65	192	514	5184	.....	5698
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	48	20	10	14	16	....	108	46	80	234	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	252	1109	50	1411
18	914	.....	142	150	.....	.....	1206	.....	.....	1206	47	438	.....	.....	.....	485	1691	3396	.....	5087
19	72	29	28	13	28	15	185	68	119	372	22	18	.....	.....	50	90	462	5512	.....	5974
20	5272	2077	1020	572	1687	63	10691	5065	8611	24367	750	6888	.....	2550	371	10559	34926	62606	80588	178120
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	210	87	41	23	71	3	435	199	352	986	.....	49	.....	300	500	849	1835	8109	3025	12969
24	102	42	18	80	35	6	283	83	147	513	35	.....	.....	.....	5	40	553	9448	9700	19701
25	661	274	135	73	223	8	1374	629	1109	3112	56	307	.....	.....	175	538	3650	10084	2578	16310
26	13	5	20	46	4	....	88	12	21	121	15	53	.....	.....	125	193	314	2598	1195	4107
27	255	105	52	28	86	3	529	243	428	1200	34	37	.....	140	30	241	1441	3319	.....	4760
28	200	83	41	37	67	3	431	191	336	958	.....	19	.....	.....	25	44	1002	4264	305	5571
29	1636	601	297	281	488	18	3321	1381	2550	7252	100	515	.....	300	395	1310	8562	13525	12154	34241
30																				
31	30164	11229	5952	4368	9181	470	61364	26386	46127	133877	3797	14793	675	4956	5754	29975	163852	443098	219549	826499
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ben R. Reed, H.R., Burlington, W. Va.
John L. Rogers, H.R., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Hugh T. Smith, T., Low Gap, N.C.
Reuben B. Sulc, F.M., Brazil
Glen O. Yount, H.R., Hickory, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 46
Number of Candidates — 8

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
49	7129	2676	1356	709	2187	36	14093	10080	5537	29710	2364	7799	.....	.....	350	10513	40223	48701	8200	97124
50	1377	375	186	634	306	5	2883	1309	990	5182	347	353	.....	4099	301	5100	10282	45198	951	56431
51	6283	1920	951	1236	1704	24	12118	7228	4418	23764	854	7188	.....	250	16876	25168	48932	58118	6650	113700
52	269	105	52	98	86	1	611	411	218	1240	50	400	.....	10	.....	460	1700	13425	4334	19459
53	176	70	78	17	54	1	396	248	156	800	51	269	.....	.....	.....	320	1120	3105	210	4435
54	298	137	82	228	62	1	808	399	207	1414	165	172	.....	.....	13	350	1764	10118	.....	11882
55	5	2	1	1	2	....	11	8	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1106	.....	1131
56	1759	600	367	416	504	8	3654	2259	1242	7155	167	2104	.....	.....	.....	2271	9426	14681	.....	24107
57	518	182	151	209	160	2	1222	753	358	2333	37	2817	35	.....	.....	2889	5222	17405	2373	25000
58	31	.....	.....	23	.....	....	54	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	2702	.....	2756
59	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	56	.....	.....	56	19	.....	.....	.....	15	34	90	7718	150	7958
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2047	.....	2047
61	51	.....	.....	22	5	....	78	.....	25	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	1830	.....	1933
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	650
64	753	262	179	348	335	3	1880	979	583	3442	172	1310	.....	.....	.....	1482	4924	14114	.....	19038
65	676	213	105	57	173	3	1227	802	441	2470	34	200	.....	.....	.....	234	2704	10152	3925	16781
66	96	14	4	2	8	....	124	35	19	178	.....	.....	19	.....	91	110	288	4804	.....	5092
67	142	35	40	224	39	....	480	132	73	685	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	1605	1995	2680	12534	1001	16215
68	89	37	18	51	30	....	225	139	76	440	.....	.....	.....	28	39	67	507	5194	.....	5701
69	25	140	.....	.....	.....	....	165	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	175	1533	.....	1708
70	1002	415	254	110	358	6	2145	1689	860	4694	114	45	.....	.....	.....	159	4853	26396	4702	35951
71	84	27	28	37	70	....	246	95	95	436	26	56	.....	.....	2	84	520	3835	814	5169
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	72	.....	.....	5	.....	....	77	27	.....	104	5	.....	.....	50	.....	55	159	1024	2332	3515
74	116	36	21	33	26	....	232	133	67	432	44	120	.....	.....	.....	164	596	2798	85	3479
75	47	9	5	22	14	....	97	45	19	161	25	34	.....	.....	.....	59	220	1687	141	2048
76	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	17	10	50	3	33	.....	.....	.....	36	86	271	.....	357

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Bluestone—Continued												1
Vivian, Vivian		Robert F. Paxton, Jr. (2) P.	2	1	....	6	6	12	....	....	10	2
Welch, First*†		J. J. Monroe, P.	15	12	....	8	123	294	....	2	205	3
Anderson Memorial*†		Allen E. Morrison, P.	5	7	20	16	....	217	22	2	193	4
Williamson, First*†		Ralph L. Underwood, P.	17	18	4	15	12	307	4	6	279	5
South Williamson*		V. ♀	4	4	....	....	....	87	....	....	77	6
												7
Number of Churches—32		**Totals**	236	227	157	237	675	5654	113	74	4403	8
												9
												10
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										11
		James R. Blandau, F.M., Taiwan										12
		Thomas F. Clark, T., Davidson, N.C.										13
		Robert E. Hoffman, F.M., Korea										14
		Arnold Mollette, P., Community Church, Red Jacket, W.Va.										15
												16
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										17
												18
												19
2. Presbytery of Greenbrier.												20
(All towns are in W.Va. except as noted)												21
												22
Alderson, Alderson*†		(E. H. Roberts (2) P.E.	6	6	3	10	10	144	1	3	95	23
McElhenney†		(E. H. Roberts (2) P.E.	3	4	....	....	....	31	....	....	48	24
Muddy Creek (Dissolved 9/18/62)			....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	25
Alpena, Scott Memorial†		J. K. Mann (4) P.	5	7	15	2	2	44	4	7	53	26
Auto, Woodland (Formerly Renick, W.Va.)		V.	1	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	28	27
Belington, Belington†		T. D. Mullins (2) P.	6	5	1	1	4	56	1	2	51	28
Beverly*		V.	3	4	....	....	....	62	....	....	60	29
Valley Bend†		V.	3	....	3	4	14	30	3	5	82	30
Cass†		V.	2	4	1	....	....	20	....	1	49	31
Cowen, Cowen		W. W. White (3) S.S.	1	....	....	....	3	9	....	....	....	32
Dunmore, Baxter		V.	2	3	....	....	3	43	....	4	45	33
Elkins, Davis Memorial*†		G. M. Ogilvie (2) P.	24	27	21	33	27	689	9	16	408	34
		J. K. Mann (4) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
Midland Memorial‡†		J. K. Mann (4) P.	6	8	4	8	17	72	4	6	84	36
Frankford, Frankford*		V.	2	2	....	2	3	43	....	6	71	37
Gap Mills, Carmel*		A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	6	5	....	4	1	106	....	1	251	38
Glady, Glady		G. M. Ogilvie (2) S.S.	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	43	39
Green Bank, Liberty*†		V.	4	5	....	2	4	61	....	....	51	40
Greenville, Centerville*†		V.	5	6	....	2	14	71	....	1	70	41
Hambleton, Hambleton		J. K. L. McClane (2) P.	2	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	14	42
Harman, Harman‡†		J. K. Mann (4) P.	4	7	1	2	2	55	....	....	96	43
Helvetia, Zion*		F. E. Manning (2) P.	4	3	2	....	2	103	2	5	92	44
Hillsboro, Oak Grove*†		J. I. Prather, P.	9	12	1	7	17	136	....	2	168	45
Hinton, First*†		S. M. McMurray (2) P.	9	18	1	10	5	256	....	2	115	46
Huntersville, Huntersville‡†		(Robert Ray (3) P.E.)	1	1	....	5	2	13	....	1	....	47
Westminster‡†		(Robert Ray (3) P.E.)	2	3	....	....	3	29	....	....	36	48
Huttonsville, Tygart's Valley*†		G. P. Jones (2) P. (In transit)	5	3	5	....	4	80	3	....	61	49
Lewisburg, Old Stone*†		R. A. Pfrangle, P.	22	24	9	21	89	643	2	9	324	50
Davis Stuart*†		W. C. Brannon, P.	3	1	13	8	3	83	13	....	96	51
Richlands*		V.	2	2	....	....	7	16	....	....	....	52
Lowell, Keller		S. M. McMurray (2) S.S.	6	....	....	....	1	31	....	....	35	53
Marlinton, Marlinton*†		W. E. Pierce, P.	9	12	9	12	16	362	6	1	299	54
		(Robert Ray (3) A.P.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Maxwelton, Clifton*†		P. D. Boyer, P.	10	17	20	11	35	390	7	2	344	56
Mill Creek, Mill Creek†		G. P. Jones (2) P. (In transit)	4	5	6	....	20	77	....	....	67	57
Mingo, Mingo*		A. H. Bryant (3) P.	2	2	3	3	24	45	3	....	44	58
Neola, Anthony's Creek		A. B. Williford (2) S.S.	2	....	6	....	....	16	3	....	....	59
Parsons, Parsons*		J. K. L. McClane (2) P.	9	9	....	6	8	174	....	3	90	60
Philippi, Philippi*		T. D. Mullis (2) P.	4	6	5	2	2	70	2	....	64	61
Pickens, Pickens		F. E. Manning (2) P.	2	....	5	....	5	27	4	2	30	62
Red Sulphur Springs, Red Sulphur Springs		A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	2	3	....	....	....	28	....	....	56	63
Renick, Spring Creek*†		V.	8	8	....	....	2	110	....	....	76	64
Laurel Hill		V.	2	2	....	....	21	13	....	....	13	65
Richwood, Richwood*†		G. W. Ingram, P.	7	9	4	10	9	123	2	1	72	66
Ronceverte, Ronceverte*†		J. G. Morrison, P.	18	19	11	4	12	354	7	3	240	67
Salem*†		J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	7	11	5	....	6	142	5	3	125	68
Sinks Grove, Mt. Pleasant		W. D. Lively, P.	7	7	....	....	....	88	....	....	100	69
Hillsdale (Formerly Pickaway, W.Va.)		A. B. Shiflet (4) S.S.	2	1	....	2	3	15	....	....	28	70
Slaty Fork, Big Spring*†		A. H. Bryant (3) P.	2	1	1	....	....	29	1	....	30	71
Stony Bottom, Alexander Memorial†		V.	4	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	33	72
Summersville, Summersville*†		W. W. White (3) P.	6	6	9	2	5	121	5	6	169	73
Sweet Chalybeate, Va., Forrest Memorial		A. B. Shiflet (4) S.S.	3	1	5	1	13	26	5	....	47	74
Union, Union*		J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	7	9	7	4	6	148	3	1	132	75
Upper Glade, Upper Glade		W. W. White (3) S.S.	....	....	12	4	....	21	10	....	70	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	109	132	6	14	15	....	276	32	12	320	28	.....	.....	.....	17	45	365	884	94	1343
3	2195	763	453	1306	618	9	5344	2505	1777	9626	447	375	31	.....	877	1730	11356	22169	790	34315
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1495	1495	1495	7546	3338	12379
5	2459	452	255	416	338	5	3925	1098	1958	6981	152	2000	.....	.....	440	2592	9573	20782	3000	33355
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	25828	8607	4594	6219	7098	104	52456	30423	19147	102020	5104	25275	85	4827	22131	57422	159442	362527	43090	565059
9																				
10																				
11	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
12	Charles Ross, Jr., F.M., Congo																			
13	W. C. Smiley Williams, H.R., Southern Pines, N.C.																			
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	1103	457	227	166	373	6	2332	1685	1087	5104	538	812	.....	.....	.....	1350	6454	8033	.....	14487
24	57	21	19	6	17	....	120	75	44	239	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	253	381	89	723
25	86	75	22	72	7	....	262	69	18	349	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	404	135	.....	539
26	131	54	27	14	44	1	271	200	129	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	719	1846	3165
27	5	2	1	1	2	....	11	8	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	409	.....	434
28	74	24	12	33	20	....	163	138	66	367	30	63	.....	.....	33	126	493	3147	716	4356
29	93	29	10	27	38	5	202	96	53	351	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	374	.....	.....	374
30	65	25	11	24	18	....	143	83	64	290	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	310	1010	.....	1320
31	55	23	11	6	18	....	113	76	11	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1010	.....	1210
32	42	18	9	5	14	1	89	63	42	194	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	216	121	.....	337
33	147	84	37	30	30	1	329	132	85	546	45	7	.....	.....	.....	52	598	914	129	1641
34	3276	1356	671	358	1109	19	6789	4995	3216	15000	408	983	.....	737	198	2326	17326	35101	5743	58170
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	66	27	13	7	22	1	136	100	64	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1359	500	2159
37	133	26	13	45	41	1	259	97	63	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	620	.....	1039
38	400	109	35	32	71	2	649	360	221	1230	74	86	.....	20	.....	180	1410	5185	2121	8716
39	2	1	1	.....	1	....	5	3	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	190	.....	200
40	90	44	14	32	23	....	203	105	67	375	36	11	.....	.....	19	66	441	2272	312	3025
41	220	82	47	48	67	1	465	318	211	994	30	35	.....	.....	140	205	1199	1872	3176	6247
42	26	9	4	3	8	....	50	34	22	106	20	.....	.....	.....	50	70	176	591	.....	767
43	70	29	14	8	23	....	144	102	85	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	371	1744	614	2729
44	233	47	20	56	64	1	421	160	120	701	102	4	.....	.....	33	139	840	2980	1825	5645
45	238	87	68	121	67	1	582	324	193	1099	150	62	.....	.....	9	221	1320	5848	320	7488
46	1192	479	237	236	391	7	2542	1934	1136	5612	190	2624	.....	.....	.....	2814	8426	13605	2151	24182
47	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	16	11	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	563	.....	613
48	66	27	14	22	22	....	151	100	64	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	1025	.....	1340
49	400	110	53	57	132	1	753	495	293	1541	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1584	3767	.....	5351
50	6206	2441	1257	884	2015	35	12838	9009	5789	27636	385	4310	.....	.....	.....	4695	32331	44807	3857	80995
51	376	151	77	70	126	15	815	582	331	1728	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	1793	1600	78	3471
52	66	27	13	7	22	1	136	100	64	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	196	.....	496
53	76	32	16	8	26	....	158	117	75	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	833	.....	1183
54	1420	588	291	205	480	8	2992	2164	1394	6550	152	126	.....	100	191	569	7119	12127	.....	19246
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	1804	712	379	323	542	9	3769	2503	1538	7810	318	1240	.....	.....	47	1605	9415	16183	3211	28809
57	184	71	35	45	98	1	434	302	189	925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	925	4667	.....	5592
58	36	12	14	17	10	4	93	43	30	166	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	183	1529	796	2508
59	12	5	3	1	4	....	25	19	12	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	396	.....	452
60	655	271	134	72	222	4	1358	999	643	3000	23	165	.....	.....	87	275	3275	8595	50	11920
61	309	109	58	20	87	1	584	396	254	1234	53	507	.....	.....	83	643	1877	5547	527	7951
62	171	15	7	7	20	....	220	56	36	312	149	4	.....	.....	.....	153	465	635	.....	1100
63	55	23	6	11	18	....	113	83	54	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	400	1297	1947
64	60	21	9	5	14	....	109	117	43	269	25	12	.....	.....	5	42	311	3375	100	3786
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	242	40	292
66	683	268	132	71	219	4	1377	982	618	2977	225	31	.....	.....	.....	256	3233	7405	.....	10638
67	3267	854	422	168	698	12	5421	3166	2026	10613	180	1830	.....	.....	80	2090	12703	15175	10376	38254
68	212	82	53	98	43	1	489	246	123	858	75	182	.....	.....	.....	257	1115	5362	1028	7505
69	163	52	40	62	37	1	355	168	132	655	86	4	.....	.....	11	101	756	2930	656	4342
70	22	9	5	3	7	....	46	33	21	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	273	.....	373
71	22	9	5	2	7	....	45	41	21	107	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	117	808	620	1545
72	22	9	10	2	7	....	50	34	21	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	465	.....	570
73	415	172	85	143	140	2	957	633	407	1997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1997	7750	3593	13340
74	200	4	.....	17	15	1	237	39	36	312	35	.....	.....	.....	36	71	383	987	.....	1370
75	136	108	10	63	61	2	380	76	42	498	26	403	.....	.....	.....	429	927	5568	5820	12315
76	11	5	2	1	4	....	23	16	11	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	619	.....	669

Number of Ministers — 26
Number of Candidates — 4

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
Presbytery of Greenbrier—Continued											1
Valley Head, Valley Head (Org. 11/4/62)	A. H. Bryant (3) P	2	1	....	24	....	24	....	....	37	2
White Sulphur Springs, First*†	A. B. Williford (2) P	11	22	9	1	3	255	....	3	157	3
Williamsburg, Lacy	V—O.S.	2	2	....	1	1	16	....	....	13	4
											5
Number of Churches—54	**Totals**	281	316	197	208	442	5639	105	96	4862	6
											7

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. D. Arbuckle, P.Ex.Sec., S.C., Lewisburg, W.Va.
Donald F. Bobb, F.M., Congo
Day Carper, F.M., Congo
Lloyd Courtney, H.R., Surgoinsville, Tenn.
L. A. Davis, Admin., Atlanta, Ga. (In transit)
S. W. DuBose, Pref., Elkins, W.Va.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES										
3. Presbytery of Kanawha.											19
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)											20
Barboursville, Kuhn Memorial*†	Charles W. Kernan, P	8	12	3	12	13	132	1	2	135	21
Belle, Belle*†	Vernon L. Fisher, P	6	6	7	13	8	134	7	6	94	22
DuPont City†	James B. Garrett (2) P	4	7	3	10	2	84	3	2	141	23
Buffalo, Buffalo†	Herschel R. Gladney (2) P	1	....	....	1	2	17	....	....	21	24
Burnsville, Burnsville	Gerald J. Maynard (2) S.S.	....	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	25
Cabin Creek, Cabin Creek	Maynard C. Woltz (2) (H.R.,) S.S.	2	1	....	....	10	38	....	....	75	26
Charleston, First*†	V.	46	41	109	107	144	3538	26	84	1708	27
	A. D. Ellison, Jr., A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
	Robert W. Kirkpatrick, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Bream Memorial*†	Robert B. McNeill, P	27	36	41	46	74	1601	21	24	883	30
	Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr., Asso. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
	John L. Payne, Jr., A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Elk Hills*†	D. Wayne Smith, P	9	15	14	32	4	234	7	18	279	33
Grace Covenant*†	V.	11	12	6	10	97	205	6	7	324	34
Hillsdale	V.	4	7	3	....	1	62	....	....	95	35
Kanawha Salines*	James B. Garrett (2) P	6	7	9	5	5	189	4	2	215	36
Lydia Robson Memorial*†	James M. Rice, Jr. (2) P	5	7	14	7	10	127	7	6	192	37
McKinnon Memorial*†	Roger P. Melton, P	9	11	10	4	22	262	9	5	364	38
Perrow Memorial*†	Otis L. Fisher, P	10	12	17	12	29	497	3	6	365	39
Putney Memorial*†	V.	8	8	1	1	4	98	1	....	96	40
Rebecca Littlepage†	James M. Rice, Jr. (2) P	5	8	16	3	6	90	16	4	181	41
Ruffner Memorial*†	Paul A. Chesney, P	18	20	12	10	42	601	6	11	394	42
South Park*†	V—O.S.C.	8	4	....	1	23	51	....	....	75	43
South Ruffner*†	Fred E. Manning, Jr., P	5	8	18	21	15	215	9	2	192	44
Sunset††	David K. Dunn, P	4	....	2	2	5	31	2	1	39	45
Village Chapel*†	James R. Kennedy, P	15	15	32	45	55	682	19	34	446	46
Westminster*†	Jacob S. MacKorell, Jr., P	9	12	12	8	13	293	6	7	184	47
Charlton Heights, Falls View*†	Jack L. Fleck, P	8	8	....	5	30	145	....	....	119	48
Clothier, Clothier*†	V—O.S.C.	5	....	5	7	18	39	4	....	104	49
Comfort, Comfort*†	V.	6	1	3	5	9	78	3	2	97	50
Dunbar, First*†	John S. Lyles, P	9	12	12	18	52	406	2	9	424	51
Eleanor, Eleanor*†	Herschel R. Gladney (2) P	5	6	....	2	12	67	....	....	63	52
Elkview, St. Andrew*†	Robert E. Fields, Jr., P	6	6	7	5	2	129	7	1	215	53
Gassaway, Davis Memorial	Dennis Ketchem (2) P	5	....	1	....	5	23	1	....	41	54
Glenville, Glenville*†	Gerald J. Maynard (2) P	5	6	2	6	....	81	1	1	67	55
Hugheston, Hugheston‡†	Robert L. Thomas (2) P	3	3	....	2	9	75	....	1	93	56
Huntington, First*†	Andrew R. Bird, Jr., P	54	48	42	40	197	1814	12	16	1331	57
	John J. Hayes, A.P. (M.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
	(Henry S. Robinson, A.P.E.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Hubert J. Kaylor, A.P. (Miss.P.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Second*†	Denver S. Blevins, P	11	17	48	32	13	504	48	20	246	61
Bates Memorial*†	Lewis V. Boyle, P	9	9	9	25	20	217	1	6	132	62
Beverly Hills*†	Walter W. White, P	12	18	18	52	34	549	8	19	419	63
Enslow Park*†	Royce K. McDonald, P	21	24	32	32	47	792	4	15	475	64
Green Valley	(Hardin W. King, P.E.)	2	5	....	1	38	21	....	....	35	65
Highlawn*†	Albert J. Conley, P	18	18	17	10	22	415	9	6	350	66
Spring Valley*†	Curtis F. Crowther, Jr., P	6	9	7	14	23	154	3	1	169	67
Kenova, First*†	James N. Cook, P	9	12	11	14	7	182	4	3	180	68
Logan, First*†	Norman K. Morgan, P	15	21	10	16	17	481	3	8	477	69
	W. H. Foard, A. P. (Miss.P.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
Milton, Milton*†	E. Summers McGacock, P	7	9	6	6	4	107	2	2	100	71
Montgomery, Montgomery*†	Olof H. Lyon, P	12	12	12	17	25	268	7	4	190	72
Nitro, First*†	Dailey D. Young, P	6	6	6	10	5	152	3	5	168	73
Sattes*†	D. T. Lowman, Jr., P	5	7	7	9	7	160	4	1	154	74
Pliny, Pliny†	Edward R. Thompson (2) P	3	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	30	75
Point Pleasant, Point Pleasant*†	Gaston Boyle, Jr., P	15	12	9	19	9	304	3	2	206	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2																				
3	692	278	137	165	228	4	1504	1050	660	3214	100	95			37	232	3446	12357	1087	16890
4	33	13	7	6	11		70	50	33	153							153	413		566
5																				
6	25589	9591	4799	3886	7787	153	51805	34802	21976	108583	3724	13596		857	1099	19276	127859	253845	52678	434382
7																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert S. Hawks, Admin., Lewisburg, W.Va.
J. M. Moore, Pres., Lewisburg, W.Va.
Robert K. Robinson, F.M., Korea
J. Marion Sydenstricker, H.R., Brazil
James W. Wright, Prof., Lewisburg, W.Va.

Number of Ministers — 31
Number of Candidates — 4

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
8																				
9																				
10																				
11	289	83	325	340	111	106	1254	346	1796	3396	15				50	65	3461	7982	1056	12499
12	878	164	81	42	131	2	1298	637	348	2283		4	291			295	2578	9538	4770	16886
13	180	62	30	55	49	1	377	240	156	773		13	104			117	890	4925	7359	13174
14				9			9		25	34							34	938		972
15													10			10	10	300		310
16	44	9	5	34	7		99	55	19	173		38	99			137	310	1810		2120
17	18284	7037	3381	8202	5484	90	42478	27095	14560	84133	951	32351	3250	10000	575	47127	131260	162226	4360	297846
18																				
19																				
20	900	230	376	880	160	6	2552	1396	885	4833	138	12304			861	13303	18136	102354	1540	135891
21																				
22																				
23	751	277	137	171	223	4	1563	1091	890	3544	47				33	80	3624	14271	2615	20510
24	304	125	62	29	100	2	622	697	826	2145	39	250				289	2434	14711	10804	27949
25	29		17	250			296		22	318	36		100			136	454	3123		3577
26	1446	187	93	135	179	3	2043	726	721	3490		25	25		16	66	3556	10187	361	14104
27	510	67	57	91	50		775	84	4	863			235		26	261	1124	6772	1998	9894
28	1145	101	50	79	82		1457	594	717	2768	117	22			88	227	2995	12247	9599	24841
29	4403	743	367	217	596	10	6336	2889	1581	10806	54	1436	950		308	2748	13554	18268	3777	35599
30	253	19	19	13	6		310	43	10	363	61		176		17	254	617	5462	461	6540
31	1005			35			1040		142	1182					202	202	1384	7351	1216	9951
32	3725	487	202	486	328	6	5234	1178	1480	7892	755	752		1800	1629	4936	12828	37627	5946	56401
33	59	27	6	3	9		104	46	46	196							196	3123	32	3351
34	1813	65	30	155	35	20	2118	406	40	2564	135	67	763		1167	2132	4696	12400	2548	19644
35	43	7	3	18	5		76	26	87	189							189	1992		2181
36	1477	646	348	299	457	18	3245	2365	1211	6821	231	2340	955		28	3554	10375	29368	36786	76529
37	1413	270	150	265	220	3	2321	1332	504	4157	81	976	86		366	1509	5666	16178	2176	24020
38	206	37	18	109	30	1	401	125	461	987			43		20	63	1050	8059	2364	11473
39	20	155		43	10		228	20	21	269							269	2394		2663
40	46	71	14	34	100		265			265	102		21		31	154	419	3049		3468
41	1251	455	225	319	365	6	2621	1848	969	5438	1084	1000	497		167	2748	8186	17912	6200	32298
42	83	34	34	75	27		253	134	218	605	9				15	24	624	4684		5308
43	58	10	5	105	25		203	123	36	362	23		188		38	249	611	5932	7937	14480
44	22	9	5	2	7		45	46	53	144							144	2795		2939
45	519	140	150	133	162	2	1106	545	299	1950	209					209	2159	8576	1250	11985
46	619	49	24	39	39	1	771	395	260	1426	40					40	1466	3806		5272
47	7452	2846	1427	1705	1362	155	14947	11408	17865	44220	3375	34711	1267	1715	12768	53836	98056	110338	131997	340391
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	1278	395	195	372	367	6	2613	1684	841	5138		716	100		1220	2036	7174	23506		30680
52	547	225	111	52	181	3	1119	876	479	2474	119	1071	367			1557	4031	9405	6221	19657
53	2715	1010	673	533	810	13	5754	4074	2151	11979	411	3556	100	500	1470	6037	18016	28139	9540	55695
54	2334	1011	548	501	650	14	5058	3332	1725	10115	2589	3618			437	6644	16759	43151	26162	86072
55	51	17	24	55	14		161	65	36	262	38					38	300	3350		3650
56	1492	613	270	126	669	7	3177	2242	1245	6664	216	400	223	759	90	1688	8352	35524		43876
57	786	313	197	146	251	4	1697	1217	666	3580	44	389	315		212	960	4540	12045	5095	21680
58	219	50	25	206	40	1	541	231	133	905	56	2100	370	205	355	3086	3991	16580		20571
59	705	155	124	77	124	2	1187	842	330	2359	262	2025		6263	497	9047	11406	47378		58784
60																				
61	185	46	23	81	37	1	373	177	300	850							850	10221	13962	25033
62	1092	450	222	416	376	6	2562	1748	957	5267	92	30	522			644	5911	15837	11316	33064
63	83	27	25	6	21		162	129	57	348	13	280		50		343	691	10343	6732	17766
64	156	44	35	47	71	1	354	170	93	617	157	224	100		50	531	1148	7761	4349	13258
65	91	30	15	38	24	1	199	123	63	385							385	1128		1513
66	1356	520	257	272	417	7	2829	2155	1107	6091	345	727	462		66	1600	7691	15172	8225	31088

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
Presbytery of Kanawha—Continued											1
Prenter, Prenter	V.	3	....	....	....	15	10	....	....	30	2
Proctorville, Ohio, Rome†	V—I.S.	5	5	6	7	11	75	3	....	79	3
Ripley, First†‡ (Org. 4/1/62)	Cecil M. Jividen, Jr., P.	3	3	1	43	4	40	1	4	84	4
St. Albans, First*†	Vernon B. McGehee, P.	15	20	45	29	50	683	24	15	669	5
Highlawn*†	Donald R. Weiglein, P.	13	12	30	28	50	428	11	8	593	6
Riverlawn*†	Robert E. Burnett, P.	6	9	2	16	5	164	1	5	216	7
Scott Depot, Teays Valley†‡	Robert A. Pate, P.	4	6	10	15	9	94	5	1	103	8
Smithers, Smithers†	Robert L. Thomas (2) P.	3	3	....	2	11	81	....	....	98	9
South Charleston, First*†	Warren F. Thuston, P.	27	39	15	54	133	1276	7	17	1005	10
Rock Lake*†	Dorsey D. Ellis, P.	12	12	17	20	32	306	2	5	294	11
Spencer, Spencer*†	Harold V. Kuhn, P. (In transit)	3	3	1	2	43	45	....	....	42	12
Sutton, Sutton*†	Dennis Ketchem (2) P.	6	6	9	6	12	69	....	....	69	13
Winfield, Winfield*†	Edward R. Thompson (2) P.	2	4	....	....	20	51	....	....	49	14
Winifred, Winifred†	Maynard C. Woltz (2) (H.R.,) S.S.	4	4	....	12	16	48	....	....	127	15
											16
Number of Churches—62	**Totals**	583	637	727	931	1600	19751	336	398	15841	17
											18
											19

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. M. Bemiss, Reg'l. D.C.E., Huntington, W.Va.
C. W. Bridges, Jr., T., Alexandria, Va.
Aubrey N. Brown, Jr., Admin., Richmond, Va.
John W. Carpenter, H.R., Charleston, W.Va.
Fred W. Christie, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
Paul J. Coblentz, F.M., Brazil
Edward S. Currie, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
Bertis E. Downs, III, F.M., Taiwan
E. H. Hamilton, F.M., Taiwan
Robert M. Henry, Min. to Stu., Morgantown, W.Va.
E. Joseph Hulse, Dunbar, W.Va.
Herman Jones, H.R., Quitman, Ga.

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES

Churches — Post Offices	Ministers	Additions	Baptisms	Member-ship
Community Church, Kermit, Texas	Chas. B. Brinkley	18	4	217
Paul's Union, La Marque, Texas	Harry H. Burch	16	19	410

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																		
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.								
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter-Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				
2	22	2	1	1	1	1	28	.....	1	29	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	33	100	10	143
3	48	20	10	23	16	....	117	53	175	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	6442	.....	6787
4	125	45	10	10	20	5	215	50	48	313	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	325	3494	1066	4885
5	1763	1005	361	513	589	10	4241	2855	1479	8575	471	3325	1440	6516	524	12276	20851	32888	10937	64676
6	2291	753	373	305	604	10	4336	2932	1605	8873	191	4179	420	.....	97	4887	13760	22573	8354	44687
7	404	130	60	79	92	2	767	476	260	1503	....	417	281	.....	5	703	2206	9669	6477	18352
8	194	73	36	75	58	1	437	283	155	875	48	5	.....	.....	.....	53	928	12379	.....	13307
9	565	75	55	18	24	1	738	83	187	1008	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48	1056	3177	.....	4233
10	7486	3076	1674	1110	2473	41	15860	12482	6501	34843	1606	5985	2734	1950	3007	15282	50125	51155	5736	107016
11	576	223	110	52	179	3	1143	866	474	2483	214	897	152	.....	251	1514	3997	15431	12569	31997
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	....	54	.....	403	457	.....	.....	406	.....	6	412	869	1959	.....	2828
13	6	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	35	221	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	333	7110	.....	7443
14	97	45	24	38	6	1	211	.....	.....	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	3038	.....	3249
15	407	25	39	65	33	....	569	26	106	701	103	150	.....	.....	53	306	1007	4121	.....	5128
16																				
17	76301	24836	13138	19589	18560	577	153001	95096	68050	316147	14490	116385	17053	29758	26818	204504	520651	1103774	397764	2022189
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
22	Paul B. Long, F.M., Brazil										Joe B. Overmyer, P.Em., Gastonia, N.C.									
23	J. Harold McKeithen, Jr., Asso. Univ. P., Morgantown, W.Va.										Bernard R. Pennington, Hosp. Chap., Nevada, Mo.									
24	Robt. L. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan										Frank M. Ryburn, Sec.H.M., Treas., S.C., South Charleston, W.Va.									
25	John V. Moore, F.M., Korea										George H. Vick, A.Ex.Sec., Atlanta, Ga.									
26	Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.										**Number of Ministers — 75**									
27	Harvey H. Orr, H.R., South Charleston, W.Va.										**Number of Candidates — 18**									

HAVING PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS FOR 1962

Sunday School Enrollment	Young People's Enrollment	Pastor's Salary	Current Expenses	Benevolences
208	44	$6,900.00	$10,800.00	$2,317.00
410	60	$6,000.00	$25,425.87	$9,544.58

STATISTICAL SUMMARIES BY SYNODS

Reports of some churches did not report proper distribution

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions 1	Assembly's Church Extension 2	Assembly's Christian Education 3	Annuities and Relief 4
1. Synod of Alabama	**231**	**201**	**34**	**1669**	**2053**	**1092**	**2405**	**3444**	**42133**	**449**	**763**	**33727**	**175623**	**65206**	**29842**	**36336**
1. Birmingham	30	45	12	359	526	269	641	911	10904	77	175	8231	43583	17219	7520	8881
2. Central Alabama	10	10	2	44	50	13	28	54	805	2	12	593	524	352	149	222
3. East Alabama	64	44	8	444	516	286	642	896	10326	121	174	7994	35314	11523	6059	7836
4. Mobile	31	30	7	221	250	185	442	508	6496	72	128	4709	28027	10213	5677	5638
5. North Alabama	42	38	4	323	372	225	473	744	8260	124	174	7402	49287	16384	7908	8482
6. Tuscaloosa	54	34	1	278	339	114	179	331	5342	53	100	4798	18888	9515	2529	5277
2. Synod of Appalachia	**245**	**242**	**56**	**1851**	**2096**	**1407**	**2556**	**3557**	**49486**	**753**	**611**	**42949**	**386980**	**64541**	**33006**	**43839**
1. Abingdon	75	50	12	443	480	354	516	873	9860	265	107	9277	28836	10157	5494	6300
2. Asheville	34	53	12	305	321	212	567	610	8604	97	129	6154	35458	10364	4208	6792
3. Holston	77	68	15	575	679	388	537	861	13620	206	161	13077	93052	9421	6327	8884
4. Knoxville	59	71	17	528	616	453	936	1213	17402	185	214	14441	229634	34599	16377	21863
3. Synod of Arkansas	**136**	**117**	**15**	**1004**	**1107**	**561**	**1290**	**1868**	**21722**	**205**	**371**	**15792**	**60347**	**25519**	**12387**	**11922**
1. East Arkansas	59	53	9	399	403	197	363	650	7027	70	116	5596	16397	7064	3454	3422
2. Ouachita	53	39	....	348	387	151	527	659	7058	72	106	5421	21475	7746	4298	4846
3. Washburn	24	25	6	257	317	213	400	559	7637	63	149	4775	22475	10709	4635	3654
4. Synod of Florida	**220**	**297**	**75**	**2236**	**2848**	**3269**	**7705**	**8117**	**86638**	**1068**	**1759**	**61066**	**381932**	**121927**	**58808**	**60765**
1. The Everglades	35	51	21	381	528	790	1580	1723	17185	201	403	12597	103064	23616	10966	10418
2. Florida	48	54	11	357	445	349	677	1163	9855	147	202	8158	40407	15183	7846	7148
3. St. Johns	30	45	18	389	475	642	1648	1335	16245	219	382	11524	82380	30295	14276	14623
4. Suwannee	48	58	9	467	610	632	1447	1728	17069	231	323	12261	46348	15873	8038	9124
5. Westminster	59	89	16	642	790	856	2353	2163	26284	270	449	16526	109733	36960	17682	19452
5. Synod of Georgia	**315**	**324**	**92**	**2496**	**2944**	**1998**	**5210**	**6367**	**71745**	**802**	**1294**	**58773**	**346019**	**111707**	**60925**	**52303**
1. Athens	42	31	12	230	224	99	268	300	4369	46	48	3834	14491	4567	2331	2659
2. Atlanta	102	136	60	1105	1412	1031	2990	3188	38791	375	679	31795	203815	69061	36507	24661
3. Augusta–Macon	44	44	8	317	357	218	513	605	7789	91	161	6373	36250	7367	6363	7422
4. Cherokee	34	33	4	249	276	170	335	397	6080	90	84	5189	26833	11069	5461	4335
5. Georgia–Carolina	17	11	1	59	53	64	10	445	921	14	22	1040	77	33	28	26
6. Savannah	35	37	5	249	301	181	476	487	6142	100	133	4774	26087	5540	2744	5722
7. Southwest Georgia	41	32	2	287	321	235	618	945	7653	86	167	5768	38466	14070	7491	7478
6. Synod of Kentucky	**153**	**155**	**30**	**1259**	**1340**	**943**	**1553**	**2590**	**30682**	**448**	**502**	**22547**	**112213**	**36697**	**19342**	**19512**
1. Guerrant	18	20	1	73	60	134	63	317	1543	118	14	2337	3969	1865	767	746
2. Louisville	51	71	14	534	608	486	1012	1592	16688	163	317	10595	56818	15875	8630	11234
3. Muhlenberg	26	24	1	221	189	123	139	311	3956	70	53	3101	15700	6010	3458	2311
4. Transylvania	58	40	14	431	483	200	339	370	8495	97	118	6514	35726	12947	6487	5221
7. Synod of Louisiana	**141**	**143**	**25**	**1221**	**1462**	**1163**	**2341**	**3192**	**33544**	**362**	**728**	**24746**	**153184**	**45806**	**27022**	**29401**
1. Louisiana	30	35	8	319	386	334	640	1085	10360	95	229	7530	42976	11077	8130	7661
2. Louisiana–Mississippi	16	9	2	50	47	33	19	62	834	19	20	931	162	120	186	375
3. New Orleans	44	46	10	438	540	479	1027	1105	12321	136	285	8553	58850	14719	8961	10819
4. Red River	51	53	5	414	489	317	655	940	10029	112	194	7732	51196	19890	9745	10546
8. Synod of Mississippi	**246**	**171**	**58**	**1628**	**1806**	**864**	**1830**	**2367**	**35717**	**338**	**532**	**26591**	**194152**	**44017**	**24126**	**37074**
1. Central Mississippi	75	56	29	504	568	317	660	767	12639	118	197	9720	78914	9934	8971	13824
2. St. Andrew	90	61	10	633	673	261	503	841	12252	110	131	9716	50498	19437	8701	12351
3. South Mississippi	81	54	19	488	565	286	667	759	10826	110	204	7155	64740	14646	6454	10899
9. Synod of Missouri	**108**	**106**	**14**	**950**	**1039**	**785**	**1501**	**2293**	**25930**	**308**	**475**	**19458**	**96130**	**30552**	**14957**	**17645**
1. John Calvin	8	9	1	69	68	51	141	162	1805	22	25	2057	3542	1439	995	880
2. Missouri	27	17	2	196	207	110	212	276	4126	51	57	3111	14379	6147	2885	2210
3. Northwest Missouri	41	47	7	376	407	349	628	1026	10550	157	200	7905	36765	9276	4394	6174
4. Potosi	16	15	1	130	144	82	112	372	2926	18	38	2066	15051	5653	2750	2895
5. St. Louis	16	18	3	179	213	193	408	457	6523	60	155	4319	26393	8037	3933	5486

AND PRESBYTERIES FOR YEAR 1962

of totals therefore grand totals do not balance

CONTRIBUTIONS															
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery						For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
50098	**1336**	**358441**	**218587**	**195511**	**772539**	**31340**	**89992**	**14270**	**26546**	**43679**	**205827**	**978366**	**2601069**	**1077097**	**4656532**
12259	213	89675	65065	51235	205975	5854	24365	419	591	13439	44668	250643	667068	333060	1250771
155	.....	1402	.....	594	1996	91	.....	.....	.....	379	470	2466	28822	8100	39388
9971	417	71120	44928	39474	155522	6706	15109	1641	11217	7325	41998	197520	638956	201375	1037851
8453	222	58230	30955	29509	118694	3753	15578	2338	856	6161	28686	147380	415054	153916	716350
13445	332	95838	47274	55638	198750	11158	21116	2186	12553	8946	55959	254709	528021	274405	1057135
5815	152	42176	30365	19061	91602	3778	13824	7686	1329	7429	34046	125648	323148	106241	555037
49149	**933**	**578448**	**160666**	**423913**	**1163027**	**32535**	**216834**	**92489**	**155020**	**162609**	**659487**	**1822514**	**2695552**	**1244058**	**5762124**
7208	172	58167	23257	73704	155128	5062	43968	12708	3275	12375	77388	232516	442102	101814	776432
8201	133	65756	19682	123156	208594	6566	15638	4916	300	12712	40132	248726	452332	153129	854187
8171	186	126041	42349	86996	255386	9993	81624	38712	52457	34831	217617	473003	744044	472579	1689626
25569	442	328484	75378	140057	543919	10914	75604	36153	98988	102691	324350	868269	1057074	516536	2441879
19383	**639**	**130197**	**209620**	**72254**	**412071**	**14411**	**145519**	**4911**	**16875**	**12563**	**194279**	**606350**	**1345691**	**519628**	**2471669**
5602	140	36079	62647	28568	127294	3603	34866	3599	3272	3963	49303	176597	438020	212819	827436
6360	309	45034	67174	21676	133884	5539	56713	345	698	3937	67232	201116	446097	158681	805894
7421	190	49084	79799	22010	150893	5269	53940	967	12905	4663	77744	228637	461574	148128	838339
93071	**4498**	**721001**	**223593**	**378138**	**1322732**	**75634**	**345048**	**81103**	**98008**	**236451**	**836242**	**2158974**	**5205805**	**2222109**	**9586888**
17399	259	165722	40816	79426	285964	26951	58364	11500	16246	98823	211884	497848	1131984	539602	2169434
12517	2543	85644	29780	58975	174399	4586	18862	5966	8838	40433	78685	253084	652042	245019	1150145
22327	676	164577	37774	58206	260557	22587	123050	3201	25976	40430	215244	475801	929484	370121	1775406
12536	563	92482	56919	93868	243269	8106	35790	39639	33838	25037	142410	385679	1018081	475184	1878944
28292	457	212576	58304	87663	358543	13404	108982	20797	13108	31728	188019	546562	1474214	592183	2612959
8223	**9802**	**678979**	**306210**	**341325**	**1326514**	**48799**	**111512**	**155769**	**77124**	**110200**	**503404**	**1829918**	**4472238**	**2177755**	**8479911**
3454	70	27572	14717	26368	68657	2727	7224	2548	373	3783	16655	85312	273612	82975	441899
56556	9099	399699	183453	152017	735169	26525	51942	125201	45749	75866	325283	1060452	2354887	1287522	4702861
13514	141	71057	31576	55129	157762	5213	16670	336	2435	6960	31614	189376	521902	253139	964417
9926	109	57733	26804	45421	129958	5069	9044	151	7885	6230	28379	158337	395484	185019	738840
28	4	196	213	922	1331	42	75	33	50	345	545	1876	18101	2050	22027
3897	197	44187	18656	24976	87819	5044	6542	11345	6812	6880	36623	124442	421955	114278	660675
10848	182	78535	30791	36492	145818	4179	20015	16155	13820	10136	64305	210123	486297	252772	949192
28960	**1020**	**217744**	**118148**	**117099**	**452991**	**12258**	**248289**	**33986**	**45303**	**48270**	**388108**	**841097**	**1884716**	**516085**	**3241878**
1335	86	8768	4740	5262	18770	427	919	33	1626	571	3576	22346	77493	6609	106448
13341	254	106152	59100	61877	227129	6912	166682	24648	40939	31985	271166	498295	1004653	269868	1772816
5276	126	32881	20692	20012	73585	1272	11888	6491	.....	8378	28029	101614	263034	64746	429394
9008	554	69943	33616	29948	133507	3647	68800	2814	2738	7336	85335	218842	539536	174842	133220
39284	**1284**	**295981**	**123613**	**177939**	**597533**	**18526**	**52947**	**24938**	**14152**	**56480**	**167043**	**764576**	**2250102**	**711638**	**3726316**
12205	217	82266	31741	55697	169704	4206	20986	1284	6525	7796	40797	210501	668507	218390	1097398
101	1	945	10	94	1049	153	25	93	553	196	1020	2069	17756	3426	23251
11732	670	105751	43095	76233	225079	7166	12887	1244	486	39394	61177	286256	814064	292863	1393183
15246	396	107019	48767	45915	201701	7001	19049	22317	6588	9094	64049	265750	749775	196959	1212484
30214	**1012**	**330595**	**156716**	**119750**	**607061**	**41694**	**116270**	**10352**	**32447**	**99535**	**300298**	**907359**	**2150433**	**729370**	**3787162**
7751	199	119593	57050	36747	213390	21752	51759	1424	20850	54366	150151	363541	791266	275617	1430424
12595	534	104116	61126	41220	206462	10050	39943	7287	7937	24407	89624	296086	708227	215068	1219381
9868	279	106886	38540	41783	187209	9892	24568	1641	3660	20762	60523	247732	650940	238685	1137357
24589	**2352**	**186225**	**114419**	**79937**	**380581**	**23255**	**68260**	**10797**	**32841**	**38376**	**173529**	**554110**	**1608833**	**675124**	**2838067**
1056	23	7935	5663	3430	17028	1051	572	334	.....	3131	5088	22116	83735	55876	161727
4521	94	30236	21238	11020	62494	3971	9645	276	425	12947	27264	89758	202436	53388	345582
5401	1902	63912	32756	42175	138843	6483	9799	3299	2713	12049	34343	173186	626717	298747	1098650
4432	78	30859	26277	8314	65450	3990	5391	122	803	1687	11993	77443	189430	62757	329630
9179	255	53283	28485	14998	96766	7760	42853	6766	28900	8562	94841	191607	506515	204356	902478

STATISTICAL SUMMARIES BY SYNODS

Reports of some churches did not report proper distribution

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	For Budgeted			
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions 1	Assembly's Church Extension 2	Assembly's Christian Education 3	Annuities and Relief 4
10. Synod of North Carolina	**645**	**628**	**133**	**5567**	**6560**	**4175**	**7086**	**9322**	**146781**	**2029**	**2425**	**132630**	**676836**	**204820**	**107950**	**95616**
1. Albemarle	55	41	11	388	503	342	459	648	9747	190	171	9187	37387	13671	6881	5642
2. Concord	76	87	11	640	805	426	654	1063	16828	166	252	14742	72389	22200	12293	12499
3. Fayetteville	95	86	16	781	916	475	627	1033	18243	247	224	16857	55047	19421	10893	10275
4. Granville	51	51	12	421	517	347	735	783	12331	170	242	10424	51891	16071	8711	9270
5. Kings Mountain	45	50	7	390	450	236	371	534	9376	102	149	8124	47073	18571	10347	7317
6. Mecklenburg	109	116	42	1237	1347	985	1936	2350	34975	417	672	32412	166639	56555	29621	26286
7. Orange	85	89	15	857	1024	745	1240	1334	24441	382	376	21899	155088	36908	17963	11826
8. Wilmington	80	60	13	546	656	307	504	942	12098	166	179	11043	31371	10307	6028	6083
9. Winston-Salem	49	48	6	307	342	312	560	635	8742	189	160	7942	59951	11116	5213	6418
11. Synod of Oklahoma	**41**	**35**	**2**	**236**	**238**	**205**	**342**	**562**	**5742**	**110**	**77**	**4376**	**20305**	**9135**	**3932**	**3765**
1. Indian	24	19	....	87	73	69	89	155	1418	64	17	1262	4564	2014	902	1030
2. Shawnee	9	9	1	98	106	93	194	327	3017	36	42	2023	13606	5882	2717	2221
3. Southwest Oklahoma	8	7	1	51	59	43	59	80	1307	10	18	1091	2135	1239	313	514
12. Synod of South Carolina	**331**	**284**	**62**	**2621**	**2893**	**1955**	**3613**	**4092**	**66469**	**703**	**1190**	**56867**	**252321**	**78847**	**41906**	**49760**
1. Bethel	56	38	8	458	496	226	273	397	9961	75	180	8383	33113	13374	6391	6230
2. Charleston	33	29	5	255	297	213	710	633	6992	80	178	5763	22338	6883	4049	5588
3. Congaree	36	47	18	348	369	387	967	801	11081	102	226	9618	38917	9632	5341	8944
4. Enoree	50	54	17	432	468	363	656	793	12685	162	219	10551	63704	19198	10060	11052
5. Harmony	38	29	6	267	289	237	226	369	6386	67	125	5983	17313	4724	2782	3766
6. Pee Dee	40	26	1	284	347	189	290	370	7141	65	98	6091	33221	8073	4544	6730
7. Piedmont	34	29	4	259	258	168	250	306	5525	76	86	4268	16256	7673	3142	3230
8. South Carolina	44	32	3	318	369	172	241	423	6698	76	78	6210	27459	9290	5597	4220
13. Synod of Tennessee	**124**	**124**	**34**	**1310**	**1484**	**877**	**1943**	**2399**	**33821**	**279**	**508**	**26165**	**226626**	**74923**	**38300**	**34663**
1. Columbia	23	19	4	196	200	59	89	166	2810	11	21	2442	16593	6803	3749	4993
2. Memphis	58	70	23	692	809	521	1191	1286	18941	177	294	14776	124122	38964	19201	17643
3. Nashville	43	35	7	422	475	297	663	947	12070	91	193	8947	85911	29156	15350	12027
14. Synod of Texas	**416**	**493**	**108**	**4019**	**4625**	**3574**	**8982**	**10869**	**120800**	**1351**	**2308**	**92342**	**403589**	**146362**	**71861**	**64608**
1. Brazos	88	102	27	904	1033	962	2484	2716	31058	364	569	23477	100940	34897	16766	18802
2. Central Texas	61	64	14	592	668	484	1101	1312	15067	180	310	11862	44310	18416	9095	3881
3. John Knox	72	85	24	628	699	575	1270	1550	17296	213	318	11882	44147	18081	8941	9077
4. Northeast	82	109	21	892	1048	716	2136	2462	29776	243	505	24234	140481	44813	22463	24160
5. South Texas	64	72	8	537	605	418	812	1367	14215	175	304	10516	39023	15135	7479	4280
6. The Southwest	49	61	14	466	572	419	1179	1462	13388	176	302	10371	34688	15020	7117	4408
15. Synod of Virginia	**497**	**499**	**98**	**4001**	**4555**	**3564**	**6599**	**9502**	**121850**	**1499**	**2305**	**94940**	**488539**	**158937**	**83302**	**80429**
1. Appomattox	82	53	6	544	588	284	516	793	12605	146	201	10087	49516	15767	8919	10609
2. Hanover	79	96	16	774	864	571	1313	1883	23975	226	332	17734	90670	37349	18133	10624
3. Lexington	88	90	13	756	832	471	761	1377	20185	197	316	15576	81461	24832	15016	14313
4. Montgomery	72	65	10	514	508	407	650	860	14946	215	218	12167	79154	25506	12738	11577
5. Norfolk	63	82	32	611	772	846	1504	2209	21830	395	556	19264	100507	29921	15095	16872
6. Potomac	49	67	13	455	560	694	1526	1613	19522	186	484	12536	57067	14333	7449	12066
7. Winchester	64	46	8	347	431	291	329	767	8787	134	198	7576	30164	11229	5952	4368
16. Synod of West Virginia	**148**	**132**	**26**	**1100**	**1180**	**1081**	**1376**	**2717**	**31044**	**554**	**568**	**25106**	**127718**	**43034**	**22531**	**29694**
1. Bluestone	32	26	4	236	227	157	237	675	5654	113	74	4403	25828	8607	4594	6219
2. Greenbrier	54	31	4	281	316	197	208	442	5639	105	96	4862	25589	9591	4799	3886
3. Kanawha	62	75	18	583	637	727	931	1600	19751	336	398	15841	76301	24836	13138	19589
General Assembly Totals	**3997**	**3951**	**862**	**32313**	**38230**	**27513**	**56332**	**73253**	**924104**	**11258**	**16120**	**738075**	**4102514**	**1262030**	**650197**	**667332**

AND PRESBYTERIES FOR YEAR 1962—Continued

of totals therefore grand totals do not balance

CONTRIBUTIONS															
Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery						For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
160777	**5021**	**1251020**	**708142**	**745110**	**2704272**	**139374**	**519314**	**213802**	**118110**	**225634**	**1216234**	**3920506**	**8319215**	**3156852**	**15396573**
11170	359	75110	52034	38905	166049	11809	11814	2483	3053	14347	43506	209555	551806	202232	963593
17818	401	137600	93631	78716	309947	14236	41404	12706	13799	30298	112443	422390	893836	299753	1615979
15177	1375	112188	70876	88259	271323	10309	162627	4386	10276	14743	202341	473664	899115	290025	1662804
12994	303	99240	61261	67092	227593	5717	15259	16411	10612	23528	71527	299120	778029	323457	1400606
15125	277	98710	65545	51246	215501	7299	31392	1260	5024	16338	61313	276814	554469	274475	1105758
43861	1364	324326	189759	162130	676215	39034	141565	80238	48325	69572	378734	1054949	2079230	810321	3944500
28593	534	250912	97908	141288	490108	23861	64937	24575	12524	20445	146342	636450	1380236	577936	2594622
7927	232	61948	37523	62384	161855	6842	20374	25932	2691	7588	63427	225283	614559	226035	1065876
8112	176	90986	39605	55090	185681	20267	29942	45811	11806	28775	136601	322282	567935	152618	1042835
5813	**301**	**43251**	**55981**	**998**	**100230**	**5864**	**6650**	**1508**	**1674**	**3049**	**18745**	**118975**	**362485**	**62662**	**544122**
1293	26	9829	11235	242	21306	1129	864	124	29	988	3134	24440	77857	4206	106503
3818	266	28510	37197	700	66407	3646	4454	128	1171	1909	11308	77715	191618	48771	318104
702	9	4912	7549	56	12517	1089	1332	1256	474	152	4303	16820	93010	9685	119515
63837	**1587**	**488258**	**398970**	**305652**	**1192880**	**79132**	**331730**	**30969**	**72765**	**73454**	**588050**	**1780930**	**3650837**	**1392214**	**6823981**
11220	178	70506	62772	69599	202877	4388	33491	2076	5610	10360	55925	258802	497656	135908	892366
5442	109	44409	32967	39903	117279	7707	28181	2037	360	4540	42825	160104	400123	192116	752343
8471	145	71450	60122	46604	178176	17473	36689	4566	3175	14227	76130	254306	631014	402546	1287866
15581	645	120240	92299	72185	284724	12811	123308	1977	42873	25414	206383	491107	723451	203953	1418511
4073	130	32788	33350	13156	79294	12359	10994	3825	2742	2779	32699	111993	306510	114640	533143
6654	99	59321	46053	19865	125239	7080	46079	13671	10821	5431	83082	208321	384589	89985	682895
5068	103	35472	27111	24513	87096	3307	21216	2817	232	3730	31302	118398	336827	125169	580394
7328	178	54072	44296	19827	118195	14007	31772	.....	6952	6973	59704	177899	370667	127897	676463
61197	**2224**	**437933**	**219484**	**166707**	**824124**	**23077**	**50881**	**20993**	**28966**	**35115**	**159032**	**983156**	**2158775**	**777008**	**3918939**
4963	577	37678	18135	11103	66916	4111	4690	3188	370	4085	16444	83360	163448	19315	266123
34221	826	234977	112138	122702	469817	12061	21178	17179	5286	12517	68221	538038	1242847	411296	2192181
22013	821	165278	89211	32902	287391	6905	25013	626	23310	18513	74367	361758	752480	346397	1460635
121626	**2242**	**810288**	**668836**	**705771**	**2184895**	**127956**	**134368**	**150203**	**168231**	**255580**	**836338**	**3021233**	**7807426**	**2829456**	**13658115**
27565	522	199492	152785	151950	504227	16826	26108	12861	60125	52852	168772	672999	1868007	843933	3384939
15105	284	91091	83742	91476	266309	4797	20049	288	11059	12671	48864	315173	1020840	342239	1678252
19136	280	99662	81046	98981	279689	10660	4442	10392	36449	15646	77589	357278	1059866	309784	1726928
35569	621	268107	213030	191687	672824	87524	61294	123160	46386	128174	446538	1119362	1987787	647034	3754183
12458	291	78666	74806	75439	228911	4969	18353	3225	9796	13997	50340	279251	903952	283939	1467142
11793	244	73270	63427	96238	232935	3180	4122	277	4416	32240	44235	277170	966974	402527	1646671
123374	**4482**	**939063**	**371219**	**623718**	**1934000**	**70526**	**198931**	**77293**	**101247**	**166082**	**614079**	**2548079**	**6487298**	**2313147**	**11348524**
10975	592	96378	35655	49721	181754	8003	29205	16398	19404	6594	79604	261358	609365	206228	1076951
31271	768	188815	91600	130815	411230	16917	31189	6332	17104	39804	111346	522576	1394208	435646	2352430
19624	535	155781	57088	87183	300052	11590	31875	12204	23840	31350	110859	410911	919529	412579	1743019
17913	674	147562	58833	81036	287431	12114	37714	22158	15962	14168	102116	389547	744661	211676	1345884
23064	548	186007	60284	123169	369460	9514	31490	652	2493	24542	68691	438151	1179640	454860	2072651
11346	895	103156	41373	105667	250196	8591	22665	18874	17488	43870	111488	361684	1196797	372609	1931090
9181	470	61364	26386	46127	133877	3797	14793	675	4956	5754	29975	163852	443098	219549	826499
33445	**834**	**257256**	**160321**	**109173**	**526750**	**23318**	**155256**	**17138**	**35442**	**50048**	**281202**	**807952**	**1720146**	**493532**	**3021630**
7098	104	52450	30423	19147	102020	5104	25275	85	4827	22131	57422	159442	362527	43090	565059
7787	153	51805	34802	21976	108583	3724	13596	.....	857	1099	19276	127859	253845	52678	434382
18560	577	153001	95096	68050	316147	14490	116385	17053	29758	26818	204504	520651	1103774	397764	2022189
1003040	**39567**	**7724680**	**4214525**	**4562995**	**16502200**	**767699**	**2791801**	**940521**	**1024749**	**1617125**	**7141895**	**23644095**	**54720621**	**20897715**	**99262431**

FIVE YEAR COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

STATISTICS

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Synods	16	16	16	16	16
Presbyteries	83	83	83	80	80
Churches	3,948	3,978	3,995	3,998	3,997
Churches Organized	50	39	35	35	37
Churches Dissolved	28	13	16	25	37
Churches Received from other Denominations	1	6	3	2	4
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	.....	5	.....	1	5
Outposts or Chapels	304	269	241	278	398
Ministers	3,564	3,672	3,733	3,850	3,951
Licentiates	10	7	8	2	.....
Candidates	1,090	998	960	885	862
Licensures	95	84	55	.....	.....
Ordinations	165	170	138	163	158
Pastoral Installations	520	485	470	462	474
Pastoral Dissolutions	406	388	355	378	410
Ministers Received from other Denominations	31	27	25	27	33
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	27	18	21	21	39
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of Office	9	8	12	11	12
Ministers Deceased	48	49	55	38	39
Total Communicants	869,501	885,524	899,116	913,582	924,104
Ruling Elders	30,911	31,599	32,188	32,745	32,313
Deacons	36,635	37,110	37,653	37,976	38,230
Added on Profession of Faith	29,438	28,613	27,124	28,581	27,513
Other Gains	60,381	58,195	56,690	57,888	56,332
Losses	68,263	70,533	70,196	70,778	73,253
Adults Baptized	13,801	13,024	11,671	11,959	11,258
Infants Baptized	18,418	19,134	17,674	18,023	16,120
Sunday School Enrollment	729,911	734,305	735,334	*741,483	*738,075
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	873,065	889,196	902,849	917,432	928,055

*** As reported on Session's Statistical Reports.**

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
RECEIPTS REPORTED BY BOARDS AND AGENCIES:					
World Missions	$ 3,585,590	$ 3,780,360	$ 3,958,007	$ 4,020,073	$ 3,718,964
Specials	5,875	42,467	11,983	e 210,000	45,356
Church Extension	1,269,321	1,259,853	1,262,094	1,253,847	1,184,694
Special	a 207,063	12,681	10,340	8,504	12,948
Christian Education	471,763	562,934	609,698	614,629	626,859
Specials	.....	1,359	3,432	2,117	1,232
Annuities and Relief	568,571	586,313	564,405	572,495	362,059
General Fund Agencies:					
American Bible Society	35,969	39,549	39,548	44,377	47,883
General Council	147,114	150,612	158,350	167,944	153,626
Historical Foundation	34,235	32,693	36,539	35,340	33,597
Montreat	97,670	121,153	119,675	125,051	142,705
Presbyterian Foundation	20,503	32,094	32,344	38,880	33,592
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	147,815	153,219	151,474	168,599	149,600
Stillman College	151,750	157,967	d 339,032	183,208	170,887
TRAV	.....	94,471	133,036	149,862	135,823
Board of Women's Work	117,792	123,976	122,885	130,333	120,893
Inter-Church Agencies	b 34,735	b 30,285	b 27,822	b 29,127	b 20,418
CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Synods' Agencies, Budgeted	3,507,521	3,784,887	3,794,328	3,938,660	4,214,525
Synods' Agencies, Non-budgeted	2,311,681	2,661,413	2,379,440	2,949,172	2,791,801
Presbytery's Agencies, Budgeted	3,546,706	3,821,068	4,061,658	4,373,884	4,562,995
Presbytery's Agencies, Non-budgeted	663,169	1,056,065	991,620	976,394	940,521
Congregational Missions	980,042	1,045,220	1,060,055	1,021,030	1,024,749
Miscellaneous	1,339,799	1,210,109	1,342,149	1,506,293	1,617,125
TOTALS	$19,244,684	$c20,760,658	$ 21,209,914	$22,519,819	$22,112,852
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Benevolences	$19,244,684	$ 21,148,941	$ 21,456,860	$22,912,702	$23,644,095
Current Expenses	43,034,140	46,311,239	49,626,585	52,388,652	54,720,621
Building Fund	20,324,967	20,879,749	20,498,983	21,336,000	20,897,715
Grand Total of Church-reported Giving	$82,603,791	$ 88,339,929	$f91,596,114	$96,637,354	$99,262,431
Per Capita Giving:					
Benevolences	$ 22.13	$ 23.78	$ 23.79	$ 24.98	$ 25.47
Current Expenses, Building Fund	72.87	75.56	77.74	80.35	81.48
TOTALS	$ 95.00	$ 99.34	$ 101.53	$ 105.33	$ 106.95

a. Contribution of $186,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
b. Contributions reported by church for Inter-Church Agencies, amounts received by the Treasurer of Inter-Church agencies were: 1958—$16,856; 1959—$15,126; 1960—$16,672; 1961—$17,992; 1962—$16,592. 1962 figure in column above is as reported by receiving agencies.
c. Does not include Birthday Gift of Women of Church given to Presbyterian Church of Brazil—$206,152.
d. Contributions of $177,374 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
e. Contributions of $210,000 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church.
f. Total includes $13,686 total contributions for one church, not giving above breakdowns.

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR 1962

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of S. S.	Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth–3	Kindergarten Ages: 4–5	Primary Dept. Grades:1–3	Junior Dept. Grades: 4–6	Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7–9	Senior High Grades 10–12	Young Adults (Include Older Youth)	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	Number of Outposts	Vacation Church Schools	Weekday Church Kindergarten	Second Session for Primaries	Second Session for Juniors	Vesper Program for Pioneers	Vesper Program for Seniors	Men of the Church	Women of the Church	Other Adult Groups	Leadership Classes	Profession of Faith through Sunday School
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1. Synod of Alabama	**188**	**1890**	**2434**	**3438**	**3462**	**2832**	**2683**	**806**	**2155**	**2820**	**6238**	**3504**	**32100**	**8**	**155**	**16**	**26**	**47**	**119**	**117**	**98**	**161**	**33**	**80**	**726**
1. Birmingham	30	501	592	831	827	663	586	336	545	764	1726	860	8231	.....	28	2	5	12	28	24	18	29	9	22	219
2. Central Alabama	6	10	56	67	81	45	46	5	.....	.....	54	51	406	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	.....	2	10
3. East Alabama	53	459	613	856	814	738	689	208	580	631	1376	874	7785	2	38	3	7	11	28	30	24	41	6	17	160
4. Mobile	26	297	327	506	557	447	450	79	190	369	984	490	4661	2	23	2	2	8	18	17	15	22	7	11	107
5. North Alabama	38	422	575	807	736	605	490	80	493	581	1382	791	6856	4	33	6	6	9	25	24	23	33	5	14	168
6. Tuscaloosa	35	201	271	371	447	334	422	98	347	475	716	438	4161	.....	28	2	6	7	20	21	14	31	6	14	62
2. Synod of Appalachia	**289**	**2034**	**2797**	**4304**	**4430**	**3733**	**3898**	**1324**	**2822**	**3427**	**9330**	**4265**	**42405**	**57**	**234**	**20**	**28**	**57**	**156**	**171**	**132**	**208**	**42**	**77**	**859**
1. Abingdon	93	297	766	933	1028	863	846	131	503	576	1957	943	8884	27	83	1	2	14	50	53	43	64	7	16	207
2. Asheville	34	356	440	678	684	560	478	210	465	531	1135	584	6153	1	26	7	3	5	25	26	20	31	9	14	154
3. Holston	95	556	780	1263	1271	1098	1231	450	972	1059	2702	1439	12822	21	72	7	14	16	43	47	32	64	12	23	265
4. Knoxville	67	825	811	1430	1447	1212	1343	533	882	1261	3536	1299	14546	8	53	5	9	22	38	45	37	49	14	24	233
3. Synod of Arkansas	**[illegible]**	**834**	**969**	**1453**	**1472**	**1337**	**1218**	**256**	**1051**	**1135**	**2953**	**1613**	**14262**	**4**	**75**	**6**	**9**	**15**	**55**	**61**	**45**	**83**	**24**	**37**	**384**
1. East Arkansas	42	304	355	532	539	464	430	139	391	292	990	554	4954	2	34	4	3	9	22	26	17	37	8	15	109
2. Ouachita	37	203	267	435	457	439	425	73	479	527	766	557	4636	1	27	....	4	4	19	20	17	31	7	11	118
3. Washburn	19	327	347	486	476	434	363	44	181	316	1197	502	4672	1	14	2	2	2	14	15	11	15	9	11	157
4. Synod of Florida	**204**	**3762**	**4672**	**8114**	**8159**	**6564**	**5159**	**1200**	**2049**	**3034**	**11929**	**6272**	**66271**	**66**	**179**	**43**	**20**	**36**	**155**	**156**	**136**	**192**	**75**	**97**	**1655**
1. Everglades	36	774	1061	2038	2127	1502	1201	183	300	431	2013	1151	12761	.....	34	10	4	8	31	33	29	35	13	17	352
2. Florida	44	517	650	1026	1101	903	704	320	398	419	1557	867	8449	2	40	5	7	11	29	30	27	40	15	12	214
3. St. Johns	30	803	969	1674	1403	1203	918	142	424	543	2563	1729	17549	10	26	9	2	4	25	24	19	29	8	16	313
4. Suwannee	35	829	811	1335	1383	1213	971	188	362	522	2341	1004	10946	53	30	7	1	5	23	22	24	32	10	17	370
5. Westminster	59	839	1181	2041	2145	1738	1365	367	565	1119	3455	1521	16566	1	49	12	6	8	47	47	37	56	29	35	406
5. Synod of Georgia	**286**	**4032**	**4553**	**7309**	**6965**	**5563**	**5191**	**1425**	**3603**	**3973**	**14589**	**6254**	**63400**	**23**	**262**	**39**	**49**	**86**	**194**	**189**	**186**	**273**	**73**	**132**	**1181**
1. Athens	39	180	248	430	411	321	353	136	161	256	948	401	3845	.....	26	2	4	6	15	16	14	29	3	11	71
2. Atlanta	98	2377	2566	4142	3992	3145	2842	909	2290	2451	8830	3404	36860	10	117	20	23	43	93	90	87	121	41	65	660
3. Augusta–Macon	41	412	454	694	660	605	557	133	278	347	1571	703	6413	.....	28	4	9	13	23	20	15	31	5	12	103
4. Cherokee	33	385	379	623	554	406	470	56	270	281	1107	543	5081	3	27	3	5	11	18	18	21	27	9	21	132
5. Georgia–Carolina	12	33	150	167	159	124	91	6	.....	12	110	106	921	1	11	4	1	1	4	4	10	10	4	4	2
6. Savannah	31	314	394	563	546	408	404	76	237	311	857	497	4599	6	25	3	4	5	22	22	24	26	3	5	97
7. Southwest Georgia	32	331	362	690	643	554	474	109	367	315	1166	600	5681	3	28	3	3	7	19	19	15	29	8	14	116

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR 1962 (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of S. S.	Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth–3	Kindergarten Ages: 4–5	Primary Dept. Grades:1–3	Junior Dept. Grades: 4–6	Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7–9	Senior High Grades 10–12	Young Adults (Include Older Youth)	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	Number of Outposts	Vacation Church Schools	Weekday Church Kindergarten	Second Session for Primaries	Second Session for Juniors	Vesper Program for Pioneers	Vesper Program for Seniors	Men of the Church	Women of the Church	Other Adult Groups	Leadership Classes	Professions of Faith through Sunday School
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
6. Synod of Kentucky	**150**	**1294**	**1845**	**2878**	**2830**	**2324**	**2060**	**374**	**1155**	**1489**	**4173**	**2414**	**22505**	**9**	**128**	**21**	**11**	**20**	**79**	**85**	**66**	**121**	**43**	**53**	**547**
1. Guerrant	25	77	213	346	368	218	290	53	113	94	401	234	2384	5	24	1	4	10	10	13	11	14	3	5	86
2. Louisville	50	719	944	1470	1495	1218	927	142	282	495	2139	1196	10469	1	42	14	2	5	36	38	28	47	17	29	231
3. Muhlenberg	27	173	229	361	320	281	306	44	277	253	605	352	3186	.....	20	2	2	2	12	13	8	18	5	7	89
4. Transylvania	48	325	459	701	647	607	537	135	483	647	1028	632	6466	3	42	4	3	3	21	21	19	42	18	12	141
7. Synod of Louisiana	**138**	**1692**	**1906**	**3202**	**3144**	**2489**	**2185**	**543**	**1075**	**1470**	**4373**	**4124**	**24185**	**3**	**108**	**27**	**17**	**30**	**82**	**88**	**75**	**120**	**44**	**76**	**730**
1. Louisiana	31	472	545	964	904	745	718	207	246	421	1421	802	7530	2	25	9	9	9	23	24	18	28	5	13	193
2. Louisiana–Mississippi	13	74	122	142	133	97	77	70	57	42	101	114	987	1	5	4	.....	.....	4	2	7	8	3	4	20
3. New Orleans	44	627	676	1206	1242	983	707	133	395	429	1132	2358	7902	.....	38	8	2	7	28	27	20	38	18	31	300
4. Red River	50	519	563	890	865	664	683	133	377	578	1719	850	7766	.....	40	6	6	14	27	35	30	46	18	28	212
8. Synod of Mississippi	**201**	**1485**	**1754**	**2518**	**2658**	**2239**	**2338**	**877**	**2247**	**2716**	**5116**	**3038**	**26884**	**7**	**148**	**17**	**15**	**35**	**105**	**94**	**84**	**156**	**28**	**45**	**537**
1. Central	57	527	660	914	937	781	750	344	681	951	1900	1058	9504	.....	43	6	5	13	30	27	19	49	10	18	221
2. St. Andrews	81	509	608	868	953	821	919	430	988	1105	1949	1115	10237	6	62	4	4	9	42	36	38	56	13	14	172
3. South Mississippi	63	449	486	736	768	646	669	103	578	660	1267	865	7143	1	43	7	6	13	33	31	27	51	5	13	144
9. Synod Missouri	**103**	**1307**	**1667**	**2410**	**2424**	**1949**	**1849**	**838**	**651**	**1129**	**3257**	**2049**	**19507**	**2**	**85**	**3**	**3**	**6**	**62**	**64**	**45**	**91**	**39**	**38**	**440**
1. John Calvin	8	63	115	151	165	97	252	555	69	125	317	148	2057	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	3	6	3	7	3	4	26
2. Missouri	24	307	269	329	301	268	327	3	121	235	622	348	3143	.....	20	.....	.....	2	10	10	9	19	7	6	78
3. Northwest	16	109	123	213	238	227	207	30	91	167	319	242	1966	.....	12	1	.....	.....	10	10	9	15	5	4	53
4. Potosi	15	352	425	710	650	523	390	34	91	85	602	481	4343	.....	15	1	1	1	12	12	6	15	9	6	104
5. St. Louis	40	476	735	1007	1070	834	673	216	279	517	1397	830	7998	2	31	1	2	3	27	26	18	35	15	18	179
10. Synod of North Carolina	**629**	**7984**	**9094**	**2869**	**13252**	**10825**	**11462**	**3323**	**12517**	**12852**	**25007**	**13507**	**132169**	**27**	**564**	**77**	**49**	**98**	**361**	**366**	**341**	**553**	**121**	**348**	**2583**
1. Albemarle	53	635	646	979	1072	744	923	145	508	501	2191	956	9023	2	50	5	4	6	27	30	25	46	10	21	255
2. Concord	76	836	756	1168	1342	1202	1163	485	1924	1907	2495	1633	14793	.....	65	6	6	14	45	45	43	61	14	34	239
3. Fayetteville	97	801	1163	1645	1674	1379	1650	387	1897	2007	2653	1567	16772	8	90	13	3	15	46	51	57	90	14	49	323
4. Granville	50	796	850	1152	1165	914	891	262	863	624	2077	1003	10504	1	43	9	5	4	26	24	28	41	18	31	191
5. Kings Mountain	45	458	506	676	701	512	717	277	988	1138	1181	825	7928	2	41	2	4	12	27	27	26	40	6	29	132
6. Mecklenburg	102	2112	2141	3193	3060	2660	2392	939	2357	2804	6755	3310	31943	13	94	23	13	20	75	70	70	94	21	62	615
7. Orange	83	1318	1577	2181	2227	1810	1852	406	2303	2047	4154	2301	22026	.....	77	10	7	12	53	58	38	75	22	58	457
8. Wilmington	76	568	865	1089	1147	993	1098	245	1051	1155	1857	1119	11205	1	63	5	4	7	37	42	35	65	9	42	138
9. Winston-Salem	47	460	590	786	864	611	773	177	626	669	1644	793	7972	.....	41	4	3	8	25	19	19	41	7	22	232

11. Synod of Oklahoma	**36**	**204**	**299**	**472**	**479**	**422**	**301**	**82**	**136**	**226**	**1203**	**555**	**4294**	.....	**27**	**1**	**8**	**7**	**20**	**17**	**16**	**31**	**8**	**16**	**143**
1. Indian	20	68	82	117	96	122	80	12	52	59	321	149	1142	.....	14	....	4	3	7	8	8	16	3	7	52
2. Shawnee	8	66	145	243	277	220	158	52	40	71	563	284	2050	.....	7	....	3	3	7	6	6	8	3	7	59
3. Southwest Oklahoma	8	70	72	112	106	80	63	18	44	96	319	122	1102	.....	6	1	1	1	6	3	2	7	2	2	32
12. Synod of South Carolina	**321**	**3468**	**3751**	**5575**	**5602**	**4893**	**4924**	**1275**	**4970**	**5935**	**10617**	**6408**	**57131**	**20**	**273**	**42**	**35**	**59**	**181**	**195**	**180**	**284**	**56**	**126**	**1281**
1. Bethel	56	422	503	733	726	711	701	228	978	1076	1435	797	8349	4	48	6	2	6	27	33	31	48	3	20	135
2. Charleston	30	420	461	676	610	477	474	128	297	427	1137	692	5794	1	25	7	5	7	19	21	18	25	6	17	90
3. Congaree	35	697	750	1073	1106	874	767	197	483	663	1909	1212	9574	1	28	9	5	8	24	24	20	29	11	20	249
4. Enoree	50	711	689	1059	1065	900	916	192	939	1028	2072	1131	10669	8	43	9	6	9	30	28	32	46	15	12	274
5. Harmony	39	367	370	568	579	478	577	128	514	488	1312	762	6026	2	32	1	2	6	19	25	23	36	3	10	152
6. Pee Dee	38	301	332	531	544	566	529	74	674	852	1060	666	6132	1	32	4	4	3	21	19	20	36	7	7	141
7. Piedmont	31	232	311	415	395	333	401	114	470	624	585	527	4356	1	30	3	5	11	21	22	16	29	8	19	115
8. South Carolina	42	318	335	520	577	554	559	214	615	777	1107	621	6231	2	35	3	6	9	20	23	20	35	3	21	125
13. Synod of Tennessee	**117**	**1510**	**1700**	**2593**	**2595**	**1987**	**2268**	**873**	**1509**	**2233**	**6263**	**3657**	**26129**	**2**	**85**	**22**	**8**	**14**	**47**	**60**	**57**	**95**	**37**	**51**	**559**
1. Columbia	22	60	123	187	189	160	198	35	221	336	543	209	2256	.....	11	1	....	....	3	4	8	12	2	1	42
2. Memphis	57	863	921	1479	1453	1166	1215	642	660	1173	3741	1461	14784	2	44	13	5	9	26	34	26	50	22	31	296
3. Nashville	38	587	656	927	953	661	855	196	628	724	1979	1987	9089	.....	30	8	3	5	18	22	23	33	13	19	221
14. Synod of Texas	**383**	**6224**	**7236**	**11099**	**10833**	**8870**	**7731**	**2474**	**3270**	**4841**	**19434**	**10859**	**91399**	**7**	**314**	**40**	**34**	**54**	**232**	**245**	**193**	**343**	**124**	**180**	**2032**
1. Brazos	74	1693	2070	3066	2966	2455	2017	652	591	725	4284	2526	23041	.....	61	6	6	10	53	48	41	67	26	38	545
2. Central Texas	57	716	817	1415	1333	1156	971	279	221	475	2900	1228	11634	3	43	4	6	6	35	39	26	51	20	24	239
3. John Knox	65	683	888	1401	1452	1147	1119	424	399	551	2521	1178	11763	1	58	6	2	7	33	40	24	58	17	30	284
4. Northeast Texas	78	1799	1735	2499	2580	2122	1745	792	1424	2215	5085	2155	24151	2	60	13	9	13	45	42	45	70	24	39	488
5. South Texas	62	603	888	1417	1246	1095	1017	114	232	449	2238	1215	10519	1	55	7	5	12	38	43	30	58	20	30	230
6. The Southwest	47	730	838	1301	1256	895	862	213	403	426	2406	2557	10291	.....	37	4	6	6	28	33	27	39	17	19	246
15. Synod of Virginia	**516**	**5680**	**7730**	**12971**	**11582**	**8959**	**7936**	**1660**	**6997**	**7557**	**14955**	**11306**	**94657**	**125**	**421**	**44**	**37**	**52**	**259**	**295**	**195**	**427**	**118**	**207**	**3440**
1. Appomattox	80	419	700	955	955	769	868	141	831	1008	2097	1029	9763	6	65	7	3	5	25	36	19	66	13	24	149
2. Hanover	75	1112	1405	2074	1891	1645	1468	320	1394	1580	2904	3135	17462	5	57	8	9	10	46	46	23	62	18	42	346
3. Lexington	105	831	1056	1679	1626	1369	1340	321	1406	1444	2520	1735	15415	37	80	3	3	7	45	55	32	78	11	33	296
4. Montgomery	73	651	937	1317	1325	1025	1014	256	1308	1289	1998	1202	12312	7	62	4	6	10	37	40	36	59	20	21	246
5. Norfolk	65	1222	1622	2631	2611	1896	1654	340	1395	1452	2815	1832	19370	2	57	6	3	9	51	54	49	63	23	47	491
6. Potomac	47	1049	1425	2404	2245	1469	946	135	164	352	1190	1311	12690	21	41	13	13	9	33	34	25	44	19	23	1737
7. Winchester	71	396	585	911	929	786	746	147	499	432	1431	1062	7645	47	59	3	....	2	22	30	11	55	14	17	174
16. Synod of West Virginia	**170**	**1223**	**1853**	**2737**	**3141**	**2571**	**2459**	**576**	**1252**	**1770**	**4770**	**2490**	**24842**	**38**	**139**	**17**	**12**	**19**	**88**	**94**	**75**	**118**	**[illegible]**	**[illegible]**	**776**
1. Bluestone	32	171	336	481	510	467	391	49	350	375	716	444	4275	3	29	4	3	7	20	24	16	24	3	6	138
2. Greenbrier	67	177	363	441	528	422	570	73	225	307	962	563	4656	24	47	1	1	5	19	21	15	34	11	14	109
3. Kanawha	71	875	1154	1815	2103	1682	1498	454	677	1088	3092	1483	15911	11	63	12	8	7	49	49	44	60	21	30	529
Reporting Churches Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**742137**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Non-Reporting Churches Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**12719**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Assembly Totals	**3829**	**44623**	**54260**	**73942**	**83028**	**67557**	**63662**	**16590**	**47459**	**56607**	**144207**	**82315**	**754856**	**398**	**3170**	**432**	**361**	**635**	**2195**	**2297**	**1924**	**3257**	**900**	**1613**	**17873**

TABLE NO. I

Churches by Size (Communicants) for Year 1962

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	32	42	57	55	21	17	7	231
Appalachia	.....	13	49	60	67	34	15	7	245
Arkansas	4	21	27	27	29	19	6	3	136
Florida	2	7	14	26	70	50	29	22	220
Georgia	1	31	59	67	68	56	21	12	315
Kentucky	5	19	30	29	38	20	8	4	153
Louisiana	.....	14	21	27	38	20	18	3	141
Mississippi	3	37	50	61	59	17	17	2	246
Missouri	.....	6	16	16	35	24	10	1	108
North Carolina	3	19	80	147	230	100	52	14	645
Oklahoma	.....	13	5	7	9	5	1	1	41
South Carolina	1	21	42	91	100	45	23	8	331
Tennessee	1	12	25	22	26	23	9	6	124
Texas	.....	22	50	76	131	72	43	22	416
Virginia	1	27	72	112	136	81	49	19	497
West Virginia	.....	24	21	37	35	16	11	4	148
Totals	21	318	603	862	1,126	603	329	135	3,997

TABLE NO. II

Additions on Profession of Faith for Year 1962

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100 and Over	Totals
Alabama	93	68	30	31	8	1	.....	.....	231
Appalachia	69	79	49	37	11	.....	.....	.....	245
Arkansas	55	22	22	20	11	2	3	1	136
Florida	33	34	36	72	36	7	1	1	220
Georgia	106	83	49	64	11	2	.....	.....	315
Kentucky	52	42	25	25	8	.....	1	.....	153
Louisiana	30	40	29	26	16	.....	.....	.....	141
Mississippi	117	68	30	26	5	.....	.....	.....	246
Missouri	29	25	22	24	8	.....	.....	.....	108
North Carolina	160	210	117	131	21	6	.....	.....	645
Oklahoma	13	18	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	41
South Carolina	110	86	58	64	13	.....	.....	.....	331
Tennessee	44	35	19	19	5	1	.....	1	124
Texas	102	99	84	99	25	6	.....	1	416
Virginia	124	145	105	88	30	5	.....	.....	497
West Virginia	49	33	30	27	8	.....	.....	1	148
Totals	1,186	1,087	708	758	218	30	5	5	3,997

TABLE NO. III

Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, For Year 1962

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	28	30	24	11	.....	.....	.....	93
Appalachia	.....	9	28	18	11	2	1	.....	69
Arkansas	4	18	18	12	2	1	.....	.....	55
Florida	2	6	10	5	8	1	1	.....	33
Georgia	2	29	34	19	21	1	.....	.....	106
Kentucky	.....	12	17	18	4	1	.....	.....	52
Louisiana	.....	8	10	9	2	1	.....	.....	30
Mississippi	4	34	39	27	12	1	.....	.....	117
Missouri	.....	6	11	6	6	.....	.....	.....	29
North Carolina	3	18	45	50	40	3	1	.....	160
Oklahoma	.....	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13
South Carolina	1	18	30	40	20	1	.....	.....	110
Tennessee	1	10	18	10	5	.....	.....	.....	44
Texas	.....	22	35	28	15	2	.....	.....	102
Virginia	1	25	36	38	21	3	.....	.....	124
West Virginia	.....	22	9	12	6	.....	.....	.....	49
Totals	18	274	372	317	185	17	3	.....	1,186

TABLE NO. IV
Churches by Type of Pastoral Service and Manses as of Dec. 31, 1962

SYNODS	Pastors	Stated Supplies	Unsupplied	Interim and Occasional Supplies	Occasional Supply Candidate	Total	Manses
Alabama	162	15	33	9	12	231	133
Appalachia	169	13	36	24	3	245	156
Arkansas	92	6	33	4	1	136	75
Florida	183	10	20	7	.....	220	174
Georgia	219	18	25	18	35	315	214
Kentucky	102	3	15	5	28	153	118
Louisiana	116	8	14	3	.....	141	100
Mississippi	165	17	49	7	8	246	132
Missouri	86	6	13	3	.....	108	69
North Carolina	521	19	81	19	5	645	400
Oklahoma	35	.....	4	2	.....	41	25
South Carolina	257	10	39	15	10	331	217
Tennessee	93	7	20	4	.....	124	84
Texas	306	30	47	27	6	416	341
Virginia	384	13	75	12	13	497	325
West Virginia	114	10	20	2	2	148	96
Totals	3,004	185	524	161	123	3,997	2,659

TABLE NO. V
Churches Without Pastoral Service by Number of Members as of Dec. 31, 1962

SYNODS	None Reported	1–24	25–49	50–99	100–249	250–499	500–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	19	17	14	4	.....	.....	.....	54
Appalachia	1	8	25	18	5	4	2	.....	63
Arkansas	4	10	6	13	2	2	.....	1	38
Florida	1	2	7	6	6	2	3	.....	27
Georgia	.....	18	28	20	11	1	.....	.....	78
Kentucky	.....	10	17	17	3	.....	1	.....	48
Louisiana	.....	2	8	4	3	.....	.....	.....	17
Mississippi	3	20	19	12	8	2	.....	.....	64
Missouri	.....	5	5	4	.....	1	1	.....	16
North Carolina	3	13	26	27	27	5	3	1	105
Oklahoma	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5
South Carolina	1	15	7	28	12	1	.....	.....	64
Tennessee	1	5	8	5	4	1	.....	.....	24
Texas	.....	14	23	19	15	6	2	1	80
Virginia	2	13	24	27	21	10	3	.....	100
West Virginia	.....	8	4	9	2	.....	.....	1	24
Totala	16	163	224	226	124	35	15	4	807

TABLE NO. VI
Ministerial Employment as of Dec. 31, 1962

SYNODS	Pastors, Associate P., Assistant Pastors	Interim and Stated Supplies	Honorable Retired P.Em. and Infirm	Professors, Teachers and Presidents	Evangelists	Home Missionaries	Foreign Missionaries	Assembly Ex. Sec., Staff	Supt. H.M. and Dir. Christian Education	S.Ex.S., P.Ex.S. and Stated Clerks	Chaplains	Administrative	Students and Other Church Connected	None	Totals
Alabama	143	8	15	8	3	....	4	1	1	4	3	6	4	1	201
Appalachia	150	5	29	12	2	2	15	....	3	2	6	8	6	2	242
Arkansas	78	3	18	2	....	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	3	4	117
Florida	205	5	37	9	1	1	9	1	2	3	7	3	10	4	297
Georgia	206	1	39	19	....	1	14	2	1	5	12	10	8	6	324
Kentucky	98	....	18	6	....	2	8	1	1	3	8	1	8	1	155
Louisiana	105	6	9	1	....	....	8	1	2	1	....	4	4	2	143
Mississippi	114	3	22	8	....	1	5	....	2	3	3	....	7	3	171
Missouri	72	1	14	5	5	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	3	....	106
North Carolina	425	12	89	29	4	....	12	2	1	7	13	9	17	8	628
Oklahoma	24	....	1	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	3	1	35
South Carolina	195	1	36	16	1	....	7	1	1	4	7	2	8	5	284
Tennessee	82	....	18	8	1	....	5	1	1	....	2	2	4	....	124
Texas	331	9	62	18	9	....	9	1	3	5	2	13	25	6	493
Virginia	312	4	65	32	3	....	24	....	4	6	14	9	17	9	499
Sest Virginia	93	1	9	6	....	....	12	1	....	2	1	4	2	1	132
Totals	2,633	59	481	180	29	7	140	12	28	49	79	72	129	53	3,951

CHURCHES ORGANIZED IN 1962

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Offfice	Date
Appalachia	Abingdon	Fincastle	Bluefield, Va.	Nov. 4, 1962
		Stone Memorial	Marion, Va.	Feb. 25, 1962
Florida	Everglades	Delray Beach	Delray Beach, Fla.	Feb. 11, 1962
		Indian River	Fort Pierce, Fla.	April 29, 1962
	St. Johns	John Calvin	Orlando, Fla.	Jan. 21, 1962
		Trinity	Satellife Beach, Fla.	May 20, 1962
	Suwannee	Trinity	Jacksonville, Fla.	June 3, 1962
	Westminster	Covenant	Fort Myers, Fla.	Feb. 18, 1962
		First	Zephyrhills, Fla.	Oct. 14, 1962
Georgia	Cherokee	Morton Memorial	Chickamauga, Ga.	Oct. 21, 1962
	Georgia–Carolina	Peabody Heights	Eastman, Ga.	April 29, 1962
	Southwest Georgia	Dawes	RFD., Thomasville, Ga.	Feb. 11, 1962
		Road Park	Albany, Ga.	Feb. 11, 1962
Mississippi	St. Andrew	St. Andrew	Columbus, Miss.	Jan. 28, 1962
North Carolina	Mecklenburg	Carmel	Charlotte, N.C.	Sept. 30, 1962
		St. John	Charlotte, N.C.	July 22, 1962
	Winston–Salem	Clemmons	Clemmons, N.C.	Dec. 2, 1962
		Old Town	Winston–Salem, N.C.	June 3, 1962
South Carolina	Charleston	Goose Creek	Goose Creek, S.C.	May 27, 1962
	Congaree	Trinity	Columbus, S.C.	June 3, 1962
	Harmony	Shaw View	R.3., Sumter, S.C.	May 9, 1962
Texas	Brazos	First	Nederland, Texas	Dec. 23, 1962
		St. Giles	Houston, Texas	Jan. 28, 1962
	John Knox	Church of the Good Shepherd	San Antonio, Texas	May 5, 1962
		St. Andrew	San Antonio, Texas	Sept. 16, 1962
	Northeast Texas	Highland Hills	Dallas, Texas	Oct. 28, 1962
		Ridgeview	Dallas, Texas	Nov. 11, 1962
	Southwest	First	Denver City, Texas	Oct. 14, 1962
		St. Luke	Amarillo, Texas	Mar. 4, 1962
Virginia	Lexington	Meadows	Charlottesville, Va.	Nov. 4, 1962
	Norfolk	Bow Creek	Virginia Beach, Va.	June 10, 1962
		Kempsville	Norfolk, Va.	June 3, 1962
West Virginia	Greenbrier	Valley Head	Valley Head, W.Va.	Nov. 4, 1962
	Kanawha	First	Ripley, W.Va.	April 1, 1962

CHURCHES TRANSFERRED, RECEIVED, OR RE-NAMED IN 1962

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama	East Alabama	Socopatoy (transferred from	Kellyton, Ala. North Alabama Presby.)	June 27, 1962
Florida	Suwannee	Northminster (formerly Norwood)	Jacksonville, Fla.	July 16, 1962
Georgia	Atlanta	Rice Memorial	Atlanta, Ga.	May 23, 1962
		Trinity	Decatur, Ga.	May 23, 1962
		Westhills (transferred from	Atlanta, Ga. Georgia-Carolina Presby.)	May 23, 1962
Oklahoma	Shawnee (dismissed	First to St. Louis, Phy., Evan	Minco, Okla. gelical Presby. Church)	Sept. 11, 1962
Tennessee	Columbia	First	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Jan. 1, 1962
		Bethsalem (transferred from	Wartrace, Tenn. Nashville Presbytery)	Jan. 1, 1962
Virginia	Potomac	Emmanuel Presby. Hebrew Christian Congregation. (Union Church with	Baltimore, Md. UPUSA Baltimore Pyb.)	June 3, 1962
		Kirkridge (formerly Roller)	Manchester, Md.	Jan. 16, 1962

CHURCHES DISSOLVED OR CONSOLIDATED IN 1962

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Post Office	Date
Alabama	Tuscaloosa	First	Stewart, Ala.	Jan. 16, 1962
Appalachia	Holston	Banks Creek	Burnsville, N.C.	July 20, 1962
		Russ Memorial	Bakersville, N.C.	Jan. 1, 1962
		Tiger Creek	Roan Mountain, Tenn.	Dec. 31, 1962
	Knoxville	Houston	Knoxville, Tenn.	June 6, 1962
Arkansas	Ouachita	Caddo Gap	Caddo Gap, Ark.	June 25, 1962
		Columbus	Columbus, Ark.	Oct. 20, 1962
		Good Hope	Big Fork, Ark.	June 25, 1962
		Kirby	Kirby, Ark.	June 25, 1962
		Marlbrook	Blevins, Ark.	June 25, 1962
		Mazarn	Bonnerdale, Ark.	June 25, 1962
		Oak Grove	Caddo Gap, Ark.	June 25, 1962
		Sunnyside	Ingalls, Ark.	June 25, 1962
Georgia	Athens	Royston	Royston, Ga.	Jan. 30, 1962
	Augusta-Macon	Sibley	Augusta, Ga.	Oct. 23, 1962
Louisiana	Louisiana	Broadlands	RFD., DeRidder, La.	May 3, 1962
	New Orleans	Garyville	Garyville, La.	Jan. 23, 1962
Mississippi	St. Andrew	Big Creek	Big Creek, Miss.	Jan. 16, 1962
Missouri	Potosi	Apple Creek	Pocahontas, Mo.	May 8, 1962
		Westminster	Charleston, Mo.	May 8, 1962
North Carolina	Kings Mountain	Adams Memorial	Gastonia, N.C.	Dec. 31, 1962
	Wilmington	Mt. Williams	Burgaw, N.C.	April 8, 1962
Oklahoma	Indian	Goodland	Hugo, Okla.	Jan. 16, 1962
South Carolina	Charleston	Isle of Palms	Isle of Palms, C.S.	Sept. 25, 1962
Tennessee	Memphis	Evansville	Dyersburg, Tenn.	July 24, 1962
		Grand Junction	Grand Junction, Tenn.	July 24, 1962
		Rehoboth	Somerville, Tenn.	July 24, 1962
	Nashville	Second	Clarksville, Tenn.	Jan. 16, 1962
Texas	Central Texas	Mexican	Cameron, Texas	Oct. 9, 1962
	Northeast Texas	St. Paul	Dallas, Texas	July 15, 1962
Virginia	Lexington	Mt. Zion	R.1, Vesuvius, Va.	April 17, 1962
	Montgomery	Mt. Emory	Oriskany, Va.	Dec. 31, 1962
		Oakland	Selma, Va.	Dec. 31, 1962
		White House	Shawsville, Va.	Dec. 31, 1962
	Winchester	Milldale	Front Royal, Va.	Jan. 16, 1962
West Virginia	Bluestone	Lochgelly	Lochgelly, W.Va.	May 22, 1962
	Greenbrier	Muddy Creek	Alderson, W.Va.	Sept. 18, 1962

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are alphabetized both by name and by postoffice.

Where the name of the church appears first the Presbytery is then given in parenthesis, followed by the name of the town or city, and the date given indicates year of organization. Street addresses shown under names of towns or cities. Towns or cities are listed first when similar names of churches occur.

The Presbytery is used instead of a page number for reference to Statistical Reports. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given on page *iv*-Part II.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches. Where any discrepancy occurred as to postoffice, the report of the latter is used. In some instances, therefore, this index will vary as to postoffice from the statistical tables printed in the Minutes.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES

A.&M. Ch. (Brazos), College Station, Texas, 1924
Abbeville, La. (La.), First, 1897
Abbeville, Miss. (St. And.), Abbeville, 1897
Abbeville, S. C. (S. Car.):
Abbeville, N. Main & Pinckney Sts., 1868
Bethia, R. 3, 1848
Lebanon, R. 3, 1821
Little Mountain, R. 4, 1811
Rocky River, R. 1, 1954
Union, Highway 72-W, 1952
Upper Long Cane, R. 4, 1784
Warrenton, R. 1, 1884
Aberdeen, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1840
Aberdeen, N. C. (Fay.), Bethesda, 1790
Aberdour Ch. (Han.), Jarrett, Va., 1884
Abilene, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
First, 1416 North 4th, 1881
St. Andrew, 4515 S. 14th St., 1956
St. Columba, 3349 N. 12th, 1959
Abingdon, Va., Abing.):
Bethel, R. 4, 1881
Cleveland, 1881
Green Springs, R. 1, 1784
Maple Grove, R. 2, 1953
Sinking Springs, 136 E. Main St., 1772
Spring Creek, R. 2
Academy Ch. (App.), Forest, Va., 1888
Accomac, Va. (Norf.), Makemie, 1837
Ackerman, Miss. (St. And.):
Ackerman, Cherry St., 1885
Bywy, RFD, 1884
Old Lebanon, RFD, 1840
Acme, N. C. (Wil.), Acme, 1892
Acworth, Ga. (Chero.):
Acworth, RFD, 1880
Mars Hill, 1837
Adams Memo. Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C.
Adel, Ga. (S. W. Ga.) Adel, 1891
Advance, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Bixby, RFD, 1932
Afton, Va. (App.), Rockfish, 1774
A. G. Adams Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn.
Ahoskie, N. C. (Albe.), First, 1928
Aiken, S. C. (Cong.):
First, 237 Park Ave., S.W., 1858
Grace, 334 N.W. Church St., 1953
South Aiken, 111 South Whiskey Road, 1955
Ailey, Ga. (Sav.):
McGregor, 1906
Aimwell Ch. (Cong.), Ridgeway, S. C. 1790
Akron, Ala. (Tusca.), Akron
Alabama Avenue Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1870
Alabama Ch. (R. River), Choudrant, La., RFD 1854
Alachua, Fla. (Suwan.), Alachua, 1908
R. 10, 1764
Alamance Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C.,
Alamo Heights Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1927
Albany, Ga. (S.W. Ga):
First, 220 North Jackson St., 1849
Covenant, 2126 W. Edgewater Drive, 1955
Henderson, 201 S. Carroll St., 1951
Rood Park, South & Crawford, 1862
Westminster, 5th and Taft St., 1953
Albany, La. (New Orl.), Albany, 1946
Albemarle, N. C. (Meck.), First, 1898
Albertson, N. C. (Wilm.):
Harper Southerland, R.F.D.
Pleasant View, 1924
Albertville, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1953
Alcoa, Tenn. (Knox.), Trinity, 1945
Alcolu, S. C. (Har.), New Harmony, 1879
Alderson, W. Xa. (G.brier):
Alderson, 1876
McElhenney, RFD, 1861
Muddy Creek, RFD, 1871
Aldie, Va. (Potomac) Aldie
Aldine Community Ch. (Brazos) Houston, Texas, 1902
Alexander City, Ala. (E. Ala.):
First, Jefferson St., 1894
Robinson Memo., R. T, Robinson Road, 1946
Alexander Memo. Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1938
Alexander Memo. Ch. (G'brier), Stony Bottom, W. Va., 1894
Alexander Memo. Ch. (La.-Miss.), Kosciusko Miss., 1808
Alexandria, La. (La.):
First, 505 - 6th St., 1894
Jackson St., RFD, 1955
Palmer Memo., R. 3, Box 405
Alexandria, Mo. (Mo.), Alexandria, 1847
Alexandria, Va. (Potomac):
Second, Box 662, 1817
Bethel, 634 No. Patrick St.
Calvary, 25 S. Kings Highway, 1948
Fairlington, 3846 King St., 1947
Meeting House, 316 Royal St., 1949
Mt. Vernon, 328 Sherwood Hall Road, 1953
Westminster, 2701 Cameron Mills Road, 1940
Algoma, Miss. (St. And.), Monroe
Alice, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1898
Aliceville, Ala. (Tusca.):
Aliceville, 1838
Pleasant Ridge, R. 2
Allendale, S. C. (Charl.), Allendale, 1895
Allenhurst, Ga. (Sav.), Allenhurst, 1960
Allen Memo. Ch. (S. Tex.), Edna, Texas, 1855
Allison Creek Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C., 1856
All Souls Ch. (Han.), Richmond ,Va., 1952
Alma, Ark. (Wash.), Alma, 1877
Alpena, W. Va. (G'brier.), Scott Memo.
Alpine, Ark. (Ouach.), Alpine, 1910
Alpine Ch. (Chero.), Menlo, Ga., 1853
Alpine Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Longview, 1881
Altamount Ch. (Montg.), Covington, Va., RFD, 1952
Altan Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C.
Alta Vista Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1937
Altavista, Va. (App.), Altavista, 1910
Alta Woods Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1948
Alto, La. (R. River), Alto, 1872
Alvin, Tex. (Brazos), First
Amarillo, Texas (S.W.):
Covenant, 1400 Wolflin Ave., 1922
St. Luke, 3613 Torre Dr., 1962
Amay James Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1942
Amelia, Va. (Han.):
Amelia, RFD, 1828
Mattoax, R. 4, 1950
Namozine, 1847
Pine Grove, 1950
Rennie Memo., R. 1, 1950
Americus, Ga. (S. W. Ga.):
First, 1842
Mt. Tabor, 1934
Ames Heights Ch. (Blue.), Ames, 1949
Amherst, Va. (App.):
Amherst, 1831
Coolwell, 1959
Amite, La. (New Orl.), Amite, 1861
Amity Ch. (E. Ark.), Rison, Ark., 1936
Amity Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., RFD, 1882
Amity Ch. (Nashv.), Bradyville, Tenn., R. 2, 1939
Amory, Miss. (St. And.), Amory, 1904
Ampthill Com. Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., R. 7, 1949
Amy's Chapel Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Maxton, N. C .,R. 3, 1914
Anchorage, Ky. (Louisv.), Anchorage
Anchor of Hope Ch. (Abing.), Max Meadows, Va., 1792
Andalusia, Ala. (E. Ala.), Andalusia, 1906
Anderson, S. C. (Pied):
First, 32 W. Whitner St., 1837
Annie Linley, 2405 W. Whitner St., 1952
Central, 1404 North Blvd., 1900
Flat Rock, R. 6, 1888
Grace, S. Towers St., 1953
Henry Belk, 316 S. Main, 1952
Midway, R. 1, 1832
Nell Townsend, West End & 3rd Ave.
Roberts, R. 4, 1780
Anderson Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Pulaski, Va., RFD, 1941
Anderson Memo. Ch. (Blue.), Welch, W. Va., 1958
Anderson Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Martinsville, Va., 1853

Anderson Ch. (Mem.), Jackson, Tenn., RFD, 1894
Andrews, N. C. (Ashev.), Andrews, 1897
Andrews, S. C. (Har.), Andrews, 1908
Andrews, Texas (S.W.), Andrews, 1954
Angelus, S. C. (P.D.), Rocky Creek, RFD, 1903
Angier, N. C. (Fay.):
  Plainview, R. 1, 1927
  Providence, R. 1, 1942
Angleton, Texas (Brazos):
  First,1896
  Bethel
Annandale, Va. (Potomac), Annandale, 1956
Annie Linley Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1952
Anniston, Ala. (N. Ala.):
  First, Quintard & Tenth St., 1884
  Central, 1800 Gurnee Ave., 1889
  Good Shepard, Box 741, R. 5, 1961
Ann St. Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Mobile, Ala.
Anson, Texas (Cent. Tex.), Anson, 1882
Anthony's Creek Ch. (G'brier), Neola, W. Va., 1825
Antioch Ch. (Albe.), Goldsboro, N. C., RFD, 1944
Antioch Ch. (Enoree), Woodruff, S. C., RFD
Antioch Ch. (Fay.), Red Springs, N. C., R. 1, 1883
Antioch Ch. (Wil.), Jacksonville, N. C. RFD, 1925
Antlers, Okla. (Indian), First
Apopka, Fla. (St. Johns), Apopka, 1923
Appalachia, Va. (Abing.), First, 1921
Apple Grove, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Gillespie, 1932
Appomattox, Va. (App.):
  Appomattox, RFD, 1867
  Concord, 1820
Appomattox Ch. (App.), Farmville, Va., RFD, 1840
Arabi, La. (New Orl.), Carolyn Park, 1959
Aransas Pass, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1909
Ararat, Va. (Montg.):
  Blue Ridge, 1918
  Danube, R. 1, 1915
  Unity
Arbordale Ch. (Hol.), Banner Elk, N. C.
Arcade Ch. (Athens), Jefferson, Ga. R. 1, 1951
Arcadia, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1897
Arcadia Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., RFD, 1871
Archer, Fla. (Suwan.), Archer, 1869
Archibald, La. (R.River), Archibald, 1892
Arcola Ch. (New Orl.), Fluker, La.
Arden, N. C. (Ashev.), Arden, 1946
Ariton, Ala. (East Ala.), Union #1, 1843
Arjay, Ky. (Knox.), Straight Creek, 1949
Arkadelphia, Ark (Ouach.), First, RFD, 1858
Arlington, Tenn. (Mem.), Arlington, 1909
Arlington, Va. (Potomac), Trinity, 1944
Arlington Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1953
Armistead Gardens Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1944
Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1923
Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Norf.), Virginia Beach, Va., 1889
Arsenal Hill Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1887
Arvonia, Va. (App.), Arvon, 1885
Asbury Ch. (Win.-Sal.), R. 2, Mt. Airy, N. C., 1894
Ashdown, Ark. (Ouach.), Ashdown, 1904
Ashburn, Va. (Potomac), Ashburn, 1876
Asheboro, N. C. (Orange):
  Asheboro,1850
  Dogwood Acres, 1953
Asheville, N. C. (Ashev.):
  First, 40 Church St., 1797
  Grace Covenant, Merrimon Ave. & Gracelyn Rd., 1953
  Kenilworth, 123 Kenilworth Rd., 1934
  Malvern Hills, Cor. Haywood & Bear Creek Roads, 1943
  Oak Forest, Sand Hill Rd.
  West Asheville, 690 Haywood Rd., 1916
  Westminster, Overbrook Place, 1958
Ashland, Ky. (Trans.):
  Community of Bellefonte, 1952
  Normal, 1890
Ashland, Va. (Han.), Ashland, 1871
Ashpole Ch. (Fay.), Rowland, N. C., R. 2, 1796
Ashwood Ch. (Wil.), Council, N. C., R. 1, 1922
Atchafalaya Ch. (La.), Melville, La., RFD, 1892
Atcooga Ch. (Chero.), Dalton, Ga., 1947
Athens, Ala. (N. Ala.), Limestone, RFD, 1891
Athens, Ga. (Athens):
  First, Hancock Street, 1820
  Central Athens, Prince & Milledge, 1910
  Friendship, R. 3, Macon Highway, 1947
  Mizpah, R. 2,
Athens, La. (R. River), Athens, 1959
Athens, Tenn. (Knox.), Mars Hill, 1823
Atkinson, N. C. (Wil.), Caswell, 1858
Atkinson Memo. Ch. (New Orl.), Morgan City, La., 1876
Atlanta, Ga. (Atla.):
  First, 1328 Peachtree St., N.E. (9), 1848
  Barnett, 832 Northside Drive, N. W. (18), 1890
  Ben Hill, 3911 Campbellton Road, S.W. (11)
  Capital View, 1515 Brewer Blvd., S.W. (10), 1917
  Cascade Road, 2450 Cascade Road, S.W. (11), 1949
  Central, 201 Washington St., S.W. (3), 1858
  Clifton, 369 Connecticut Ave., N.E. (7), 1924
  Druid Hills, 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E. (6), 1883
  Emmanuel, 442 School Drive, S.E. (15)
  Emory, 1886 N. Decatur Road, N.E. (7), 1941
  Georgia Avenue, 645 Grant St., S.E. (15), 1890
  Glenoak, 530 Clifton St., S.E. (16), 1951
  Gordon St., 1450 Gordon St., S.W. (10), 1911
  Inman Park, 1020 Euclid Ave., N.E. (7), 1896
  Kirkwood, 1895 Boulevard Dr., S.E. (17), 1892
  Lakewood, 1875 Brown's Mill Road, S.E. (15), 1947
  Morningside, 1411 N. Morningside Drive, N.E. (6), 1925
  Mt. Vernon, 471 Mt. Vernon Highway, N.E. (19),
  North Ave., 607 Peachtree St., N.E. (8), 1898
  Northwest, Northside Drive & West Conway Road
  Oglethorpe, 3016 Lanier Drive, N.E. (18), 1949
  Ormewood, 1071 Delaware Ave., S.E. (15), 1912
  Peachtree, 3434 Roswell Rd., N.E. (5), 1919
  Rice Memo., Mary & Coleman St. (10), 1923
  Rock Spring, 1824 Piedmont Ave., N.E. (9), 1870
  Shallowford, 2375 Shallowford Road, N.E. (6), 1958
  Trinity, 3003 Howell Mill Road, N.W. (5), 1949
  Wee Kirk, Flat Shoales at Gresham Road, S.E. (16), 1947
  West End, 3078 Sewell Road. S.W. (11), 1887
  Westhills, 1745 Springview Rd., N.W. (14), 1955
  Westminster, 1436 Sheridan Rd., N.E. (5), 1901
  Woodlawn, 1475 North Ave., N.W. (18), 1929
Atlantic Beach, Fla. (Suwan.), Community, 1937
Atmore, Ala. (Mobile), Atmore, 1921
Atoka, Tenn. (Mem.), Atoka, 1836
Attapulgus, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Attapulgus, 1849
Auburn, Ala. (E. Ala.), Auburn, 1850
Augusta, Ark. (E. Ark.), Augusta, 1876
Augusta, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
  First, 642 Telfair St., 1804
  Cliffwood, 2409 Young Drive, 1957
  Covenant, Aumond Rd. at Walton Way, 1958
  Greene St., 1235 Greene St., 1879
  Lakemont, 1000 Blue Bird Road, 1950
  Reid Memo., 2261 Salton Way, 1913
  Westminster, 2028 Roosevelt Drive, 1950
Augusta, Ky. (Trans.):
  Augusta, R. 1, 1803
  Sharon, 1837
Augusta Stone Ch. (Lex.), Fort Defiance, Va., 1740
Austell, Ga. (Atla.), Austell, 1891
Austin, Texas (J. Knox.):
  First Southern, 200 East Eight St., 1839
  Covenant, 1961
  El Buen Pastor, 1200 Willow St.
  Faith, 2201 Schriber, 1957
  Hyde Park, 3913 Ave. B, 1910
  University, 2203 San Antonio St., 1892
  West Lake Hills, 101 West Lake Drive, 1954
  Westminster, 3208 Exposition Blvd., 1947
  Wilshire, 1950
Auto, W. Va. (G'brier), Woodland, 1922
Auxvasse, Mo. (Mo.):
  Auxvasse City, 1887
  Concord, R. 1, 1830
  Westminster, 1884
Aveleigh Ch. (S. Car.), Newberry, S. C., 1835
Avondale Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1890
Avondale Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N.C., 1944
Axton, Va. (Montg.), Irisburg, 1943
Azalea Park Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1954

Back Creek Ch. (Conc.), Mt. Ulla, N. C., 1805
Badin, N. C. (Meck.), Badin, 1917
Bailey, Miss. (C. Miss.):
  Bailey, 1950
  Mt. Carmel
Bainbridge, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Bainbridge, 1852
Baird's Creek Ch. (Hol.), Vilas, N. C., 1939

Baker, La. (La.), Baker
Baker, West Va. (Winch.), Cave Valley, 1894
Bakers Ch. (Wil.), Mt. Olive, N. C., 1934
Bakersville, N. C. (Hol.):
  Buladean, R. 2, 1922
  Cloudland, 1951
  Vians Valley, R. 4, 1903
Bakerton, West Va. (Winch.), Zion, 1920
Baldwyn, Miss. (St. And.), Baldwyn, 1875
Ballards Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1944
Ballinger, Texas (S.W.), First, 1886
Baltimore, Md. (Potomac):
  Armistead Gardens, Wright & Ashland Ave., 1944
  Dickey Memo., 5114 Wetheredsville Road, 1877
  Franklin St., 502 Cathedral St., 1877
  Inverness, Avalon & Inverness Aves., 1943
  Kenwood, 4701 Fullerton Ave., 1928
  Mt. Washington, 1801 Thornbury Road, 1877
Bamberg, S. C. (Charl.), Bamberg, 1893
Banks, Ala. (E. Ala.), Westminster, R. 2, 1955
Banks, Ark. (Ouach.), Banks, 1953
Banks Ch. (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C., R. 3, 1891
Banner Elk, N. C. (Hol.):
  Banner Elk
  Arbor Dale, R. 1
Barbecue Ch. (Fay.), R. 3, Olivia, N. C., 1758
Barbee Memo. Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1894
Barber Memo. Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Kilgore, Texas, RFD, 1950
Barboursville, West Va. (Kan.), Kuhn Memo.
Bardstown, Ky. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1908
Bardstown Road Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1908
Barium Springs, N. C. (Conc.), Little Joe's, 1908
Barnardsville, N. C. (Ashev.), Dillingham, 1897
Barnsville, Ga. (Atla.), Barnesville, 1891
Barnett Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1890
Barnwell, S. C. (Charl.):
  Barnwell, R. 2, 1830
  Boiling Springs, 1896
Barstow, Texas (S.W.), First, 1899
Bartlett, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1899
Barton Heights Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1949
Bartow, Fla. (Westm.):
  First, 1882
  McLeod Memo. 1951
Baskin, La. (R. River):
  Baskin, 1921
  Union, 1861
Bassett, Ark. (E. Ark.), Bassett, 1922
Bastrop, La. (R. River):
  First, 1924
  Woodlawn, 1953
Batesburg, S. C. (Cong.), Batesburg-Leesville, 1907
BatesMemo Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1956
Batesville, Ark. (E. Ark.), Batesville, 1842
Batesville, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1841
Bath Ch. (Aug-Macon), Blythe, Ga., 1784
Baton Rouge, La. (La.):
  First, 701 North Boulevard, 1827
  Second, 250 S. Foster Drive, 1917
  Broadmoor, 9340 Florida Boulevard, 1956
  Fairfields Ave., 4555 Fairfields Ave., 1937
  Monte Sano, 1731 Monte Sano Ave.
  University, 3240 Dalrymple Drive, 1942
Baxter Ch. (G'brier.), Dunmore, West Va., 1858
Bay City, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 1898
  El Buen Pastor, 1916
Bayless Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1904
Bayless Memo Ch. (Trans.), Grayson, Ky., 1878
Bay Minette, Ala. (Mobile), First, 1905
Bayou Blue Ch. (New Orl.), Houma, La., 1924
Bay St. Louis, Miss. (So. Miss.), First, 1957
Bayside, Va. (Norf.), Bayside, 1953
Bay Springs, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  Bay Springs
  Gavins Chapel (La.-Miss.), 1935
Bay Street Ch. (So. Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss., 1906
Beacon Hill Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1897
Beal Heights Ch. (S.W. Okla.), Lawton, Okla., 1907
Beale Memo. Ch. (App.), Pamplin, Va.
Bealeton, Va. (Potomac), Bealeton, 1899
Beards Ch. (Trans.), Sadieville, Ky.
Bear Grass Ch. (Albe.), Williamston, N. C., 1942
Beattie Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., R. 4, 1924
Beattyville, Ky. (Guer.), McGuire Memo.
Beaufort, S. C. (Charl.), First, 1912
Beaumont, Texas (Brazos):
  Second, 3290 Magnolia Ave.
  Pioneer, 3520 Pine St., 1950
  Robbins Memo., 4825 Highland Ave., 1924
  St. Andrew's, 1350 Twenty-Third St., 1954
  Westminster, Box 1494, 1880
Beaver Creek Ch. (Bethel), Kershaw, S. C.
Beckley, West Va. (Blue.), Beckley, 1907
Bedford, Va. (Montg.):
  Bedford, 105 West Main St., 1844
  Laurel Grove, R. 5, 1888
  Peaks, R. 5, 1764
Beebe, Ark. (E. Ark.), Beebe
Beech Grove Ch. (Guer.), Jackson, Ky.
Beech Street Ch. (Enoree), Gaffney, S. C., 1950
Beechmont, Ky. (Muh.), Bethlehem, 1938
Beechmont Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky.
Beechtree Ch. (Indian), Hatfield, Okla., 1895
Bee Ridge Ch. (Westm.), Sarasota, Fla.
Beersheba Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C., 1769
Beersheba Ch. (Chero.), Summerville, Ga., 1852
Bee Spring Ch. (Colum.), Dellrose, Tenn., 1912
Beeville, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 1890
  Ebenezer
Beidleman Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1949
Belcher, La. (R. River), Belcher, 1897
Belfast, Tenn. (Colum.), Union
Belington, West Va. (G'brier), Belington, 1892
Bellaire, Texas (Brazos):
  Bellaire, 1919
Belk Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Hickory, N. C., 1946
W. H. Belk Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1954
Belle, West Va. (Kan.):
  Belle, 1933
  Dupont City, 1955
Belle Glade, Fla. (Ever.), Everglades, 1947
Belle Haven, Va. (Norf.), Belle Haven, 1869
Belleview Ch. (Granv.), Selma, N. C., 1952
Bellevue Ch. (Potosi), Caledonia, Mo., 1816
Bell's Landing Ch. (Mobile) Hybart, Ala., 1830
Bel-Mar Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1952
Belmont, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  First, 1890
  East Belmont, 1941
Belmont Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1915
Belspring, Va. (Abing.), Belspring, 1845
Belton, S. C. (Pied.), Belton, 1788
Belton, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1860
Belzoni, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  Belzoni, 1910
  Mathenia, 1939
Ben Hill, Ga. (Atla.), Ben Hill, 1956
Bennettsville, S. C. (P.D.), Bennettsville, 1853
Bennington, Okla. (Indian):
  Chishoktak, R. 2
  New Bennington, RFD, 1900
  Old Bennington, 1848
Benoit, Miss. (St. And.), Benoit, 1862
Bensalem Ch. (Fay.), Eagle Springs, N. C., R. 1, 1838
Bensalem Ch. (So. Miss.), Wesson, Miss., 1854
Ben Salem Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1951
Benson, N. C., (Fay.):
  Benson, Hill St., 1951
  Ebenezer, R. 1, 1920
Benton, Ala. (Tusca.), Good Hope, 1840
Benton Heights Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1939
Benton, La. (R. River), Benton, 1867
Benton City, Mo. (Mo.), Benton City, 1882
Berea, Ky. (Transyl.), White Memo., R. 1, 1876
Berea Ch. (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., RFD, 1945
Berea Ch. (Fay.), Four Oaks, N. C., RFD, 1934
Berean Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1889
Berkeley Springs, W. Va. (Winch.):
  Berkeley, South Mercer St., 1874
  Duckwell, R. 1, 1911
  New Hope, R. 2, 1928
Berry Boulevard Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1905
Berry Hill Ch. (App.), Boston, Va., R. 1, 1949
Berry, Ky. (Trans.), Boyers, R. 1
Berryville, Va. (Winch), Berryville, 1853
Bessemer, Ala. (Birm.):
  First, 1888
  Good Hope (Cent. Ala.), 1913
Bessemer Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1888
Bessemer City, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  Bessemer City, North 14th St., 1899
  Hephzibah, R. 2
  Long Creek, Box 365

Betania Ch. (S.Tex.), McAllen, Texas, 1957
Beth Car Ch. (Wil.), Tarheel, N. C.
Bethany Ch. (Albe), Wilson, N. C., 1945
Bethany Ch. (App.), Danville, Va., 1923
Bethany Ch. (Atla.), Covington, Ga., 1842
Bethany Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Greensboro, Ga., 1786
Bethany Ch. (Colum.), Dellrose, Tenn.
Bethany Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1775
Bethany Ch. (Ever.), Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1941
Bethany Ch. (Han.), Charles City, Va., 1870
Bethany Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1946
Bethany Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1912
Bethany Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1960
Bethany Ch. (So. Miss.), Gloster, Miss.
Bethany Ch. (Norf.), Zuni, Va., 1924
Bethany Ch. (Orange), Graham, N. C., 1895
Bethany Ch. (St. And.), Tishomingo, Miss.
Bethany Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1944
Bethany Ch. (Winch), Martinsburg, West Va., 1939
Bethbirie Ch. (Colum.), Lewisburg, Tenn., 1810
Bethbirei Ch. (Colum.), Lewisburg, Tenn., 1810
Bethel Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1881
Bethel Ch. (Ashev), Canton, N. C., 1834
Bethel Ch. (Ashev.), Unaka, N. C., 1928
Bethel Ch. (Atla.), Duluth, Ga.
Bethel Ch. (Bethel), Clover, S. C., 1764
Bethel Ch. (Brazos), Angleton, Texas
Bethel Ch. (Brazos), Freeport, Tezas
Bethel Ch. (Brazos), West Columbia, Texas, 1844
Bethel Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Defuniak Springs, Fla.
Bethel Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Brandon, Miss.
Bethel Ch. (Charl.), Walterboro, S. C., 1728
Bethel Ch. (Chero.), Summerville, Ga., 1846
Bethel Ch. (E.Ala.), Union Springs, Ala.
Bethel Ch. (Fay.), Raeford, N. C., 1776
Bethel Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Hamer, S. C., 1870
Bethel Ch. (Har.), Kingstree, S. C., 1874
Bethel Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1942
Bethel Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas
Bethel Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1746
Bethel Ch. (Louisv.), Campbellsville, Ky.
Bethel Ch. (Meck.), Davidson, N. C., 1828
Bethel Ch. (Montg.), Claudville, Va., 1916
Bethel Ch. (Mo.), Mexico, Mo., 1868
Bethel Ch. (N.E. Texas), Corsicana, Texas
Bethel Ch. (Orange), McLeansville, N. C., 1812
Bethel Ch. (Pied.), Walhalla, S. C., 1805
Bethel Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va.
Bethel Ch. (St. And.), Columbus, Miss.
Bethel Ch. (St. And.), Grenada, Miss., 1921
Bethel Ch. (So. Miss.), Port Gibson, Miss., 1826
Bethel Ch. (S. Tex.), Falfurrias, Texas, 1931
Bethel Ch. (Transyl.), Campbellsville, Ky., 1884
Bethel Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1789
Bethel Ch. (Westm.), Clearwater, Fla., 1946
Bethel Ch. (Wil.), Chiquapin, N. C., 1924
Bethel 1st Ch. (Tusca.), Sumterville, Ala., 1835
Bethel 2nd Ch. (Tusca.), Northport, Ala., 1901
Bethel-by-the-Sea Ch. (Fla.), Port St. Joe, Fla., 1956
Bethel-Millers Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Wilbar, N. C.
Bethel Springs, Tenn. (Mem.):
  Bethel Springs
  Purdy
  Rose Hill Memo., RFD
Bethesda, Md. (Potomac), Bethesda, 1820
Bethesda Ch. (Abing.), Dugspur, Va., 1848
Bethesda Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1923
Bethesda Ch. (Bethel), McConnells, S. C., 1769
Bethesda Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Edwards, Miss.
Bethesda Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1848
Bethesda Ch. (Cong.), Camden, S. C., 1805
Bethesda Ch. (Fay.), Aberdeen, N. C., 1790
Bethesda Ch. (Lex.), Rockbridge Baths, Va., 1821
Bethesda Ch. (Mem.), Selmer, Tenn., 1893
Bethesda Ch. (Nashv.), College Grove, Tenn., 1879
Bethesda Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Lindale, Texas, 1886
Bethesda Ch. (Orange), Ruffin, N. C., 1765
Bethesda Ch. (P. D.), Florence, S. C.,
Bethesda Ch. (Trans.), Georgetown, Ky.
Bethesda Ch. (Tusca.), Cordo, Ala., 1838
Bethia Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C.
Bethlehem Ch. (Albe.), Rocky Mt., N. C., 1915
Bethlehem Ch. (App.), Charlotte C. H., Va.
Bethlehem Ch. (J. Knox.), Gonzales, Texas, 1902
Bethlehem Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C.
Bethlehem Ch. (Muh.), Beechmont, Ky., 1938
Bethlehem Ch. (Orange), Mebane, N. C., 1822
Bethpage Ch. (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1794
Beth Pel Ch. (Mo.), Marceline, Mo.
Bethsalem Ch. (Nashv.), Wartrace, Tenn., 1816
Bethsalem Ch. (St. And.), Weir, Miss., 1839
Beth Shiloh Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C., 1830
Bethune, S. C. (Cong), Bethune, S. C., 1901
Beulah Ch. (Lex.), Valley Center, Va. 1873
Beulah Ch. (Louisv.), Fern Creek, Ky., 1868
Beulah Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1896
Beulah Ch. (Win.-Sal.), N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
Beulaville, N. C. (Wil.), Beulaville, 1917
Beverly, West Va. (G'brier.):
  Beverly, 1869
  Valley Bend, RFD, 1913
Beverly Hills Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1945
Bevier Ch. (Muh.), Cleaton, Ky., 1907
Big Creek Ch. (Mo.), Hannibal, Mo., 1834
Big Rockfish Ch. (Fay.), Hope Mills, N. C. RFD, 1844
Big Spring, Texas (S.W.):
  First, 1891
  St. Paul, 1953
Big Spring Ch. (G'brier.), Slatyfork, West Va., 1894
Big Springs Ch. (Louisv.), Bloomfield, Ky., 1794
Big Stone Gap, Va. (Abing.):
  Big Stone Gap, R. 1, 1892
  Powell's Valley, 1937
Biloxi, Miss. (So. Miss.), First
Bingen, Ark. (Wash.), Bingen
Birmingham, Ala. (Birm.):
  First, 2100 - 4th Ave. (3), 1872
  Second, 1154 - 10th Ave. (5), 1884
  Third, 617 South 22nd St. (3), 1884
  Avondale, 4716 Seventh Ave., South (12), 1890
  Briarwood, 3258 Cahaba Heights Road (13), 1960
  Central Park, 4212 Avenue Q (8), 1924
  Chapel in the Pines, 2269 Chapel Road (16), 1951
  Dixon Memo., Wharton Ave. (7)
  Ensley, Avenue G at 21st St. (18), 1899
  Grace, 405 Midfield St. (8), 1949
  Handley Memo., 1305 North 25th St. (4), 1885
  Huffman, 220 Huffman Road (15), 1956
  N. Birmingham, 3424 26th St., North (7), 1906
  Pratt City, 811 - 2nd St. (14), 1889
  Seventy-sixth St., 7600 Division Ave. (6), 1891
  Shades Valley, 2305 Montevallo Road (9), 1943
  S. Highland, 2035 Highland Ave., (5), 1888
  Southminster, 1124 Montgomery Hwy. (16), 1957
  Vine St., 809 S.W. Tenth St. (11), 1901
  Westminster Ch. (Cent. Ala.), 20 - 6th Ave., S.W., 1944
  Woodlawn, 5624 - 1st Ave. North (12), 1888
  Wylam, 800 Huran St. (14), 1898
Biscoe, N. C. (Meck):
  Biscoe, R. 1, 1928
Bishopville, S. C., (Har.):
  Bishopville, 1837
  Cousar Memo. (Ga.-Car.)
  Hepzibah, R. 3
Bixby Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Advance, N. C., 1932
Blackey, Ky. (Guer.), Doerman Memo., 1915
Black Memo. Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., R. 8, 1957
Blackmonton Ch. (St. And.), Vaiden, Miss., 1894
Black Mountain, N. C. (Ashev.):
  Black Mountain, Montreat Road, 1908
  Friendship, Montreat Road, 1948
  Lakey Gap, 1956
Blacknall Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N. C.
Black River Ch. (Wil.), Ivanhoe, N. C., 1740
Black Rock, Ark. (E. Ark.), Black Rock, 1888
Blacksburg, Va. (Montg.), Blacksburg, 1832
Blackshear, Ga. (Sav.), Blackshear, 1872
Blackstock, S. C. (Bethel):
  Blackstock, RFD, 1915
  Concord, R. 2
  Cornwell, R. 1, 1919
Blackstone, Va. (Han.), Blackstone, 1911
Blackville, S. C. (Charl.):
  Briggs Memo., 1893
Blackwater Ch. (Montg.), Callaway, Va., 1924
Bladenboro, N. C. (Wil.), Bladenboro, 1888
Blaine, Tenn. (Hol.), Blaine, 1904
Blair, S. C. (Cong.), Salem, RFD, 1812
Blairs, Va. (App.), Spring Garden, 1891
Blakely, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Cuba, 1924
Bland, Va., (Abing.), Leyburn, 1957
Blenheim, S. C. (P.D.), Blenheim
Bloomery, West Va. (Winch.), Bloomery, 1825
Bloomfield, Ky. (Louisv.), Big Springs, 1794
Bloomfield Ch. (Cent. Miss.), DeKalb, Miss.,
Blountstown, Fla. (Fla.), Blountstown
Blountville, Tenn. Hol.), Blountville, 1820

Blowing Rock, N. C. (Hol.), Rumple Memo., 1886
Bluefield, Va. (Abing.), Fincastle, 1962
Bluefield, West Va. (Blue.):
  First, 1889
  Graham, 1887
  Westminster, 1923
Blue Grass, Va. (Lex.), Crabbottom, 1937
Bluemont Ch. (Abing.), Fancy Gap, Va., 1919
Blue Ridge Ch. (Montg.), Ararat, Va., 1918
Bluff Ch. (Fay.), Wade, N. C., 1758
Bluff City, Tenn. (Hol.), Thomas Memo., 1925
Blythe, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Bath, 1784
Blytheville, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1908
Boaz Ch. (Norf.), Carrsville, Va., 1927
Boeuff Ch. (St. Louis), Gerald, Mo., 1859
Bogalusa, La. (New Orl.), First, 1907
Bogart, Ga. (Athens), West View, 1946
Boiling Spring Ch. (Charl.), Barnwell, S. C., 1896
Boldtville Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1952
Boligee, Ala. (Tusca.), Boligee, 1900
Bolivar, Tenn. (Mem.), First, 1953
Bon Air, Va. (Han.), Bon Air, 1884
Bonham, Tex. (N.E. Tex.), First, 1872
Bonhomme Ch. (St. Louis), Chesterfield, Mo., 1816
Bonifay, Fla. (Fla.), Bonifay
Bonna Bella Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1947
Bonnie Doone Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1953
Boone, N. C. (Hol.), First, 1939
Booneville, Miss. (St. And.), Booneville, 1871
Boonville, Mo. (Mo.), First, 417 Vine, 1821
Boothville, La. (New Orl.), Boothville, 1960
Bossier City, La. (R. River):
  First, 1924
  John Knox, 1955
Bostic, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Bostic
Boston, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), First, 1836
Boston, Ky. (Louisv.), Boston, 1886
Boswell, Okla. (Indian):
  First, 1961
  Goodspring
Bott Memo. Ch. (Han.), DeWitt, Va., 1906
Bouldin Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Stuart, Va., 1898
Bow Creek Ch. (Norf.), Virginia Beach, Va., 1962
Bowden, N. C. (Wil.), Bowden, 1905
Bowie, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1884
Bowling Green, Ky. (Muh.), First, 1819
Bowling Green, S. C. (Bethel), Bowling Green, 1895
Boyd Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1947
Boydton, Va. (App.), Boydton
Boyers Ch. (Trans.), Berry, Ky.
Bradenton, Fla. (Westm.):
  First, 1886
  Palma Sola, 1957
Bradley, West Va. (Blue.), Bradley, 1958
Bradyville, Tenn. (Nashv.), Amity, R. 2, 1939
Brainerd Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1939
Brainerd Hills Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga 11, Tenn., 1948
Bramwell, West Va. (Blue.), Bramwell, 1890
Brandon, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1961
Brandon, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Brandon, 1859
Brandon, Tex. (Cent. Tex.), Brandon
Branford, Fla. (Suwan.), Branford, 1886
Branson, Mo. (J.Cal.), First, 1907
Brazeau, Mo. (Potosi), Brazeau, 1816
Brazoria, Texas (Brazos), First, 1913
Bream Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1883
Bremen Ch. (Atla.), Bremen, Ga., 1954
Brenham, Texas (Brazos), First, 1878
Brentsville Ch. (Potomac), Bristow, Va.
Brentwood Ch. (Orange), High Point, N. C. 1940
Brett-Reed Memo. Ch. (Han.), Sweet Hall, Va., 1925
Brevard-Davidson Rover Ch. (Ashev.), Brevard, N. C., 1800
Brewton, Ala. (Mobile):
  First, 1884
  Rock Hill, RFD
Briargate Ch. (Louis.), Louisville, Ky., 1955
Briarwood Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1960
Briarwood Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1955
Brick Ch. (Colum.), Cornersville, Tenn., 1840
Bridgeport, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1898
Bridgeton, Mo. (St. Louis), Mizpah, 1869
Bridgewater, Va. (Lex.), Bridgewater, 1878
Bridgewater Ch. (Conc.), Nebo, N. C., 1901
Bridwell Hgts. Ch. (Hol.), RFD 8, Kingsport, Tenn., 1958
Briery Ch. (App.), Keysville, Va., 1755
Briggs Memo. Ch. (Charl.), Blackville, S. C., 1893
Brinkley, Ark. (E. Ark.), Brinkley, 1921
Bristol, Fla. (Fla.), Eureka
Bristol, Tenn. (Hol.):
  First, Fifth & Shelby, 1856
  Beidleman, R. 3, 1949
  Cold Spring, R. 3, 1841
  Edgemont, Edgemont Ave., 1952
  Fairmount, Maryland & Paperville Road, 1948
  Meadowview, R. 2, 1950
  Rosemont, 24th & Broad Sts., 1953
  Valley Pike, 900 Southside Ave., 1956
  Walnut Hill Ch., R. 2, 1943
  Weavers, R. 1, 1925
  Windsor Ave., 1100 Windsor Ave., 1901
Bristol, Va. (Abing.):
  Central, 301 Euclid Ave., 1875
  High Point, R. 1
  King Memo., Heather Road, 1904
  Lippincott, R. 2, 1952
  McIver Memo., 19th & Euclid Ave., 1947
  Walnut Grove, R. 1
Bristow, Va. (Potomac), Brentsville
Brittain Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Rutherfordton, N. C.,
Brittains Cove Ch. (Ashev.), Weaverville, N. C.
Broadmoor Ch. (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1956
Broadmoor Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1946
Broadmoor Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1947
Broad Street Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala.
Broadway, N. C. (Fay.):
  Leaflet, 1913
  Mt. Pisgah, 1835
Broadway, N. C. (Orange), Broadway, 1907
Broadway, Va. (Lex.), Broadway, 1870
Broken Bow, Okla. (Indian):
  Broken Bow
  St. Mathew, 1921
Bromide, Okla. (Indian), First, 1913
Brookhaven, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  First, 1857
Brookneal, Va. (App.)
  Brookneal, 1892
  Hat Creek, RFD, 1742
  Roanoke, RFD, 1848
Brooks Road Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1949
Brookston Ch. (Granv.), Henderson, N. C., 1900
Brooksville, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1883
Brown Hill Ch. (Knox.), Tellico Plains, Tenn., 1898
Brown Memo. Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1880
Brown Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Leatherwood, Ky., 1956
Brown's Ch. (App.), Farmville, Va., 1940
Brownson Memo. Ch. (Fay.), Southern Pines, N. C., 1936
Brownsville, Tenn. (Mem.):
  First, 1828
Brownsville, Texas (So. Tex.):
  First, 1850
  Faith, 1957
Brownwood, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1876
Brunswick, Ga. (Sav.), First, 1870
Brunswick Ch. (Han.), Rawlings, Va., 1826
Brunswick, N. C. (Wil.), Brunswick, 1947
Bryan, Texas (Brazos), First, 1867
Bryan Memo. Ch. (Birm.), Helena, Ala., 1945
Bryan Neck Ch. (Sav.), Richmond Hill, Ga., 1832
Bryson Ch. (N. Ala.), Huntsville, Ala.
Bryson City, N. C., (Ashev.), Bryson City, 1881
Buchanan, Va. (Montg.):
  Buchanan, 1845
  Jennings Creek, RFD, 1894
  Virginia, RFD, 1917
Buchanan First Ch. (Abing.), Grundy, Va., 1908
Buckingham, Va. (App.), Maysville, 1824
Bucksport, S. C. (P.D.), Waccamaw, 1898
Buckton Ch. (Winch.), Front Royal, Va., 1951
Buechel Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky.
Buena Vista, Va. (Lex.):
  Buena Vista, 1890
  McCutchen, R. 1, 1932
Buffalo Ch. (App.), Pamplin, Va., 1740
Buffalo, W. Va. (Kan.), Buffalo, 1860
Buffalo (G) Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1756
Buffalo (L) Ch (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1790
Buffalo Mountain Ch. (Montg.), Willis, Va., 1929
Buffalo Valley, Tenn. (Nashv.), Buffalo Valley, 1895
Buffaloe Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1951
Buford, Ga. (Atla.), Buford, 1890
Buladean Ch. (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1922
Bullock Creek Ch. (Bethel), Sharon, S. C., 1769
Bull Shoals, Ark. (E. Ark.), Bull Shoals, 1953

Bunker Hill, West Va. (Winch.), Bunker Hill, 1854
Bunnlevel, N. C. (Fay.):
Bunnlevel, R. 1, 1919
Flat Branch, R. 1, 1873
Buntyn Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1910
Burgaw, N. C. (Wil.):
Burgaw, Freemont at Walker St., 1879
Hopewell, 1800
Burk's Garden, Va. (Abing.), Burk's Garden, 1828
Burkerville, Va. (Han.), Burkerville, 1908
Burlington, N. C. (Orange):
First, 508 West Davis St., 1879
East Burlington, 800 Fair St., 1921
Northside, 1805 Vaughn Road, 1948
Piedmont, 1001 Rainey St., 1917
Shiloh, 2634 Alamance Road
Stony Creek, R. 2, 1775
Trinity, R. 7, 1954
Westview Ave., Corner W. Webb Ave., 1913
Burlington, West Va. (Winch.), Burlington, 1893
Burnett, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1876
Burnsville, N. C. (Hol.):
Estatoa, R. 5
Jack's Creek, 1956
Paint Gap, R. 3
Burnsville, West Va. (Kan.), Burnsville
Burnt Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1922
Burton Memo. Ch. (App.), Danville, Va., 1913
Bushnell, Fla. (St. Johns), Bushnell, 1912
Butler, Ala. (Tusca.), Butler, 1961
Butner, N. C. (Granv.), Butner, 1957
Byhalia, Miss. (St. And.), Byhalia, 1852
Byrd Ch. (Han.), Goochland, Va., 1756
Bywy Ch. (St. And.), Ackerman, Miss., 1884

Cabin Creek, West Va. (Kan.), Cabin Creek, 1951
Cabot, Ark. (E. Ark.), Cabot
Caddo, Okla. (Indian):
Caddo
Matoy, RFD, 1905
Cairo, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Cairo, 1878
Caldonia, Mo. (Potosi), Bellevue, 1816
Caldwell, Texas (Brazos), Caldwell
Caldwell Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1912
Calebee Ch. (E. Ala.), Shorter, Ala.
Caledonia, Miss. (St. And.), Caledonia, 1870
Calhoun, Ga. (Chero.), Calhoun, 1847
Calhoun, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Calhoun, 1871
Calhoun Falls, S. C. (S. Car.), Calhoun Falls, 1913
California, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First, 1872
Callaway, Va. (Montg.):
Blackwater, R. 1, 1924
Piedmont, 1852
Pippin Hills, 1954
Calvary Ch. (Albe.), Swanquarter, N. C., 1902
Calvary Ch. (Athens), Elberton, Ga., 1950
Calvary Ch. (Chero.), Smyrna, Ga., 1959
Calvary Ch. (Conc.), Davidson, N. C., 1949
Calvary Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1957
Calvary Ch. (Hol.), Johnson City, Tenn., 1947
Calvary Ch. (La.-Miss.), Greenville, Miss., 1952
Calvary Ch. (Muh.), Paducah, Ky., 1955
Calvary Ch. (New Orl.), Jeanerette, La., 1880
Calvary Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1922
Calvary Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Independence, Mo., 1947
Calvary Ch. (Ouach.), Ingalls, Ark., 1857
Calvary Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1948
Calvary Ch. (St.Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1925
Calvary Ch. (So. Miss.), Mize, Miss., 1952
Calvert, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1871
Calvin Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1955
Calypso, N. C. (Wil.), Calypso, 1903
Camden, Ala. (Mobile), Camden, 1845
Camden, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1852
Camden, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), McBride Memo., 1840
Camden, S. C. (Cong.):
Bethesda, 1805
Morningside, 1953
Camden Ch. (Meck.), Wadesboro, N. C., 1904
Cameron, N. C. (Fay.):
Cameron, R. 2, 1878
Cameron Hill, R. 2, 1894
Cypress, R. 2, 1830
Union, R. 1, 1797
Cameron, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
First, 1882
Cameron Hills Ch. (Fay.), Cameron, N. C., 1894
Cameronian Ch. (Meck.), Rockingham, N. C., 1895
Camilla, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), First, 1879
Campbell Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Vinton, Va., 1892
Campbell Memo. Ch. (Han.), Weems, Va., 1889
Campbellsville, Ky. (Louisv.):
First
Bethel, R. 5, 1884
Campbellton Ch. (Fay.), Fayettesville, N. C., 1925
Camp Greene Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1931
Camp Nelson Ch. (Trans.), Nicholasville, Ky.
Canal St. Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1847
Candor, N. C. (Meck.):
Candor, 1921
Macedonia
Cane Creek Ch. (Enoree), Carlisle, S. C.
Cann Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Elizabeth City, N. C., 1890
Canoe, Ky. (Guer.), Canoe, 1919
Canton, Ga. (Chero.), Trinity, R. 1, 1958
Canton, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
First, 1836
Old Madison, RFD, 1945
Canton, N. C. (Ashev.):
Canton, 1904
Bethel, RFD, 1834
Cantonment, Fla. (Fla.), Knox, 1948
Cape Charles, Va. (Norf.), First, 1890
Cape Fear Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1912
Cape Fear Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1944
Cape Girardeau, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1835
Capital View Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1917
Capon Bridge, West Va. (Winch.), Capon Bridge, 1894
Carbon Hill, Ala. (Birm.), Carbon Hill, 1898
Carlisle, Ky. (Trans.), Carlisle, 1821
Carlisle, S. C. (Enoree), Cane Creek
Carlsbad Ch. (S.W.), Sanatorium, Texas, 1909
Carlton, Ga. (Athens), New Hope, RFD, 1787
Carmel Ch. (G'brier.), Gap Mills, West Va., 1835
Carmel Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1962
Carmel Ch. (N. Ala.), Piedmont, Ala., 1835
Carmel Ch. (Pied), Liberty, S. C., 1781
Carmel Ch. (So. Miss.), Natchez, Miss.
Carnesville, Ga. (Athens):
Carnesville, R. 2
Hebron, R. 1, 1796
Hopewell
Carolina Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Philadelphia, Miss., 1841
Carolina Ch. (P.D.), Little Rock, S. C.
Carolina Beach, N. C. (Wil.), Carolina Beach, 1943
Carolyn Park Ch. (New Orl.), Arabi, La., 1959
Carraway Ch. (Albe.), Farmville, N. C., 1949
Carrollton, Ala. (Tusca.), Carrollton, 1839
Carrollton, Ga. (Atla.), Carrollton, 1914
Carrollton, Ky. (Louisv.), Carrollton
Carrollton, Miss. (St. And.):
Carrollton, 1838
Teoc, 1847
Carrollton, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Covenant, 1955
Carrollton Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1884
Carrsville, Va. (Norf.), Boaz, RFD, 1927
Cartersville, Ga. (Chero.):
Cartersville, R. 1, 1843
Euharlee, 1850
Carthage, Ark. (Ouach.):
Carthage, 1907
Tulip, 1850
Carthage, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Carthage, 1941
Carthage, N. C. (Fay.):
Carthage, 1850
Eureka, RFD, 1916
Priest Hill, RFD, 1927
Caruthersville, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1901
Carver Heights Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Columbus, Ga., 1958
Cary, N. C. (Granv.), Cary, 1955
Casa Linda Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1947
Cascade Road Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1949
Cascade, Va. (App.), Cascade, 1871
Caspiana, La. (La.-Miss.), Huron, 1918
Cass, West Va. (G'brier.), Cass, 1904
Castanea Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Stanley, N. C., 1853
Castle Hayne, N. C., (Wil.), McClure Memo., 1940
Castlewood, Va. (Abing.), Castlewood, 1961
Caswell Ch. (Wil.), Atkinson, N. C., 1858
Catarina, Texas (J. Knox.), Community, 1928
Catherine, Ala. (Tusc.), Catherine, 1889
Catholic Ch. (Bethel), RFD 1, Richburg, S. C.
Catlett, Va. (Potomac), Jehoash, 1918
Catlettsburg, Ky. (Trans.), First, 1852
Catoctin Ch. (Potomac), Waterford, Va., 1767
Cave Spring, Ga. (Chero.), Cave Spring
Cave Valley Ch. (Winch.), Baker, West Va., 1894

Cayce, S. C. (Cong.), Congaree, 1953
Cedar Bluff, Va. (Abing.), Cedar Bluff, 1919
Cedar Cliff Ch. (Winch.), Middletown, Va., 1878
Cedar Creek Ch. (Winch.), Middletown, Va., 1740
Cedar Grove, N. C. (Orange) Eno, R. 2, 1755
Cedar Grove Ch. (Tusca.), Epes, Ala., 1874
Cedar Point Ch. (Brazos), Crockett, Texas, 1885
Cedar Rock Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1935
Cedar Shoals Ch. (Bethel), Richburg, S. C., 1820
Cedar Springs Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., RFD, 1796
Cedartown, Ga. (Chero.), Cedartown, 1875
Cedarview Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1946
Center Ch. (App.), Cumberland, Va., 1842
Center Ch. (Athens), Nicholason, Ga.
Center Ch. (Knox.), Tellico Plains, Tenn.
Center Ch. (Mont.), Claudville, Va., 1917
Center Point Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Macon, Miss., 1846
Center Point Ch. (Enoree), Moore, S. C., 1883
Center Ridge Ch. (Granv.), Kenly, N. C., 1917
Centerville Ch. (G'brier.), Greenville, West Va., 1854
Centerville, Ala. (Tusca.), First, 1824
Centerville, La. (New Orl.), Centerville, 1871
Central, S. C., (Pied.), Central
Central Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1875
Central Ch. (Athens), Athens, Ga., 1910
Central Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta 3, Ga., 1858
Central Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1894
Central Ch. (Cent.Miss.), Meridian, Miss., 1932
Central Ch. (E.Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1910
Central Ch. (Har.), Kingstree, S. C.
Central Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1956
Central Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1891
Central Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala.
Central Ch. (Muh.), Henderson, Ky., 1884
Central Ch. (N. Ala.), Anniston, Ala., 1889
Central Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1857
Central Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1900
Central Ch. (Potomac), Washington, D. C., 1868
Central Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo., 1844
Central Ch. (Shaw.), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1907
Central Ch. (Shaw.), Shawnee, Okla., 1908
Central Ch. (S.W. Okla.), Sulphur, Okla., 1909
Central Ch. (Tusca.), Emelle, Ala., 1912
Central Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1894
Central Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg, Fla.), 1924
Central City, Ky. (Muh.):
  First, 1889
  Mt. Zion, RFD, 1818
Central Park Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala.
Central Park Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas
Central Steel Creek Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1883
Centralia Ch. (Han.), Chester, Va., 1923
Centre Ch. (Conc.), Mount Mourne, N. C., 1764
Centre Ch. (Fay.), Maxton, N. C., 1797
Centre Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Longview, Texas, 1892
Centreville, Ala. (Tusca.), Centreville, 1824
Centreville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Thomson Memo.
Ceres, Va. (Abing.), Sharon, 1827
Chadbourn, N. C. (Wil.):
  Chadbourn, 1897
  Pages Mill, 1948
Channelview, Texas (Brazos), First, 1958
Chapel Hill, N. C. (Orange):
  Chapel Hill
Chapel Hill Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1957
Chapel Hill Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1961
  New Hope, RFD, 1770
Chapel-In-The-Gardens (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1944
Chapel In The Grove Ch. (Westm.), Lakeland, Fla. 1958
Chapel In The Pines (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala.
Chapel-In-The-Pines (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1960
Chapel On Boardwalk Ch. (Wil.), Wrightsville Beach, N. C., 1952
Charles City, Va. (Han.), Bethany, RFD, 1870
Charleston, Ark. (Wash.), Charleston, 1881
Charleston, Miss. (St. And.), Charleston, 1852
Charleston, S. C. (Charl.):
  First, 53 Meeting St., 1731
  Second, Meeting St., 1809
  James Island, R. 5, Box 269, 1710
  St. Andrews, 712 Wappoo Road, 1944
  Westminster, 684 Rutledge Ave., 1823
Charleston, West Va. (Kan.):
  First, 16 Broad St. (1), 1819
  Bream Memo., 317 W. Washington St. (2), 1883
  Elk Hills, 109 Church Road, 1944
  Grace-Covenant, 805 Price St. (2), 1948
  Hillsdale, 212 Dry Branch Dr., N.E. (1), 1958
  Lydia Robson Memo., 500 - 29th St., West (2) 1926
  McKinnon Memo., 4278 W. Washington St. (2), 1952
  Perrow Memo., R. 3, 5212 Perrow Dr. (2), 1951
  Putney Memo., 3405 River Lane (1), 1913
  Rebecca Littlepage, 1956
  Ruffner Memo., Quarrier & Greenbrier Sts. (1), 1919
  South Park, 937 Mission Rd. (4), 1946
  South Ruffner, Kanawha Ave. & 20th St. (4), 1890
  Sunset, 166 Sunset Dr. (1), 1949
  Village Chapel, 39th & Venable Ave. (4), 1950
  Westminster, 5502 Noves Ave., S.E., 1925
Charleston Heights, S. C. (Kan.):
  Falls View, 1950
  Fellowship (Charl.), 1952
Charles Town, West Va. (Winch.), Charles Town, 1789
Charlotte, N. C. (Meck.):
  First, 200 West Trade St. (2), 1832
  Third, 4019 Central Ave. (5)
  Amay James, West Boulevard (8), 1942
  Amity, 2801 N. Sharon Amity Road (5), 1882
  Avondale, 2821 Park Road (9), 1944
  W. H. Belk, Nation Ford Road (9), 1954
  Caldwell Memo., 1615 East 5th St., 1912
  Camp Greene, 2124 Camp Greene St. (8), 1931
  Carmel Ch., 2048 Carmel Rd. (7), 1962
  Central Steele Creek, R. 3, Box 136 (3), 1883
  Clanton Memo., 335 Freeland Lane (9), 1948
  Commonwealth, 3815 Commonwealth Ave. (5), 1941
  Cook's Memo., R. 9, Box 160 (8), 1892
  Covenant, 1000 East Morehead St. (3), 1947
  Eastminster, Chipley & Washburn Aves. (5), 1952
  Forest Hill, 1040 Woodlawn Road (9), 1954
  Hickory Grove, 7500 Hickory Grove& Newell Road (5), 1957
  Johnston Memo., 729 East 36th St. (5), 1909
  Mallard Creek, R. 10, Box 338, (6), 1827
  McGee, 109 North Cloudman St. (8), 1913
  McQuay Memo., 3501 Tuckaseegee Road (8), 1950
  Mulberry, 5600 Tuckaseegee Road (8), 1888
  Myers Park, 2501 Oxford Place (7), 1926
  Nevin, 1929
  Philadelphia, Mint Hill Station, 1770
  Plaza, 2304 The Plaza (5), 1907
  Robinson, R. 8, Box 293, 1887
  St. Giles, 5920 Brookhaven Road, 1960
  St. John, Plaza at Lakedale Dr., 1962
  St. Paul, 2300 McClintock Road (5), 1906
  Sardis, 6100 Sardis Road (7), 1952
  Seigle, 832 Seigle Ave., 1945
  Selwyn Avenue, 2929 Selwyn Ave. (9), 1941
  Sharon, R. 2, Sharon Road, (9), 1931
  Smallwood, 4545 Providence Road (8), 1950
  South Park, 1945
  South Tryon St., 1955
  Steele Creek, R. 3, Box 350 (3), 1760
  Sugaw Creek, 101 Sugaw Creek Road, West (6), 1755
  Sunset Hills, 2201 Springdale Ave. (3), 1947
  Thomasboro, 110 Bradford Drive (8), 1921
  Trinity, 3115 Providence Road (7), 1951
  West Avenue, 747 West Trade St. (2), 1909
  Westminster, 101 Colville Road (7), 1952
  Westover Hills, 1113 Forham Road (8), 1947
  Williams Memo., R. 11, Box 622 (6), 1885
  Wilmore, 501 West Park Ave. (3), 1914
Charlotte, C. H., Va. (App.):
  Bethlehem
  Oakview, R. 2, 1910
  Village, 1825
Charlottesville, Va. (Lex.):
  Charlottesville, Box 550, 1819
  Meadows, 1907 Swanson Dr., 1962
  Olivet, R. 2, 1883
  Westminster, 190 Rugby Road, 1939
Charlton Heights, West Va. (Kan.), Falls View, 1950
Chase City, Va. (App.)
Chatfield, Ark. (E. Ark.), Smalley Memo., 1940
Chatham, Va. (App.):
  Chatham
  Matthews Memo., R. 4, 1887
  Weal, R. 4, 1891
Chattahoochee, Fla. (Fla.):
  Chattahoochee, 1915

Chattanooga, Tenn. (Knox.):
First, 554 McCallie Avenue (3), 1840
Brainerd, 7 North Tuxedo Ave. (11), 1939
Brainerd Hills, 6388 East Brainerd Road (11), 1948
Central, 1815 McCallie Ave. (4), 1891
Chattanooga Valley, R. 3, (9), 1949
East Ridge, 4919 Court Drive (11), 1951
Fairview, 913 E. 9th St. (4), 1954
Lookout Valley, 435 Patten Chapel Road (9), 1946
Mountain View, 3515 St. Elmo Ave. (9), 1950
Northminster, Hal Drive (6), 1960
Red Bank, 4320 Dayton Boulevard (5), 1942
Rivermont, 3319 Hixson Place (5), 1957
St. Elmo, 4400 St. Elmo Ave. (9), 1888
Westminster, 2424 E. Third (4), 1883
Chattanooga Valley Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga 9, Tenn., 1949
Chelsea Avenue Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1956
Cheraw, S. C. (P.D.), First, 1828
Cheriton, Va. (Norf.), Holmes, 1847
Cherryville, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Cherryville, 1893
Chesapeake, Va. (Norf.):
First, 1607 Bainbridge Blvd., 1921
Great Bridge Chapel
Chester, S. C. (Bethel):
Fishing Creek, R. 4
Pleasant Grove, R. 1
Purity, 135 Wylie St., 1770
St. Paul's, R. 3, 1954
Trinity, R. 1, 1961
Uriel, R. 4, 1888
Chester, Va. (Han.):
Chester, 1876
Centralia, R. 1, 1923
Rivermont, R. 2, 1942
Chesterbrook Ch. (Potomac), Falls Church, Va.
Chesterfield, Mo. (St. Louis.), Bonhommee, RFD, 1816
Chesterfield, S. C. (P.D.):
Chesterfield, 1907
Chesterfield, Va. (Han.), Greenwood, R. 1, 1959
Chestnut Mtn., Ga. (Athens), Chestnut Mtn., 1874
Chickamauga, Ga. (Chero.):
Chickamauga, 1910
Morton Memo., 1962
Chicod Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1944
Chicota, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Chicota
Chidester, Ark. (Ouach.), Tates Bluff, RFD, 1899
Childersburg, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1888
China Grove, N. C. (Conc.), Immanuel, R. 1, 1941
Chinese Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1957
Chinquapin, N. C. (Wil.):
Chinquapin, 1884
Bethel, RFD, 1924
Salem, RFD, 1958
Chipley, Fla. (Fla.), Chipley, 1896
Chishoktak Ch. (Indian), Bennington, Okla., RFD,
Chocowinity, N. C. (Albe.), Wayside, 1945
Chota Ch. (Knox.), Concord, Tenn., R. 2, 1953
Choudrant, La. (R. River), Alabama, 1854
Christ Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1924
Christ Ch. (Norf.), Virginia Beach, Va. 1958
Christ Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1951
Christ Ch. of Navy (Potomac), Herdon, Va., R. 3, 1958
Christ Memo. Ch. (Potomac), Ellicott, Md., 1960
Christiansburg, Va. (Montg.), Christiansburg, 1827
Chuckey, Tenn. (Hol.), Chuckey, 1861
Church in The Pines (Fay.), Laurel Hill, N. C., 1893
Church of The Covenant (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1944
Church of The Covenant (New Orl), New Orleans, La., 1956
Church of The Covenant (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1909
Church of the Good Shepherd (J.Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1962
Church of the Good Shepherd (S.W.), Sonora, Texas, 1957
Church of The Pilgrims (Potomac), Washington, D.C.
Church of The Redeemer(Potomac), Washington, D.C., 1958
Church of The Rock (Ever.), Key West, Fla., 1955
Churchhill Way Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1956
Churchville, Va. (Lex.):
Lock Willow, 1868
Union, RFD
Circleville, West Va. (Lex.), Circleville, 1931
Cisco, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1881
Citronelle, Ala. (Mobile), Citronelle, 1896
Clairborne Avenue Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1863
Clairmont Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga.
Clanton, Ala. (E. Ala.), Clanton
Clanton Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1948
Clarendon, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1870
Clark Ch. (Norf.), Daugherty, Va., 1894
Clark Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Roseann, Va., 1938
Clark Memo. Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Danbury, N. C.
Clarkesville, Ga. (Athens), First, 1832
Clarksdale, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1891
Clarksville, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, Main & Third Sts., 1822
Macedonia, R. 2, 1879
Clarksville, Va. (App.), Clarksville, 1832
Clarkton, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1872
Clarkton, N. C. (Wil.), Clarkton, 1795
Claudville, Va. (Montg.):
Bethel, 1916
Center, R. 1,
Mary Horner Walker Memo., R. 1, 1923
Clayton, Ala. (E. Ala.):
Clayton, Eufaula Ave.
Palmyra, 1838
Pleasant View, R. 1, 1836
Clayton, Ga. (Athens):
Hemphill
King Memo., R. 2, 1924
Timpson, R. 2, 1956
Clayton, Mo. (St. Louis):
Central, 1844
Clayton, N. C. (Granv.), Oakland, R. 1, 1858
Clearbrook, Va. (Winch.), Clearbrook, 1901
Clearwater, Fla. (Westm.):
Bethel, 2905 Gulf-To-Bay Blvd., 1946
Peace Memo., 110 S. Ft. Harrison, 1891
Trinity, 2001 Rainbow Drive, 1953
Cleaton, Ky. (Muh.), Bevier, 1907
Cleburne, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1875
Cleburne Ave. Ch. (E.Ark.), West Helena, Ark., 1950
Clemmons, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Clemmons, 1962
Clemson, S. C. (Pied.), Fort Hill, 1895
Cleveland, Miss. (N. Miss.), First, 1915
Cleveland, N. C. (Conc.):
Cleveland, Corner Maple & W. Main, 1898
Providence, R. 1, 1953
Third Creek, R. 2, 1787
Cleveland, Tenn. (Knox.), Cleveland, 1837
Cleveland, Texas (Brazos), St. Luke's, 1951
Cleveland Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1918
Cleveland Avenue Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1890
Clifford Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Grovetown, Ga., 1929
Clifftop, West Va. (Blue.), Clifftop
Cliffwood Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1957
Clifton, S. C. (Enoree), Clifton, 1888
Clifton, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1861
Clifton Ch. (G'brier.), Maxwelton, West Va., 1900
Clifton Forge, Va. (Montg.), Clifton, 1881
Clifton Road Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1924
Climax, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Climax, 1851
Clinchfield, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Clinchfield, 1931
Clinchfield Ch. (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1917
Clinton, La. (La.), Clinton, 1852
Clinton, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Mt. Salus, 1952
Clinton, N. C. (Wil.):
Graves Memo., 1831
Holly Grove, 1914
Clinton, S. C. (S. Car.):
First, 1855
Duncan's Creek, RFD, 1763
Lydia, 1929
Rockbridge, RFD, 1951
Shady Grove, R. 2, 1859
Thornwell Memo., Box 60, 1909
Clinton Ch. (Hol.), Mountain City, Tenn., R. 2, 1959
Clio, Ala. (E. Ala.):
Clio, Blue Spring St., 1899
Pea River, 1823
Clio, S. C. (P.D.):
Clio, 1898
Dunbar
Clio Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1879
Clothier, West Va. (Kan.), Clothier, 1927
Cloudland, Ga. (Chero.), Cloudland, 1934
Cloudland Ch. (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1951
Clover, S. C. (Bethel):
Clover, 200 Kings Mountain, 1881

Bethel, R. 1, 1764
Oakdale, R. 3
Scherer, R. 2, 1959
Clovis, N. M. (S.W.), First 1101 Pile St.
Cluster Springs, Va. (App.), Spring Hill, 1836
Coahoma, Texas (S.W.), First, 1836
Coalgate, Okla. (Indian), First, 1903
Coatopa, Ala. (Tusca.), Coatopa, 1892
Cobb Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1944
Cocoa, Fla. (St. Johns), Cocoa, 1958
Coeburn, Va. (Abing.):
Coeburn
Mary Martin Memo., RFD, 1932
Cohutta, Ga. (Chero.), First
Colbert, Okla. (Indian), First
Cold Spring Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1841
Cold Spring Ch. (Indian), Hugo, Okla.
Coleman, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1879
Coleman Place Ch. (Norf.). Norfolk, Va., 1929
College Ch. (App.), Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1835
College Ch. (St. And.), Oxford, Miss., 1836
College Grove, Tenn. (Nashv.), Bethesda, 1879
College Heights Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N.C., 1955
College Park, Ga. (Atla.), College Park, 1900
Collegeport, Texas (S.Tex.), First
College Station, Texas (Brazos), A. & M. College, 1924
Collierstown Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1842
Collierville, Tenn. (Mem.), Collierville, 1850
Collins, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Collins
McDonald, 1920
Sleigo, 1961
Collinstown Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Stuart, Va., 1922
Collinsville, Ala. (N. Ala.), Collinsville, 1906
Colonial Ch. (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1957
Colonial Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1946
Colonial Heights, Va. (Han.), Colonial Heights, 1923
Colonial Heights Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1947
Colorado, Texas (S.W.), First, 1882
Columbia, Ala. (E. Ala.), Columbia
Columbia, Miss. (So. Miss.), Columbia, 1913
Columbia, Mo. (Mo.):
First, 1828
Trinity, 1958
Columbia, S. C. (Cong.):
First, 1324 Marion St., 1795
Arsenal Hill, 1103 Laurel St., 1887
Covenant, 3100 Covenant Road, 1951
Eastminster, 3200 Trenholm Road, 1948
Eauclair, 629 Wildwood Ave., 1916
Forest Lake, 6500 N. Trenholm, 1956
Oakland Avenue, Oakland Ave., 1956
Petersen Memo., 8131 Brookfield Road, 1959
Rose Hill, 229 S. Saluda Ave., 1919
Shandon, 607 Woodrow St., 1915
Trinity Ch., Greenlawn & Carolina, 1962
Westminster, Broad River Road, 1961
Columbia, Tenn. (Colum.):
First, South High St., 1811
Zion, R. 1, 1807
Columbia Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1947
Columbus, Ga. (S.W. Ga.):
First, 1100 First Ave., 1830
Carver Heights (Ga.-Car.), 1958
Edgewood, Macon & Cody Roads, 1952
Holt, 1601 Dudley Ave., 1952
Memorial, 2508 Dawson St., 1932
Sherwood, 15th Ave. & 31st St., 1941
Columbus, Miss. St. And.):
First, Main at N. 7th St., 1829
Bethel, R. 1
Columbus, Miss. (St.And.), St. Andrew, 1962
Columbus, N. C., (Kings Mtn.), Columbus, 1895
Comanche, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First
Comer, Ga. (Athens), Comer, 1896
Comfort, West Va. (Kan.), Comfort, 1951
Comfort Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1912
Commerce, Ga. (Athens):
Commerce, 1882
Hebron, 1796
Commerce, Texas (N.E. Texas), First, 1888
Commonwealth Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N.C.
Community Ch. (Fay.), Pinehurst, N. C., 1913
Community Ch. (Guer.), Hazard, Ky. (Lothar Sta.), 1957
Community Ch. (J.Cal.), Forsyth, Mo.
Community Ch. (J. Knox.), Catarina, Texas, 1920
Community, Ch. (J. Knox.), Natalia, Texas
Community Ch. (La.-Miss.), Itta Bena, Miss., 1961
Community Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1946
Community Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Hooks, Texas, 1910
Community Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1958
Community Ch. (S. Tex.), Port Aransas, Texas, 1946
Community Ch. (S. Tex.), Vanderbilt, Texas, 1940
Community Ch. (S.W. Okla.), Duncan, Okla., 1947
Community Ch. (Suwan.), Atlantic Beach, Fla., 1937
Community Ch. (Westm.), Lake Hamilton, Fla., 1916
Community Ch. of Bellefonte (Trans.), Ashland, Ky., 1952
Concord, Ga. (Atla.), Friendship, 1835
Concord, N. C. (Conc.):
First, North Union St., 1804
Second, Kerr & Franklin Ave., 1898
Bayless Memo., 396 North Kerr St., 1904
Covenant, Box 783, 1951
Flow-Harris, 308 Wincoff School Road, 1936
Gilwood, R. 2, Box 487, 1889
McKinnon, 278 North Church St., 1900
Poplar Tent, R. 1, 1764
Rocky River, R. 1, 1753
Concord, Tenn. (Knox.):
Concord, 1798
Chota, 1853
West Emory, R. 1, 1879
Concord, Va. (App.):
New Concord, 1835
Stonewall, RFD, 1888
Concord Ch. (App.), Appomattox, Va., 1820
Concord Ch. (Bethel), Blackstock, S. C.
Concord Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Pickens, Miss., 1856
Concord Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1775
Concord Ch. (Har.), Mayesville, S. C., 1800
Concord Ch. (Mem.), Trenton, Tenn.
Concord Ch. (Mo.), Auxvasse City, Mo., 1830
Congaree Ch. (Cong.), Cayce, S. C., 1953
Conley Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1886
Conroe, Texas (Brazos), First, 1939
Conway, Ark. (Wash.), First, 1851
Conway, S. C. (P.D.), Kingston, 1857
Conway Ch. (St.Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1960
Conyers, Ga. (Atla.):
Conyers, 1860
Smyrna, 1827
Cooks Creek Ch. (Lex.), Harrisonburg, Va., 1742
Cook's Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1892
Cooleemee, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Cooleemee, 1901
Cool Spring Ch. (Montg.), Thaxton, Va., 1913
Coolwell Ch. (App.), Amherst, Va., 1959
Cora Prewitt Memo. Ch. (Ouach.), Tillar, Ark., 1960
Coral Gables, Fla. (Ever.), Grenada, 1947
Coral Ridge Ch. (Ever.), Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1960
Corbin, Ky. (Knox.), Corbin
Cordele, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Cordele
Corder, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First, 1882
Corinth, Miss. (St. And.):
First, 1866
Speedway, 1951
Corinth Ch. (Charl.), Walterboro, S. C.
Cornelia, Ga. (Athens), Cornelia, 1905
Cornelius, N. C. (Meck.), Cornelius, 1909
Cornersville, Tenn. (Colum.), Brick Church, 1840
Cornwell Ch. (Bethel), Blackstock, S. C., 1919
Corpus Christi, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 435 S. Broadway, 1867
Central Park, 3530 Gollihar
Covenant, 5910 Lexington, 1959
El Divine Salvador, 2230 Belton, 1950
El Mesias, Box 9204, 1896
Parkway, Box 6333, 1952
Westminster, 2045 18th St., 1940
Woodlawn, Box 4112, 3725 Up River Road, 1946
Corsicana, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
Bethel
Westminster (Fed.), 1868
Cottage Grove Memo. Ch. (R. River), Plain Dealing, La., 1879
Cottage Hill Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1959
Cotter, Ark. (E. Ark.), Cotter, 1908
Cotton Plant, Ark. (E. Ark.), Cotton Plant, 1859
Council, N. C. (Wil.):
Ashwood, 1922
Mt. Horeb, 1843
White Plains, 1850
Courtland, Ala. (N. Ala.), Courtland, 1821
Cousar Memo. Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Bishopville, S. C.
Cove Ch. (Abing.), Tazewell, Va.
Cove Ch. (Lex.), Covesville, Va.

Cove Creek Ch. (Hol.), Roan Mtn., Tenn., 1923
Covenant Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1961
Covenant Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1958
Covenant Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1957
Covenant Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1960
Covenant Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1951
Covenant Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1951
Covenant Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1947
Covenant Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1954
Covenant Ch. (Ever.), Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1949
Covenant Ch. (Granv.), Wendell, N. C.
Covenant Ch. (J. Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1961
Covenant Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1957
Covenant Ch. (Knox.), Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1956
Covenant Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1959
Covenant Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1947
Covenant Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1961
Covenant Ch. (Mont.), Roanoke, Va., 1957
Covenant Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1954
Covenant Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Carrollton, Texas, 1955
Covenant Ch. (Potomac), Woodbridge, Va., 1957
Covenant Ch. (R. River), Monroe, La., 1952
Covenant Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1961
Covenant Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1959
Covenant Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1955
Covenant Ch. (S.W. Tex.), Amarillo, Texas, 1922
Covenant Ch. (S.W. Tex.), Midland, Texas
Covenant Ch. (Tusca.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1949
Covenant Ch. (Westm.), Fort Myers, Fla., 1962
Covenant Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1947
Covesville, Va. (Lex.), Cove
Covington, Ga. (Atla.):
  Covington
  Bethany, 1842
Covington, Ky. (Louisv.), Lakeside (formerly Madison Ave.), 1855
Covington, La. (New Orl.), Covington, 1848
Covington, Tenn. (Mem.):
  First, 1850
  Mt. Carmel Memo., 1834
Covington, Va. (Montg.):
  First, Maple Ave. & Locust St., 1819
  Altamont, Box 401 1952
  Mallow, Box 401, 1940
  McAllister Memo., 900 North Alleghany Ave., 1919
  Rich Patch, R. 2, 1878
Cowen, West Va. (G'brier.), Cowen, 1946
Crabbottom Ch. (Lex.), Blue Grass, Va., 1837
Cradock Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1919
Craigsville, Va. (Lex.), Craigsville, 1897
Cramerton, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Cramerton, 1920
Crane, Texas (S.W.), First, 1949
Crawfordville, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Crawfordville, 1879
Creedmoor Ch. (New Orl.), St. Bernard, La.
Crescent Hill Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1890
Crescent Springs Ch. (Louisv.), Ludlow, Ky., 1898
Crestholme Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1923
Crestview, Fla. (Fla.), First, 1917
Crestwood Ch. (Orange), High Point, N. C., 1948
Crewe, Va. (Han.), Pryor Memo., 1894
Cripple Creek Ch. (Nashv.), Deadyville, Tenn., 1816
Crittenden, Ky. (Louisv.), Lebanon
Croton Ch. (Wil.), New Bern, N. C., 1884
Crocker, Mo. (J.Cal.), Crocker, 1894
Crockett, Texas (Brazos):
  First, 1854
  Cedar Point, 1885
Crocketville, S. C. (Charl.), Harmony
Cross Bayou Ch. (Westm.), Largo, Fla., 1961
Crossett, Ark. (Ouach.), Crossett, 1949
Cross Hill, S. C. (S. Car.), Liberty Spring, 1787
Crossnore, N. C. (Hol.), Crossnore, 1918
Cross Roads Ch. (Orange), Mebane, N. C., 1783
Cross Roads Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville 18, Tenn., 1949
Crowley, La. (La.), First, 1890
Crozet, Va. (Lex.), Tabor, 1879
Crystal City, Mo. (St. Louis), Grace, 1926
Crystal City, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1909
Crystal Springs, Miss. (S. Miss.), First, 1865
Cuba, Ala. (Tusca.):
  Cuba, 1908
  Oxford, 1840
Cuba Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Blakely, Ga., 1924
Cuero, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1849
Culdee Ch. (Fay.), West End, N. C., 1886
Cullman, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1954
Culpepper, Va. (Lex.), Culpepper, 1814
Cumberland, Va. (App.), Center, 1842
Cumberland Ch. (App.), Farmville, Va., 1754
Cumnock N. C. (Orange), Cumnock, 1919
Currie, N. C. (Wil.), Currie, 1914
Curry Memo. Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1942
Cuthbert, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Cuthbert
Cut Off, La. (New Orl.), Trinity
Cynthiana, Ky. (Trans.):
  Cynthiana, 1829
  Mt. Pleasant, 1792
Cypress, Ala. (Cent. Ala.), St. James
Cypress Ch. (Fay.), Cameron, N. C., 1830

Dade City, Fla. (Westm.), Dade City, 1889
Dadeville, Ala. (E. Ala.):
  First, 1949
  Woods, R. 2, 1895
Dahlonega, Ga. (Athens), Dahlonega, 1838
Dallas, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), First, 1851
Dallas, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  First, 408 Park Ave., 1856
  Casa Linda, 9353 Garland Road, 1947
  Chapel Hills, 10210 Webbs Chapel Road, 1957
  Church of Good Shepherd, 4931 Bernal, 1949
  Churchhill Way, 6110 Churchill Way, 1956
  Divine Savior, 2909 Carlisle, 1918
  Glendale Village, 4611 South Marsalis Ave.
  Highland Hills, 6352 Bonnie View Rd., 1962
  Highland Park, 3821 University Blvd., 1926
  Hope, 4411 Meadow, 1954
  John Knox, 1655 Jim Miller Road, 1949
  Northridge, 6920 Bob-O-Links Drive, 1905
  Oak Cliff, 300 West Tenth St., 1890
  Preston Hollow, 9800 Preston Road, 1949
  Ridgeview, 12717 Marsh Lane, 1962
  St. John, 2553 Whitewood Drive, 1959
  St. Mark, 9999 Ferguson Road, 1953
  Sunset, 411 S. Westmoreland, 1927
  Westminster, 8200 Devonshire Drive, 1892
  West Shore, 722 Tenison Memo. Dr., 1924
  Wynnewood, 2324 S. Vernon (24), 1948
Dallas Ch. (Atla.), LaGrange, Ga., 1949
Dalton, Ga. (Chero.):
  First, 1847
  Atcooga, 1947
Dalzell, S. C. (Har.), Tirzah, 1876
Damacus, Va. (Abing.), Damacus, 1902
Danbury, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  Danbury, 1898
  Clark Memo.
Dancyville Ch. (Mem.), Stanton, Tenn., 1852
Danielsville, Ga. (Athens), Danielsville, 1827
Danube Ch. (Montg.), Ararat, Va., 1915
Danville, Ky. (Transyl.), First, 1784
Danville, Va. (App.):
  First, 937 Main St., 1826
  Bethany, 533 Kemper Rd., 1923
  Burton Memo., 26 Baltimore Ave., 1913
  Shelton, 738 North Main St., 1889
Dardanelle, Ark. (Wash.), Dardanelle, 1842
Dardenne Ch. (St. Louis), O'Fallon, Mo., 1873
Darien, Ga. (Sav.):
  First, 1809
  Grant Chapel (Ga.-Car.)
Darlington, S. C. (P.D.), Darlington, 1827
Daugherty, Va. (Norf.), Clark, 1894
Davidson, N. C. (Conc.):
  Davidson College, 1837
  Calvary, Watson St., 1949
Davidson, N. C. (Meck.), Bethel, 1828
Davis, West Va. (Winch.), Davis, 1886
Davis Memo. Ch. (App.), Prospect, Va., 1911
Davis Memo. Ch. (G'brier.), Elkins, W. Va., 1869
Davis Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Gassaway, West Va., 1905
Davis Stuart Ch. (G'brier), Lewisburg, West Va., 1958
Dawes Ch. (S.W.Ga.), Thomasville, Ga., 1962
Dawson, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Dawson, 1889
Dayton, Va. (Lex.), Dayton, 1894
Daytona Beach, Fla. (St. Johns):
  First, 620 S. Grandview Ave., 1923
  Highlands, 198 Welch Blvd., 1952
  Westminster-by-the-Sea, Box 7202, 1955
Deatsville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Pine Flat, R. 2
DeBary, Fla. (St. Johns), First, 1958
Decatur, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1853
Decatur, Ga. (Atla.):
  Decatur, 205 Sycamore St., 1825
  Alexander Memo., Candler Road, 1938
  Clairmont, 1994 Clairmont Road, 1952

Columbia, 711 Columbia Drive, 1947
Glen Haven, 4133 Mercer Road, 1939
Hillside, 1879 Columbia Drive, 1956
Memorial Drive, 5140 Memorial Drive
Midway, 3363 Midway Road, 1876
North Decatur, 611 Medlock Road, 1955
Oakhurst, 118 Second Ave., 1921
Panthersville, 3482 Flat Shoals Road, 1902
Rehoboth, 2729 Lawrenceville Highway, 1949
Trinity, 266 Robin St., 1944
Decherd, Tenn. (Nashv.), Decherd, 1890
Deerfield, Va. (Lex.), Rocky Spring, RFD, 1746
DeFuniak Springs, Fla. (Fla.):
DeFuniak Springs, Circle Drive
Bethel (Cent. Ala.)
Euchee Valley, R. 1, 1827
Glendale, R. 3, 1921
DeKalb, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
DeKalb, RFD, 1846
Bloomfield
Tucker, 1931
Deland, Fla. (St. John), First, 1882
Delaplane, Va. (Potomac), Westminster, 1882
Delgado Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1916
Delhi, La. (R. River), Delhi, 1859
Dellabrook Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1956
Dellrose, Tenn. Colum.):
Bee Spring, R. 1, 1912
Bethany
Delray Beach, Fla. (Ever.), Delray Beach, 1962
Del Rio, Texas (J. Knox.):
First, 1899
San Felipe
Demopolis, Ala. (Tusca.), Demopolis, 1842
Denbigh Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1961
Denham Springs, La. (La.), Denham, 1959
Denison, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Hyde Park, R. 3
Denmark, S. C. (Charl.), Denmark, 1894
Denmark, Tenn. (Mem.), Denmark
Denton, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1878
Denver, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Unity, 1764
Denver Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1914
Denver City, Texas (S.W.), First, 1962
DeQueen, Ark. (Ouach.), DeQueen, 1897
DeRidder, La. (La.):
First, 1917
Dermott, Ark. (Ouach.), Dermott, 1868
Des Arc, Ark. (E. Ark.), Des Arc, 1842
Des Peres Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo., 1832
Destin, Fla. (Fla.), Destin, 1939
DeValls Bluff, Ark. (E. Ark.), DeValls Bluff, 1898
DeWitt, Va. (Han.), Bott Memo., 1906
Diamond Hill Ch. (App.), Gladys, Va.
Dickerson First Ch. (Abing.), Haysi, Va., 1930
Dickey Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Edison, Ga., 1855
Dickey Memo. Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1877
Dickinson, Texas (Brazos), Dickinson, 1956
Dillingham Ch. (Ashev.), Barnardsville, N. C., 1897
Dillon, S. C. (P.D.):
Dillon, 1899
Kentrye
New Liberty, (Ga.-Car.)
Pee Dee, RFD
Dillon Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Thomasville, Ga., 1927
Dillwyn, Va. (App.), New Store, 1844
Dinwiddie Ch. (Abing.), Hillsville, Va.
Divine Savior Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1918
Dixie, La. (R. River), Dixie, 1902
Dixon Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Kings Mountain, N. C., 1944
Dixon Memo. Ch. (Birm.), Tarrant, Ala., 1927
Dobys Bridge Ch. (Bethel), Fort Mill, S. C., 1952
Dobyville Ch. (Ouach.), Okolona, Ark., 1858
Dodson Memo. Ch. (N. Ala.), Oxford, Ala., 1857
Doerman Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Blackey, Ky., 1915
Dogwood Acres Ch. (Orange), Asheboro, N. C., 1953
Dollarway Ch. (E. Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1939
Donalds, S. C. (S. Car.):
Donalds, 1902
Greenville, RFD, 1773
Donaldson, Ark. (Wash.), Dowel Chapel
Donalsonville, Ga. (S.W. Ga.):
Donalsonville, 1900
Rocky Ridge, 1952
Donelson Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1950
Donna, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1911
Doraville, Ga. (Atla.), Northwoods, 1958
Dorchester Ch. (Sav.), Riceboro, Ga.
Dorroh Ch. (S. Car.), Gray Court, S. C., 1885
Doswell, Va. (Han.), Kings Chapel, RFD, 1927
Dothan, Ala. (E. Ala.):
First, 1900
Evergreen, 1953
Trinity, 1953
Douglas, Ga. (Sav.), Douglas, 1902
Douglas Ch. (Bethel), Lancaster, S. C., 1856
Douglass Ch. (App.), Farmville, Va., 1875
Douglasville, Ga. (Atla.), First, 1960
Dowel Chapel (Wash.), Donaldson, Ark.
Downtown Ch. (Nash.), Nashville, Tenn.
Drake Memo. Ch. (Brazos), Orange, Texas, 1949
Drakes Branch, Va. (App.), Drakes Branch, 1874
Draper Valley Ch. (Abing.), Draper, Va., 1842
Drewrys Bluff Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1925
Druid Hills Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1883
Drusilla Ch. (Conc.), Dysartville, N. C., 1927
Dublin, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
Henry Memo., 1901
Washington St. (Ga.-Car.), 1956
Dublin, Va. (Abing.):
Dublin
New Dublin, R. 2, 1769
Duck Hill, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Gillespie
Duckwall Ch. (Winch.), Berkeley Springs, West Va., 1911
Dugspur, Va. (Abing.):
Bethesda, 1848
Silver Leaf
Duluth, Ga. (Atla.), Bethel)
Dunbar, West Va. (Kan.), Dunbar, 1942
Dunbar Ch. (P.D.), Clio, S. C.
Duncan, Okla. (S.W. Okla.):
First, 1908
Community, 1957
Duncan's Creek Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Ellenboro, N. C., 1807
Duncan's Creek Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C.
Dundarrach Ch. (Fay.), Shannon, N. C., 1906
Dunean Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1926
Dunedin, Fla. (Westm.):
Dunedin, 1871
St. Andrews, 1958
Dunlap Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1900
Dunmore, West Va. (G'brier), Baxter, 1858
Dunn, N. C. (Fay.):
Dunn, 1889
Grove, 1916
Riverside, 1949
Dunnellon, Fla. (Suwan.), Dunnellon, 1893
Dupont City Ch. (Kan.), Belle, West Va., 1955
Durant, Miss (Cent. Miss.), Durant, 1868
Durant, Okla. (Indian):
First, 1894
East Side, 1911
Durham, N. C. (Granv.):
First, 1871
Blacknall Memo., 1916
Fuller Memo., 1909
Mt. Bethel, 1938
Northgate, 1944
Trinity Ave., 1923
Dyersburg, Tenn. (Mem.), First, 1854
Dysartville, N. C. (Conc.), Drusilla, 1927

Eagle Lake, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1909
Eagle Rock, Va. (Montg.):
Galatia, RFD, 1887
Mt. Carmel, RFD, 1884
Eagle Springs, N. C. (Fay.):
Eagle Springs, 1922
Bensalem, RFD, 1838
Earle, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1908
Easley, S. C. (Pied.):
Easley
Carmel, R. 5, 1781
East Belmont Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Belmont, N. C., 1941
East Burlington Ch. (Orange), Burlington, N. C., 1921
Eastern Heights Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1930
East Gadsden, Ala. (E.Ala.), Eastside, 1931
Eastland Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn.
East Macon Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Macon, Ga., 1905
Eastman, Ga. (Aug.-Mac.):
Eastman, Oak St., 1892
Peabody Heights, 1962
Eastminster Ch. (Brazos), Pasadena, Texas, 1955
Eastminster Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1948
Eastminster Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1952

Eastminster Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1951
Eastminster Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte 5, N. C., 1952
Eastminster Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans 27, La.
Eastminster Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1905
Eastminster Ch. (St. Johns), Melbourne, Fla., 1950
Eastminster Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1948
East Ocean View Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1941
Eastover, S. C. (Cong.), Richland, 1885
East Point, Ga. (Atla.), East Point, 1911
East Ridge Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1954
East Rockingham, N. C., (Meck.), Watson Heights, 1955
East Side Ch. (Indian), Durant, Okla., 1901
East Side Ch. (N. Ala.), Gadsden, Ala., 1931
East Tallassee, Ala. (E.Ala.), Tallassee
Eaton, Tenn. (Mem.), Eaton
Eatona Ch. (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1901
Eatonton, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Eatonton, 1819
Eatonville Ch. (S. Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Eau Claire Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1916
Ebenezer Ch. (App.), Kenbridge, Va.
Ebenezer Ch. (Atla.), Hogansville, Ga., 1837
Ebenezer Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1785
Ebenezer Ch. (Fay.), Benson, N. C., 1920
Ebenezer Ch. (N. Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1834
Ebenezer Ch. (Ouach.), Strong, Ark., 1852
Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.), Beeville, Texas
Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.), Taft, Texas, 1924
Ebenezer Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Jefferson, N. C., 1897
Edenton, N. C. (Albe.), First, 1905
Edgefield, S. C. (Cong.), Edgefield, 1877
Edgemont Ch. (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1953
Edgemont Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1952
Edgewood Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1951
Edgewood Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1952
Edinburg, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1921
Edison, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Dickey, R. 1, 1855
Edisto Island, S. C. (Charl.), Edisto Island, 1710
Edna, Texas (S. Tex.), Allen Memo., 1855
Edwards, Miss. (Cent. Miss):
  Edwards, 1869
  Bethesda, RFD
Effingham, S. C. (P.D.), Effingham, 1906
Efland, N. C. (Orange):
  Efland, 1908
  Fairfield, 1834
Elberta, Ala. (Mobile), Swift, 1910
Elberton, Ga. (Athens):
  First, 1865
  Calvary, 1950
  Westside, (Ga.-Car.), 1952
El Bethel Ch. (Orange), Leaksville, N. C., 1923
El Buen Pastor Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1921
El Buen Pastor Ch. (J. Knox.), Austin, Texas
El Buen Pastor Ch. (S. Tex.), Bay City, Texas, 1916
El Calvario Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Waco, Texas
El Campo, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1898
El Divine Redentor Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1952
El Divino Salvador Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1950
El Dorado, Ark, (Ouach.):
  First, 1843
  Westminster, 1941
Eldorado, Texas (S.W.), Eldorado, 1912
Eleanor, West Va. (Kan.), Eleanor, 1945
Elgin, Tex. (J. Knox), First, 1881
Elise Ch. (Fay.), Robbins, N. C., 1904
Elizabeth Ch. (Tusca.), Ward, Ala., 1838
Elizabeth City, N. C. (Albe), Cann Memo., 1890
Elizabeton, Tenn. (Hol.), Memorial, 1947
Elizabethtown, Ky. (Louisv.), First, 1829
Elizabethtown, N. C. (Wil.), Elizabethtown, 1834
Elizaville, Ky. (Louisv.), Elizaville, 1852
Elk Branch Ch. (Winch.), Shenandoah Jct., West Va. 1768
Elk Hills Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1944
Elkin, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Elkin
Elkins, West Va. (G'brier.):
  Davis Memo., 1869
  Midland Memo., R 1, 1901
Elkton, N. C. (Wil.), Elkton, 1917
Elkton, Va. (Lex.), Elkton, 1899
Elkview, West Va. (Kan.), St. Andres
Ellenboro, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  Ellenboro, 1914
  Duncan's Creek, 1807
Ellerbe, N. C. (Meck.):
  First, Box 284, 1803
  McLean Memo., R. 1, 1925
  Mt. Carmel, R. 1, 1776
  Rourk, RFD
Elberson, Va. (Han.), Mechanicsville, R. 1, 1951
Ellicott City, Md. (Potomac):
  Christ Memo., 1960
  Mount Hebron, 1961
Ellisville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Ellisville
El Mesias Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1896
Elmodel, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Elmodel, 1904
Elmwood Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1888
Elon Ch. (App.), Madison Heights, Va., 1873
El Paso, Texas (S.W.):
  Faith, 661 Lomaland Dr., 1955
  Manhattan, 1201 N. Piedras St., 1921
  St. Andrew, 9917 Suez Drive, 1961
  Trinity, 8001 Magnetic, 1944
  University, 500 Gregory Way
El Principe De Paz Ch. (S. Tex.), Mercedes, Texas
El San Pablo Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1925
Elsa, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1928
Elysian Fields, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Golden Rule, 1851
Emelle, Ala. (Tusca.), Central, 1912
Eminence, Ky. (Louisv.), First, 1871
Emmanuel Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga.
Emmanuel Ch. (Brazos), Galveston, Tex., 1949
Emmanuel Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas
Emory Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1941
Emporia, Va. (Han.), Emporia, 1907
Encinal, Texas (J. Knox.), Encinal, 1908
Englewood, Tenn. (Knox.):
  Nonaburg, R. 1, 1950
  Wilson Station, R. 1, 1926
Ennis, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1875
Eno Ch. (Orange), Cedar Grove, N. C., 1755
Enondale, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Enondale, 1900
Ensley Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala. 1899
Enslow Park Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1949
Enterprise, Ala. (E.Ala.):
  Enterprise, 1935
  Green Hill, 1960
Epes, Ala. (Tusca.), Cedar Grove, 1874
Ephesus Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1912
Epperson, Tenn. (Knox.), Epperson, 1915
Erata Ch. (S. Miss.), Laurel, Miss.
Ernest Myatt Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1915
Erwin, N. C. (Fay.), Erwin, 1905
Estatoa Ch. (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1901
Estill, S. C. (Charl.), Estill
Etowah, N. C. (Ashev.), Etowah, 1894
Etowah, Tenn. (Knox.), Etowah
Euchee Valley Ch. (Fla.), DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 1827
Eudora, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Eudora, 1916
Eufaula, Ala. (E. Ala.):
  Eufaula, 1836
  Friendship, 1953
Euharlee Ch. (Chero.), Cartersville, Ga., 1853
Euphronia Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C.
Eureka, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Patterson Memo., 1876
Eureka Ch. (Fay.), Carthage, N. C., 1916
Eureka Ch. (Fla.), Bristol, Fla.
Eutaw, Ala. (Tusca.), First, 1824
Evans, Ga. (Aug-Macon), Evans, 1934
Everglades Ch. (Ever.), Belle Glade, Fla., 1947
Evergreen, Ala. (Mobile), Evergreen, 1867
Evergreen Ch. (E. Ala.), Dothan, Ala., 1953
Evergreen Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1910
Evington, Va. (App.), Otterwood, RFD, 1883
Excelsior Springs, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Barbee Memo., 1894

Fain Memorial Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Wichita Falls, Texas, 1891
Fairbanks, La. (R. River), Grace, 1946
Fairfield, Ala. (Birm.):
  First, 4400 Parkway, 1911
  Fairfield Highlands, 903-11th Ave., 1928
  Forest Hills, Forest Drive & Church St., 1950
Fairfield, Fla. (Suwan.), Fairfield, 1905
Fairfield, Texas (N.E. Tex), Fairfield-Harmony, 1959
Fairfield, Va. (Lex.), Fairfield, 1840
Fairfield Ch. (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla., 1955
Fairfield Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1890
Fairfield Ch. (Orange), Efland, N. C., 1834
Fairfield Avenue Ch. (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1937
Fairfield Avenue Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1923
Fairfield Highlands Ch. (Birm.), Fairfield, Ala., 1928

Fairforest Ch. (Enoree), Jonesville, S. C.
Fair Hope Ch. (P.D.), Lamar, S.C.
Fairhope, Ala. (Mobile), Trinity, 1954
Fairlawn Ch. (Montg.), Radford, Va., 1945
Fairlington Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1947
Fairmont, N. C. (Fay.), First, 1902
Fairmont Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1948
Fairmont Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1943
Fairmont Ch. (Win-Sal.), Lexington N. C., 1947
Fairmont-Hoge Memo. Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1907
Fair Play, S. C. (Pied.), Fair Play, 1903
Fairview Ch. (Abing.), Hillsville, Va., 1961
Fairview Ch. (Atla.), Lawrenceville, Ga., 1823
Fairview Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1930
Fairview Ch. (Cong.), North Augusta, S. C., 1946
Fairvew Ch. (Enoree), Fountain Inn, S. C., 1786
Fairview Ch. (Granv.), Selma, N. C., 1924
Fairview Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1954
Fairview Ch. (La-Miss.), Paulding, Miss.
Faison, N. C. (Wil.), Faison, 1857
Faith Chapel (Potomac), Leesburg, Va., 1885
Faith Ch. (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1960
Faith Ch. (Brazos), Pasadena, Texas, 1956
Faith Ch. (E.Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1952
Faith Ch. (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1954
Faith Ch. (J. Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1957
Faith Ch. (La.-Miss.), Jackson, Miss.
Faith Ch. (N. Ala.), Huntsville, Ala.. 1958
Faith Ch. (Orange), Guilford College, N. C., 1957
Faith Ch. (S. Tex.), Brownsville, Texas, 1957
Faith Ch. (S.W. Tex.), El Paso, Texes, 1955
Falfurrias, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First
  Bethel, 1931
Falkland, N. C. (Albe.), Falkland, 1889
Falkner, Miss. (St. And.), Falkner
Fallings Springs Ch. (Lex.), Hot Springs, Va., 1938
Falling Springs Ch. (Montg.), Glasgow, Va., 1748
Falling Waters, West Va. (Winch.), Little Falls, 1953
Falling Waters Ch. (Winch.), Hedgesville, West Va., 1745
Falls Church, Va. (Potomac):
  Chesterbrook, 3814 Westmoreland St.
  Munson Hill, Leesburg at Glenmore Dr., 1952
Falls View Ch. (Kan.), Charlton Hts., West Va., 1950
Fancy Gap, Va. (Abing.), Bluemont, 1919
Farmington, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1832
Farmville, N. C. (Albe.):
  Farmville, 1916
  Ballards Ch., R. 2, 1944
  Carraway, RFD, 1949
Farmville, Va. (App.):
  Farmville, Third St., 1844
  Appomattox, 1840
  Brown's, R. 1, 1940
  Cumberland, RFD, 1754
  Douglas, R. 3., 1875
Farmville Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1938
Farner, Tenn. (Knox.), Farner, 1912
Faunsdale, Ala. (Tusca.), Faunsdale, 1887
Fayette, Miss. (So. Miss.), Fayette, 1854
Fayette Ch. (Atla.), Fayetteville, Ga., 1959
Fayetteville, Ga. (Atla.), Fayette, 1959
Fayetteville, N. C. (Fay.):
  First, Bow and Ann St., 1800
  Bonnie Doon, 5214 Hodge St.
  Campbellton, Russell & Racepath, 1912
  College Heights, 513 Albany St., 1955
  Comfort, 1070 Winslow St., 1912
  Galatia, R. 4, Box 752 1825
  Highland, 111 Highland Ave., 1911
  MacPherson, 3809 Cliffdale Road, 1800
  Peace, 216 Northwest Ave.
  Sherwood, R. 7, 1874
  Sunnyside, R. 2, 1851
  Vaughn Memo., 2701 Ft. Bragg Road, 1946
  Village, 5302 Spruce Drive, 1954
  Westminster, Owen Dr. & Boone Trail
Fayetteville, Tenn. (Colum.):
  First, 1812
  Swan Crook, RFD, 1840
Fayetteville, West Va. (Blue.), Fayetteville, 1871
Federated Ch. (Cent.Tex.), Vernon, Texas, 1896
Federated Ch. (S. Tex.), Iago, Texas
Fellowship Ch. (Atla.), Jackson, Ga., 1843
Fellowship Ch. (Charl.), Charleston Heights, S. C., 1952
Fellowship Ch. (N.Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1960
Fernandina, Fla. (Suwan.), First, 1858
Fern Creek, Ky. (Louisv.), Beulah, 1868
Ferndale Ch. (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1957
Ferriday, La. (R. River), First, 1924
Festus, Mo. (St.Louis), First, 1873
Ficklin Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Washington, Ga.
Fifth Avenue Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1874
Fifth Creek Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1846
Fifth St. Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C.
Filbert, S. C. (Bethel), Filbert, 1916
Fillmore, Okla. (Indian):
  Luffy's Chapel, 1917
  Sandy Creek
Fincastle, Va. (Montg.), Fincastle, 1750
Fincastle Ch. (Abing.), Bluefield, Va., 1962
Finley Memorial Ch. (Lex.), Stuarts Draft, Va., 1910
First Pettis Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Hughesville, Mo.
First Street Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1855
First Tensas Ch. (R. River), Newelton, La., 1887
Fisherville, Va. (Lex.), Tinkling Spring, 1740
Fishing Creek Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1760
Fitzgerald, Ga. (Sav.), Fitzgerald, 1896
Flat Branch Ch. (Fay.), Bunnlevel, N. C., 1873
Flat Rock Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1888
Flat Rock Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Mt. Airy, N. C., 1923
Flemington, Ga. (Sav.), Flemington, 1866
Flora Heights-Parkland Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1897
Florala, Ala. (E. Ala.), Florala, 1900
Florence, Ala. (N. Ala.):
  First, 1818
  Westminster, 1957
Florence, S. C. (P.D.):
  First, Park Ave. & Cherokee Road, 1861
  Bethesda, R. 4, 1949
  Hopewell, R. 3, 1770
  New Bethel (Ga.-Car.), 309 N. Sanburn St., 1947
  Westminster, 1504 Westminster Drive, 1947
Florence Moore Memorial (Enoree), Wellford, S. C., 1883
Florida Ch. (Mo.), Stoutsville, Mo., 1888
Flow-Harris Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1936
Floyd, Va. (Montg.):
  Floyd, 1853
  Harris-Cannaday,1954
Fluker, La. (New Orl.), Arcola
Foley, Ala. (Mobile), Foley, 1923
Folkston, Ga. (Sav.), Folkston, 1923
Fondren Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1930
Fondren Memorial Ch. (E. Ark.), Wynne, Ark., 1939
Fontaine Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1959
Ford, Va. (Han.), Hawkins Memo., 1905
Fordyce, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1883
Forest, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Forest, 1867
Forest, Va. (App.), Academy, 1888
Forest City, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Forest City, 1895
Forest Grove Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Ofahoma, Miss., 1860
Forest Hills Ch. (Birm.), Fairfield, Ala., 1950
Forest Hill Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1924
Forest Hill Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1954
Forest Hill Ch. (Montg.), Martinsville, Va., 1951
Forest Hills Ch. (Muh.), Paducah, Ky., 1954
Forest Hills Ch. (Orange), High Point, N. C., 1961
Forest Hills Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1954
Forest Lake Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1956
Forest Park, Ga. (Atla.):
  Forest Park, 1954
  Philadelphia, 1825
Forest Park Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1960
Fork, S. C. (P.D.), Fork
Fork Union, Va. (App.), Fork Union, 1900
Forrest City, Ark. (E. Ark.):
  Good Hope, 1954
  Graham Memo., 1874
  Harmony, 1957
  St. Andrews, 1955
Forrest Memorial Ch. (G'brier.), Sweet Chalybeate, Va., 1939
Forsyth, Ga. (Atla.), Forsyth, 1871
Forsyth, Mo. (J.Cal.), Community
Fort Ashby, West Va. (Winch.), Fort Ashby, 1768
Fort Defiance, Va. (Lex.), Augusta Stone, 1740
Fort Deposit, Ala. (E. Ala.), Sandy Ridge
Fort Gaines, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Fort Gaines
Fort Hill Ch. (Pied.), Clemson, S. C., 1895
Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (Ever.):
  Bethany, 1941
  Coral Ridge, 1901 N. E. 50th St., 1960

Covenant, 1949
Plaza, 1956
Fort Lawn, S. C. (Bethel), Fort Lawn, 1887
Fort Meade, Fla. (Westm.), Fort Meade, 1914
Fort Mill, S. C. (Bethel):
Dobys Bridge, R. 2, 1952
Riverview, R. 1, 1952
Six Mile Creek (Meck.)
Unity, 303 Tom Hall St., 1899
Fort Myers, Fla. (Westm.), Covenant, 1962
Fort Payne, Ala. (N. Ala.), Fort Payne, 1915
Fort Pierce, Fla. (Ever.), Indian River, 1962
Fort Smith, Ark. (Wash.):
First, 1847
Second, 1911
Fort Stockton, Texas (S.W.), First
Fort Thomas, Ky. (Louisv.), First, 1923
Fort Valley, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Fort Valley, 1872
Fort Walton, Fla. (Fla.), Fort Walton, 1842
Fort Worth, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
First Federated, 1000 Penn St., 1873
Gethsemane, 960 W. Bluff St.
John Knox, 1500 Shenna Blvd., 1947
Oakhurst, 2909 Yucca, 1928
Ridglea, 6201 Camp Bowie, 1943
St. Giles, 8700 Chapin Road, 1958
St. James, 2200 Oakhill Road, 1957
St. Peter, 5801 Truman Drive, 1954
St. Stephen, Box 2236, 1884
Westminster, 3863 Southwest Loop
Foster Memorial Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Husk, N. C., 1931
Fountain, N. C. (Albe.):
Fountain
Grace, RFD, 1913
Fountain City, Tenn. (Knox.):
Fountain City, 1923
Cross Roads, 1949
Fountain Inn, S. C. (Enoree):
Fountain Inn, 1889
Fairview, 1786
New Harmony, 1844
Four Oaks, N. C. (Fay.):
Berea, 1934
Fourth Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1912
Francisco Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Westfield, N. C., 1893
Frank Price Ch. (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1961
Frankewing, Tenn. (Colum.):
First, 1926
Young's Chapel, 1872
Frankford, West Va. (G'brier), Frankford, 1853
Frankfort, Ky. (Louisv.), South Frankfort, 1884
Franklin, N. C. (Ashev.), Franklin
Franklin, Ky. (Muh.), Franklin, 1945
Franklin, La. (New Orl.), Grace, 1957
Franklin, N. C. (Ashev.):
Franklin
Morrison, R. 2, 1954
Franklin, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, 1810
New Hope, R. 2, 1806
Franklin, Va. (Norf.), Franklin, 1949
Franklin, West Va. (Lex.):
Franklin, 1874
Ruddle, RFD, 1906
Franklin Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Lexington, Miss., 1841
Franklin Ch. (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1829
Franklin Street Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1877
Frank Price Ch. (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1961
Fraser Memorial Ch. (Har.), Sumter, S. C., 1951
Frayser Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1950
Fredericksburg, Texas (J. Knox), Memorial, 1953
Fredericksburg, Va. (Han.), Fredericksburg, 1808
Freeport, Fla. (Fla.), Freeport, 1879
Freeport, Texas (Brazos):
First, 1402 West Broad, 1914
Bethel, R. 2, Box 287
Gulf Prairie, 1878
Fremont, N. C. (Granv.), White Oak, 1923
French Camp, Miss. (St. Andrew):
French Camp, 1849
Huntsville, 1934
Friendfield Ch. (Har.), Georgetown, S. C., 1953
Friendship Ch. (Ashev.), Black Mountain, N. C., 1948
Friendship Ch. (Athens), Athens, Ga., 1947
Friendship Ch. (Atla.), Concord, Ga., 1835
Friendship Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Grace, Miss.
Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.), Eufaula, Ala., 1953
Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.), Hope Hull, Ala., 1953
Friendship Ch. (Ever.), Hialeah, Fla., 1960
Friendship Ch (St. Andrew.), Van Vleet, Miss., 1845
Friendship Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C.
Frierson, La. (La.-Miss.), Good Hope, 1877
Front Royal, Va. (Winch.):
Front Royal
Buckton, R. 2, 1951
Nineveh Ch. (Winch.), R. 2, 1867
Front Street Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C.
Frostproof, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1924
Fruitland, Mo. (Potosi), Pleasant Hill, 1837
Fruitland, Tenn. (Mem.), Fruitland, 1825
Fuller Memorial Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1909
Fulton Ark. (Ouach.), Fulton, 1914
Fulton, Mo. (Mo.):
First, 1935
White Cloud
Fulton Ch. (Enoree), Greer, S. C., 1900
Fuquay Springs, N. C. (Granv.), Fuquay- Varina

Gadsden, Ala. (N. Ala.):
First, 530 Chestnut St., 1860
North Gadsden, 229 Winston St., 1945
Rainbow, Resecin Ave., 1951
Gaffney, S. C. (Enoree):
Beech St., R. 1, Box 1, 1950
Limestone, 101 E. Jeffries St., 1877
Salem (Bethel), R. 6, 1840
Gainesville, Ala. (Tusca.), Gainesville, 1836
Gainesville, Fla. (Suwan.):
Gainesville, 106 S.W. 3rd St., 1867
Grace, 3146 N.W. 13th St., 1948
Highlands, 101 N.E. 16th Ave., 1953
Kanapaha, S.W. Archer Road, Box # 279 A
Gainesville, Ga. (Athens):
First, 1866
Memorial Park
Galatia Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1825
Galatia Ch. (Montg.), Eagle Rock, Va., 1887
Galax, Va. (Abing.), Galax
Galena Ch. (Abing.), Max Meadows, Va., 1885
Gallatin, Tenn. (Nashv.):
First, 1830
Shilo, 1793
Galveston, Texas (Brazos):
First, 1903 Church St., 1840
Emmanuel, P½ St., 1949
Westminster, 2127 - 37th Street, 1895
Gamaliel, Ark. (E. Ark.), One O One, 1953
Gap Mills, West Va. (G'brier), Carmel, 1835
Garden of Eden Ch. (La.-Miss.), Okalona, Miss.
Garland, N. C. (Wil.):
South River, 1796
Stafford Memo., 1951
Garland, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Southminster, 1958
Garlandsville Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Newton, Miss.
Garner, N. C. (Granv.), Garner, 1956
Garrett Memorial Ch. (Wash.), Snowball, Ark., 1946
Gassaway, West Va. (Kan.), Davis Memo., 1905
Gastonburg, Ala. (Tusca.), Gastonburg, 1959
Gastonia, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
First, 1391 Kendrick Drive, 1882
Adams Memo.
Armstrong Memo., 825 Union Road, 1923
Glendale, Davis Park Road, 1959
John C. Robinson Memo., R. 3, 1951
Linwood Community, 1010 S. Linwood St., 1949
New Hope, R. 3, 1793
Northside, 1518 West Davidson Ave., 1942
Olney, 232 Olney Church Road, 1793
Springwood, R. 2, 1949
Union, R. 3, 1850
West Ave., 1015 W. Franklin Ave., 1907
Gate City, Va. (Abing.), Gate City
Gatesville, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First
Gavins Chapel (La.-Miss.), Bay Springs, Miss., 1935
Geneva, Ala. (E. Ala.), Geneva, 1884
Geneva, Ga. (S.W.Ga.), Geneva, 1874
Geneva Ch. (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1833
Geneva Ch. (S. Miss.), Matherville, Miss., 1889
Geneva Ch. (Tusca.), Myrtlewood, Ala., 1937
Genito Ch. (Han.), Powhatan, Va., 1909
Gentilly Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La.
George E. Lee Memo. Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1912
George Kirby Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Goldsboro, N. C., 1953
Georgetown, Ky. (Trans.):
First, Box 533, 1828
Bethesda, R. 2
Providence, R. 2, 1829

Georgetown, S. C. (Har.):
Georgetown, 1897
Friendfield, 1953
Georgetown, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1854
George White Memo. Ch. (Colum.), Wales, Tenn., 1914
Georgia Ave. Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1890
Gerald, Mo. (St. Louis), Boeuff, 1859
Germantown, Tenn. (Mem.), Germantown, 1838
Gerrardstown, West Va. (Winch.), Gerrardstown, 1779
Gethsemane Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas
Gethsamane Ch. (S. Tex.), Kingsville, Texas
Giddings, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1876
Gilbert, West Va. (Blue.), Gilbert, 1897
Gillespie Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Apple Grove, N. C., 1932
Gillespie Memo. Ch. (St. And.), Duck Hill, Miss.
Gilwood Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1889
Ginter Park Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1907
Glade Spring, Va. (Abing.), Glade Spring, 1772
Glade Valley, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Glade Valley, 1908
Gladeville Ch. (Abing.), Wise Va., 1956
Gladewater, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1931
Glady, West Va. (G'brier.), Glady
Gladys, Va. (App.), Diamond Hill
Glasgow, Ky. (Louisv.), First, 1802
Glasgow, Va. (Montg.):
Glasgow, 1892
Falling Spring, 1748
Glass, Va. (Norf.), Groves Memo., 1917
Glen Alpine, N. C. (Con.), Glen Alpine, 1888
Glencliff Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1955
Glendale Ch. (Fla.), DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 1921
Glendale Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1959
Glendale Springs, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Glendale Springs, 1939
Glendale Village Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas
Glen Haven Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1939
Glen Leven Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1890
Glenn Springs, S. C. (Enoree), Glenn Springs, 1885
Glen Oak Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1951
Glenview Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1916
Glenville, West Va. (Kan.), Glenville, 1847
Glen Wilton, Va. (Montg.), Glen Wilton, 1887
Glenwood Ch. (Montg.), Natural Bridge Station, Va., 1919
Glenwood Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1916
Glenwood Park Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1931
Gloster, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Bethany
Hoyte Memo., 1887
Gloucester, Va. (Norf.), First, 1880
Godwin Hill Ch. (Fay.), Godwin, 1904
Golden Rule Ch (N. E. Tex.), Elysian Fields,1851
Goldsboro, N. C. (Albe.):
First, 1101 E. Ash St., 1859
Antioch, R. 5, 1944
George Kirby Memo., 823 N. Herman St., 1953
Goldston, N. C. (Orange), Golston, 1923
Goldvein, Va. (Potomac), Grove, 1838
Goliad, Texas (S. Tex.),Goliad, 1852
Gonzales, Texas (J. Knox):
First, 1852
Bethlehem, 1902
Goochland, Va. (Han.), Byrd, 1756
Good Hope, La. (New Orl.), Good Hope, 1922
Good Hope Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Bessemer, Ala., 1913
Good Hope Ch. (E.Ark.), Forrest City, Ark., 1954
Good Hope Ch. (La.-Miss.), Frierson, La., 1877
Good Hope Ch. (Pied.), Iva, S. C.
Good Hope Ch. (So. Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1914
Good Hope Ch. (Tusca.), Benton, Ala., 1840
Goodman, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Goodman, 1868
Good Shepherd Ch. (No. Ala.), Anniston, Ala., 1961
Good Shepherd Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1949
Good Shepherd Ch.(S.W. Tex.), Sonora, Texas, 1957
Goodspring Ch. (Indian), Boswell, Okla.
Goodwater, Ala. (N. Ala.):
Goodwater, 1868
Hatchett Creek, RFD, 1832
Goose Creek, S. C. (Charl.), Goose Creek, 1962
Gordo, Ala. (Tusca.), Bethesda, R. 2, 1838
Gordon Street Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1911
Gordonsville, Va. (Lex.), Gordonsville
Gormania, West Va. (Winch.), Gormania, 1855
Goshen, Ky. (Louisv.), Goshen, 1825
Goshen, Va. (Lex.):
Goshen, 1890
Lebanon (Rockbridge), R. 1
Goshen Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Belmont, N. C., 1764
Goshen Chapel Ch. (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1922
Government Street Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1831
Grace, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Friendship
Grace Ch. (Albe.), Fountain, N. C., 1913
Grace Ch. (Bethel), Lancaster, 1953
Grace Ch. (Blue.), Lashmeet, West Va., 1949
Grace Ch. (Cong.), Aiken, S. C., 1953
Grace Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1946
Grace Ch. (La.), Lafayette, La.
Grace Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1910
Grace Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1959
Grace Ch. (New Orl.), Franklin, La., 1957
Grace Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1953
Grace Ch. (Potomac), Springfield, Va., 1945
Grace Ch. (R. River), Fairbanks, 1946
Grace Ch. (St. Louis), Crystal City, Mo., 1926
Grace Ch. (S. Tex.), Victoria, Texas, 1952
Grace Ch. (S.W. Tex.), Lubbock, Texas, 1947
Grace Ch. (Suwan.), Gainesville, Fla., 1948
Grace Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1961
Grace Covenant Ch. (Ashev.), Asheville, N. C., 1953
Grace Covenant Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1949
Grace Covenant Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1821
Grace Covenant Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1948
Grace Covenant Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1949
Grace Covenant Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1947
Grace Covenant Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C.
Grace Covenant Ch. (Westm.), Tampa 5, Fla., 1960
Grace First Ch. (Cent.Tex.), Weatherford, Texas, 1895
Gracewood Ch. (Mem.), White Haven, 1961
Gracey, Ky. (Muh.), Newsted, 1858
Grafton, Va. (Norf.), Yorkminster, 1955
Graham, Ky. (Muh.), Graham
Graham, N. C. (Orange):
Graham, 1850
Bethany, RFD, 1895
Graham, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First
Graham Ch. (Blue.), Bluefield, Va., 1887
Graham Memo. Ch. (E.Ark.), Forrest City, Ark., 1874
Graham Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Whitesburg, Ky., 1896
Graham Memo. Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Hallsville, Texas, 1929
Granada Ch. (Ever.), Coral Gables, Fla., 1947
Grand Ave. Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Sherman, Texas, 1900
Grand Cane, La. (R. River), Smyrna, 1879
Grand Prairie, Texas ,N.E. Tex.), Immanuel
Grant Chapel Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Darien, Ga.
Grant Memo. Ch. (N.E. Texas), Paris, Texas, 1946
Grapevine, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1951
Grassy Creek Ch. (Hol.), Spruce Pine, N. C., 1911
Grassy Creek Ch. (Granv.), Stovall, N. C., 1755
Grassy Creek Ch. (Hol.), Spruce Pine, N. C., 1911
Graves Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Clinton. N. C., 1831
Gray Court, S. C. (S. Car.), Dorroh, 1885
Gray's Chapel Ch. (Hol.), Roan Mtn., Tenn., 1916
Grayson, Ky. (Trans.), Bayless, 1878
Great Falls, S. C. (Bethel), Great Falls, 1912
Greelyville, S. C. (Har.), McDowell, 1911
Green Acres Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1957
Greenbank, West Va. (G'brier.), Liberty, 1851
Greenbrier Ch. (Aug.-Mac.), Macon, Ga.
Greenfield Ch. (La.-Miss.), Waterford, Miss., 1899
Green Hill Ch. (E.Ala.), Enterprise, Ala., 1960
Greenhill Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Mt. Pleasant, Texas, 1860
Greenland Ch. (Winch.), Scherr, West Va., 1914
Green Mountain, N. C. (Hol.):
Green Mountain, 1942
Harris Memo., 1924
Ridgeview Ch., 1942
Green Ridge Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1956
Greensboro, Ala. (Tusca.), Greensboro, 1823
Greensboro, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
Greensboro, 1826
Bethany, 1786
Greensboro, N. C. (Orange):
First, 617 N. Elm St., 1824
Alamance, R. 10, 1764
Bessemer, 714 Elwell Ave., 1888
Buffalo, 16th and Church Sts., 1756
Church of Covenant, 501 S. Mendenhall St., 1906
Glenwood, 1205 Glenwood Ave., 1916
Guilford, 2100 Fernwood Drive, 1948
Hope View, 2707 Haig St., 1951
Meadowside, 1140 N. O'Henry Blvd., 1951
Memorial, 2116 McKnight Mill Road, 1951
St. Paul, 1901 Ontario St., 1958

Sedgefield, 1956
Starmount, 3401 West Market St., 1952
Vandalia, 101 W. Vandalia Road, 1959
Westminster, 3906 Friendly Road, 1887
Green Spring Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1784
Green Street Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1879
Green Valley Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1959
Greenville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Greenville, 1825
Greenville, Ga. (Atla.), Greenville, RFD, 1829
Greenville, Ky. (Muh.), First
Greenville, Miss. (St. And.):
First, 1858
Calvary (La.-Miss.), 1952
Greenville, N. C. (Albe.):
First, Fifth & Pitt Sts., 1889
Ballards, 1944
Boyd Memo., R. 1, 1947
Chicod, R. 2, 1944
Hollywood, R. 2, 1943
Meadowbrook, 209 Church St., 1942
West Greenville, 1952
Greenville, S. C. (Enoree):
First, 209 W. Coffee St., 1848
Second, River & Rhett, 1892
Third, 900 Buncombe St., 1893
Fourth, 703 East Washington, 1912
Dunean, 76 Allen St., 1926
Highland, 1701 Easley Bridge Road, 1924
John Knox, Shannon Drive, 1956
McCarter, E. North St. & Pelham Road, 1893
Monaghan, 33 Smythe St., 1909
Nicholtown (Ga.-Car.), 201 Carter St., 1961
Northminster, 37 E. Hillcrest Dr., 1941
Reedy River, Conestee, 1887
Westminster, 207 Westminster Drive, 1947
Greenville, Tenn. (Hol.):
Meadow Creek, R. 4
New Ebenezer, 1934
Greenville, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1880
Greenville, West Va. (G'brier.), Centerville, 1854
Greenville Ch. (S. Car.), Donalds, S. C., 1773
Greenwich Ch. (Potomac), Nokesville, Va., 1867
Greenwood, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1846
Greenwood, S. C. (S. Car.):
First, E. Cambridge & N. Main St., 1883
Second, Cross & Piedmont, 1948
Rock, R. 2, 1956
Greenwood, Va. (Lex.), Lebanon (Albemarle), 1824
Greenwood Ch. (Han.), Chesterfield, Va., 1959
Greenwood Ch. (Lex.), Hot Springs, Va., 1947
Greenwood Ch. (Orange), Reidsville, N. C., 1909
Greer, S. C. (Enoree):
First, 1841
Fulton, 1900
Gregg St. Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1925
Gregory Memo. Ch. (Han.), Prince George, Va., 1951
Grenada, Miss. (St. Andrew):
First, 1936
Bethel, 1921
Gretna, Fla. (Fla.), Gretna, 1905
Gretna, La. (New Orl.), Gretna, 1897
Greystone Ch. (Shawnee), Okla City, Okla., 1959
Griers Ch. (Orange), Leasburg, N. C., 1753
Griers Creek Ch. (Trans.), Versailles, Ky., 1818
Griffin, Ga. (Atla.):
First, 1841
Grifton, N. C. (Albe.), Grifton, 1955
Grottoes, Va. (Lex.), Mt. Horeb, RFD, 1857
Grove Ch. (Fay.), Dunn, N. C., 1916
Grove Ch. (Potomac), Goldvein, Va., 1838
Grove Ch. (Wil.), Kenansville, N. C., 1755
Grover, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Shiloh, 1780
Groves, Texas (Brazos), St. Paul's, 4300 Gulf, 1955
Groves Memo. Ch. (Norf.), Glass, Va., 1917
Grovetown, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Clifford Memo., 1925
Grundy, Va. (Abing.), First, 1908
Gruver Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Littleton, N. C., 1927
Guerrant, Ky. (Guer.), Highland, 1908
Guerrant Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Jackson, Ky., 1884
Guilford College, N. C. (Orange), Faith, 1957
Guilford Park Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1948
Gulf, N. C. (Orange), Gulf, 1882
Gulf Beach Ch. (Fla.), Panama City, Fla., 1951
Gulf Breeze, Fla. (Fla.), Gulf Breeze, 1958
Gulfport, Fla. (Westm.), Gulfport, 1947
Gulfport, Miss. (S. Miss.):
First, 1899
Westminster, 5005 Lawson Ave.
Gulf Prairie Ch. (Brazos), Freeport, Texas, 1878
Gulf Shores, Ala. (Mobile), Gulf Shores, 1956
Gum Creek Ch. (Atla.), Oxford, Ga., 1921
Gum Springs, Va. (Lex.), Providence
Guntersville, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1891
Gurdon, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1886

Hadden Ch. (Tusca.), Livingston, Ala., 1837
Haines City, Fla. (Westm.), Haines City, 1925
Half Acre Ch. (Tusca.), Myrtlewood, Ala.
Halifax, Va. (App.):
Halifax, 1909
Oak Level, 1880
Hallsville, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Graham Memo., 1929
Hallsville Ch. (Wil.), Beulaville, N. C., 1900
Halltown, West Va. (Winch.), Halltown, 1960
Hambleton, West Va. (G'brier.), Hambleton, 1906
Hamburg, Ark. (Ouach.), Hamburg, 1859
Hamer, S. C. (P.D.):
Hamer, 1891
Bethel (Ga.-Car.), 1870
Hamilton, Miss. (St. And.), Hamilton, 1858
Hamilton, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1880
Hamlet, N. C. (Meck.):
First, 200 Rice St., 1899
Mark's Creek, 1861
Hammond, La. (New Orl.):
First, 1921
Hungarian
Hampden-Sydney, Va. (App.), College, 1835
Hampstead, N. C. (Wil.), Topsail, 1871
Hampton, S. C. (Charl.), Hampton, 1954
Hampton, Va. (Norf.):
First, 514 Armistead Ave., 1879
Community, 400 Foxhill Road, 1958
Grace Covenant, 1010 West Mercury Blvd., 1949
Lacrosse Memo., 12 Ft. George St.
North Hampton, 40 Stone Wall Ter., 1961
Wythe, Box 1374, Wythe, 1940
Hancock, Md. (Winch.):
Hancock, 1841
Mt. Olivet, 1936
Handley Memo. Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1885
Handsboro, Miss. (So. Miss.), Handsboro, 1877
Hanging Rock Ch. (Winch.), Pleasant Dale, West Va., 1903
Hannibal, Mo. (Mo.), Big Creek, 1834
Hapeville, Ga. (Atla.), Hapeville, 1894
Happy, Texas (S.W.), First, 1909
Hardaway, Ala. (E. Ala.), Ramsey Memo., 1909
Hardin, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Morton
Harlandale Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1925
Harlingen, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1910
Mexican, 1912
Harman, West Va., (G'brier.), Harman
Harmony Ch. (Charl.), Crocketville, S. C.
Harmony Ch. (E.Ark.), Forrest City, Ark., 1957
Harmony Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1942
Harmony Ch. (Wil.), Harrells, N. C., 1887
Harmony, N. C. (Conc.), Harmony, 1907
Harper's Chapel (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1940
Harper Southerland Ch. (Wil.), Albertson, N. C.
Harpeth Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1811
Harrah, Okla. (Shawnee), Union
Harrell, N. C. (Wil.), Harmony, 1887
Harris-Canaday Ch. (Montg.), Floyd, Va., 1954
Harris Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Green Mountain, N. C., 1924
Harrisburg, N. C. (Conc.), Harrisburg, 1903
Harrison St. Ch. (N.E.Tex.), Longview, Texas, 1954
Harrisonburg, Va. (Lex.):
First, 1779
Cook's Creek, RFD, 1742
Massanutten Cross Keys, RFD, 1747
Harrodsburg, Ky. (Transyl.):
Harrodsburg United, 1783
Mt. Pleasant, 1952
New Providence
Hartford, Ala. (E. Ala.), Hartford, 1907
Hartselle, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1957
Hartsville, S. C. (P.D.):
First, 1867
Morton, 1950
Mt. Pisgah (Ga.-Car.), 1922
Hartwell, Ga. (Athens):
Hartwell, 1883
Sharon, RFD, 1911
Hartwood, Va. (Potomac), Hartwood, 1835
Harvey Browne Memo. Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1916

Harveyton, Ky. (Guer.), Harveyton, 1947
Haskell, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1886
Hatchett Creek Ch. (N. Ala.), Goodwater, Ala., 1832
Hat Creek Ch. (App.), Brookneal, Va., 1742
Hatfield, Ark. (Indian), Beechtree, Star Route, 1895
Hattiesburg, Miss. (So. Miss.):
First, 840 North Main St., 1882
Bay St., Short Bay & Laurel Ave., 1906
Eatonville
Preston Chapel (La.-Miss.), 1915
Westminster, 115 North 25th Ave., 1954
Havana, Fla. (Fla.), First, 1919
Havelock, N. C. (Wil.), Trinity, 1953
Hawesville, Ky. (Muh.), Hawesville, 1889
Hawfields Ch. (Orange), Mebane, N. C., 1755
Hawkins Memo. Ch. (Han.), Ford, Va., 1905
Hawley Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Polkton, N. C.
Hayesville, N. C. (Ashev.), Hayesville, 1841
Hayneville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Hayneville, 1825
Haynesville, La. (R. River), Haynesville, 1956
Haysi, Va. (Abing.), Dickenson First, 1930
Haywood Ch. (Orange), Moncure, N. C., 1848
Hazard, Ky. (Guer.):
First, 1892
Community, 1957
Hull Memo., 1892
Hazlewood, N. C. (Ashev.), Hazelwood, 1906
Hazelhurst, Miss. (S. Miss.), First, 1860
Headland, Ala. (E. Ala.), Headland, 1897
Heath Springs, S. C. (Bethel), Heath Springs, 1890
Heber Springs, Ark. (E. Ark.):
First
Sugar Loaf, RFD, 1931
Hebron Ch. (Athens), R. 1, Carnesville, Ga., 1796
Hebron Ch. (Bethel), Blackstock, S. C., 1896
Hebron Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Pulaski, Miss., 1886
Hebron Ch. (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1917
Hebron Ch. (Han.), Sabot, Va., 1843
Hebron Ch. (Har.), Oswego, S. C., 1888
Hebron Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1746
Hebron Ch. (Louisv.), Shepherdsville, Ky., 1858
Hebron Ch. (Wil.), Pink Hill, N. C., 1886
Hebron-Dinwiddie Ch. (Han.), Wilson, Va., 1952
Hedgesville, West Va. (Winch.):
Hedgesville, 1934
Falling Waters, R. 1, 1745
Tomahawk, R. 2, 1745
Heidelberg, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Heidelberg
Good Hope, R. 1, 1914
McFarland, 1969
New Liberty, 1912
Pisgah, 1823
Helen, Ga. (Athens), Helen, 1927
Helena, Ala. (Birm.), Bryan Memo., 1945
Helena, Ark. (E.Ark.), First, 1849
Helena Ch. (So. Miss.), Pascagoula, Miss., 1952
Helvetia, West Va. (G'brier.), Zion, 1873
Hemingway, S. C. (Har.):
Indiantown, R. 1, 1757
St. Paul's, 1957
Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Athens), Clayton, Ga.
Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Atla.), Stockbridge, Ga., 1884
Hempstead, Texas (Brazos), First, 1859
Henderson, Ark. (E. Ark.), Lake Norfolk, 1952
Henderson, Ky. (Muh.):
First, 1800
Central, 1884
Henderson, N. C. (Granv.):
First
Brookston, 1900
St. Andrews, R. 3, 1912
Henderson, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1845
Henderson Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1951
Hendersonville, N. C. (Ashev.), Hendersonville, 1852
Hendersonville, Tenn. (Nash.), Hendersonville, 1869
Henry Belk Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1952
Henry Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Dublin, Ga., 1901
Hephzibah Ch. (Har.), Bishopville, S. C.
Hephzibah Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Bessemer City
Hermitage, Tenn. (Nashv.), Hermitage, 1824
Hermitage Ch. (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1916
Hermon Ch. (App.), Saxe, Va., 1838
Hernando, Miss. (N. Miss.), Hernando, 1840
Herdon, Ky. (Muh.), McKenzie Kirk, RFD, 1819
Herndon, Va. (Potomac):
Christ Ch. of the Navy, RFD, 1958
Trinity, Monroe and Pine Sts., 1959
Hesterville Ch. (Cent. Miss.), West, Miss.
Hewitt Memo. Ch. (R. River), Mansfield, La., 1853
Hialeah, Fla. (Ever.):
First, 480 E. 8th St., 1951
Friendship, 5490 W. 12th-Ave., 1960
Hickory, N. C. (Conc.):
First, 237 - 2nd St., N.W., 1873
Belk Memo., 1042 - 33rd St., S.W., 1946
Sweetwater, 421 - 21st St., S.E., 1946
Hickory Grove Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1957
Hickory Withe, Tenn. (Mem.), Hickory, 1870
Hico, West Va. (Blue.), Kesler Memo., 1870
Hidenwood Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1954
Higginsville, Mo. (N.W. Mo.), First, 1842
High Bridge Ch. (Montg.), Natural Bridge, Va., 1770
Highland Chapel (Muh.), Hopkinsville, Ky., 1950
Highland Ch. (Ashev.), Highlands, N. C., 1929
Highland Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C.
Highland Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C.
Highland Ch. (Guer.), Guerrant, Ky., 1908
Highland Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1882
Highland Ch. (Muh.), Hopkinsville, Ky., 1950
Highland Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Tyler, Texas, 1956
Highland Ch. (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark., 1953
Highland Ch. (R. River), West Monroe, La., 1959
Highland Ch. (St. Johns), Daytona Beach, Fla., 1952
Highland Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1949
Highland Heights Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1921
Highland Hills Ch. (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1962
Highland Memo. Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1955
Highland Park Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1923
Highland Park Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1956
Highland Park Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1926
Highlands, N. C. (Ashev.), Highlands, 1929
Highlands Ch. (Suwan.), Gainesville, Fla., 1953
Highlawn Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, West Va., 1913
Highlawn Ch. (Kan.), St. Albans, West Va., 1950
High Point, N. C. (Orange):
First, 918 North Main St., 1859
Brentwood, 1710 E. Green Drive, 1940
Crestwood, 1025 Greensboro Road, 1948
Forest Hills, c/o 708 West Lexington Ave., 1961
Randolph, 4200 S. Main St., 1948
High Point Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va.
High Springs, Fla. (Suwan.), High Springs, 1897
Hills Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Pilot Mtn., N. C., 1915
Hillsboro, N. C. (Orange), Hillsboro, 1816
Hillsboro, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1876
Hillsboro, West Va. (G'brier.), Oak Grove. 1788
Hillcrest Ch. (J.Cal.), Springfield, Mo., 1958
Hillsdale Ch. (G'brier.), Pickaway, West Va., 1878
Hillsdale Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1958
Hillside Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1956
Hillsville, Va. (Abing.), Hillsville, 1854
Dinwiddie,
Fairview, 1961
Webb, R. 2, 1927
Hillview Ch. (Orange), Reidsville, N. C., 1949
Hillwood Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1955
Hilton Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1919
Hilton Head, S. C. (Charl.), First, 1957
Hinesville, Ga. (Sav.):
First, 1955
Walthourville, 1855
Hinton, West Va. (G'brier.), First, 1874
Hitchcock, Texas (Brazos), First
Hitchens, Ky. (Trans.), Mary Spears Memo., 1920
Hodges, S. C. (S.Car.), Hodges, 1899
Hodges Chapel Ch. (Montg.), Pembroke, Va., 1878
Hogansville, Ga. (Atla.), Ebenezer, 1837
Holdenville, Okla. (Shawnee), Hunter Memo., 1924
Hollandale, Miss. (St. And.), Hollandale, 1925
Holly Grove, Ark. (E. Ark.):
Holly Grove, 1880
Valley Grove, 1919
Holly Grove Ch. (Wil.), Clinton, N. C., 1914
Holly Springs, Miss. (St. And.):
First, 1836
Hudsonville, RFD, 1837
Hollywood, Fla. (Ever.):
First, 1600 Hollywood Blvd., 1925
Miramar, 6701 S.W. 25th St., 1959
St. Andrews, 500 Park Road, 1958
West Hollywood, 5801 Grant St., 1953
Hollywood Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1943
Hollywood Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1924
Hollywood Heights Ch. (La.-Miss.), Shreveport, La., 1957

Holmes Ch. (Norf.), Cheriton, Va., 1846
Holt Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1952
Holy Cross Ch. (Har.), Sumter, S. C.
Homer, Ga. (Athens), Homer
Homer, La. (R. River), First, 1851
Homestead, Fla. (Ever.), Homestead, 1926
Honea Path, S. C. (Pied.), Honea, 1860
Hooks, Texas (N.E. Tex.), Community, 1910
Hope, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1861
Hope Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1959
Hope Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1954
Hope Hill, Ala. (E. Ala.), Friendship, 1953
Hope Mills, N. C. (Fay.):
  Hope Mills, 1939
  Big Rockfish, 1844
Hope View Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1951
Hopewell, Va. (Han.):
  First, 12th & Broadway, 1916
  Rosewood, R. 1, 1951
  West End, 1600 Atlantic St., 1924
  West Hopewell, High Ave. & Wise, 1946
  Woodlawn, 1201 Blackstone Ave., 1933
Hopewell Ch. (Athens), R. 2, Carnesville, Ga.
Hopewell Ch. (Bethel), Lesslie, S. C., 1810
Hopewell Ch. (Louisv.), Jeffersontown, Ky., 1929
Hopewell Ch. (Meck.), Huntersville, N. C., 1762
Hopewell Ch. (Mobile), Lower Peachtree, Ala.
Hopewell Ch. (Nashv.), Milton, Tenn., 1816
Hopewell Ch. (P.D.), Florence, S. C., 1770
Hopewell Ch. (St. And.), Oxford, Miss., 1839
Hopewell Ch. (So. Miss.), Mt. Olive, Miss., 1830
Hopewell Ch. (Transyl.), R. 3, Lexington, Ky., 1784
Hopewell Ch. (Wil.), Burgaw, N. C., 1800
Hopkins, S. C. (Cong.), Hopkins, 1916
Hopkinsville, Ky. (Muh.):
  First, 1813
  Highland Chapel, 1950
Horse Shoe Ch. (Fay.), Sanford, N. C., 1919
Horseshoe, N. C. (Ashev.), Mills River, 1859
Hot Springs, Ark. (Ouach.):
  First, 213 Whittington Ave., 1876
  Highland, Clyde & Burroughs St., 1953
  Trinity, Walter & Newton Sts., 1956
  Westminster, 4619 Central Ave.
Hot Springs, Va. (Lex.):
  Hot Springs
  Falling Spring, 1938
  Greenwood, 1947
  Sinking Springs, R. 2, 1889
Houlka, Miss. (E. Miss.), Houlka
Houma, La. (New Orl.):
  Houma, 1857
  Bayou Blue, 1924
Houston, Miss. (St.And.), Houston, 1841
Houston, Texas (Brazos):
  First, 5300 South Main St., 1839
  Second, 2714 Main St. (2), 1876
  Third, 1331 Studewood (8), 1929
  Aldine Community, 834 Aldine Road (39), 1902
  Christ, 3600 Fulton (22), 1924
  Church of Covenant, 3929 Colgate (17), 1944
  Denver, 544 Henke St. (20), 1914
  El Buen, 1617 Johnson St. (10), 1921
  El Divine Redenter, 7301 Hirsch Road, 1952
  El San Pablo, 907 North 74th St. (11), 1925
  Fontaine, 6113 Langley Road (16), 1959
  Gregg St., 1925
  John Knox, 10103 Moorberry (24), 1955
  Memorial Drive, 11612 Memorial Drive (24), 1955
  Oaklawn, 4901 Sherman St. (11), 1918
  Pine, 739 Brittmore (24)
  Pine Crest, 4913 Market (20)
  Ralston Memo., 12026 Beaumont Highway (44), 1938
  St. Andrews, 5308 Buffalo Speedway, 1945
  St. Giles, 4802 Chrystell (18), 1962
  St. Luke's, 8915 Timberside Drive (25), 1953
  St. Mark, 7300 Nordling (37)
  St. Paul's, 7200 Bellaire Blvd. (36)
  St. Philip, 4807 San Felipe Road (27), 1950
  St. Stephen, 2218 Bronson , Box 145, 1957
  South Glen, 14630 White Heather (45), 1958
  Southminster, 5702 Calhoun Road (21), 1945
  Spring Branch, 1215 Campbell Road (24), 1952
  Trinity, 7000 Lawndale (23)
  West End, 1114 Birdsall St. (7), 1950
Houstonia, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Range Line, 1890
Howard Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1874
Hoyte Memo. Ch. (S.Miss.), Gloster, Miss., 1887
Hudson Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1957
Hudsonville Ch. (St. And.), Holly Springs, Miss., 1837
Hueytown, Ala. (Birm.), First, 1926
Huffman Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1956
Hughes, Ark. (E. Ark.), Hughes Memo., 1928
Hughes Ch. (Hol.), Newland, N. C.
Hugheston, West Va. (Kan.), Hugheston, 1953
Hughesville, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First Pettis
Hugo, Okla. (Indian):
  First
  Cold Spring, Goodland Route
Hull Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Hazard, Ky., 1946
Hull Memo. Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1884
Hungarian Ch. (New Orl.), Hammond, La., 1908
Hunter Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1931
Hunter Memo. First Ch. (Potosi), Sikeston, Mo., 1923
Hunter Memo. (Shawnee), Holdenville, Okla., 1924
Huntersville, N. C. (Meck.):
  Huntersville, 1878
  Hopewell, R. 1, 1762
  Ramah, R. 2, Box 155, 1783
Huntersville, West Va. (G'brier.):
  Huntersville, 1836
  Westminster, 1903
Huntington, West Va. (Kan.),
  First, 1015 Fifth Ave. (1), 1838
  Second, 901 Jefferson Ave. (4), 1908
  Bates Memo., 103 Jefferson Park Drive (5), 1956
  Beverly Hills, Norway Ave. & Greenoak Drive (5), 1945
  Enslow Park, Enslow & Washington Blvds. (1), 1949
  Green Valley, 3901 Green Valley Road, 1959
  Highlawn, 2814 Collis Ave. (2), 1913
  Spring Valley, Spring Valley Drive (1), 1945
Huntsville, Ala. (N. Ala.):
  First, Gates & Lincoln St., 1818
  Bryson Memo., 4315 Holmes Ave., N.W., 1898
  Ebenezer, R. 4, Box 1095, 1834
  Faith, 5003 Whitesburg Drive, 1958
  Fellowship, 3406 Meridian St., 1960
  Lakewood, 4515 Lakeview Drive, N.E., 1957
Huntsville, Tex. (Brazos), First, 1848
Hurdle Mills, N. C. (Orange), Little River, 1761
Hurley, Va. (Abing.), Hurley, 1927
Huron Ch. (La.-Miss.), Caspiana, La., 1918
Hurst, Texas (Cent. Tex.), St. Philip, 1956
Husk, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Foster Memo., 1931
Huttonsville, West Va. (G'brier.), Tygart's Valley, 1781
Hybart, Ala. (Mobile), Bells Landing, 1830
Hyde Park Ch. (J. Knox), Austin, Texas, 1910
Hyde Park Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Denison, Texas
Hyde Park Ch. (N.W.Mo.), St. Joseph, Mo., 1901
Hyde Park Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1914

Iago, Texas (S.Tex.), Federated, 1912
Idabel, Okla. (Indian), First, 1907
Idlewild Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1890
Iglesia Presbiteriana Ch. (So. Tex.), San Benito, Texas, 1911
Ila, Ga. (Athens), Mt. Hermon, 1883
Immanuel Ch. (Conc.), China Grove, N. C., 1941
Immanuel Ch. (E. Ala.), Slocomb, Ala., 1911
Immanuel Ch. (Lex.), Middlebrooke, Va., 1879
Immanuel Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Grand Prairie, Texas, 1951
Immanuel Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1921
Immanuel Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1895
Independence, Mo. (N.W.Mo.):
  Calvary, Blue Ridge at Westport, 1947
  Westminster, 1 Hawthorne Pl.
Independent Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga.
Indian Ch. (Brazos), Livingston, Texas, 1884
Indian Hill Ch. (Meck.), Stanfield, N. C., 1947
Indian River Ch. (Ever.), Fort Pierce, Fla., 1962
Indian Springs, Tenn. (Hol.), Bridwell Heights, 1958
Indiantown Ch. (Har.), Hemingway, S. C., 1757
Indian Trail, N. C. (Meck.):
  Indian Trail
  Stephenson, R. 1
Indian Valley, Va. (Abing.), Indian Valley, 1914
Indianola, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1889
Ingalls, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Calvary, 1857
Ingleside Ch. (Atla.), Avondale Estates, Ga., 1900
Inglewood Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1952
Inman, S. C. (Enoree), Inman, 1926

Inman Park Ch. (Atlanta.), Atlanta. Ga., 1856
Inskip Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1949
Inverness, Fla. (Westm.), Inverness, 1911
Inverness Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1943
Inwood, West Va. (Winch.), Tabler, 1919
Iona Ch. (Fay.), McDonald, N. C., 1870
Iowa Park, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1890
Irisburg Ch. (Montg.), Axton, Va., 1943
Iron Gate, Va. (Montg.), Kayser Memo., 1891
Iron Station, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  Ironton, 1882
  Macpelah, R. 1
Iroquois Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1952
Irving, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  First, 1935
  North Irving, 1960
Isola, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Isola, 1926
Isom, Ky. (Guer.), Isom, 1951
Itasca, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1886
Itta Bena, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  Itta Bena, 1904
  Community (La.-Miss.), 1961
Iuka, Miss. (St. And.), Iuka, 1872
Iva, S. C. (Pied.):
  Good Hope
  Varennes, R. 1, 1815
Ivanhoe, N. C. (Wil.), Black River, 1740
Ivanhoe Ch. (Winch.), Lost City, West Va., 1899
Ivy Park Ch. (Ashev.), Weaverville, N. C., 1926

Jack's Creek Ch. (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1956
Jackson, Ala. (Mobile), Jackson, 1878
Jackson, Ga. (Atla.):
  Jackson, 1881
  Fellowship, 1843
Jackson, Ky. (Guer.):
  Beech Grove, R. 1
  Guerrant Memo., 1884
  Shoulderblade, R. 1
Jackson, La. (La.), Jackson, 1828
Jackson, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  First, 1390 North State St. (2), 1837
  Alta Woods, 110 Alta Woods Blvd., 1948
  Briarwood, 660 Briarwood Ave. (6), 1955
  Central, 1100 West Capitol St., 1894
  Covenant
  Faith (La.-Miss.), 2407 Morton Ave., 1828
  Fondren, 3220 Old Canton Road (6), 1930
  North Park, 5219 Hanging Moss Road (6), 1957
  Pearl, Box 5622 (8), 1955
  Power Memo., 4212 Oakmont, 1924
  St. Paul, 5125 Robinson Road, 1955
  Trinity, 640 East Northside Drive, 1950
  Westminster, 4253 W. Capitol St., 1947
Jackson, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1864
Jackson, Tenn. (Mem.):
  First, 1825
  Anderson, 1894
  Johnson Memo., 1932
Jackson Springs, N. C. (Fay.), Jackson Springs, 1835
Jackson Street Ch. (La.), Alexandria, La., 1955
Jacksonville, Ala. (N. Ala.), Jacksonville, 1834
Jacksonville, Ark. (Wash.), Jacksonville, 1926
Jacksonville, Fla. (Suwan.):
  First, 215 Ocean St. (2), 1840
  Second, 961 East Dural St., 1887
  Arlington, 6515 Arlington Road (11), 1953
  Covenant, 8084 Normandy Blvd. (5), 1961
  Lake Shore, 2270 Blanding Blvd. (10), 1951
  Lake Wood, 2001 Longwood Road (17), 1952
  Mandarin, 11844 Mandarin Rd., R. 6, Box 76-P (17), 1961
  Murry Hill, 4115 Post St. (5), 1922
  Northminster, 1527 Gandy St., 1926
  North Shore, Pearl & 67th Sts. (8), 1948
  Orange Park Ch., Box 232
  Riverside, 849 Park St. (4), 1910
  St. Andrews, 6317 - 103rd St. (10), 1957
  St. Johns, 4190 Shirley Ave. (10), 1929
  South Jacksonville, 2137 Hendricks Ave. & San Marco Blvd. (7), 1912
  Southside Estates, 2300 Southside Blvd. (16), 1949
  Springfield, 207 West 6th St. (6), 1909
  Trinity, 1901 Leonid Rd., 1962
  Westminster, 1949
Jacksonville, N. C. (Wil.):
  Jacksonville, 1911
  Antioch, 1925

James Island (Charl), Charleston, S. C., 1710
James Lees Memo. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky.
Jamestown, Ark. (E. Ark.), Jamestown
Jamestown Ch. (App.), Rice, Va., 1864
Jamestown Ch. (Norf.), Williamsburg, Va., 1920
Jarratt, Va. (Han.), Aberdour, 1884
Jason Ch. (Albe.), LaGrange, N. C., 1926
Jasper, Ala. (Birm.), Jasper, 1888
Jasper, Fla. (Suwan.), Jasper, 1912
Jeanerette, La. (New Orl.), Calvary, 1880
Jefferson, Ga. (Athens):
  Jefferson, 1887
  Arcade, RFD, 1915
  Sardis (Ga.-Car.), 1885
  Thyatira, 1796
Jefferson, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  Ebenezer, 1897
  Low Gap, R. 2, 1929
Jefferson, S. C. (P.D.), Jefferson
Jefferson City, Tenn. (Hol.), First, 1867
Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisv.):
  Jeffersontown, 1861
  Hopewell, 1929
Jehoash Ch. (Potomac), Catlett, Va., 1918
Jehovah-Jireh Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1937
Jekyll Island, Ga. (Sav.), Jekyll Community, 1961
Jellico, Tenn. (Knox.), Jellico, 1900
Jennings, La. (La.), First, 1931
Jennings Creek Ch. (Montg.), Buchanan, Va., 1894
Jerusalem Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas
Jesup, Ga. (Sav.):
  Jesup, 1923
  Manningtown, 1929
Jetersville, Va. (Han.), Jetersville, 1954
Jewell Ridge, Va. (Abing.), Jewell Ridge, 1928
Jewell Valley, Va. (Abing.), Jewell Valley, 1928
Joanna, S. C. (S. Car.), First, 1929
John Calvin Ch. (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1952
John Calvin Of Summer Grove Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1958
John Knox Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1959
John Knox Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1947
John Knox Ch. (Chero.), Marietta, Ga., 1958
John Knox Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1956
John Knox Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Shelby, N. C., 1957
John Knox Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1949
John Knox Ch. (R. River), Bossier City, La., 1955
John Knox Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1949
John Knox Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1961
John Knox Ch. (S.W. Tex.), Lubbock, Texas, 1954
John Knox Ch. (Westm.), Largo, Fla., 1961
John Knox Kirk Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1959
John Sevier Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1948
Johns Island, S. C., (Charl.), Johns Island, 1710
Johnson City, Tenn. (Hol.):
  First, Main & Boone, 1868
  Calvary, 901 Wilson Ave., 1947
  Princeton, R. 4, 1949
  Shenandoah, R. 8, Milligan Road, 1961
Johnston, S. C. (Cong.), Johnston, 1891
Johnson Memo. Ch. (Albe.), Tarboro, N. C., 1941
Johnson Memo. Ch. (Mem.), Jackson, Tenn., 1933
Johnston Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C.
Jonesboro, Ark. (E. Ark.):
  First, 1889
  Second, 1925
Jonesboro, Ga. (Atla.), Jonesboro, 1879
Jonesboro, Tenn. (Hol.), Leesburg, 1818
Jonesboro Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1885
J. E. Jones Memo. Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Meridian, Miss.
Jonesville, La. (R. River), Trinity, 1881
Jonesville, S. C. (Enoree), Fairforest
Joyce Ch. (Orange), Stoneville, N. C., 1961
Junction, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1927
Junction City, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Junction City, 1894
  Scotland, 1845

Kahoka, Mo. (Mo.), Kahoka, 1883
Kanapaha Ch. (Suwan.), Gainesville, Fla., 1857
Kanawha-Salines Ch. (Kan.), Malden, West Va., 1841
Kannapolis, N. C. (Conc.):
  First, West "C" St., 1909
  Second, 1010 Centergrove Road, 1940
  Bethpage, R. 4, Box 511, 1794
  Kirkwood, 900 Klondale, 1942
  Royal Oak, 705 Tennessee St., 1943

Kansas City, Mo. (N.W.Mo.):
Central, 3501 Campbell St. (9), 1857
Christ, 544 Wabash (24), 1951
Colonial, 9500 Warnell (14), 1946
Eastminster, 217 Benton Blvd. (23), 1905
Hollywood, 4115 E. 43rd St. (30), 1924
Immanuel, 3820 E. Winn Road (17), 1921
John Knox Kirk, 11430 Wornall Road (14), 1959
Northeast, 301 S. Van Brant Blvd. (24), 1915
Northminster, 1441 E. Englewood Rd. (18), 1955
South, 7850 Holmes Road (31), 1937
Southeast, 3601 Indiana Ave. (28), 1918
Ward Parkway, 7406 Ward Parkway, 1953
Karnes City, Texas (J. Knox), First, 1895
Kate Anderson Ch. (Montg.), Martinsville, Va., 1941
Kayser Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Iron Gate, Va., 1891
Kearneysville, West Va. (Winch.), Kearneysville, 1869
Keatchie, La. (R. River), Keatchie, 1848
Keeling, Va. (App.), Kentuck, 1951
Keller Ch. (G'brier.), Lowell, West Va., 1887
Kelly Ch. (Atla.), McDonough, Ga., 1900
Kellyton, Ala. (E.Ala.), Socapatoy
Kempsville Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1962
Kenansville, N. C. (Kil.):
Grove, 1755
Kenbridge, Va. (App.), Ebenezer
Kendall Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1955
Kenedy, Texas (J. Knox.), First
Kenilworth Ch. (Ashev.), Asheville, N. C., 1934
Kenly, N. C. (Granv.):
Kenly, 1890
Center Ridge, 1917
Mizpah, R. 2, 1918
Kennard, Texas (Brazos), Kennard, 1876
Kenner, La. (New Orl.), Kenner, 1926
Kennett, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1887
Kenova, West Va. (Kan.), First, 1891
Kentuck Ch. (App.), Keeling, Va., 1951
Kentyre Ch. (P.D.), Killon, S. C., 1871
Kenwood Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Mr.
Kenwood-Russell Christ Ch. (Transyl.), Russell, Ky., 1959
Kernersville, N. C. (Win-Sal.), First, 1961
Kerrville, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1888
Kerrville Ch. (Mem.), Millington, Tenn., 1857
Kershaw, S. C. (Bethel):
Kershaw, 1891
Beaver Creek
Kessler Memo. Ch. (Blue.), Hico, West Va., 1870
Keswick, Va. (Lex.), South Plains, 1819
Key Biscayne, Fla. (Ever.), Key Biscayne, 1955
Key West, Fla. (Ever.):
First, 1909
The Rock, 1955
Keyser, West Va. (Winch.):
Keyser, 1853
McDoole (Md.), 1958
Keystone Ch. (Westm.), Odessa, Fla., 1960
Keysville, Va. (App.):
Keysville, 1905
Briery, 1755
Keytesville, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Keytesville
Kilgore, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
First, 1849
Barber Memo., 1950
Killeen, Texas (Cent. Texas), First, 1951
Kinards, S. C. (S.Car.), Little River-Dominick, 1764
King Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1904
King Memo. Ch. (Athens), Clayton, Ga., 1924
Kings Chapel Ch. (Han.), Doswell, Va., 1927
Kings Mountain, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
First, 111 East King St., 1884
Dixon, R. 2, 1944
Kingsport, Tenn. (Hol.):
First, Broad & Holston Sts., 1917
Arcadia, R. 1, 1871
Bethany, R. 11, 1946
Bethel, 1593 Warpath Drive, 1942
Bridwell Heights, R. 8
Cedar View, 1946
Central, 2513 S. Wilcox Drive, 1956
Colonial, 213 Colonial Heights Road, 1947
Harmony, 2300 Bloomingdale Pike, 1942
Lynn Garden, Nelms Lane, 1955
Waverly Road, 1415 Waverly Road, 1946
Kingston Ch. (P.D.), Conway, S. C., 1857
Kingstree, S. C. (Har.):
Bethel, R. 2, 1874
Central, RFD
Mouzon, R. 2, 1931
St. James (Ga.-Car.)
Williamsburg, Academy St., 1736
Kingsville, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1906
Gethsemane, 1912
King William, Va. (Han.), St. James, 1927
Kinston, N. C. (Albe.):
First, 1891
Rivermont, 1952
Kirby, Ark. (Ouach.), Kirby, 1903
Kirk O'Cliff Ch. (Lex.), Mineral, Va., 1876
Kirkridge Ch. (Potomac), Manchester, Md., 1962
Kirkwood Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1892
Kirkwood Ch. (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1942
Kitzmiller, Md .Winch.), Kitzmiller, 1908
Knox Ch. (Fla.), Cannonment, Fla., 1948
Knox Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1899
Knoxville, Ala. (Tusca.), New Hope, 1819
Knoxville, Tenn. (Knox.):
First, 620 State St. (2), 1791
Cedar Springs, R. 4, 1796
Cross Roads, R. 13 (18)
Eastminster, 4904 Asheville Highway (14), 1951
Fairmont, 2537 Fairmont Blvd. (17), 1943
Fifth Ave., Fifth Ave. & Gay (17), 1874
Fountain City, 500 Hotel Road (18)
Inskip, 607 Cedar Lane (18)
John Sevier, 7301 Charlotte Drive (14), 1948
Lake Forest, Lake Forest Drive (20), 1949
Lake Hills, 3805 Maloney Road, S. W. (20), 1957
Lebanon, RFD, R. 8, 1791
Little Brick, 1912 East Fifth Ave., N. E. (17), 1923
Sequoyah Hills, 3700 Keowee Ave. (19), 1947
Kopperston, West Va. (Blue.), Kopperston, 1957
Kosciusko, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
First, Washington & Huntington, 1844
Alexander Memo. (La. Miss.), 1808
Smyrna, RFD, 1908
West Union, 1886
Kuhn Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Barboursville, West Va.

LaBelle, Mo. (Mo.), LaBelle, 1856
Laburnum Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1949
La Crosse Memo. Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1900
Lacy Ch. (G'brier.), Williamsburg, West Va., 1886
Laddonia, Mo. (Mo.), Ladonia, 1890
Lafayette, Ala. (E. Ala.):
Lafayette, 1835
Lebanon, R. 2, 1843
LaFayette, Ga. (Chero.), LaFayette, 1836
Lafayette, La. (La.), Lafayette, 1875
Lafayette Ch. (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1947
LaFayette Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1911
LaFeria, Texas (S. Texas), First, 1915
LaFollette, Tenn. (Knox.), LaFollette, 1922
LaGrange, Ga. (Atla.):
First, 120 Broad St.
Dallas, R. 4, 1949
Loyd, R. 3, 1836
South Highland, Cooley Road, 1944
LaGrange, N. C. (Albe.):
LaGrange, 1883
Jason, 1926
LaGrange, Tex. (J. Knox), First, 1848
Lake Charles, La. (La.):
First, 1888
St. Andrews, 1959
Lake City, Fla. (Suwan.):
First, Park St., 1856
Melrose, R. 3
Mikesville, R. 3, 1877
New Hope, R. 3, 1868
Lake City, S. C. (Har.), Lake City, S. C., 1883
Lake Forest Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1949
Lake Hamilton, Fla. (Westm.), Community, 1916
Lake Hills Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1957
Lake Jackson, Texas (Brazos), First, 1946
Lakeland, Fla. (Westm.):
First, 116 S. Massachusetts Ave.
Chapel in The Grove, 1540 New Jersey Road, 1958
Magyar, 1018 N. Neville Ave., 1959
Lakemont Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1950
Lake Norfolk Ch. (E.Ark.), Henderson, Ark., 1952
Lake Osborne Ch. (Ever.), Lake Worth, Fla.
Lake Providence, La. (R. River), Lake Providence, 1956
Lakeside Ch. (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1961

Lakeside Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1924
Lakeside Ch. (Louisv.), Covington, Ky., 1961
Lake Shore Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1951
Lakeview, N. C. (Fay.), Lakeview, 1924
Lakeview Ch. (Blue.), Rock, West Va., 1955
Lakeview Ch. (Knox.), Rossville, Ga., 1959
Lakeview Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1912
Lakeview Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1949
Lake Village, Ark. (Ouach.), Lake Village, 1899
Lake Waccamaw, N. C. (Wil.), Lake Waccamaw, 1921
Lakewood Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1947
Lakewood Ch. (N. Ala.), Huntsville, Ala., 1957
Lakewood Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1952
Lake Worth, Fla. (Ever.), Lake Osborne, 1957
Lakey Gap Ch. (Ashev.), Black Mtn., N. C., 1956
Lamar Heights Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1915
Lamar, Miss. (St. And.), Lamar, 1847
Lamar, S. C. (P.D.), Fair Hope, 1872
La Marque, Texas (Brazos), La Marque, 1950
Lancaster, S. C. (Bethel):
  First, Main St., 1835
  Douglas, R. 4, 1856
  Grace, 227 West Grace Ave., 1953
  New Cut, R. 5, 1951
  Old Waxhaw, R. 1, 1753
  Wade Memo., Memorial Park Road, 1949
Lancaster, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1856
Landis Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1933
Landrum, S. C. (Enoree), Landrum, 1916
Lane, S. C. (Har.), Lane, 1911
Lansing, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Lansing, 1926
Lansing, West Va. (Blue.), Ames Heights, 1949
La Prada Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Mesquite, Texas, 1958
Laredo, Texas (J. Knox):
  First, 1881
  Sinai
Largo, Fla. (Westm.):
  Cross Bayou, 1961
  John Knox, 1961
Lashmeet, West Va. (Blue.), Grace, 1949
Latta, S. C. (P.D.):
  Latta, 1892
Lauderdale, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Lauderdale, 1872
Laurel, Md. (Potomac), Laurel, 1860
Laurel, Miss. (S. Miss.):
  First, 1897
  Erata
  Trinity, Box 1919
Laurel, Va. (Han.), Laurel, 1914
Laurel Ford Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Laurel Springs, N. C., 1932
Laurel Grove Ch. (Montg.), Belford, Va., 1888
Laurel Hill Ch. (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1797
Laurel Hill Ch. (G'brier), Renick, West Va., 1919
Laurel Hill, Fla. (Fla.), Laurel Hill, 1898
Laurel Hill, N. C. (Fay.), Church in the Pines, 1893
Laurel Springs, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  Laurel Fork, 1932
  Peak Creek, 1923
Laurens, S. C. (S. Car.):
  First, West Main, 1832
  Friendship, R. 3, 1820
  Grace Covenant, Lucas Ave., 1927
  Rocky Springs, R. 2, 1780
  Todd Memo., Mill St., 1902
  Wayside, Clinton Road, 1954
Laurinburg, N. C. (Fay.):
  Laurinburg, West Church St., 1859
  Laurel Hill, R. 2, 1797
  Middleton Heights, Perk St., 1950
  Pleasant View, Old Maxton Road & Blue St., Smyrna, R. 3, 1800
Lavernia, Texas (J. Knox.), Lavernia, 1852
Lavonia, Ga. (Athens), Lavonia, 1889
Lawrenceburg, Ky. (Transyl.), First, 1828
Lawrenceburg, Tenn. (Colum.), First, 1837
Lawrenceville, Ga. (Atla.):
  Lawrenceville, 1891
  Fairview, 1823
Lawrenceville, Va. (Han.), Lawrenceville, 1899
Lawson, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First, 1849
Lawton, Okla. (S.W. Okla.):
  Beal Heights, 1907
  Westminster, 1944
Leaflet Ch. (Fay.), Broadway, N. C., 1913
Leakesville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Leakesville
Leaksville, N. C. (Orange):
  First, 1942
  El Bethel, 1923
Leander, Texas (J. Knox.), First
Learned, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Lebanon, 1855
Leasburg, N. C. (Orange), Griers, 1753
Leatherwood, Ky. (Guer.), Brown Memo., 1956
Lebanon, Ky. (Transyl.), United, 1789
Lebanon, Tenn. (Nashv.), Spring Creek, 1801
Lebanon, Va. (Abing.), Lebanon, 1959
Lebanon Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Learned, Miss., 1855
Lebanon Ch. (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1775
Lebanon Ch. (E. Ala.), Lafayette, Ala., 1843
Lebanon Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1791
Lebanon (Albemarle) Ch. (Lex.), Greenwood, Va., 1824
Lebanon (Rockbridge) Ch. (Lex.), R. 1, Goshen, Va.
Lebanon Ch. (St. And.), Toccopola, Miss., 1850
Lebanon Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C.
Lee Memo. Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1912
Lee Park Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1921
Leesburg, Fla. (St. Johns), First, 1869
Leesburg, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Leesburg, 1873
Leesburg, Va. (Potomac):
  Leesburg, 1804
  Faith Chapel. R. 4, 1885
Leesburg Ch. (Hol.), Jonesboro, Tenn., 1818
Lee's Summit, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First, 1857
Le Jeune Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1946
Leland, Miss. (St. And.), Leland, 1909
Leland, N. C. (Wil.), Woodburn, 1924
Lemira Ch. (Har.), Sumter, S. C., 1948
Lenoir, N. C. (Conc.):
  First, 208 Kirkwood, 1852
  Beattie Memo., 317 Beall St., 1924
  Fairview, North Fairview Drive, 1940
  Oakwood, R. 6, 1909
  Setzer's Gap, R. 7, Box 86, 1948
  Whitnel, 6th Ave., S.E., 1949
Lenoir City, Tenn. (Knox.), First, 1957
Leon Springs Ch. (J. Knox.), San Antonio, Texas, 1944
Lesslie, S. C. (Bethel), Hopewell, 1810
Lester Memo. Ch. (Muh.), Pembroke, Ky., 1904
Levelland, Texas (S.W.), First, 1926
Levi, Ky. (Guer.), Levi, 1916
Lewisburg, Tenn. (Colum.):
  First, 1847
  Bethbirei, R. 4, 1810
  South Berlin, R. 2, 1911
Lewisburg, West Va. (G'brier.):
  Davis Stuart, 1958
  Old Stone, 200 Church St., 1783
  Richlands, 1869
Lewis Chapel, Tenn. (Knox.), Lewis Chapel, 1945
Lewisport, Ky. (Muh.), Lewisport
Lewisville, Ark. (Ouach.), Lewisville, 1888
Lexington, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Lexington, 1785
Lexington, Ky. (Trans.):
  First, 171 Market St., 1784
  Bethel, R. 6, 1789
  Chapel Hill, 3459 Greentree Road, 1961
  Eastminster, 1161 Liberty Road, 1948
  Hopewell, R. 3
  Hunter, 109 Rosemont Garden, 1931
  Maxwell St., 180 East Maxwell, 1892
  Meadowthorpe, 356 Hillsboro Ave., 1955
  Mt. Horeb, R. 3
  Walnut Hill, R. 6
Lexington, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  First, 1834
  Franklin, 1941
Lexington, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First, 1839
Lexington, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  First, 1827
  Second, Cotton Grove Road, 1914
  Fairmont, 304 Beethoven Ave., 1947
  Meadowview, 1949
Lexington, Va. (Lex.):
  Lexington, Main & Nelson Sts., 1789
  Ben Salem, R. 4, 1951
  Collierstown, R. 2
  New Monmouth, R. 1, 1746
  Oxford, R. 3, 1768
  Poplar Hill, R. 4, 1913
  Timber Ridge, R. 5, 1746
Leyburn Ch. (Abing.), Bland, Va.
Liberty Ch. (G'brier.), Greenbank, West Va., 1851

Liberty, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Liberty, 1848
Unity, 1832
Liberty, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Liberty, 1829
Liberty, S. C. (Pied.):
Liberty, 1883
Carmel, 1781
Liberty, Texas (Brazos), First, 1951
Liberty Hill, S. C. (Bethel), Liberty Hill, 1857
Liberty Spring Ch. (S. Car.), Cross Hill, S. C., 1787
Lickville Ch. (Enoree), Pelzer, S. C., 1880
Lillington, N. C. (Fay.):
Lillington, Box 245, 1910
Cape Fear, R. 1, 1912
Cedar Rock, R. 3, 1935
Ephesus, R. 2, 1912
Raven Rock, R. 3, 1921
Summerville, R. 3, 1951
Limestone, Tenn. (Hol.):
Oakland, 1959
Providence
Limestone Ch. (Enoree), Gaffney, S. C., 1877
Limestone Ch. (N. Ala.), Athens, Ala., 1891
Lincolnton, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Lincolnton, 1890
Lincolnton, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), First
Lindale, Ga. (Chero.), Silver Creek, 1875
Lindale, Texas (N.E. Texas), Bethesda, 1886
Linden, Ala. (Tusca.), Linden, 1894
Linden, N. C. (Fay.):
Palestine, R. 1, 1914
Sardis, 1816
Linville, N. C. (Hol.), Linville, 1941
Linwood Community Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1949
Lippincott Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va., 1952
Lisbon Ch. (S. Car.), Montville, S. C., 1872
Litchfield Ch. (Potomac), Remington, Va., 1859
Lithonia, Ga. (Atla.):
Lithonia, 1891
Salem, 1875
Little Birch Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, 1923
Little Falls Ch. (Winch.), Falling Waters, West Va., 1953
Little Joes Ch. (Conc.), Barium Springs, N. C., 1908
Little Memo. Ch. (P.D.), Murrell's Inlet, S. C.
Little Mtn. Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1811
Little River Ch. (Orange), Hurdle Mills, N. C., 1761
Little River-Dominick Ch. (S. Car.), Kinards, S. C., 1762
Little Rock, Ark. (Wash.):
First, Eight & Scott Sts., 1828
Second, Third & Gaines, 1882
Central, 1919 Arch St., 1894
Grace, 8201 West Markham, 1961
Pulaski Heights, 4401 Woodlawn, 1913
St. Andrew, 32nd & Centenary Dr., 1955
Westover Hills, Kavanaugh & McKinley, 1948
Little Rock, S. C. (P.D.), Carolina
Littleton, N. C. (Granv.):
Littleton, 1875
Gruver Memo., 1927
Litz Ch. (Abing.), Tazewell, Va., 1950
Live Oak, Fla. (Suwan.), Live Oak, 1870
Livingston, Ala. (Tusca.):
Livingston, 1833
Hadden, R. 1, 1837
Livingston, Texas (Brazos):
First, 1882
Indian, 1884
Llano, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1881
Loch Willow Ch. (Lex.), Churchville, Va., 1868
Lockhart, S. C. (Enoree), Lockhart, 1896
Lockhart, Texas (J. Knox.):
First, 116 N. Commerce St., 1849
Second, R. 1, Box 303
Locust, N. C. (Meck.), Locust, 1883
Locust Cove Ch. (Abing.), Chatham Hill, Va., 1923
Logan, West Va. (Kan.), First, 1907
London, Ky. (Guer., First, 1957
Long Beach, Miss. (S.Miss.), Long Beach, 1909
Long Creek Ch. (Kings Mtn.), R. 1, Bessemer, Ala., 1780
Longtown Ch. (Cong.), Ridgeway, S. C., 1882
Longview, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
First, Center & Methvin, 1873
Alpine, R. 5, 1881
Centre, R. 3, 1892
Harrison St., 119 Harrison St., 1954
Longwood Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Sedalia, Mo., 1869
Lonoke, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1848
Lookout Mountain, Tenn. (Knox.), Lookout Mountain, 1892
Lookout Valley Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1946
Loris, S. C. (P.D.), Loris
Lost City, West Va. (Winch.), Ivanhoe, 1899
Lott, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1890
Louisa, Va. (Lex.), Louisa, 1919
Louisville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Louisville, 1900
Louisville, Ky. (Louisv.):
First, 100 West Ormsby (3), 1816
Second, 3701 Old Brownsboro Road (7), 1830
Third-Woodland, 3900 West Broadway (11), 1832
Bardstown Road, 1722 Bardstown Road (5), 1908
Beechmont, 417 West Ashland Ave. (14), 1930
Berry Blvd., 1340 Berry Blvd. (15), 1905
Briargate, 2100 Upper Hunters Trace (16), 1955
Buechel, 4034 Bardstown Road (18)
Crescent Hill, 142 Crescent Ave. (6), 1890
Flora Heights Parkland, 1456 S. 22nd St. (10), 1897
Grace, 760 So. Hancock St. (3), 1910
Harvey Browne Memo., 311 Browns Lane (7), 1916
Highland, 1001 Cherokee Road (4), 1882
Highland Park, 431 E. Southern Heights, 1956
Iroquois, 970 Palatka Road, 1952
Jas. Lees Memo., 1741 Frankfort Ave. (6), 1898
Meadowview, 2944 Breckenridge Lane (20), 1954
Okoloma, 7709 Preston Hmy.
Portland Ave., 3200 Portland Ave. (12), 1855
Shawnee, 101 South 44th St. (12), 1926
South Louisville, 3041 So. 3rd St. (14), 1902
Springdale, 1882
Strathmoor, 2201 Hawthorne Ave. (5), 1925
Stuart Robinson Memo., 1401 South 6th St. (1), 1891
Louisville, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), First, 1839
Love Valley, N. C. (Conc.), Love Valley, 1956
Lovington, N. M. (S.W.), First, 1909
Lowell, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Lowell, 1889
Lowell, West Va. (G'brier.), Keller, 1887
Lower Peach Tree, Ala., (Mobile), Hopewell
Low Gap Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Jefferson, N. C., 1929
Low Moor, Va. (Montg.), Low Moor
Lowndesboro, Ala. (E. Ala.), Lowndesboro, 1816
Lowndesville, S. C. (S. Car.), Providence, 1842
Lowry, S. C. (Bethel):
Mt. Pleasant, 1881
Zion, 1855
Lowry, Va. (App.), Pisgah, 1931
Loxley, Ala. (Mobile), Loxley, 1922
Loyd Ch. (Atla.), LaGrange, Ga., 1836
Lubbock, Texas (S.W.):
First, 1500 - 14th St., 1903
Grace, 4820 19th, 1947
John Knox, 2102 49th, 1954
St. Mark, 4600 - 48th St., 1958
Westminster, 3321 - 33rd St., 1948
Lucama, N. C. (Albe.):
Spring Hill, 1916
Westminster, 1945
Lucedale, Miss. (S.Miss.):
First, 1956
Vernal, R. 5
Ludlow, Ky. (Louisv.), Crescent Springs, 1898
Luffy's Chapel (Indian), Fillmore, Okla., 1917
Lufkin, Texas (Brazos), First, 1883
Lugoff, S. C. (Cong., Rowan, 1916
Luling, Texas (J. Knox.), (First, 1877
Lumber Bridge, N. C. (Fay.), Lumber Bridge, 1793
Lumberton, N. C. (Fay.), Lumberton, 1854
Luther Hays Ch. (Atla.), Mansfield, Ga., 1894
Lutz, Fla. (Westm.), Tims Memo., R. 2, 1947
Lydia Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1929
Lydia Robson Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1926
Lyerly, Ga. (Chero.), Walnut Grove, 1838
Lynchburg, S. C. (Har.), Lynchburg
Lynchburg Va. (App.):
First, Virginia Episcopal School Road, 1815
Bethesda, 2409 Poplar St., 1923
Covenant, 112 Alta Drive, Vista Acres, 1961
Jehovah-Jireh, R. 2, 1937
Quaker Memo., 2810 Fort Ave., 1910
Rivermont, 2424 Rivermont Ave., 1881
St. Andrews, Timberlake Road, 1957
Westminster, 11th & Floyd Sts., 1830
Lynn Garden Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1955
Lynn Haven, Fla. (Fla.), Lynn Haven, 1960

Lynnhaven, Va. (Norf.):
Thalia Trinity, 1959
Lynnville, Tenn. (Colum.), First, 1854
Lyons, Ga. (Sav.), Lyons, 1903

Macclesfield, N. C. (Albe.):
Macclesfield
Macedonia Ch. (Meck.), Candor, N. C., 1833
Macedonia Ch. (Nashv.), Clarkesville, Tenn., 1879
Macpelah Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Iron Station, N. C., 1848
Macon, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
First: 682 Mulberry St., 1826
East Macon, 389 Clinton St., 1905
Greenbrier, 1185 James St.
Tattnall Square, 1096 College St., 1887
Trinity, 2515 New Clinton Road, 1961
Vineville, 2193 Vineville Ave., 1904
Macon, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
First, 1846
Center Point, R. 14, 1846
Macon Road Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1947
MacPherson Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1800
Madill, Okla. (S.W.), Madill
Madison, Fla. (Fla.), Madison, 1840
Madison, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Madison
Madison, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Mt. Hermon, 1853
Madison, N. C. (Orange), Madison, 1851
Madison, S. C. (Pied.), Tugaloo, 1856
Madison, Tenn. (Nashv.), Madison, 1871
Madison, Va. (Lex.), Madison, 1858
Madison Ave. Ch. (Louisv.), Covington, Ky., 1855
Madison Heights, Va. (App.):
Elon, 1873
Northminster, 1958
Madisonville, La. (New Orl.), Madisonville, 1844
Madisonville, Tenn. (Knox.), Madisonville
Madisonville, Va. (App.), Madisonville, 1907
Magee, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Magee, 1904
Sharon, RFD, 1823
Magill Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Roan Mtn., Tenn., 1942
Magnolia, Ark. (Ouach.), Magnolia, 1884
Magnolia, Miss. (So. Miss.), Magnolia, 1875
Magyar Ch. (Westm.), Lakeland, Fla., 1959
Mahota Memo. Ch. (S.W. Okla.), Marietta, Okla., 1903
Maitland, Fla. (St. Johns), Maitland, 1884
Makemie Ch. (Norf.), Accomac, Va., 1837
Malden, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1905
Malden, West Va. (Kan.), Kanawha-Salines, 1841
Mallard Creek Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1827
Mallow Ch. (Montg.), Covington, Va., 1940
Malvern, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1882
Malvern Hills Ch. (Ashev.), Asheville, N. C., 1943
Manchester, Ga. (Atla.), Manchester, 1913
Manchester, Md. (Potomac), Kirkridge, 1962
Manchester, Tenn. Nashv.), First, 1955
Manchester Ch. of the Covenant (Fay.), R. 1, Spring Lake, N. C., 1875
Mandarin Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1961
Mangum, Okla. (S.W. Okla.), First, 1902
Manhattan Ch. (S.W. Tex.), El Paso, Texas, 1921
Manly Ch. (Fay.), Southern Pines, N. C., 1900
Manning, S. C. (Har.), Manning, 1855
Mannington, Ch. (Sav.), Jesup, Ga., 1929
Mansfield, Ga. (Atla.):
Luther Hays, 1894
Pine Grove, 1922
Mansfield, La. (R. River):
Hewitt Memo., 1953
Red Lick (La.-Miss.)
Manson, N. C. (Granv.), Young Memo., 1896
Maple Grove Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1953
Maple Hill, N. C. (Wil.):
Maple Hill, 1887
Pinewood, 1953
Maplewood, La. (La.), Westminster, 1950
Marble Falls, Texas (J. Knox.), St. Andrew
Marceline, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Beth Pel
Marianna, Ark. (E. Ark.):
First, 1870
Marianna, Fla. (Fla.), First, 1884
Marietta, Ga. (Chero.):
First, 501 Church St., 1835
John Knox, 1236 Powers Ferry Road, 1958
Marietta, Okla. (S.W. Okla.), Mahota Memo., 1903
Marion, Ala. (Tusca.), Marion, 1832
Marion, Ky. (Muh.), Marion, 1805
Marion, N. C. (Conc.):
First, Academy St., 1845
Clinchfield, 5th St., 1917
Conley, R. 4, Box 53, 1886
Landis Memo., R. 4, 1933
Story Memo., Shady Lane, 1934
Marion, S. C. (P.D.), Marion, 1852
Marion, Va. (Abing.):
Royal Oak, 1776
Stone Memo., 1962
Marion Junction, Ala. (Tusca.), Marion Junction, 1889
Marks, Miss. (St. And.), Marks, 1914
Marks Creek Ch. (Meck.), Hamlet, N. C., 1861
Marl Bluff Ch. (Mem.), Reagan, Tenn.
Marlin, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1872
Marlinton, W. Va. (G'brier), Marlinton, 1881
Marshall, Mo. (N.W.Mo.):
First, 1840
Mt. Olive, 1853
Marshall, Texas ,N. E. Tex.), First, 1850
Mars Hill Ch. (Chero.), Acworth, Ga., 1837
Mars Hill Ch. (Knox.), Athens, Tenn., 1823
Marshville, N. C. (Meck.):
Marshville, 1892
New Salem, 1927
Marston, N. C. (Meck.), Marston, 1923
Mart, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
First
Martin, Ga. (Athens), Hopewell
Martinsburg, West Va. (Winch.):
First, 220 S. Queen St., 1825
Bethany, R. 2, 1939
Tuscarora, R. 1, 1740
Martinsville, Va. (Montg.):
Anderson, Church St. Extension, 1853
Forest Hills, 725 Beechnut Lane, 1951
Kate Anderson, Dillard St., 1941
Marvell, Ark. (E. Ark.), Marvell, 1906
Mary Horner Walker Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Claudville, Va., 1923
Maryland Heights, Mo. (St. Louis), Maryland Heights, 1922
Maryland Ch. (Potomac), Towson, Md., 1957
Mary Martin Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Coeburn, Va., 1932
Mary's Ch (Abing), Tazewell, Va., 1952
Mary Spears Memo. Ch. (Trans.), Hitchins, Ky., 1920
Mason, Tenn. (Mem.), Mason
Massanutten Cross Keys Ch. (Lex.), Harrisonburg, Va., 1747
Massanutten Cross Road Ch. (Lex.), Penn Laird, Va., 1874
Massies Mill, Va. (App.), Massies Mill, 1897
Mathenia Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Belzoni, Miss., 1939
Matherville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Geneva, 1889
Matoaka, West Va. (Blue.), Matoaka, 1920
Matoy Ch. (Indian), Caddo, Okla., 1905
Matthews, N. C. (Meck.):
Matthews, 1877
Providence, R. 1, 1767
Matthews Memo. Ch. (App.), Chatham, Va., 1887
Mattie Smith Memo. Ch. (Nashv.), Silver Point, Tenn., 1944
Mattoax Ch. (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1950
Max Meadows, Va. (Abing.):
Anchor of Hope, 1792
Galena, R. 1, 1885
Maxton, N. C. (Fay.):
First, 1878
Amys Chapel (Ga.-Car.), 1916
Centre, R. 2, 1797
Midway, 1889
Maxwell Street Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1892
Maxwelton, West Va. (G'brier.), Clinton, 1900
Mayberry Ch. (Montg.), Meadows of Dan, Va.
Mayesville, S. C. (Har.):
Mayesville, 1881
Concord, 1800
Salem, 1759
Mayport, Fla. (Suwan.), Mayport, 1912
Maysfield, Texas (Cent. Tex.), Maysfield, 1873
Mays Lick, Ky. (Trans.), Mays Lick, 1850
Maysville, Ga. (Athens), Maysville, 1878
Maysville Ch. (App.), Buckingham, Va., 1824
McAllen, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1908
Betania, 1957
McAllister Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Covington, Va., 1919

McBee, S. C. (P.D.), McBee, 1901
McBride Memo. Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Camden, Miss., 1840
McCarter Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C.
McClellanville, S. C. (Charl.), New Wappetaw, 1873
McClure Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Castle Hayne, N. C., 1940
McColl, S. C. (P.D.):
First, 1835
McComb, Miss. (So. Miss.), J. J. White Memo., 1875
McConnells, S. C. (Bethel):
Bethesda, 1769
Olivet, 1842
McCool, Miss. (St. And.), Mt. Zion, 1874
McCoole Ch. (Winch.), Keyser, West Va., 1958
McCredie, Mo. (Mo.):
Auxvasse, 1828
Mt. Oliver
McCullough Ch. (S. Car.), Whitmire, S. C., 1948
McCutchan Ch. (Lex.), Buena Vista, Va., 1932
McCutchen Memo. Ch. (Enoree), Union, S. C., 1924
McDonald Ch. (So. Miss.), Collins, Miss., 1920
McDonald, N. C. (Fay.), Iona, 1870
McDonough, Ga. (Atla.):
McDonough, 1827
Kelley, R. 2, 1900
Timberridge, 1880
McDowell, Va. (Lex.), McDowell, 1822
McDowell Ch. (Conc.), Morganton, N. C., 1929
McDowell Ch. (Har.), Greeleyville, S. C., 1911
McElhenney Ch. (G'brier), Alderson, West Va., 1861
McFarland Ch. (So. Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1909
McGee Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1913
McGehee, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1911
McGregor Ch. (Sav.), Ailey, Ga., 1904
McGuire Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Beattyville, Ky.
McIllwain Memo. Ch. (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla.
McIntosh, Ala. (Mobile), McIntosh, 1961
McIntosh, Fla. (Suwan.), McIntosh, 1870
McIver Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va.
McKenzie, Tenn. (Mem.), New Hope
McKenzie Kirk Ch. (Muh.), Herndon, Ky., 1819
McKinney, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1874
McKinnon Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1900
McKinnon Memo. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1952
McLean, Va. (Potomac), Chesterbrook
McLean Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Ellerbe, N. C., 1925
McLeansville, N. C. (Orange), Bethel, 1812
McLemore Ave. Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1904
McLeod Memo. Ch. (Westm.), Bartow, Fla., 1951
McMillan Ch. (Fay.), Wade, N. C., 1892
McNair Memo. Ch. (Fay.), Elrod, N. C., 1910
McNeill, Miss. (So. Miss.), McNeill
McQuary Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1950
McRae, Ga. (Sav.), McRae, 1898
McRae Memo. Ch. (Brazos), San Augustine, Texas, 1882
Mead, Okla. (Indian), Mead
Meadowbrook Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1942
Meadow Creek Ch. (Hol.), Greeneville, Tenn.
Meadowlawn Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1958
Meadows Ch. (Lex.), Charlottesville, Va., 1962
Meadows of Dan, Va. (Montg.):
Mayberry
Slate Mountain, 1939
Meadowside Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1951
Meadowthorpe Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky., 1955
Meadowview, Va. (Abing.), Rock Spring, 1784
Meadowview Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1950
Meadowview Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1954
Meadowview Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Lexington, N. C., 1949
Meadville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Meadville,
Mebane, N. C. (Orange):
Mebane, 400 S. Fifth St., 1868
Bethlehem, R. 2, 1822
Cross Roads, R. 4, 1783
Hawfields, 1755
Mebane Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Roxboro, N. C., 1892
Mechanicsville Ch. (Han.), Ellerson, Va., 1951
Meeting House Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1949
Meherrin, Va. (App.), Meherrin, 1892
Melbourne, Fla., (St. Johns), Eastminster, 1950
Melrose Ch. (Blue.), Princeton, West Va., 1951
Melrose Ch. (Suwan.), Lake City, Fla.
Melville, La. (La.), Atchafalaya, 1892
Memorial Ch. (App.), Nathalie, Va., 1943
Memorial Ch. (Brazos), San Augustine, Texas, 1838
Memorial Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1946
Memorial Ch. (Ever.), West Palm Beach, Fla., 1924
Memorial Ch. (Hol.), Elizabethton, Tenn., 1947
Memorial Ch. (J. Knox.), Fredericksburg, Texas, 1953
Memorial Ch. (J. Knox.), San Marcos, Texas, 1887
Memorial Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Napton, Mo., 1903
Memorial Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1951
Memorial Ch. (R. River), West Monroe, La., 1946
Memorial Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1932
Memorial Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1951
Memorial Drive Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1954
Memorial Drive Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1955
Memorial Park Ch. (Athens), Gainesville, Ga.
Memphis, Mo. (Mo.), First, 1845
Memphis, Tenn. (Mem.):
First, 166 Poplar Ave. (2), 1828
Second, 4055 Poplar Ave. (11), 1844
Barton Heights, 21 East Rollins Road (9), 1949
Buntyn, 561 S. Prescott St. (11), 1910
Chelsea Ave., 299 Chelsea Ave. (7), 1856
Covenant, 3850 Highway 51, South (16), 1961
Curry Memo., 6984 Highway 70 (8), 1942
Eastland, 3741 Jackson Ave. (8), 1906
Evergreen, 613 University (12), 1910
Frayser, 3171 Signal St. (7), 1950
Glenview, 1660 Kendale Av. (6), 1916
Highland Heights, 3300 Summer Ave. (12), 1921
Idlewild, 1750 Union Ave. (4), 1890
Lamar Heights, 1915 Young Ave. (4), 1915
Macon Road, 3755 Macon Road (12), 1947
Parkway Gardens, 1683 So. Parkway E. (6), 1952
Pendleton, 2791 Barron Ave. (14), 1948
Raleigh, 3385 Austin Peay Highway (8), 1957
Shady Grove, 5530 Shady Grove Road (17), 1957
Union, 3210 James Road (8), 1946
Westminster, 672 South Bellevue, 1879
Woodland, 5217 Park Ave. (17), 1953
Mena, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1897
Menefee Memo Ch. (Transyl.), Owingsville, Ky.
Menlo, Ga. (Chero.):
Menlo, 1961
Alpine, 1853
Mercedes, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1909
El Principe de Paz, Box 742
Mercy Seat Ch. (App.), Sutherlin, Va., 1847
Meridian, Miss. (Cent.Miss.):
First, 10th St. & 23rd Ave., 1857
Central Fed., 812 - 28th Ave., 1932
Jones Memo., 4405 Royal Road
Oakland Hts., 5501 - 5th St., 1944
Trinity, 4223 Poplar Springs Drive, 1950
Mesquite, Texas (N.E. Tex.), La Prada, 1958
Metairie, La. (New Orl.), Parkway, 1956
Metairie Ridge Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1918
Metter, Ga. (Sav.), Metter, 1910
Mexia, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First 1876
Mexican Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Cameron, Texas, 1935
Mexican Ch. (J. Knox), Taylor, Texas, 1914
Mexican Ch. (S. Tex.), Harlingen, Texas, 1912
Mexico, Mo. (Mo.):
First, 1841
Bethel, 1868
Miami, Fla. (Ever.):
Alta Vista, 12555 N.W. 17th Ave. (68), 1937
Kendall, 8485 S.W. 112 St. (56)
Key Biscayne, 69 Harbor Dr., 1955
Le Jeune, 4111 S.W. 4th St. (44), 1946
Miami Shores, 602 N.E. 96th St. (38), 1937
Palmetto, 6790 S.W. 56th St. (43), 1955
Pinelands, 10201 Bahia Drive (57)
Riviera, 5275 Sunset Drive (43), 1945
St. Johns, 1221 N.W. 43rd St., 1926
Shenandoah, 2150 S.W. 8th St. (35), 1927
Trinity, 4101 S.W. 107th Ave. (55)
Westminster, 4201 N.E. 2 Ave. (37), 1921
Miami Beach, Fla. (Ever.), First 1934
Miami Shores Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1937
Miami Springs, Fla. (Ever.), Miami Springs, 1936
Micanopy, Fla. (Suwan.), Micanopy, 1854
Micaville, N. C. (Hol.), Micaville, 1903
Middlebrook, Va. (Lex.):
Immanuel, 1879
Shemariah, 1832
Middlesboro, Ky. (Knox.), First, 1890
Middlesex, N. C. (Granv.), Oak Grove, 1911
Middleton Heights Ch. (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1958
Middletown, Ky. (Louisv.), Trinity, 1958

Middletown, Va. (Winch.):
Cedar Cliff, 1878
Cedar Creek, 1740
Midland, Texas (S.W.):
First, 800 West Texas Ave., 1899
Covenant, 910 W. Texas
St. Andrews, Terrell & Jax Sts., 1950
Westminster, 2600 West Louisiana Ave., 1952
Midland Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo.
Midland Memo. Ch. (G'brier.), Elkins, West Va., 1901
Midway, Ky. (Trans.), Midway, 1842
Midway Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1876
Midway Ch. (Chero.), Powder Springs, Ga.
Midway Ch. (Fay.), Maxton, N. C., 1889
Midway Ch. (Har.), New Zion, S. C., 1803
Midway Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1832
Mikesville Ch. (Suwan.), Lake City, Fla., 1877
Milden Ch. (Han.), Sharps, Va., 1888
Milford, Texas (N.E.), First, 1855
Milford, Va. (Han.), Milford, 1851
Millboro, Va. (Lex.), Millboro, 1882
Millboro Springs, Va. (Lex.), Windy Cove, 1749
Millbrook, Ala. (E. Ala.), Millbrook, 1929
Mill Creek, West Va. (G'brier.), Mill Creek, 1916
Milledgeville, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), First, 1826
Millersburg, Ky. (Trans.), Millersburg, 1870
Millerton, Okla. (Indian), Wheelock, 1946
Millington, Tenn. (Mem.):
Kerrville, 1857
Rosemark
Mills River Ch. (Ashev.), Horsehsoe, N. C., 1859
Milner Memo. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C.
Milton, Fla. (Fla.):
First, 1866
Westminster, 1956
Milton, N. C. (Orange), Milton, 1826
Milton, Tenn. (Nashv.):
Hopewell, 1816
Stones River, 1816
Milton, West Va. (Kan.), Milton, 1889
Minden, La. (R. River), Minden, 1851
Mineral, Va. (Lex.):
Kirk, 1876
Providence, R. 3, 1745
Mineral Wells, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1890
Mingo, West Va. (G'brier.), Mingo, 1840
Minturn, S. C. (P.D.), Reedy Creek, 1887
Miramar, Fla. (Ever.), First, 1959
Mission, Tex. (S. Tex.), First, 1910
Mitchells, Va. (Lex.), Mitchells, 1857
Mize, Miss. (So. Miss.):
Mize
Calvary, R. 3, 1852
Mizpah Ch. (Athens), Athens, Ga.
Mizpah Ch. (Granv.), Kenly, N. C., 1918
Mizpah Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1885
Mizpah Ch. (Muh.), Paducah, Ky., 1924
Mizpah Ch. (St. Louis), Bridgeton, Mo., 1869
Mobile, Ala. (Mobile):
Ann St., (Cent. Ala.)
Broad St., 401 South Broad St., 1890
Central, 4 North Ann St., 1842
Community, 2450 St. Stephens Road, 1946
Cottage Hill, 4101 Cottage Hill Road, 1959
Government St., 300 Government St., 1831
Grace, 1255 Navco Road, 1959
Overlook, 5412 Overlook Road, 1961
Spring Hill, 10 Westminster Way, 1944
Westminster, Airport Blvd. & Sage Ave., 1955
Mocksville, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), First, 1789
Monaghan Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1909
Moncks Corner, S. C. (Charl.), First, 1944
Moncure, N. C. (Orange), Haywood, 1848
Monroe, Ga. (Atla.), First, 1950
Monroe, La. (R. River):
First, Stubbs & North Fourteenth, 1859
Covenant, 1901 Milton, 1952
Westminster, 200 Selma Drive, 1959
Monroe, N. C. (Meck.):
First, 302 E. Windsor St., 1873
Altan, R. 4
Benton Height, Concord Ave., 1939
Bethany, R. 5, 1912
Bethlehem, R. 7
Beulah, RFD, 1896
Lee Park, East Park Drive, 1921
Stephenson, 1924
Turner, R. 5, 1922
Unionville, R. 2, 1915
Monroe Ch. (St. And.), Algoma, Miss.
Monroeville, Ala. (Mobile), Monroeville, 1870
Monterey, Va. (Lex.), Monterey, 1878
Monte Sano Ch. (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1925
Montevallo, Ala. (Birm.), Montevallo, 1897
Montgomery, Ala. (E. Ala.):
First, 52 Adams (4), 1924
Cleveland, 702 Cleveland Ave., 1890
Covenant, 5 Arden Road (9), 1947
Memorial, 3424 S. Court St. (5), 1946
Oak Park, 1615 Mulberry St. (6), 1927
Providence, R. 1, 1832
Trinity, Felder Ave. & Hull Sts. (4), 1891
Westminster, 2515 Woodley Road (6), 1957
Montgomery, West Va. (Kan.), Montgomery, 1878
Montgomery Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1944
Montgomery City, Mo. (Mo.), Montgomery City
Monticello, Ark. (Ouach.):
First, 1860
Mt. Zion, RFD, 1862
Monticello, Fla. (Fla.), Monticello, 1840
Monticello, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
Monticello, 1829
Monticello, Miss. (So. Miss.), Monticello, 1853
Monticello, Mo. (Mo.), Zions Hill, 1872
Montpelier Ch. (Fay.), Wagram, N. C., 1852
Montpelier Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Rowland, N. C., 1881
Montreat, N. C. (Ashev.), Montreat, 1906
Montrose, Miss. (So. Miss.), Montrose, 1841
Montrose Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1907
Montvale, Va. (Montg.), Montvale, 1882
Moore, S. C. (Enoree):
Center Point, 1883
Nazareth, RFD, 1772
Moorefield, West Va. (Winch.), Moorefield, 1837
Moore Memo. Ch. (Knox.), Pineville, Ky., 1889
Moore's Chapel Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Texarkana, Texas, 1901
Moore Memo. Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Tyler, Texas, 1954
Mooresville, N. C. (Conc.):
First, 1875
Second, 1908
Prospect, RFD, 1824
Shearer, RFD, 1894
Morehead City, N. C. (Wil.), First, 1929
Morgan City, La. (New Orl.), Atkinson Memo., 1876
Morgan City, Miss. (St. And.), Morgan City, 1916
Morganfield, Ky. (Muh.), Morganfield, 1839
Morgan Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Stanfield, N. C.
Morganton, N. C. (Conc.):
First, Silver Creek Road, Box 335, 1798
McDowell, R. 1, Box 426, 1929
Quaker Meadows, R. 5, Box 37, 1774
Westview, R. 1, 1956
Morningside Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1925
Morningside Ch. (Cong.), Camden, S. C., 1953
Morningside Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1956
Morrilton, Ark. (Wash.), First, 1923
Morrison Ch. (Ashev.), Franklin, N. C., 1954
Morristown, Tenn. (Hol.), First, 1867
Morton, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), First, 1953
Morton Ch. (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1920
Morton Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Hardin, Mo.
Morton Ch. (P.D.), Hartsville, S. C., 1950
Morton Memo. Ch. (Chero.), Chickamauga, Ga., 1962
Morven, N. C. (Meck.), Morven, 1835
Moss Point, Miss. (So. Miss.), Moss Point
Mossy Creek Ch. (Lex.), Mt. Solon, Va., 1767
Mother's Memo. Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Pelham, Ga., 1923
Moultrie, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), First, 1892
Moundville, Ala. (Tusca.), Moundville
Mountain City, Tenn. (Hol.):
Mountain City, 1843
Clinton, R. 2, 1959
Mountain Home, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1947
Mountain Union Ch. (Montg.), Troutville, Va., 1832
Mountain View Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1950
Mt. Airy, Ga. (Athens), First, 1907
Mt. Airy, N. C. (Win.-Sal):
First, 326 S. Main
Asbury, R. 2, 1894
Flat Rock, R. 2, 1923
Mt. Bethel Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1938
Mt. Bethel Ch. (Winch.), Three Churches, W. Va., 1867
Mt. Calvary Ch. (Enoree), Roebuck, S. C., 1846
Mt. Carmel Ch (Abing.), Rose Hill, Va., 1822
Mt. Carmel Ch. (App.), Turbeville, Va., 1876

Mt. Carmel Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Bailey, Miss.
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Lex.), Steeles Tavern, Va., 1837
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Meck.), Ellerbe, N. C., 1776
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Mem.), Covington, Tenn., 1834
Mt. Carmel Ch. (Montg.), Eagle Rock, Va., 1844
Mt. Gilead, N. C. (Meck.):
  Mt. Gilead, 1795
  Pee Dee, 1860
Mt. Hebron Ch. (Potomac), Ellicott City, Md., 1961
Mt. Hermon Ch. (Athens), Ila, Ga., 1883
Mt. Hermon Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Madison, Miss., 1853
Mt. Holly, Ark. (Ouach.), Mt. Holly, 1845
Mt. Holly, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  Mt. Holly
  West View, 1950
Mt. Hope, West, Va. (Blue.), Mt. Hope, 1898
Mt. Hope Ch. (Winch.), Strasburg, Va., 1936
Mt. Horeb Ch. (Lex.), Grottoes, Va., 1857
Mt. Horeb Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ka.
Mt. Horeb Ch. (Wil.), Council, N. C., 1843
Mt. Ida, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Mt. Ida, 1916
  Sweet Home, 1929
Mt. Jefferson Ch. (Win.-Sal.), West Jefferson, N. C., 1961
Mt. Moriah Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Newton, Miss., 1843
Mt. Mourne, N. C. (Conc.), Centre, 1764
Mt. Olive, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  Mt. Olive, 1900
  Hopewell, 1830
Mt. Olive, N. C. (Wil.):
  Mt. Olive, 1874
  Baker, 1934
  Stanford, 1892
Mt. Olive Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Marshall, Mo., 1853
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1780
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Mo.), Stephens, Mo., 1875
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Tusca.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1838
Mt. Olivet Ch. (Winch.), Hancock, Md., 1936
Mt. Pelier Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Rowland, N. C., 1881
Mt. Pisgah Ch. (Fay.), Broadway, N. C., 1835
Mt. Pisgah Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Hartsville, S. C., 1922
Mt. Pleasant, Ark. (E.Ark.), Mt. Pleasant
Mh. Pleasant, S. C. (Charl.), Mt. Pleasant
Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. (Colum.), First
Mt. Pleasant, Texas (N.E.Tex.):
  First, N. Madison at 4th
  Greenhill, R. 2, 1860
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Bethel), Lowrys, S. C., 1881
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Granv.), Willow Springs, N. C., 1916
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (G'brier.), Sinks Grove, West Va., 1854
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Trans.), Cynthiana, Ky., 1792
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Trans.), Harrodsburg, Ky., 1952
Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Tusca.), Plantersville, Ala., 1821
Mt. Salus Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Clinton, Miss., 1952
Mt. Solon, Va. (Lex.), Mossy Creek, 1767
Mt. Storm, West Va. (Winch.), Mt. Storm, 1882
Mt. Tabor Ch. (Enoree), Union, S. C.
Mt. Tabor Ch. (Fay.), Red Springs, N. C., 1860
Mt. Tabor Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Americus, Ga., 1834
Mt. Ulla, N. C. (Conc.), Back Creek, 1805
Mt. Vernon, Ga. (Sav.), Mt. Vernon, 1851
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1954
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Enoree), Union, S. C., 1877
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Nashv.), Watertown, Tenn., 1827
Mt. Vernon Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1953
Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C. (Orange), Mt. Vernon Springs, 1878
Mountville, Ga. (Atlanta.), Mountville, 1887
Mountville, S. C. (S. Car.):
  Mountville, 1893
  Lisbon, RFD, 1872
Mt. Washington Ch. (Potomac), Baltimore, Md., 1877
Mt. Zion Ch. (Har.), St. Charles, S. C.
Mt. Zion Ch. (Muh.), Central City, Ky., 1818
Mt. Zion Ch. (Ouach.), Monticello, Ark., 1862
Mt. Zion Ch. (Pied.), Sandy Springs, S. C. ,1832
Mt. Zion Ch. (St. And.), McCool, Miss., 1874
Mt. Zion Ch. (Wil.), Rose Hill, N. C., 1858
Mouth of Seneca, West Va. (Lex.), Seneca Rocks, 1931
Mouzon Ch. (Har.), Kingstree, S. C., 1931
Mulberry Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1888
Mullens, West Va. (Blue.), First, 1919
Mullins, S. C. (P.D.), Mullins
Munfordville, Ky. (Louisv.), Munfordville, 1829
Munson Hill Ch. (Potomac), Falls Church, Va., 1952
Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Nashv.):
  First, 1812
  Northminster, 1959
Murphy, N. C. (Ashev.), Murphy, 1896
Murray Hill Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1922
Murrell's Inlet, S. C. (P.D.), Little Memo., 1926
Myers Park Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1927
Myrtle Beach, S. C. (P.D.), First, 1928
Myrtle Grove Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1944
Myrtlewood, Ala. (Tusca.):
  Myrtlewood, 1904
  Geneva, 1837
  Half Acre

Nacoochee Ch. (Athens), Sautee, Ga.
Nahalah Ch. (Albe.), Scotland Neck, N. C., 1880
Namozine Ch. (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1847
Naomi Makemie Ch. (Norf.), Onancock, Va., 1883
Napton, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Memorial, 1903
Narrows, Va. (Montg.), First, 1913
Nashville, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1878
Nashville, Tenn. (Nashv.):
  First, 4815 Franklin Road (4), 1814
  Second, Belmont Blvd. (12), 1843
  A. G. Adams, 1716 - 14th Ave. (8)
  Donelson, 2301 Lebanon Road (14)
  Downtown, 154 - 5th Ave. (3), 1955
  Glencliff, 416 E. Thompson Lane (11), 1952
  Glen Leven, 3906 Franklin Rd. (4), 1890
  Harpeth, 1811
  Hillwood, 6220 Hickory Valley Road (5), 1955
  Inglewood, 1440 McGavock Pike (6), 1952
  St. Andrews, 949 - 37th Ave. N. (8), 1898
  Trinity, 3201 Hillsboro Road (12), 1942
  Westminster, 3900 West End Ave. (5), 1870
  West Nashville, 4610 Charlotte Ave. (9), 1902
  Woodland, Box 5006, 1858
Natalia, Texas (J. Knox.), Community, 1925
Natchez, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  First, South Pearl & State, 1817
  Carmel, R. 2
  Westminster, 33 Fatherland Road, 1957
Natchitoches, La. (R. River), First, 1910
Nathalie, Va. (App.):
  Memorial, 1943
  Providence, 1830
Natural Bridge, Va. (Montg.), High Bridge, 1770
Natural Bridge Station, Va. (Montg.), Glenwood, 1919
Navasota, Texas (Brazos), First, 1866
Naxera, Va. (Norf.), Severn, 1884
Nazareth Ch. (Enoree), Moore, S. C., 1772
Nebo, N. C. (Conc.):
  Bridgewater, 1901
Nederland, Texas (Brazos), First, 1962
Nell Townsend Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C.
Neola, West Va. (G'brier.), Anthony's Creek, 1825
Nettleton, Miss (St. And.), Nettleton
Neuse Forest Ch. (Albe.), New Bern, N.C., 1945
Nevin Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1929
New Augusta, Miss. (So. Miss.), New Augusta
New Bennington Ch. (Indian), Bennington, Okla., 1900
Newbern, Ala. (Tusca.), Newbern, 1845
New Bern, N. C. (Albe.):
  First, New St., 1817
  Croatan, RFD, 1884
  Neuse Forest, 2011 Old Cherry Point Road, 1945
  West New Bern, 1705 Lucerne Way, 1949
Newberry, S. C. (S. Car.):
  Aveleigh, 1835
  Queen's Memo., 1954
  Smyrna, 1838
New Bethel Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Florence, S. C., 1947
New Bethel Ch. (Hol.), Piney Flats, Tenn., 1782
New Boston, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First
New Braunfels, Texas (J. Knox.):
  First, 1931
  New Braunfels, 1955
New Canton, Va. (App.), Trinity, 1827
New Concord Ch. (App.), Concord, Va., 1835
New Cut Ch. (Bethel), Lancaster, S. C., 1951
Newdale, N. C. (Hol.), Newdale, 1897
New Dublin Ch. (Abing.), Dublin, Va., 1769
New Ebenezer Ch. (Hol.), Greeneville, Tenn., 1934
Newgulf, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1934
Newell, N. C. (Meck.), Newell
Newellton, La. (R. River), First Tensas, 1887
New Harmony Ch. (E. Ala.), Waverly, Ala.

New Harmony Ch. (Enoree), Fountain Inn, S. C., 1844
New Harmony Ch. (Har.), Alcolu, S. C., 1879
New Hope Ch. (Athens), Carlton, Ga., 1788
New Hope Ch. (Cent. Tex.), San Saba, Texas
New Hope Ch. (Granv.), Willow Springs, N. C., 1961
New Hope Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1793
New Hope Ch. (Mem.), McKenzie, Tenn.
New Hope Ch. (Nashv.), Franklin, Tenn., 1806
New Hope Ch. (Orange), Chapel Hill, N. C., 1756
New Hope Ch. (St. And.), Rienzi, Miss., 1838
New Hope Ch. (St. And.), Scobey, Miss., 1869
New Hope Ch. (Suwan.), Lake City, Fla., 1868
New Hope Ch. (Tusca.), Knoxville, Ala., 1819
New Hope Ch. (Wil.), Winnabow, N. C., 1894
New Hope Ch. (Winch.), Berkeley Springs, West Va., 1928
New Iberia, La. (New Orl.), First, 1896
Newland, N. C. (Hol.):
  Newland
  Hughes, R. 1
New Lebanon Ch. (N. Ala.), Oxford, Ala., 1853
New Liberty Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Dillon, S. C.
New Liberty Ch. (So. Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1912
New Madrid, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1856
New Monmouth Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1746
Newnan, Ga. (Atla.), Newnan, 1828
New Orleans, La. (New Orl.):
  First, 5401 S. Claiborne Ave. (25), 1823
  Third, 2536 Esplanada Ave. (19), 1847
  Berean, 1629 Simon Bolivar (13), 1889
  Canal St., 4302 Canal St. (19), 1847
  Carrollton, 2032 So. Carrollton Ave. (18), 1884
  Chinese, 2525 Bienville Ave. (19), 1957
  Ch. of Covenant, 4422 St. Charles (15), 1956
  Claiborne Ave., 1661 N. Claiborne Ave. (16), 1863
  Eastminster, 4523 Read Blvd. (27)
  First St., 819 First St. (18), 1855
  Gentilly, 3708 Gentilly Blvd. (22), 1912
  Lakeview, 5914 Canal Blvd. (24), 1912
  Oak Park, 5134 Park Ave. (22), 1953
  St. Charles Ave., 1545 State St. (18), 1920
  Woodland, 5824 Berkley Drive (14), 1958
New Philadelphia Ch. (Fla.), Quincy, Fla., 1960
Newport, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1883
Newport, Tenn. (Hol.), Newport, 1824
Newport Ch. (St. Louis), Washington, Mo., 1844
Newport News, Va. (Norf.):
  First, 215-225 Thirty-Second St., 1883
  Second, 1200 - 17th St., 1899
  Denbigh, Box 38, 1961
  Hidenwood, 414 Hiden Blvd., 1954
  Hilton, 34 Main St., 1919
  Parkview, 5817 Ellen Road, 1948
New Prospect Ch. (St. And.). Ripley, Miss.
New Providence Ch. (Hol.), Stonypoint, Tenn., 1780
New Providence Ch. (Lex.), Raphine, Va., 1746
New Providence Ch. (Transyl.), Harrodsburg, Ky.
New Salem Ch. (Conc.), Stony Point, N. C., 1882
New Salem Ch. (Meck.), Marshville, N. C., 1927
New Site, Ala. (E.Ala.), Old Harmony, 1951
Newstead Ch. (Muh.), Gracey, Ky., 1858
New Store Ch. (App.), Dillwyn, Va., 1844
Newton, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  Newton, 1874
  Pilgrim Grove (La.-Miss.)
  Mt. Moriah, R. 1, 1843
Newton, N. C. (Conc.), First, 1858
Newton Grove, N. C. (Fay.), Unity, 1939
New Wappetaw Ch. (Charl.), McClellansville, S. C., 1873
New Waverly, Texas (Brazos), Waverly, R. 1, 1870
New Willard, Texas (Brazos), Thompson Memo., 1910
New Zion, S. C. (Har.), Midway, 1803
Nicholasville, Ky. (Trans.):
  Nicholasville, 1828
  Camp Nelson
Nicholson, Ga. (Athens), Center
Nicholtown Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Greenville, S. C., 1961
Nickelsville, Va. (Abing.), Rockview, R. 1
Nine-Mile Ch. (Mo.), Williamsburg, Mo., 1901
Ninety-Six, S. C. (S.Car.), Ninety-Six, 1860
Ninevah Ch. (Winch.), Front Royal, Va., 1867
Nitro, West Va. (Kan.):
  First, 1930
  Sattes, 1955
Nixburg, Ala. (E. Ala.), Nixburg
Nocona, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1953
Nokesville, Va. (Potomac), Greenwich, 1867
Nonaburg Ch. (Knox), Englewood, Tenn., 1950
Nonesuch Ch. (Trans.), Versailles, Ky.
Norcross, Ga. (Atla.), Norcross, 1834
Norfolk, Va. (Norf.):
  First, Colonial & Redgate Ave. (7), 1678
  Second, 7305 Hampton Blvd. (5), 1872
  Third, 8065 Carlton St. (18), 1884
  Calvary, 150 Kempsville Road (2), 1922
  Calvin, 2901 E. Little Creek Rd. (18), 1955
  Coleman Place, 1513 E. Sewells Point Road (2), 1929
  Covenant, 913 Covenant St. (4), 1954
  East Ocean View, 9613 - 9th Bay St. (18), 1941
  Glenwood Park, Forrest & Glen Myrtle Aves. (5), 1931
  Kempsville, 641 Baden Ave., 1962
  Knox, Colonial Ave. & 37th St. (8), 1899
  Lafayette, 1821 Lafayette Blvd. (9), 1911
  Norview, 1066 Norview Ave. (13), 1944
  Oakdale, 550 E. Little Creek Road (5), 1949
  Ocean View, Tidewater Drive & Gilpin Ave. (3), 1922
  Royster Memo., 6900 Newport Ave. (5), 1941
  St. Columba, Carnarvon Drive & Alemeda Ave. (2), 1957
  Squires Memo., 770 Ingleside Road (2), 1929
  Westminster, 39th & Hampton Blvd. (8), 1898
  Willowwood, 1715 Willowwood Drive (9), 1949
Normal Ch. (Trans.), Ashland, Ky., 1890
Norman, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Norman, 1908
  Owley, 1932
Norman, N. C. (Meck.), Norman, 1921
Norris Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1909
North Augusta, S. C. (Cong.), Fairview, 1946
North Ave. Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1898
North Belmont, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Goshen, 1764
North Birmingham Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1906
North Charleston, S. C. (Charl.):
  Park Circle, 1941
  Yeaman's Park, 1955
North Decatur Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1955
Northeast Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1915
Northern Heights Ch. (Cent.Ala.), Selma, Ala., 1903
Northfork, West Va. (Blue), Northfork, 1910
North Gadsden Ch. (N. Ala.), Gadsden, Ala., 1945
Northgate Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1944
North Irving Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Irving, Texas, 1960
Northhampton Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1961
North Holston Ch. (Abing.), Saltville, Va., 1907
North Kansas City, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First, 1922
North Little Rock, Ark. (Wash.):
  First, 1898
  Park Hill, 1948
North Miami, Fla. (Ever.), North Miami, 1950
North Miami Beach, Fla. (Ever.), North Miami Beach, 1939
Northminster Ch. (App.), Madison Hts., Va., 1958
Northminster Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1949
Northminster Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1941
Northminster Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga 6, Tenn., 1883
Northminster Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1942
Northminster Ch. (Nashv.), Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1959
Northminster Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1955
Northminster Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville 8, Fla., 1926
Northminster Ch. (Westm.), Sarasota, Fla., 1958
North Park Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1957
Northport, Ala. (Tusca.), Bethel 2nd, 1901
Northridge Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1905
North Shore Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1948
Northside Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1942
Northside Ch. (Orange.), Burlington, N. C., 1948
North Tampa Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1947
North Tazewell, Va. (Abing.), Litz, 1950
Northwest Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1960
Northwest Ch. (Shawnee), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1960
Northwest Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1956
North Wilkesboro, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  First, 1892
  Beulah
North Wilson Ch. (Albe.), Wilson, N. C., 1949
Northwood Ch. (Atla.), Doraville, Ga., 1958
Northwood Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas, 1955
Norton, Va. (Abing.), Norton, 1892
Norview Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1944
Norwood, La. (La.), Norwood, 1901

Norwood, N. C. (Meck.), Norwood, 1878
Notasulga, Ala. (E. Ala.), Woodland, 1912
Nut Bush Ch. (Granv.), Townsville, N. C., 1756

Oakboro, N. C. (Meck.), Oakboro, 1915
Oak Cliff Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1890
Oakdale, La. (La.), First, 1916
Oakdale Ch. (Bethel), Clover, S. C., 1951
Oakdale Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1949
Oakdale Ch. (Wil.), White Oak, N. C., 1933
Oak Forest Ch. (Ashev.), Candler, N. C., 1872
Oak Grove Ch. (Granv.), Middlesex, N. C., 1911
Oak Grove Ch. (G'brier), Hillsboro, West Va., 1788
Oak Grove Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1952
Oak Hill Ch. (Granv.), Oxford, N. C., 1824
Oak Hill, West Va. (Blue.), First, 1925
Oakhurst Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1928
Oakland, Fla. (St. Johns), Oakland, 1887
Oakland, Tenn. (Mem.), Oakland, 1888
Oakland Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C.
Oakland Ch. (Granv.), Clayton, N. C., 1858
Oakland Ch. (Hol.), Limestone, Tenn., 1959
Oakland Avenue Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill, S. C., 1913
Oakland Avenue Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1952
Oakland Height Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Meridian, Miss., 1944
Oak Lawn Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1918
Oak Level Ch. (App.), Halifax, Va., 1880
Oak Park Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1927
Oak Park Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1953
Oak Plains Ch. (Wil.), Rose Hill, N. C., 1869
Oak Ridge, Tenn. (Knox.), Covenant, 1956
Oak Ridge Ch. (St. And.), Water Valley, Miss., 1906
Oak View Ch. (App.), Charlotte Court House, Va., 1910
Oakview Ch. (Orange), Yanceyville, N. C., 1950
Oakwood Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1909
Oakwood, Texas (Brazos), First, 1919
Oakwood, Va. (Abing.), Oakwood, 1949
Ocala, Fla. (Suwan.), Ocala, 1857
Ocean Drive, S. C., (P. D.), First, 1947
Ocean Springs, Miss. (So. Miss.), Ocean Springs
Ocean View Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1922
Odessa, Fla. (Westm.), Keystone, 1960
Odessa, Texas (S. W.):
  First, 1401 N. Sam Houston
  St. Paul, 3102 East 27th, 1956
  Westminster, Adams & 25th
Ofahoma, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Forest Grove, 1860
O'Fallon, Mo. (St. Louis), Dardenne, 1873
Oglethorpe Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1949
Oklahoma City, Okla. (Shawnee):
  Central, 5101 North May Ave. (12), 1907
  Greystone, 8300 Greystone (20), 1959
  Northwest, 5600 N.W. 63rd, 1960
  St. Andrews, 2712 N.W. 23rd St., 1945
  Southminster, 3415 South Western (9), 1943
Okolona, Ark. (Ouach.), Dobyville, 1858
Okolona, Miss. (St. And.):
  Okolona
  Garden of Eden (La.-Miss.)
Okolona Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1952
Olanta, S. C. (Har.), First, 1867
Old Auxvasse Ch. (Mo.), McCredie, Mo., 1828
Old Bennington Ch. (Indian), Bennington, Okla., 1848
Old Brick Ch. (Montg.), Radford, Va., 1946
Old Concord Ch. (App.), Spout Spring, Va.
Old Fort, N. C. (Conc.):
  Old Fort, 1883
  Siloam, 1827
Old Harmony Ch. (E.Ala.), New Site, Ala., 1951
Old Hickory, Tenn. (Nashv.):
  First, 1922
  Rachel's Chapel
Old Lebanon Ch. (St. And.), Ackerman, Miss., 1840
Old Madison Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Canton, Miss., 1945
Old Ocean, Texas (Brazos), Old Ocean, 1953
Old Paint Lick Ch. (Transyl.), Paint Lick, Ky., 1787
Old Pickens Ch. (Pied.), Seneca, S. C.
Old Presbyterian Meeting House Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1949
Old Stone Ch. (G'brier), Lewisburg, West Va., 1783
Old Town Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1962
Old Waxhaw Ch. (Bethel), Lancaster, S. C., 1753
Oldenburg Ch. (So. Miss.), Roxie, Miss., 1911
Olin, N. C. (Conc.), Tabor, 1800
Olivet Ch. (Bethel), McConnells, S. C., 1842
Olivet Ch. (Lex.), Charlottesville, Va., 1883
Olivet Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1894
Olivia, N. C. (Fay.):
  Olivia, 1913
  Barbecue, 1758
Olney Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1793
Onancock, Va. (Norf.), Naomi Makemie, 1883
One-O-One Ch. (E.Ark.), Gamaliel, Ark., 1953
Opelika, Ala. (E.Ala.), Opelika, 1866
Opelousas, La. (La.), First
Opequon Memo. Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1736
Opequon 2nd Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1945
Orange, Texas (Brazos):
  First, 1878
  Drake Memo., 1949
Orange, Va. (Lex.), Orange, 1845
Orange Beach, Ala. (Mobile), Orange, 1953
Orangeburg, S. C. (Charl.), First, 1835
Orange Park Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1958
Orange Street Ch. (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark.
Orlando, Fla. (St. Johns):
  First, 106 E. Church St., 1876
  Azalea Park, 1954
  Calvary, 709 Edgewater Drive, 1925
  Conway, 4300 Lake Margaret Drive
  Grace Covenant, 2500 Conway Road, 1947
  John Calvin, 1115 Linton Ave., 1962
  John Knox, 114 E. Preston, 1949
  Park Lake, 309 E. Colonial Drive, 1925
  Pine Hills, 5225 Alhambra Drive, 1955
  St. Johns, 800 Jamajo Blvd., 1955
  Washington Shores, 3600 Rogers Dr., 1957
Ormewood Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1912
Ormond Beach, Fla. (St. Johns), Ormond Beach, 1959
Osceola, Ark. (E. Ark.), Osceola, 1855
Oswego, S. C. (Har.), Hebron, 1888
Osyka, Miss. (So. Miss.), Osyka
Otterwood Ch. (Montg.), Evington, Va., 1883
Overbrook Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1900
Overland Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo., 1906
Overlook Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1961
Overton, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1952
Owensboro, Ky. (Muh.):
  First (Fed.), 1869
  Riverside, 1956
Owings, S. C. (S. Car.), Owings, 1911
Owingsville, Ky. (Trans.), Menefee Memo.
Owley Ch. (Ouach.), Norman, Ark., 1932
Oxford, Ala. (N. Ala.):
  Dodson Memo., 1857
  New Lebanon, 1853
Oxford, Ga. (Atla.), Gum Creek, 1920
Oxford, Miss. (St. And.):
  First, Van Buren Ave., 1827
  College, R. 3, 1836
  Hopewell, R .1, 1839
  Pleasant Grove, 1905
  Sand Spring, R. 4
Oxford, N. C. (Granv.):
  Oxford, Gilliam St.
  Geneva, R. 1, 1833
  Goshen Chapel, R. 1, 1922
  Hebron, R. 4, 1917
  Oak Hill, 1824
Oxford Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1768
Oxford Ch. (Tusca.), Cuba, Ala., 1840
Ozark, Ala. (E. Ala.):
  Ozark, 1892

Pacolet, S. C. (Enoree), Pacolet, 1885
Paducah, Ky. (Muh.):
  First, Box 666, 1842
  Calvary, 1130 Murray Ave., 1955
  Forest Hills, 140 Highland Blvd., 1954
  Mizpah, 1345 South Sixth St., 1924
Pageland, S. C. (Meck.):
  Pageland, RFD, 1911
  Salem, 1897
Pages Mill Ch. (Wil.), Chadbourn, N. C., 1948
Paint Gap Ch. (Hol.), Burnsville, N. C., 1901
Paint Lick, Ky. (Transyl.), Old Paint Lick, 1787
Paint Rock, Texas (S.W.), First
Palacios, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1849
  Second Ch., 1955
Palatka, Fla. (Suwan.), First, 1856
Palestine, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  First, 410 Avenue A, 1849
  Trinity, S. Sycamore & Cook St., 1957
Palestine Ch. (Fay.), Linden, N. C., 1914

Palma Ceia Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1927
Palma Sola Ch. (Westm.), Bradenton, Fla., 1957
Palmer Mem. Ch. (La.), Alexandria, La.
Palmetto, Fla. (Westm.), Palmetto, 1898
Palmetto Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1955
Palmyra, Mo. (Mo.), First, 1831
Palmyra Ch. (E. Ala.), Clayton, Ala., 1838
Pamplin, Va. (App.):
  Beale Memo.
  Buffalo, RFD, 1740
  Walker's, 1887
Panama City, Fla. (Fla.):
  Gulf Beach, R. 3, Box 50, 1951
  St. Andrews, 3007 West 14th St., 1886
  Wallace Memo., 7th Street, 1913
Panthersville Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1902
Paperville Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1820
Paragould, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1918
Paris, Ark. (Wash.), First, 1937
Paris ,Ky. (Trans.):
  First, 20 E. 6th St., 1787
  Hopewell, 1784
  Shawhan, 1860
Paris, Mo. (Mo.), Paris, R. 3, 1842
Paris, Texas (N. E. Tex.):
  First, 1861
  Grant Memo., 1946
Park Avenue Ch. (Meck.), Rockingham, N. C.
Park Circle Ch. (Charl.), North Charleston, S. C., 1941
Park Hill Ch. (Wash.), North Little Rock, Ark., 1948
Park Lake Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1925
Parker, Fla. (Fla.), Parkway Ch., 1929
Parkton, N. C. (Fay.), Parkton, 1901
Parkview Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1948
Parkway Ch. (Fla.), Parker, Fla., 1929
Parkway Ch. (New Orl.), Metairie, La., 1956
Parkway Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1952
Parkway Gardens Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1952
Parma, Mo. (Potosi), Parma, 1911
Parsons, W. Va. (G'brier), Parsons, 1898
Pasadena, Texas (Brazos):
  First, 1211 East Harris Ave, 1941
  Eastminster, 3204 Chestershire Dr., 1955
  Faith, 2301 So. Houston, 1956
Pasadena Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1956
Pascagoula, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  First, 1890
  Helena, R. 3, 1952
Pass Christian, Miss. (So. Miss.), Pineville, RFD
Patrick, S. C. (P. D.), Patrick, 1914
Patterson Memo. Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Eureka, Texas, 1876
Pauling, Miss. (La.-Miss.), Fairview
Paw Creek, N. C. (Meck.), Paw Creek, 1809
Pawleys Island, S. C. (Har.), Pawleys Island, 1955
Peabody Heights Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Eastman, Ga., 1962
Peace Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C.
Peace Memo. Ch. (Westm.), Clearwater, Fla., 1891
Peachtree Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1919
Peak Creek Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Laurel Springs, N. C., 1923
Peaks Ch. (Montg.), Bedford, Va., 1764
Pearisburg, Va. (Montg.), Pearisburg, 1860
Pea River Ch. (E. Ala.), Clio, Ala., 1823
Pearl Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1955
Pearsall Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1913
Pecos, Texas (S. W.), First
Pee Dee Ch. (Meck.), Mt. Gilead, N. C., 1860
Pee Dee Ch. (P. D.), Dillon, S. C.
Pelham, Ga. (S. W. Ga.), Mother's Memo., 1923
Pelzer, S. C. (Enoree), Lickville, R. 4, 1880
Pelzer, S. C. (Pied.), Pelzer, 1885
Pembroke, Ky. (Muh.), Lester Memo., RFD, 1904
Pembroke, N. C. (Fay.), Pembroke, 1907
Pembroke, Va. (Montg.), Hodges Chapel Ch., 1878
Pendleton, S. C. (Pied.), Pendleton
Pendleton Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1948
Penfield, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Penfield, 1876
Penn Laird, Va. (Lex.), Massanutten Cross Roads, 1874
Pensacola, Fla. (Fla.):
  First, 10 East Chase St., 1845
  Fairfield, 354 Emory Drive, 1955
  McIlwain Memo., 1220 East Blount Street, 1911
  Trinity, 3800 Bayou Blvd., (Cordova Park), 1958
  Westminster, 3626 W. Jackson St., 1950
Peoples Ch. (St. And.), Ripley, Miss., 1919
Perdue Hill, Ala. (Mobile), Perdue Hill
Perrow Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1951
Perry, Fla. (Suwan.), Perry, 1905
Perry, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Perry, 1847
Perry, Mo. (Mo.):
  Perry
  South Fork, R. 4, 1853
Perryville, Ky. (Transyl.), Perryville, 1871
Perryville, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1897
Petal, Miss. (So. Miss.), Petal
Peter Creek Ch. (Guer.), Phelps, Ky., 1898
Petersburg, Tenn. (Colum.), First, RFD, 1859
Petersburg, Va. (Han.):
  Second, 419 West Washington St., 1851
  Third, 1660 Dupuy Road, 1913
  Ferndale, R. 4, 1957
  Tabb Street, 29 West Tabb Street, 1813
Petersburg, W. Va. (Winch.), Petersburg, 1837
Petersen Memo. Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1959
Phelps, Ky. (Guer.), Peter Creek, 1898
Phenix, Va. (App.):
  Phenix, 1914
  Rough Creek, 1819
Phenix City, Ala. (E. Ala.), First, 1957
Philadelphia, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  First, 1905
  Carolina, RFD, 1841
Philadelphia Ch. (Atla.), Forest Park, Ga., 1825
Philadelphia Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1770
Philadelphus Ch. (Fay.), Red Springs, N. C., 1796
Philadelphus Ch. (So. Miss.), Waynesboro, Miss.
Phillip, Miss. (St. And.), Phillip, 1920
Philippi Ch. (Fay.), Raeford, N. C., 1886
Philippi, W. Va. (G'brier), Philippi, 1867
Philomath, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Woodstock, 1830
Picayune, Miss. (So. Miss.), First
Pickaway, W. Va. (G'brier), Hillsdale, 1878
Pickens, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  Pickens, 1890
  Concord, 1856
  Shiloh, RFD
Pickens, S. C. (Pied.), Pickens, 1877
Pickens, W. Va. (G'brier), Pickens, 1895
Piedmont ,Ala. (N. Ala.):
  Piedmont, 1890
  Carmel, RFD, 1835
Piedmont, S. C. (Pied.), Piedmont, 1880
Piedmont, W. Va. (Winch.), Piedmont, 1859
Piedmont Ch. (Montg.), Callaway, Va., 1852
Piedmont Ch. (Orange.), Burlington, N. C., 1917
Pierce, Texas (S. Tex.), Pierce, 1897
Pike Ch. (Wil.), Rocky Point, N. C., 1856
Pike-Rocky Point Ch. (Wil.), Rocky Point, N. C., 1961
Pilgrim Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas, 1953
Pilgrim Grove Ch. (La.-Miss.), Newton, Miss.
Pilot Mountain, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  Pilot Mountain, 1948
  Hills, R. 1, 1915
  Pine Ridge, R. 2, 1900
Pilot Point, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1876
Pine Bluff, Ark. (E. Ark.):
  First, 717 West 32, 1854
  Second, 1003 E. 2nd, 1935
  Central, 1517 Poplar Street, 1910
  Dollarway, 5800 Dollarway Road, 1939
  Faith, Corner of Cedar & Fluker St., 1952
  Riverside, RFD, 1939
Pine Crest Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas
Pine Flat Ch. (E. Ala.), Deatsville, Ala.
Pine Grove Ch. (Atla), Mansfield, Ga., 1922
Pine Grove Ch. (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1950
Pine Hall, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Pine Hall, 1870
Pine Hills Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1955
Pinehurst, N. C. (Fay.), Community, 1913
Pinelands Ch. (Ever.), Perrine, Fla., 1953
Pinelands Ch. (Wil.), Maple Hill, N. C., 1953
Pineola, N. C. (Hol.), Pineola, 1898
Pine Ridge, Miss. (So. Miss.), Pine Ridge, 1807
Pine Ridge Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Pilot Mtn., N. C., 1900
Pines Ch. (Brazos), Houston 24, Texas
Pine Shores Ch. (Westm.), Sarasota, Fla., 1951
Pinetops, N. C. (Able.), Pinetops, 1910
Pineville, Ky. (Knox.), Moore Memo., 1889
Pineville, N. C. (Meck.):
  Pineville, 1874
  Pleasant Hill, 1836
Pineville, W. Va. (Blue.), Pineville, 1949
Pineville Ch. (So. Miss.), Pass Christian, Miss.
Pinewood, S. C. (Har.), Pinewood, 1898

Piney Flats, Tenn. (Hol.):
Piney Flats, 1952
New Bethel, R. 2, 1782
Rocky Springs, R. 1, 1951
Pink Hill, N. C. (Wil.):
Pink Hill, 1917
Hebron, 1886
Smiths
Pioneer Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas, 1950
Pippin Hills Ch. (Montg.), Callaway, Va., 1954
Pisgah Ch. (App.), Lowry, Va., 1931
Pisgah Ch. (Lex.), Vanderpool, Va., 1831
Pisgah Ch. (So. Miss.), Heidelberg, Miss., 1823
Pisgah Ch. (Transyl.), Somerset, Ky., 1806
Pisgah Ch. (Transyl.), Versailles, Ky., 1784
Pisgah Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1834
Pitts Ch. (Har.), Sumter, S. C.
Pittsboro, N. C. (Orange.), Pittsboro, 1849
Pittsburg, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First
Plain Dealing, La. (R. River):
First 1899
Cottage Grove Memo., 1879
Rocky Mount, 1849
Plains Ch. (La.), Zachary, La., 1832
Plainview Ch. (Fay.), Angier, N. C., 1942
Plant City, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1885
Plantersville, Ala. (Tusca.):
Mt. Pleasant, 1821
Vine Hill, 1879
Plantersville, Miss. (St. And.), Unity, 1848
Plattsburg, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First, 1861
Plaza Ch. (Ever.), Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1956
Plaza Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1907
Pleasant Dale, W. Va. (Winch.), Hanging Rock, 1903
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C.
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Ponce de Leon, Fla.
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Louisv.), Springfield, Ky., 1833
Pleasant Grove Ch. (Orange.), Yanceyville, N. C.
Pleasant Hill Ch. (Athens), Statham, Ga., 1941
Pleasant Hill Ch. (Meck.), Pineville, N. C., 1836
Pleasant Hill Ch. (Potosi), Fruitland, Mo., 1837
Pleasant Hill, Ala. (Tusca.), Pleasant Hill
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First, 1849
Pleasant Ridge Ch. (Tusca.), Aliceville, Ala., 1848
Pleasant Springs Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Preston, Miss., 1845
Pleasant View Ch. (E. Ala.), Clayton, Ala., 1836
Pleasant View Ch. (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C.
Pleasant View Ch. (Wil.), Albertson, N. C., 1924
Pleasanton, Texas (J. Knox), First, 1914
Pliny, W. Va. (Kan.), Pliny, 1906
Plumtree, N. C. (Hol.), Plumtree, 1905
Plymouth, N .C. (Albe.), Plymouth, 1953
Pocahontas, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1953
Pocahontas, Va. (Blue.), Pocahontas
Pocket Ch. (Orange.), Sanford, N. C., 1891
Point Lookout, Mo. (J.Cal), School of the Ozarks, 1922
Point Pleasant, W. Va. (Kan.), Point Pleasant, 1835
Polkton, N. C. (Meck.), Hawley Memo.
Pollocksville, N. C. (Wil.), Pollocksville, 1868
Ponce de Leon, Fla. (Cent. Ala.), Pleasant Grove
Ponce de Leon, Fla. (Fla.), Ponce de Leon, 1922
Ponchatoula, La. (New Orl.), Ponchatoula, 1898
Pontotoc, Miss. (St. And.), First
Poolesville, Md. (Potomac), Poolesville
Poplar Hill Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1913
Poplar Tent Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1764
Poplarville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Ruth Memo.
Portales, N. M. (S. W.), First, 1928
Port Allen, La. (La.), West Baton Rouge, 1939
Port Aransas, Texas (S. Tex.), Community, 1946
Port Arthur, Texas (Brazos), Westminster, 1924
Port Charlotte, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1960
Port Gibson, Miss. (So. Miss.):
First, 1808
Bethel, 1826
Porterdale, Ga. (Atla.), Porterdale, 1917
Porter Street Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1870
Portland Avenue Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1855
Portland, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1956
Port Lavaca, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1846
Port Royal Ch. (Colum.), Spring Hill, Tenn., 1870
Port St. Joe, Fla. (Fla.), Port St. Joe, 1913
Bethel-by-the-Sea, 1956
Portsmouth, Va. (Norf.):
First, Court St., 1822
Broadmoor, 106 W. Iowa, 1946
Cradock, Corner Afton & Prospect Pkwys., 1919
Green Acres, Western Branch Blvd. & Sterling Point Drive, 1957
Prentis Park, Deep Creek Blvd. & Palmer St., 1922
Simonsdale, Vick St. & Beaton Drive, 1943
Port Sulphur, La. (New Orl.), Port Sulphur, 1945
Potosi, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1832
Potts Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Willard, N. C., 1945
Pound, Va. (Abing.), First, 1956
Powder Springs, Ga. (Chero.), Midway Ch.
Powell Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1941
Powell's Valley Ch. (Abing.), Big Stone Gap, Va., 1937
Powelton Ch. (Norf.), Wachapreague, Va., 1881
Power Memo. Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1924
Powhatan, Va. (Han.):
Genito, 1909
Providence, 1825
Prairie Grove, Ark. (Wash.), Prairie Grove, 1903
Pratt City Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1889
Prattville, Ala. (E. Ala.), Prattville, 1846
Premont, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1948
Prenter, W. Va. (Kan.), Prenter, 1943
Prentis Park Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1922
Prentiss, Miss. (S. Miss.), Prentiss
Prescott, Ark. (Ouach.), Prescott, 1879
Preston, Ga. (S. W. Ga.), Preston
Preston, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Pleasant Springs, RFD, 1845
Preston Chapel (La.-Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss., 1915
Preston Hollow Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1949
Priest Hill Ch. (Fay.), Carthage, N. C., 1927
Prince George, Va. (Han.):
First, 1908
Gregory Memo., 1951
Princeton, Ark. (Ouach.), Princeton, 1858
Princeton, N. C. (Granv.), Progressive, RFD, 1918
Princeton, W. Va. (Blue.):
Princeton, 1854
Melrose, 1951
Princeton Ch. (Hol.), Johnson City, Tenn., 1949
Proctorville, Ohio (Kan.), Rome, 1958
Progressive Ch. (Granv.), Princeton, N. C., 1918
Prospect Ch. (Conc.), Mooresville, N. C., 1824
Prospect, Va. (App.), Davis Memo., 1911
Providence Ch. (App.), Nathalie, Va., 1830
Providence Ch. (Conc.), R. 1, Cleveland, N. C., 1953
Providence Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1832
Providence Ch. (Fay.), Angier, N. C., 1927
Providence Ch. (Han.), Powhatan, Va., 1825
Providence Ch. (Hol.), Limestone, Tenn.
Providence Ch. (Lex.), Gum Springs, Va.
Providence Ch. (Lex.), Mineral, Va., 1745
Providence Ch. (Meck.), Matthews, N. C., 1767
Providence Ch. (S. Car.), Lowndesville, S. C., 1842
Providence Ch. (Transyl.), Georgetown, Ky., 1829
Providence Forge, Va. (Han.), Providence Forge, 1760
Pryor Memo. Ch. (Han.), Crewe, Va., 1894
Pulaski, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Hebron, 1886
Pulaski, Tenn. (Colum.), First, 1828
Pulaski, Va. (Abing.):
First, 408 N. Jefferson Ave., 1887
Anderson Memo., Franklin Ave., 1941
Seagle Memo., R. 1, Box 400-A, 1949
Pulaski Heights Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1913
Purdy Ch. (Mem.), Selmer, Tenn.
Purity Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1770
Putney Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1913

Quaker Meadows Ch. (Conc.), Morganton, N. C., 1774
Quaker Memo. Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1910
Quanah, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1890
Queen's Memo. Ch. (S. Car.), Newberry S. C., 1954
Quincy, Fla. (Fla.):
First, Madison at King St., 1833
New Philadelphia, Patton St., 1960
Woodland, R. 3, 1936
Quitman, Ga. (S. W. Ga.), First, 1861

Rabun Gap, Ga. (Athens), Rabun Gap, 1929
Raceland, La. (New Orl.), Raceland, 1942
Rachel's Chapel (Nashv.), Old Hickory, Tenn.
Radford, Va. (Montg.):
Radford, 4th & Randolph Sts., 1874
Fairlawn, Pulaski Ave., 1945
Old Brick, 1946
Tyler Memo., 921 Fairfax St., 1894

Raeford, N. C. (Fay.):
Raeford, 128 Edinborough Ave., 1899
Bethel, 203 Wright St., 1776
Philippi, R. 2, 1886
Shiloh, 203 Wright St., 1889
Ragland, W. Va. (Blue.), Scarlet Glen, 1955
Rainbow Ch. (N. Ala.), Gadsden, Ala., 1951
Raleigh, N. C. (Granv.):
First, 112 S. Salisbury St., 1816
Buffaloe, Lake Wheeler Road, 1951
Ernest Myatt, 4926 Fayetteville Road, 1923
Hudson Memo., 4921 Six Forks Road, 1957
Milner Memo., Box 705
West Raleigh, 27 Horne St., 1927
Western Blvd., 1540 Lorimer Road, 1949
Westminster, 301 E. Whitaker Mill Road, 1923
White Memo., 1704 Oberlin Road, 1946
Raleigh Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1957
Raleigh Court Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1924
Ralston Memo. Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1938
Ramah Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C.
Ramah Ch. (Meck.), Huntersville, N. C., 1783
Ramsey Memo. Ch. (E.Ala.), Hardaway, Ala., 1909
Randolph Ch. (Orange.), High Point, N. C., 1948
Range Line Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Houstonia, Mo., 1890
Raphine, Va. (Lex.), New Providence, 1746
Rapidan, Va. (Lex.), Waddell Memo., 1874
Raven Rock Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1921
Rawlings, Va. (Han.), Brunswick, 1826
Raymond, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Raymond, 1842
Raymondville, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1926
Rayville, La. (R. River), Rayville, 1876
Readyville, Tenn. (Nashv.), Cripple Creek, RFD, 1816
Reagan, Tenn. (Mem.), Marl Bluff, RFD
Rebecca Littlepage Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1956
Red Bank Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1942
Red Banks, Miss. (St. And.), Red Banks, 1844
Red Bay, Fla. (Fla.), Red Bay, 1840
Red House Ch. (Orange), Semora, N. C., 1756
Red Lick, Miss. (S. Miss.), Red Lick
Red Lick Ch. (La.-Miss.), Shreveport, La., 1892
Red Springs, N. C. (Fay.):
First, Box 428, 1889
Antioch, R. 1, 1833
Mt. Tabor, R. 2, 1860
Philadelphus, R. 2, 1796
Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va. (Kan.), Red Sulphur Springs, 1956
Reddick, Fla. (Suwan.), Reddick, 1884
Reedy River Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1887
Reedy River Ch. (P. D.), Minturn, S. C., 1841
Reform, Ala. (Tusca.), Reform, 1897
Refugio, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1908
Rehoboth Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1949
Rehoboth Ch. (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C.
Reid Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1913
Reidsville, N. C. (Orange.):
First, 318 South Main St., 1875
Greenwood, R. 7, 1909
Hillview, R. 5, 1949
Smyrna, R. 4, 1901
Speedwell, R. 2, 1759
Reidville, S. C. (Enoree), Reidville, 1889
Remington, Va. (Potomac), Litchfield, 1859
Renick, W. Va. (G'brier):
Laurel Hill, Brownstown Road, 1919
Spring Creek, 1783
Woodland, 1922
Rennie Memo. Ch. (Han.), Amelia, Va., 1950
Retreat Ch. (Pied.), Westminster, S. C., 1851
Rex, N. C. (Fay.), Rex, 1913
Reynolds Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1915
Reynolds-Miller Memo. Ch. (Chero.), Rome, Ga., 1955
Rice, Va. (App.), Jamestown, RFD, 1864
Rice Memo. Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1923
Riceboro, Ga. (Sav.):
Riceboro, 1932
Dorchester, RFD
Rice Patch Ch. (Montg.), Covington, Va., 1878
Richburg, S. C. (Bethel):
Richburg, 1882
Catholic, R. 1
Cedar Shoals, 1820
Hebron, R. 1
Richland, S. C. (Pied.), Richland, 1834
Richland Ch. (Cong.), Eastover, S. C., 1885
Richlands, Va. (Abing.), Richlands, 1928
Richlands Ch. (G'brier), Lewisburg, W. Va., 1869
Richmond, Ky. (Transyl.), First, 1827
Richmond, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), First, 1843
Richmond, Va. (Han.):
First, 4602 Cary Street Road (26), 1812
Second, 13 N. 5th St. (19), 1845
Third, Forest Ave at Spring Dr. (29), 1835
All Souls, 19 Overlook Road (22), 1952
Ampthill, 2700 Falling Creek Ave. (34), 1949
Calvary, 2508 Dickens Road (26), 1957
Drewry's Bluff, 2700 Swineford Road (34), 1925
Eastminster, 1111 No. 17th St. (23), 1952
Fairfield, 2313 Harvie Road (23), 1890
Fairmount-Hoge Memo., 23rd & Fairmount Ave. (23), 1907
Forest Hill, 4401 Forest Hill Ave. (25), 1924
Ginter Park, 3601 Seminary Ave. (27), 1907
Grace Covenant, 1627 Monument Ave. (20), 1821
Laburnum, 3713 Westcliffe Ave. (22), 1949
Lakeside, 7322 Hermitage Road (28), 1924
Mizpah, 1224 E. Brookland Pk. Blvd. (22), 1885
Montrose, Brittles La. & Farrand St. (31), 1907
Overbrook, 2605 Dumbarton Road (28), 1900
Porter Street, 10th & Porter Sts. (24), 1870
River Road, 8960 River Road (29), 1957
St. Andrews, 4906 Snead Road (24), 1954
St. Giles, 5200 Grove Ave. (26), 1937
Trinity, 113 Wilkinson Road (27), 1957
Tuckahoe, 7000 Park Ave. (26), 1952
Westminster, 4103 Monument Ave. (30), 1889
Woodville, 1728 N. 28th St. (23), 1958
Richmond Hill, Ga. (Sav.), Bryan Neck, 1832
Richton, Miss. (S. Miss.), Richton
Rich Valley Ch. (Abing.), Saltville, Va., 1836
Richwood, W. Va. (G'brier), Richwood, 1902
Richwood Ch. (Louisv.), Walton, Ky., 1834
Ridgecrest Ch. (Meck.), Stanfield, N. C., 1949
Ridgeview Ch. (Hol.), Green Mountain, N. C., 1942
Ridgeview Ch. (N.E.Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1962
Ridgeway, S. C. (Cong.):
Aimwell, 1790
Longtown, RFD, 1882
Ridglea Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1943
Rienzi, Miss. (St. And.), New Hope RFD, 1838
Ringgold, Ga. (Chero.), Ringgold, 1906
Ringgold, Va. (App.), Williamson Memo. R. 1, 1949
Ripley, Miss. (St. And.):
Ripley, Jackson St., 1837
New Prospect, R. 2
Peoples, R. 4, 1919
Spout Springs, R. 3, 1959
Walnut Creek, R. 4
Westminster, R. 3, 1920
Ripley, Tenn. (Mem.), First, 1852
Ripley, W. Va. (Kan.), First, 1962
River Road Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1957
Riverdale, Ga. (Atla.), Riverdale, 1895
Riverlawn Ch. (Kan.), St. Albans, W. Va., 1958
Rivermont Ch. (Albe.), Kinston, N. C., 1952
Rivermont Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1881
Rivermont Ch. (Han.), Chester, Va., 1942
Rivermont Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1957
Riverside Ch. (App.), Rockfish, Va., 1888
Riverside Ch. (E. Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1939
Riverside Ch. (Fay.), Dunn, N. C., 1949
Riverside Ch. (Muh.), Owensboro, Ky., 1956
Riverside Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1910
Riverview Ch. (Bethel), Fort Mill, S. C., 1952
Riverview Ch. (Orange.), Spray, N. C., 1924
Riviera Ch. (Ever.), South Miami, Fla., 1945
Roan Mountain, Tenn. (Hol.):
Cove Creek, RFD, 1923
Gray's Chapel, 1916
Magill Memo., 1942
Roanoke, Texas (N. E. Tex.), Roanoke
Roanoke, Va. (Montg.):
First, Jefferson & McClanahan Sts., 1851
Second, 215 Highland Ave., S. W., 1891
Belmont, 1005 - 9th St., S. E., 1915
Colonial, 3550 Poplar Drive, S. W., 1957
Covenant, 1831 Deyerle Road, S. W., 1957
GreenRidge, 7640 Alpine Road, N. W., 1956
Northminster, Box 5516, 1942
Raleigh Court, 1837 Grandlin Road, S. W., 1824
West End, 1200 Campbell Ave., S. W., 1909
Westminster, N. Norwood, N. W., 1915
Woodside, 2321 Roanoke Ave., S. W., 1955
Roanoke Ch. (App.), Brookneal, Va., 1848
Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (Granv.), First, 1899
Robbin's Memo. Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas, 1921

Robbins, N. C. (Fay.), Elise, 1904
Roberson's Chapel (Albe.), Williamston, N. C., 1943
Roberts Ch. (Pied.), Anderson, S. C., 1780
Robinson Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1887
Robinson Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.), Alexander City, Ala., 1946
Robinson Memo. Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1951
Robinson Youngblood Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Waco, Texas, 1874
Robstown, Texas ,S. Tex.)
  First, 1914
  Trinity, 1957
Rock, W. Va. (Blue.), Lakeview, 1955
Rock Ch. (Ever.), Key West, Fla., 1955
Rock Ch. (S. Car.), Greenwood, S. C., 1956
Rock Bridge Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1951
Rockbridge Baths, Va., (Lex.), Bethesda, 1821
Rockdale, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1953
Rockfish, Va. (App.), Riverside, 1888
Rockfish Ch. (App.), Afton, Va., 1747
Rockfish Ch. (Wil.), Wallace, N. C., 1756
Rockford, Ala. (E. Ala.), Union No. 2, RFD, 1874
Rock Hill, S. C. (Bethel):
  First, 234 Main, 1869
  Covenant, Celanese By-Pass, 1957
  Ebenezer, Ebenezer Road, 1785
  Northminster, 1070 John St., 1949
  Oakland Avenue, 421 Oakland Ave., 1913
  Smiths, R. 5, 1905
Rock Hill Ch. (Mobile), Brewton, Ala.
Rock Island, Tenn. (Nashv.), Rock Island, 1929
Rock Lake Ch. (Kan.), S. Charleston, W. Va., 1949
Rock Spring Ch. (Abing.), Meadowview, Va., 1784
Rock Spring Ch. (Atlanta.), Atlanta, Ga., 1870
Rockingham, N. C. (Meck.):
  First, 904 Fayetteville Road, 1873
  Cameronian ,Bunker St., 1895
  Park Avenue, 1920 Park Ave.
Rockmart, Ga. (Chero.), Rockmart, 1871
Rockport, Ky. (Muh.), Rockport, 1875
Rockport, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1871
Rocksprings, Texas (J.Knox.), First
Rockview Ch. (Abing.), Nickelsville, Va.
Rockville, Md. (Potomac), Rockville
Rockville Ch. (Charl.), Wadmalaw Island, S. C., 1710
Rocky Creek Ch. (P. D.), Angelus, S. C., 1903
Rocky Mount, N. C. (Albe.):
  First, 153 N. Church St., 1878
  Second, 1200 Wilson Road, 1916
  Bethlehem, Box 378, Bethelham Road, 1915
  Edgemont, Tarboro St., 1953
  Morton, R. 1, 1920
  West Haven, 1001 West Haven Blvd., 1951
Rocky Mount, Va. (Montg.), Rocky Mount, 1884
Rocky Mount Ch. (R. River), Plain Dealing, La. 1849
Rocky Point, N. C., Pike-Rocky Point, 1961
Rocky Ridge Ch. (S. W. Ga.), Donalsonville, Ga., 1952
Rocky River Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1753
Rocky River Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1954
Rocky Spring Ch. (Lex.), Deerfield, Va., 1746
Rocky Springs Ch. (Hol.), Piney Flats, Tenn., 1951
Rocky Springs Ch. (Knox.), Boyds Creek, Tenn., 1874
Rocky Springs Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C., 1833
Rodney, Miss. (S. Miss.), Rodney
Roebuck, S. C. (Enoree):
  Roebuck, 1891
  Mt. Calvary, 1846
Rogersville, Tenn. (Hol.), Rogersville, 1816
Rolling Fork, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Rolling Fork, 1892
Rome, Ga. (Chero.):
  First, E. 3rd Av., at 1st St., 1833
  Reynolds-Miller Memo., 500 Cedar Ave., 1955
  Sardis, R. 3, 1836
  Westminster, 1941 Shorter Ave., 1955
Rome Ch. (Kan.), Proctorville, Ohio, 1958
Romney, W. Va. (Winch.), Romney, 1782
Ronceverte, W. Va. (G'brier):
  Ronceverte, 1881
  Salem, 1860
Rood Park Ch. (S.W.Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1962
Roosevelt, Texas (J. Knox.), Roosevelt, 1928
Roscoe, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1906
Rose Hill, N. C. (Wil.):
  Mt. Zion, 1858
  Oak Plains, 1869
Rose Hill, Va. (Abing.), Mt. Carmel, 1822
Rose Hill Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1919
Rose Hill Ch. (Mem.), Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Roseann, Va. (Abing.), Clark Memo., 1938
Rosedale, Miss. (St. And.), Rosedale, 1921
Roselanne Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1947
Rosemark Ch. (Mem.), Millington, Tenn.
Rosemont Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1953
Rosewood Ch., (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1951
Rossville, Ga. (Knox.), Lakeview, 1959
Roswell, Ga. (Atla.), Roswell, 1839
Rough Creek Ch. (App.), Phenix, Va., 1819
Round Hill Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1843
Rourk Ch. (Meck.), Ellerbe, N. C., 1925
Routh Memo. Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1947
Rowan Ch. (Cong.), Lugoff, S. C., 1916
Rowland, N. C. (Fay.):
  Rowland, 1902
  Ashpole, 1796
  McNair Memo.
  Montpelier (Ga.-Car.), R. 2, 1881
Roxboro, N. C. (Granv.), Mebane Memo., 1892
Roxie, Miss. (S. Miss.), Oldenburg
Royal Oak Ch. (Abing.), Marion, Va., 1776
Royal Oaks Ch. (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1943
Royster Memo. Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1941
Ruby, S. C. (P. D.):
  Ruby, 1902
  White Oak, 1812
Ruddle, W. Va. (Lex.), Ruddle, 1906
Ruffin, N. C. (Orange.), Bethesda, R. 1, 1765
Ruffner Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1919
Ruidoso, N. Mexico (S. W.), First, 1948
Rule, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First
Rumple Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Blowing Rock, N. C., 1886
Rural Retreat, Va. (Abing.), Rural Retreat, 1851
Rusk, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1849
Russell, Ky. (Transyl.), Christ Church of Kenwood, 1959
Russellville, Ala. (N. Ala.), Russellville, 1924
Rustburg, Va. (App.), Rustburg, 1887
Ruston, La. (R. River), Ruston, 1884
Ruth Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.), Poplarville, Miss.
Rutherfordton, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
  Rutherfordton, 1834
  Brittain, R. 2, 1768
Rutledge, Tenn. (Hol.), Rutledge, 1833

Sadieville, Ky. (Transyl.), Beards, R. 2
Safety Harbor, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1922
St. Albans, W. Va. (Kan.):
  First, Kanawha Terrace & 3rd St., 1868
  Highlawn, 2501 Washington Ave., 1950
  Riverlawn, 2008 Pennsylvania Ave., 1958
St. Andrew Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas, 1962
St. Andrew Ch. (St. And.), Columbus, Miss., 1962
St. Andrew Ch. (S. W.), El Paso, Texas, 1961
St. Andrew Ch. (Winch.), Williamsport, Md., 1961
St. Andrews Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1957
St. Andrews Ch. (Atla.), Tucker, Ga., 1960
St. Andrews Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas, 1954
St. Andrews Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1945
St. Andrews Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Abilene, Texas, 1956
St. Andrews Ch. (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1944
St. Andrews Ch. (E.Ark.), Forrest City, Ark., 1955
St. Andrews Ch. (Ever.), Hollywood, Fla., 1958
St. Andrews Ch. (Fla.), Panama City, Fla., 1886
St. Andrews Ch. (Granv.), Henderson, N. C., 1912
St. Andrews Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1954
St. Andrews Ch. (Kan.), Elkview, W. Va.
St. Andrews Ch. (La.), Lake Charles, La., 1959
St. Andrews Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1898
St. Andrews Ch. (Orange.), Sanford, N. C., 1860
St. Andrews Ch. (Shawnee), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1945
St. Andrews Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Midland, Texas, 1950
St. Andrews Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1957
St. Andrews Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1955
St. Andrews Ch. (Westm.), Dunedin, Fla., 1958
St. Andrews Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1958
St. Andrews-Covenant Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C.
St. Bernard, La. (New Orl.), Creedmoor
St. Charles, Mo. (St. Louis) (Fed.), 1818
St. Charles, S. C. (Har.), Mt. Zion
St. Charles Avenue Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1920
St. Colomba Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Abilene, Texas, 1959
St. Colomba Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1957
St. Elmo Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1888
St. Giles Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1962
St. Giles Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Txas, 1958

St. Giles Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1937
St. Giles Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte 9, N. C., 1960
St. Helens, Ky. (Guer.), St. Helens, 1891
St. James Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Cypress, Ala.
St. James Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1957
St. James Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Kingstree, S. C.
St. James Ch. (Han.), King William, Va., 1927
St. John Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1962
St. Johns Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1926
St. Johns Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1959
St. Johns Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1955
St. Johns Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1929
St. Johns Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1958
St. Joseph, La. (R. River), St. Joseph, 1901
St. Joseph, Mo. (N.W.Mo.):
  First, 301 N. 7th St., 1854
  Second, 33rd & Penn Sts., 1881
  Hyde Park, 423 E. Hyde Park Av., 1901
St. Louis, Mo. (St. Louis):
  Central, 7700 Davis Drive. (5), 1844
  Des Peres, 11155 Clayton Road (31)
  Midland, 7515 Melrose, (30)
  Overland, 9424 Everman Ave., (14)
  South Webster, 921 Edgar Road (19)
  Westminster, 5300 Delmar Blvd. (12), 1853
St. Luke Ch. (Brazos), Cleveland, Texas, 1951
St. Luke Ch. (S.W.), Amarillo, Texas, 1962
St. Luke's Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1952
St. Mark Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1956
St. Mark Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1953
St. Mark Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Lubbock, Texas, 1958
St. Mark Ch. (S. W. Tex.), San Angelo, Texas, 1954
St. Mary's, Ga. (Sav.), St. Mary's, 1822
St. Matthews, S. C. (Cong.), St. Matthews, 1905
St. Matthews Ch. (Indian), Broken Bow, Okla., 1921
St. Pauls, N. C. (Fay.), St. Pauls, 1799
St. Paul Ch. (Brazos), Groves, Texas, 1955
St. Paul Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas
St. Paul Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1955
St. Paul Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1906
St. Paul Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1952
St. Paul Ch. (Orange.), Greensboro, N. C., 1958
St. Paul Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Big Spring, Texas, 1953
St. Paul Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Odessa, Texas ,1956
St. Paul Ch. (Tusca.), R. 3, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1930
St. Paul Ch. (Westm.), Tampa 11, Fla., 1959
St. Pauls Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1954
St. Pauls Ch. (Har.), Hemingway, S. C., 1957
St. Peter Ch. (C.Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1954
St. Petersburg, Fla. (Westm.):
  First, 332 Third St., N. (31), 1895
  Central, 2611 First Ave., N. (13), 1924
  Lakeview, 1310 Lakeview Ave., S. (5), 1949
  Meadowlawn, 1770 - 62nd Ave., N. (3), 1958
  Northwest, 6330 - 54th Ave., N. (9), 1959
  Pasadena, 100 Pasadena Ave., N., 1956
  Woodlawn, 2612 - 12th St., N. (4), 1926
St. Philip Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1950
St. Philip Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Hurst, Texas, 1956
St. Simons Island, Ga. (Sav.), St. Simons Island, 1946
St. Stephen, S. C. (Har.), St. Stephen
St. Stephen Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1957
St. Stephen Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas, 1884
St. Thomas Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Waverly, Mo., 1842
Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (Potosi), First, 1902
Sabot, Va. (Han.), Hebron, 1843
Salem, Va. (Montg.):
  Salem, 1831
  Wildwood, 1954
Salem Ch. (Atla.), Lithonia, Ga., 1875
Salem Ch. (Bethel), Gaffney, S. C., 1840
Salem Ch. (Cong.), Blair, S. C., 1812
Salem Ch. (G'brier), Ronceverte, W. Va., 1860
Salem Ch. (Meck.), Pageland, S. C., 1897
Salem Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1868
Salem Ch. (St.And.), Troy, Miss.
Salem Ch. (Wil.), Chinquapin, N. C., 1958
Salem Black River Ch. (Har.), Mayesville, S. C., 1759
Salisbury, N. C. (Conc.):
  First, 308 West Fisher St., 1821
  Second, 732 Lincolnton Road, 1903
  Franklin, R. 1, 1829
  John Calvin, Brenner at Overman, 1952
  Thyatira, R. 2, Box 610, 1753
Salter's, S. C. (Har.), Union, 1857
Saltillo, Miss. (St. And.), Saltillo
Saltville, Va. (Abing.):
  Saltville
  Locust Cove, 1846
  North Holston, North Royal Station, 1907
  Rich Valley, R. 3, 1836
Saluda, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Saluda
Saluda, S. C. (Cong.), Saluda, 1941
Samuel Davies Ch. (Han.), Tunstall, Va., 1748
San Angelo, Texas (S. W.):
  First, 1885
  St. Mark, 1954
San Antonio, Texas (J. Knox):
  First, N. Alamo & 4th Sts. (5), 1846
  Alamo Heights, 6201 Broadway (9), 1927
  Beacon Hill, 1101 W. Woodlawn (1), 1897
  Bethel. 816 Rivas St. (7), 1931
  Boldtville, New Sulphur Springs Rd. (10), 1952
  Church of the Good Shepherd, 725 Cedarhurst Dr., 1962
  Covenant, 211 Roleto Drive (13), 1957
  Crestholme, 1602 Goliad Road (23), 1923
  Emmanuel, 713 Division Ave. (25)
  Grace, 950 Donaldson Ave. (28), 1946
  Harlandale, 1630 Pleasanton Road (21), 1925
  Highland Park, 851 Hammond Ave. (10), 1923
  Hope, 735 South W. W. White Rd. (20), 1959
  Jerusalem, 411 Las Palmas Drive (7)
  Leon Springs, R. 8, Box 270, 1944
  Northwood, 518 Pike Place (9), 1955
  Pilgrim, 1846 Basse Road (13), 1953
  St. Andrew, 8231 Kenney Road, 1962
  Westminster, 1443 S. St. Mary's St. (10), 1889
Sanatorium, Texas (S. W.), Carlsbad, 1909
San Augustine, Texas (Brazos):
  McRae Memorial, 1882
  Memorial, 1838
San Benito, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 1910
  Second, Box 585
San Felipe Ch. (J. Knox), Del Rio, Texas
San Marcos, Texas (J. Knox):
  First, 1853
  Memorial, 1887
San Pablo Ch. (S. Tex.), Weslaco, Texas, 1957
San Saba, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
  First
  New Hope, R. 1
Sand Springs Ch. (St. And.), Oxford, Miss., 1850
Sanderson, Texas (S. W.), First, 1909
Sandersville, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Sandersville, 1954
Sandersville, Miss. (S. Miss.), Sandersville
Sandston, Va. (Han.), Sandston, 1923
Sandy Creek Ch. (Indian), Fillmore, Okla.
Sandy Ridge Ch. (E. Ala.), Ft. Deposit, Ala.
Sandy Ridge, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Sandy Ridge, 1835
Sandy Springs, S. C. (Pied.), Mt. Zion, 1832
Sanford, Fla. (St. Johns), First, 1882
Sanford, N. C. (Orange.):
  First, 205 Hawkins Ave., 1894
  Black Memo., R. 8
  Buffalo (L), R. 3, 1790
  Edgewood, McIntosh St., 1951
  Euphronia, R. 3
  Farmville, R. 3, 1938
  Horseshoe, R. 3, 1919
  Jonesboro, 144 W. Main St., 1885
  Morningside, Goldsboro & 7th Sts., 1956
  Pocket, R. 3, 1891
  St. Andrews, R. 6, 1860
  Salem, R. 2, 1868
  White Hill, R. 1, 1881
Sarasota, Fla. (Westm.):
  First, Box 992, 1906
  Bee Ridge, Bee Ridge Station
  Northminster, 3131 - 61st St., 1958
  Pine Shores, 6210 Crestwood Ave., 1951
  Whitfield Estates, 8244 N. Tamiami Trail, 1952
Sardinia, S. C. (Har.), Sardinia, 1909
Sardis, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1847
Sardis Ch. (Chero.), Rome, Ga., 1836
Sardis Ch. (Fay.), Linden, N. C.
Sardis Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Jefferson, Ga., 1885
Sardis Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1816
Satellite Beach, Fla. (St. Johns), Trinity, 1962
Sattes Ch. (Kan.), Nitro, W. Va., 1955
Sautee, Ga. (Athens), Nacoochee
Savannah, Ga. (Sav.):
  First, 520 E. Washington Ave., 1827
  Bonna Bella, Laroche & Aimar Ave., 1947

Chapel-in-the-Gardens, 83 Main St., Garden City, Ga., 1944
Eastern Heights, 1307 E. 37th St., 1930
Hull Memo., Bull & 37th St., 1884
Independent, 25 W. Oglethorpe Ave.
John Knox, Waters Rd. & Hampton St., 1961
Montgomery, R. 3, 1944
White Bluff, 10714 White Bluff Road, 1945
Saxe, Va. (App.), Hermon, 1838
Scarbro, W. Va. (Blue.), White Oak, 1922
Scarlet Glen Ch. (Blue.), Ragland, W. Va., 1955
Scherer Memo. Ch. (Bethel), Clover, S. C., 1959
Scherr, W. Va. (Winch.), Greenland, 1914
School of the Ozarks Ch. (J.Cal.), Point Lookout, Mo., 1922
Scobey, Miss. (St. And.), New Hope, RFD, 1869
Scooba, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Scooba
Scotland Ch. (Mobile), Tunnel Springs, Ala., 1823
Scotland Ch. (Ouach.), Junction City, Ark., 1845
Scotland Neck, N. C. (Albe.), Nahalah, RFD, 1880
Scotlandsville, La. (La.-Miss.), First, 1924
Scott Depot, W. Va. (Kan.), Teays Valley, 1959
Scott Memo. Ch. (G'brier.), Alpena, W. Va.
Scottdale, Ga. (Atla.), Ingleside, 1900
Scottsville, Va. (Lex.), Scottsville, 1827
Seagle Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Pulaski, Va., 1949
Seagraves, Texas (S.W.), First, 1938
Searcy, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1852
Sebring, Fla. (St. Johns), First, 1923
Second Ch. (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1916
Second Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas
Second Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas,
Second Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham 5, Ala.
Second Ch. (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1809
Second Ch. (Conc.), Concord, N. C., 1898
Second Ch. (Conc.), Kannapolis, N. C., 1940
Second Ch. (Conc.), Mooresville, N. C., 1908
Second Ch. (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1903
Second Ch. (E.Ark.), Jonesboro, Ark., 1925
Second Ch. (E.Ark.), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1935
Second Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1892
Second Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1897
Second Ch. (Enoree), Union, S. C., 1951
Second Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Thomasville, Ga., 1918
Second Ch. (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1851
Second Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1845
Second Ch. (J. Knox), Lockhart, Texas
Second Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1908
Second Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1875
Second Ch. (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1928
Second Ch. (La.), Baton Rouge 6, La., 1917
Second Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville 7, Ky., 1830
Second Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1844
Second Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1891
Second Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1843
Second Ch. (Norf.), Newport News, Va., 1899
Second Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1872
Second Ch. (N.W.Mo.), St. Joseph, Mo., 1881
Second Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1817
Second Ch. (S. Car.), Greenwood, S. C., 1948
Second Ch. (S. Tex.), Palacios, Texas, 1955
Second Ch. (S. Tex.), Victoria, Texas, 1899
Second Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1887
Second Ch. (Wash.), Fort Smith, Ark., 1911
Second Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1882
Second Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Lexington, N. C., 1914
Sedalia, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Longwood, Star R., 1869
Sedgefield Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1956
Seffner, Fla. (Westm.), Seffner, 1934
Seguin, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1850
Seigle Avenue Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1945
Selma, Ala. (Tusca.):
First, 301 Broad St., 1838
Alabama Avenue, 1817 Alabama Ave., 1870
Harper's Chapel, R. 2, 1940
Memorial, 2029 Small St., 1951
Northern Heights (Cent. Ala.), 1580 Range St., 1903
Pisgah, R. 5, 1834
Selmont, Rt. 6, Box 22-A
Valley Creek, R. 4, 1816
Woodland Heights, Summerfield Rd. & 7th Ave., 1954
Selma, N. C. (Granv.):
Selma, 1923
Belleview, 1952
Fairview, RFD, 1924
Selmer, Tenn. (Mem.):
Bethesda, RFD, 1893
Selmont Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1960
Selwyn Avenue Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1941
Seminole, Texas (S.W.), First
Seminole Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1959
Semora, N. C. (Orange), Red House, 1756
Senatobia, Miss. (St. And.), Senatobia, 1848
Seneca, S. C. (Pied.):
Seneca, 1875
Old Pickens, RFD
Seneca Rocks Ch. (Lex.), Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., 1931
Senoia, Ga. (Atla.), Senoia, 1892
Sequoyah Hills Ch. (Knox.), Knoxville, Tenn., 1947
Setzer's Gap Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1948
Seven-Mile Ford, Va. (Abing.), Seven-Mile Ford, 1880
Seventy-Sixth Street Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1891
Severn Ch. (Norf.), Naxera, Va., 1884
Seviersville, Tenn. (Knox.), Rock Springs, R. 10, 1874
Shades Valley Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham 13, Ala., 1943
Shady Grove Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1957
Shady Grove Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1859
Shady Valley, Tenn. (Hol.), Shady Valley, 1948
Shalimar, Fla. (Fla.), Shalimar, 1955
Shallowford Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1958
Shandon Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1915
Shannon, N. C. (Fay.), Dundarrach, 1906
Sharon, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), S. Liberty, 1828
Sharon, S. C. (Bethel):
Bullock Creek, R. 1, 1769
Woodlawn, 1888
Sharon Ch. (Abing.), Ceres, Va., 1827
Sharon Ch. (Athens), Hartwell, Ga., 1911
Sharon Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1831
Sharon Ch. (S. Miss.), Magee, Miss., 1823
Sharon Ch. (Transyl.), Augusta, Ky., 1837
Sharps, Va. (Han.), Milden, 1888
Sharpsburg, Ky. (Transyl.):
Sharpsburg
Springfield, R. 2
Shaw, Miss. (St. And.), Shaw, 1893
Shaw View Ch. (Har.), Sumter, S. C., 1962
Shawhan Ch. (Transyl.), Paris, Ky., 1860
Shawmut, Ala. (E. Ala.), Shawmut, 1958
Shawnee, Okla. (Shawnee), Central ,1908
Shawnee Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1926
Shearer Ch. (Conc.), Mooresville, N. C., 1894
Sheffield, Ala. (N. Ala.), First, 1911
Shelby, Miss. (St. And.), Shelby, 1915
Shelby, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
Shelby
John Knox, 1957
Shelbyville, Ky. (Louisv.), First
Shelbyville, Tenn. (Colum.), First, 1815
Shelton Memo. Ch. (App.), Danville, Va., 1889
Shemariah Ch. (Lex.), Middlebrook, Va., 1832
Shenandoah Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1927
Shenandoah Ch. (Hol.), Johnson City, Tenn., 1961
Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. (Winch.), Elk Branch, RFD, 1768
Shepard Memo. Ch. (Guer.), Stopover, Ky.
Shepherdstown, W. Va. (Winch.), Shepherdstown 1719
Shepherdsville, Ky. (Louisv.), Hebron, 1858
Sherman, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
First, 1871
Grand Avenue, 1900
Sherrill's Ford, N. C. (Conc.), Sherill's Ford, 1890
Sherwood Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1874
Sherwood Ch. (S.W. Ga.), Columbus, Ga., 1941
Shiloh Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Pickens, Miss.
Shiloh Ch. (Conc.), Statesville, N. C., 1850
Shiloh Ch. (Fay.), Raeford, N. C., 1889
Shiloh Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Grover, N. C., 1780
Shiloh Ch. (Nashv.), Gallatin, Tenn., 1793
Shiloh Ch. (Orange), Burlington, N. C.
Shiloh Ch. (Ouach.), Wilmar, Ark., 1941
Shongalo Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Vaiden, Miss., 1835
Shorter, Ala. (E. Ala.), Calebee
Shoulder Blade Ch. (Guer.), Jackson, Ky., 1918
Shreveport, La. (R. River):
First, 900 Jordan St., 1845
Broadmoor, 1915 Grover Place, 1947
Dunlap, 2825 Creswell, 1900
Fairfield Avenue, 6035 Fairfield Ave., 1923

Hollywood Heights (La.-Miss.), 4700 Hollywood Ave., 1957
John Calvin, 3030 Colquitt Road, 1958
Red Lick (La.-Miss.), R. 1, Box 359-K
Trinity, 2840 Hollywood, 1952
Westminster, 2915 Missouri, 1923
Shuqualak, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Shuqualak
Signal Mountain, Tenn. (Knox.):
Signal Mountain, 1929
Wayside, 1946
Sikeston, Mo. (Potosi), Hunter Memo. First, 1923
Siler Ch. (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C.
Siler City, N. C. (Orange):
Siler City, 1951
Mt. Vernon Springs, 1878
Siloam Ch. (Conc.), Old Fort, N. C., 1827
Siloam, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Siloam, 1894
Silsbee, Texas (Brazos), First, 1954
Silver Creek, Ga. (Chero.), Silver Creek, 1875
Silver Leaf Ch. (Abing.), Dugspur, Va.
Silver Point, Tenn. (Nashv.), Mattie Smith Memo., 1944
Simonsdale Ch. (Norf.), Portsmouth, Va., 1943
Simpsonville, S. C. (Enoree):
Simpsonville, 1922
Sinai Ch. (J. Knox.), Laredo, Texas
Sinking Spring Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va., 1772
Sinking Spring Ch. (Lex.), Hot Springs, Va., 1889
Sinks Grove, W. Va. (G'brier.), Mt. Pleasant, 1854
Sinton, Texas (S. Tex.), Sinton, 1908
Sion Ch. (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1804
Six-Mile Creek Ch. (Meck.), Fort Mill, S. C.
Slanesville, W. Va. (Winch.), Slanesville, 1910
Slate Mountain Ch. (Montg.), Meadows of Dan, Va., 1939
Slatyfork, W. Va. (G'brier.), Big Spring, 1894
Sleigo Ch. (S. Miss.), Collins, Miss., 1961
Slidell, La. (New Orl.), Slidell, 1899
Slocomb, Ala. (E. Ala.), Immanuel, RFD, 1911
Smalley Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.), Chatfield, Ark., 1940
Smallwood Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1950
Smithers, W. Va. (Kan.), Smithers, 1957
Smithfield, N. C. (Granv.), First, 1891
Smiths Ch. (Bethel), Rock Hill. S. C., 1905
Smiths Ch. (Wil.), Pink Hill, N. C.
Smyrna, Ga. (Chero.):
Smyrna, 1914
Calvary, 1959
Smyrna, Tenn. (Nashv.), Smyrna, 1820
Smyrna Ch. (Atla.), Conyers, Ga., 1827
Smyrna Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Kosciusko, Miss., 1908
Smyrna Ch. (Fay.), Laurinburg, N. C., 1800
Smyrna Ch. (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1948
Smyrna Ch. (Orange), Reidsville, N. C., 1901
Smyrna Ch. (R. River), Grand Cane, La., 1879
Smyrna Ch. (S. Car.), Newberry, S. C., 1838
Snowball, Ark. (Wash.):
Garrett Memo., 1946
Welcome, 1947
Snow Hill, N. C. (Albe.), Snow Hill. 1916
Socapatoy Ch. (E.Ala.), Kellyton, Ala.
Society Hill, S. C. (P.D.): Society Hill, 1891
Soddy, Tenn. (Knox.), Soddy, 1828
Somerset, Ky. (Transyl.):
First, 1861
Pisgah, RFD,, 1806
Somerville, Tenn. (Mem.):
First, 1829
Somerville, Texas (Brazos), Somerville, 1905
Sonora, Texas (S.W.), Ch. of the Good Shepherd, 1957
South Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1937
South Aiken Ch. (Cong.), Aiken, S. C., 1955
South Berlin Ch. (Colum.), Lewisburg, Tenn., 1911
South Boston, Va. (App.):
First, 1842
Berry Hill, R. 1
South Charleston, W. Va. (Kan.):
First, 1919
Rock Lake, 1949
South Fork Ch. (Mo.), Perry, Mo., 1853
South Frankfort Ch. (Louisv.), Frankfort, Ky., 1884
South Glenn Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1958
South Highland Ch. (Atla.), LaGrange, Ga., 1944
South Highland Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1888
South Hill, Va. (App.), South Hill
South Jacksonville Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1912
South Liberty Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Sharon, Ga., 1828
South Louisville Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1902
South Park Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte 9, N. C., 1945
South Park Memo. Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1946
South Plains Ch. (Lex.), Keswick, Va., 1819
South River Ch. (Wil.), Garland, N. C., 1796
South Ruffner Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1890
South Tryon Street Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1955
South Webster Ch. (St. Louis.), Webster Groves 19, Mo., 1951
South Williamson Ch. (Blue.), Williamson, W. Va., 1955
Southeast Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1918
Southern Pines, N. C. (Fay.):
Brownson Memo., 1936
Manly, 1900
Southminster Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1957
Southminster Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1945
Southminster Ch. (J.Cal), Springfield, Mo., 1957
Southminster Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Garland, Texas, 1958
Southminster Ch. (Shawnee), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1943
Southminster Ch. (Win.-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C.
Southport, N. C. (Wil.), Southport, 1902
Southside Estates Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1949
Southwood Ch. (N. Ala.), Talladega, Ala., 1955
Spanish Fort Ch. (Mobile), Spanish Fort, Ala., 1961
Sparta, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Sparta, 1844
Sparta, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Sparta
Spartanburg, S. C. (Enoree:
First, 393 East Main St., 1869
Second, N. Church & College Sts., 1897
The Covenant, W. Main at Tanglewylde, 1954
Powell, County Road, Powell Mill, 1941
Roselane, 469 Gentry St., 1947
Routh Memo., Union & Washington Roads, 1947
Westminster, Fernwood Drive, 1959
Speedway Ch. (St. And.), Corinth, Miss., 1951
Speedwell Ch. (Orange), Reidsville, N. C., 1759
Spencer, N. C. (Conc.), Spencer, 1898
Spencer, W. Va. (Kan.), Spencer, 1954
Spindale, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), First, 1927
Spout Spring, Va. (App.), Old Concord
Spout Springs Ch. (St. And.), Ripley, Miss., 1959
Spray, N. C. (Orange), Riverview
Spring Branch Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1952
Spring Creek Ch. (Abing.), Abingdon, Va.
Spring Creek Ch. (G'brier.), Renick, W. Va., 1783
Spring Creek Ch. (Nashv.), Lebanon, Tenn., 1801
Spring Garden Ch. (App.), Blairs, Va., 1891
Spring Hill, Tenn. (Colum.):
Spring Hill, 1844
Port Royal, RFD, 1870
Spring Hill Ch. (App.), Cluster Springs, Va., 1836
Spring Hill Ch. (Granv.), Lucama, N. C., 1915
Spring Hill Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1894
Spring Hill Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1944
Spring Lake, N. C. (Fay.):
First, 1946
Ch. of Covenant, R. 1, 1875
Spring Valley Ch. (Kan.), Huntington, W. Va., 1945
Springfield, Ky. (Louisv.):
Springfield, 1792
Pleasant Grove, RFD, 1833
Springfield, Mo. (J.Cal.):
Hillcrest, 818 E. Norton, 1958
Southminster, 2245 South Holland, 1957
Westminster, 601 S. National, 1916
Springfield, Va. (Potomac), Grace, 1954
Springfield, W. Va. (Winch.), Springfield, 1833
Springdale Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1882
Springfield Ch. (Potomac), Sykesville, Md., 1836
Springfield Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1909
Springfield Ch. (Transyl.), Sharpesburg, Ky., 1794
Springhill, La. (R. River), Springhill, 1939
Springville, Ala. (N. Ala.), Springville, 1872
Springwood Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1949
Springwood Ch. (Orange), Whitsett, N. C., 1868
Spruce Pine, N. C. (Hol.):
First, 1893
Grassy Creek, R. 1, 1911
Spur, Texas (S.W.), First, 1909
Squires Memo. Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk 2, Va., 1929
Stafford Memo. Ch. (Wil.), Garland, N. C., 1951
Stamps, Ark. (Ouach.), Stamps, 1892

Stanfield, N. C. (Meck.):
Indian Hills, R. 2, 1947
Morgan Memo., R. 1
Ridgecrest, R. 1, 1949
Stanford, Ky. (Transyl.), Stanford, 1788
Stanford Ch. (Wil.), Mt. Olive, 1892
Stanley, N. C. (Kings Mtn.):
Stanley, 1891
Castanea, R. 1, 1853
Stanton, Tenn. (Mem.):
Stanton
Dancyville, R. 1, 1852
Star, N. C. (Meck.), Star, 1953
Star City, Ark. (Ouach.), Star City, 1892
Starke, Fla. (Suwan.), Starke
Starkville, Miss. (St. And.), Osborn, R. 4, 1886
Starmount Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1952
Statesboro, Ga. (Sav.), Statesboro, 1891
Statesville, N. C. (Conc.):
First, N. Meeting St., 1764
Bethany, R. 4, 1775
Bethesda, R. 7, 1848
Clio, R. 2, 1879
Concord, R. 8, Box 353
Elmwood, R. 1
Fifth Creek, R. 1, 1846
Forest Park, Davie Ave. (P. O. 1222)
Oakland, N. Oakland Ave.
Shiloh, R. 3, 1850
Statham, Ga. (Athens), Pleasant Hill,1941
Staunton, Va. (Lex.):
First, 100 E. Frederick St., 1804
Second, 201 W. Frederick St., 1875
Third, 901 Nelson St., 1917
Bethany, 5th & "G" Sts., 1960
Bethel, R. 1, 1746
Covenant, N. Augusta, 1959
Hebron, R. 1, 1746
Olivet (Augusta), R. 6 1894
Spring Hill, R. 5, 1894
Steele Creek Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1760
Steeles Tavern, Va. (Lex.), Mt. Carmel, 1837
Stephens Ch. (Meck.), Indian Trail, N. C.
Stephenson Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1924
Sterling City, Texas (S.W.), Sterling City, 1898
Stockbridge, Ga. (Atla.):
Stockbridge, 1909
Hemphill Memo., 1919
Stockton, Ala. (Mobile), Stockton, 1847
Stone Memo. Ch. (Abing.), Marion, Va., 1962
Stone's Chapel (Winch.), Summit Point, W. Va., 1886
Stones River Ch. (Nashv.), Milton, Tenn., 1816
Stoneville, N. C. (Orange):
Stoneville, 1905
Joyce, 1961
Stonewall Ch. (App.), Concord, Va., 1888
Stony Bottom, W. Va. (G'brier.), Alexander Memo., 1894
Stony Creek Ch. (Charl.), Yemassee, S. C., 1743
Stony Creek Ch. (Orange), Burlington, N. C., 1775
Stony Point, N. C. (Conc.), New Salem, RFD, 1882
Stony Run Ch. (Lex.), Warm Springs, Va., 1868
Stopover, Ky. (Guer.), Shepherd Memo.
Story Memo. Ch. (Conc.), Marion, N. C., 1934
Stoutsville, Mo. (Mo.), Florida, RFD, 1888
Stovall, N. C. (Granv.), Grassy Creek, 1755
Straight Creek Ch. (Knox.), Arjay, Ky., 1949
Strasburg, Va. (Winch.):
Strasburg, 1824
Mt. Hope, RFD, 1936
Strathmoor Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1925
Strawberry Plains, Tenn. (Hol.), Strawberry Plains
Streetman, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1912
Strong, Ark. (Ouach.), Ebenezer, RFD, 1852
Stuart Robinson Memo. Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville, Ky., 1891
Stuart, Va. (Montg.):
Stuart, 1947
Bouldin Memo., 1898
Collinstown (Win.-Sal.), 1922
Stuarts Draft, Va. (Lex.), Finley Memo., RFD, 1910
Stuttgart, Ark. (E. Ark.), Stuttgart, 1924
Suffolk, Va. (Norf.), Suffolk, 1877
Sugar Land, Texas (Brazos), First, 1916
Sugar Loaf Ch. (E. Ark.), Heber Springs, Ark., 1931
Sugaw Creek Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1755
Sullivan's Island, S. C. (Charl.), Sullivan's Island, 1953
Sulphur, Okla. (S.W. Okla.), Central, 1909
Sulphur Springs, Texas (N.E. Tex.), First, 1866
Summerlee, W. Va. (Blue.), Summerlee, 1952
Summerton, S. C. (Har.), Summerton, 1883
Summersville, W. Va. (G'brier.), Summersville, 1948
Summerville, Ga. (Chero.):
Summerville, Box 146
Beersheba, R. 3, 1852
Bethel, R. 1, 1846
Summerville, S. C. (Charl.), Summerville, 1850
Summerville Ch. (Fay.), Lillington, N. C., 1951
Summit, Miss. (S. Miss.), Summit, 1823
Summit Point, W. Va. (Winch.), Stone's Chapel, 1886
Sumner, Miss. (St. And.), Sumner, 1873
Sumter, S. C., (Har.):
First, N. Main St., 1823
Fraser Memo., R. 1, 1951
Holy Cross, 609 Miller Road
Lemira, 514 Boulevard Rd., 1948
Pitts, 47 Bland Ave.
Shaw View, R. 3, 1962
Sumterville, Ala. (Tusca.), Bethel First, 1835
Sunnyside Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1851
Sunnyside Station Ch. (Winch.), Winchester, Va., 1955
Sunset Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1949
Sunset Ch. (N.E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1927
Sunset Hills Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1947
Surgoinsville, Tenn. (Hol.), New Providence, RFD, 1780
Sutherlin, Va. (App.), Mercy Seat, 1947
Sutton, W. Va. (Kan.), Sutton
Swainsboro, Ga. (Sav.), Swainsboro, 1907
Swan Creek Ch. (Colum.), Fayetteville, Tenn.), 1840
Swan Quarter, N. C. (Albe.), Calvary, RFD, 1902
Swannanoa, N. C. (Ashev.), Swannanoa, 1794
Sweet Chalybeate, Va. (G'brier.), Forrest Memo., 1939
Sweet Hall, Va. (Han.), Brett-Reed Memo., 1925
Sweet Home, Ark. (Wash.), Westminster, 1898
Sweet Home Ch. (Ouach.), Mt. Ida, Ark., 1929
Sweet Springs, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), Sweet Springs, 1868
Sweetwater, Tenn. (Knox.), Sweetwater, 1861
Sweetwater, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1885
Sweetwater Ch. (Conc.), Hickory, N. C., 1946
Swift Ch. (Mobile), Elberta, Ala., 1910
Sykesville, Md. (Potomac), Springfield, 1836
Sylacauga, Ala. (N.Ala.), First, 1903
Sylva, N. C. (Ashev.), First, 1941
Sylvan Street Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Selma, Ala., 1903
Sylvania Ch. (E.Ark.), Ward, Ark., 1843
Sylvania, Ga. (Aug.-Mac.), First, 1957
Sylvester, Ga. (S.W.Ga.), Trinity, 1958

Tabb St. Ch. (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1813
Tabler Ch. (Winch.), Inwood, West Va., 1919
Tabor Ch. (Conc.), Olin, N. C., 1800
Tabor Ch. (Lex.), Crozet, Va., 1879
Tabor City, N. C. (Wil.), Tabor City, 1944
Taft, Texas (S. Tex.):
First, 1920
Ebenezer, 1924
Talihina, Okla. (Indian), First, 1890
Talladega, Ala. (N. Ala.):
First, 1834
Southwood, 1955
Tallahassee, Fla. (Fla.):
First, 110 N. Adams St., 1832
Faith, 2200 Meridian Road, 1954
Lafayette, 3517 Perry Highway, 1947
Lakeside, 4517 Crawfordville Road, 1948
Westminster, 102 Chapel Drive, 1954
Tallapoosa, Ga. (Atla.), Tallapoosa, 1888
Tallassee, Ala. (E. Ala.), Tallassee, 1950
Tallulah, La. (R. River), Tallulah, 1921
Talpa, Texas (S.W.), First, 1896
Talucah Ch. (N. Ala.), Valhermosa Springs, Ala., 1922
Tampa, Fla. (Westm.):
First, 412 Zack St. (2), 1884
Bel Mar, 4003 South Manhattan Ave. (11), 1952
Chapel in the Pines, Mondigo & LaSalle Sts. (7), 1960
Forest Hills, 709 W. Linebaugh Ave., 1954
Grace Covenant, 1024 - 78th St. S. (5)
Hyde Park, 1307 Swann Ave. (6), 1914
North Tampa, 902 E. Lambright (4), 1947
Palma Ceia, 2405 Cardenas, 1927
Seminole, 1959
St. Johns, 4120 N. MacDill Ave. (7), 1958

St. Paul, 4436 Fairview Heights, 1959
Tampa Hgts., Lamar & Palm Ave. (2), 1905
Temple Terrace, 1955
Ybor City, 951 - 11th Ave. (5), 1947
Tarboro, N. C. (Albe.):
Cobb Memo., Sunset & First Sts., 1944
Howard Memo., St. Patrick & St. James Sts., 1874
John Memo., R. 1, 1941
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, R. 2, 1921
Tarheel, N. C. (Wil.), Beth Carl
Tates Bluff Ch. (Ouach.), Chidester, Ark., 1899
Tattnall Square Ch., (Aug.-Mac.), Macon, Ga., 1887
Taylor, Texas (J. Knox):
First, 1877
Mexican, 1914
Taylorsville, Miss. (So. Miss.), First, 1950
Taylorsville, N. C. (Conc.), Taylorsville, 1853
Tazewell, Va. (Abing.):
Tazewell, Church & Pine Sts., 1851
Burkes Garden, R. 3, Box 167
Cove, R. 1
Mary's, 1952
Thompson's Valley, R. 1, 1859
Tchula, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), First, 1904
Teachey, N. C. (Wil.), Teachey, 1902
Teays Valley Ch. (Kan.), Scott Depot, West Va., 1959
Tellico Plains, Tenn. (Knox.):
Brown Hill, 1898
Center
Temple, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1881
Temple Terrace Ch. (Westm.), Tampa, Fla., 1955
Tensas First Ch. (R. River), Newellton, La., 1887
Teoc Ch. (St. And.), Carrollton, Miss., 1847
Terry, Miss. (Cent.Miss.), Wynndale, 1952
Texarkana, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1904
Texarkana, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
First, 5th & Main Sts., 1874
Moore's Chapel, Richmond Road, 1901
Trinity, 2623 North Robinson Road, 1961
Westminster, 14th & Bowie Sts., 1903
Texas City, Texas (Brazos), First, 1941
Thalia Trinity Ch. (Norf.), Lynnhaven, Va., 1959
Thaxton, Va. (Montg.), Cool Spring, 1913
Thibodaux, La. (New Orl.), Thibodaux, 1847
Third Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham 3, Ala., 1884
Third Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1929
Third Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1893
Third Ch. (Han.), Petersburg, Va., 1913
Third Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1835
Third Ch. (Lex.), Staunton, Va., 1917
Third Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C.
Third Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1847
Third Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1884
Third Creek Ch. (Conc.), Cleveland, N. C., 1787
Third Woodland Ch. (Louisv.), Louisville 11, Ky., 1832
Thomas, West Va. (Winch.), First, 1899
Thomasboro Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C.
Thomas Memo. Ch. (Hol.), Bluff City, Tenn., 1925
Thomaston, Ga. (Atla.), Thomaston, 1871
Thomasville, Ga. (S.W. Ga.):
First, 1853
Second (Ga.-Car.), 1918
Dawes, RFD, 1962
Dillon, R. 4, 1927
Thomasville, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), First, 1903
Thompson Memo. Ch. (Brazos), New Willard, Texas, 1915
Thompson's Valley Ch. (Abing.), Tazewell, 1859
Thomson, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Thomson, 1939
Thomson Memo. Ch. (So. Miss.), Centerville, Miss.
Thornwell Memo. Ch. (S. Car.), Clinton, S. C., 1909
Three Churches, West Va. (Winch.), Mt. Bethel, 1867
Throckmorton, Texas (Cent. Tex.), First, 1884
Thurmond, West Va. (Blue.), Thurmond, 1925
Thyatira Ch. (Athens), Jefferson, Ga., 1795
Thyatira Ch. (Conc.), Salisbury, N. C., 1753
Tifton, Ga. (S.W. Ga.), Tifton, 1911
Tiger, Ga. (Athens), Tiger, 1922
Tilford, Ky. (Guer.), Tilford, 1952
Tilihina, Okla. (Indian), First, 1890
Tillar, Ark. (Ouach.), Cora Prewitt Memo., 1960
Timber Ridge Ch. (Atla.), McDonough, Ga., 1880
Timberridge Ch. (Lex.), Lexington, Va., 1746
Timmonsville, S. C. (P.D.), First, 1895
Timpson Ch. (Athens), Clayton, Ga., 1956
Tims Memo. Ch. (Westm.), Lutz, Fla.
Tinkling Spring Ch. (Lex.), Fisherville, Va., 1740
Tiptonville, Tenn. (Mem.):
Tiptonville
Tirzah (Y) Ch. (Bethel), York, S. C.
Tirzah (L) Ch. (Bethel), Waxhaw, N. C., 1804
Tirzah Ch. (Har.), Dalzell, S. C., 1876
Tishomingo, Miss. (St. And.), Bethany
Tivoli-Austwell Ch. (S. Tex.), Tivoli, Texas, 1910
Toccoa, Ga. (Athens), Toccoa
Toccopola, Miss. (St. And.), Toccopola, 1850
Todd Memo. Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C., 1902
Tomahawk Ch. (Winch.), Hedgesville, West Va., 1745
Toomsuba, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Toomsuba
Topsail Ch. (Wil.), Hampstead, N. C., 1871
Toqua Ch. (Knox.), Vonore, Tenn.
Townsville, N. C. (Granv.), Nut Bush, 1756
Townville, S. C. (Pied.), Townville, 1840
Towson, Md. (Potomac):
Towson, 1836
Maryland, 1957
Travelers Rest, S. C. (Enoree), Trinity, 1933
Trenton, S. C. (Cong.), Trenton, 1891
Trenton, Tenn. (Mem.):
First, 1833
Concord
Trevillians, Va. (Lex.), Wills Memo., 1892
Trinity, Texas (Brazos), First, 1881
Trinity Ch. (App.), New Canton, Va., 1827
Trinity Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1949
Trinity Ch. (Atla.), Decatur, Ga., 1944
Trinity Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Macon, Ga., 1961
Trinity Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1961
Trinity Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas
Trinity Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1950
Trinity Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Meridian, Miss., 1950
Trinity Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Wichita Falls, Texas, 1951
Trinity Ch. (Chero.), Canton, Ga., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1962
Trinity Ch. (E. Ala.), Dothan, Ala.
Trinity Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala.
Trinity Ch. (Enoree), Travelers Rest, S. C., 1933
Trinity Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla.
Trinity Ch. (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1957
Trinity Ch. (Knox.), Alco, Tenn., 1945
Trinity Ch. (Louisv.), Middletown, Ky., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1951
Trinity Ch. (Mobile), Fairhope, Ala., 1954
Trinity Ch. (Mo.), Columbia, Mo., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1942
Trinity Ch. (New Orl.), Cut Off, La.
Trinity Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Palestine, Texas, 1957
Trinity Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Texarkana, Texas, 1961
Trinity Ch. (Orange), Burlington, N. C., 1954
Trinity Ch. (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark., 1956
Trinity Ch. (Potomac), Arlington, Va., 1944
Trinity Ch. (Potomac), Herndon, Va., 1959
Trinity Ch. (R. River), Jonesville, La., 1881
Trinity Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1952
Trinity Ch. (St.Johns), Satellite Beach, Fla., 1962
Trinity Ch. (S.Miss.), Laurel, Miss.
Trinity Ch. (S. Tex.), Robstown, Texas, 1957
Trinity Ch. (S. W.), El Paso, Texas, 1944
Trinity Ch. (S. W. Ga.), Sylvester, Ga., 1958
Trinity Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1962
Trinity Ch. (Westm.), Clearwater, Fla., 1953
Trinity Ch. (Wil.), Havelock, N. C., 1953
Trinity Ch. (Win-Sal.), Winston-Salem, N. C., 1959
Trinity Avenue Ch. (Granv.), Durham, N. C., 1923
Trion, Ga. (Chero.), Trion, 1941
Troup, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1874
Troutville, Va. (Montg.), Mountain Union, 1832
Troy Ch. (Trans.), Versailles, Ky., 1875
Troy, Ala. (E. Ala.):
Troy
Williams Memo., R. 2, 1955
Troy, Miss. (St. And.), Salem
Troy, Mo. (St. Louis), Troy, 1831
Troy, N. C. (Meck.), Troy, 1897
Trumann, Ark. (E. Ark.), First, 1955
Tryon, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Tryon, 1922
Tuckahoe Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1952
Tucker, Ga. (Atla.), St. Andrews, 1960
Tucker Ch. (Cent. Miss.), DeKalb, Miss., 1931
Tugaloo Ch. (Pied.), Madison, S. C., 1856
Tuleta, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1913
Tulip Ch. (Ouach.), Carthage, Ark., 1850
Tunica, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1877
Tunnell Springs, Ala. (Mobile), Scotland, 1823
Tunstall, Va. (Han.), Samuel Davies, 1748

Tupelo, Miss. (St. And.):
  First, 1867
  Zion, 1848
Turbeville, Va. (App.), Mt. Carmel, 1876
Turner Ch. (Meck.),Monroe, N. C., 1922
Turnersville, Texas (Cent. Tex.) Unity, 1871
Turtletown, Tenn. (Knox.), Wehutty, 1934
Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Tusca.):
  First, 900 Greensboro Ave., 1820
  Brown Memo. (Cent. Ala.), 15th St. & 36th Ave., 1880
  Covenant, 2209 Prince Ave., 1949
  Mt. Olivet
  St. Paul, R. 3, 1930
Tuscarora Ch. (Winch.), Martinsburg, West Va., 1740
Tuscumbia, Ala. (N. Ala.), Tuscumbia, 1824
Tuscumbia, Mo. (J.Cal.), Tuscumbia, 1888
Tuskegee, Ala. (E. Ala.), Tuskegee, 1848
  Westminster, 1955
Tutwiler, Miss. (St. And.), Tutwiler, 1905
Tygart's Valley Ch. (G'brier), Huttonville, West Va., 1786
Tyler, Texas (N. E. Tex.):
  First, 1870
  Highland, 1956
  Moore Memo., 1954
Tyler Memo. Ch. (Montg.), Radford, Va., 1894

Umatilla, Fla. (St. Johns), Umatilla, 1886
Unaka, N. C. (Ashev.), Bethel, 1928
Union, Ky. (Louisv.), Union, 1885
Union, S. C. (Enoree):
  First, South & Pinckney St.
  Second, Hart St.
  McCutchen Memo., R. 3, 1924
  Mt. Tabor, R. 4
  Mt. Vernon, R. 3
Union, W. Va. (G'brier), Union, 1783
Union Ch. (Colum.), Belfast, Tenn.
Union Ch. No. 1 (E. Ala.), Ariton, Ala., 1843
Union Ch. No. 2 (E. Ala.), Rockford, Ala., 1874
Union Ch. (Fay.), Cameron, N. C., 1797
Union Ch. (Har.), Salters, S. C., 1857
Union Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1850
Union Ch. (Lex.), Churchville, Va.
Union Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn.
Union Ch. (R. River), Baskin, La., 1861
Union Ch. (Shawnee), Harrah, Okla.
Union Ch. (S.Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1952
Union Church, Miss. (So. Miss.), Union Church
Union City, Tenn. (Mem.), First, 1878
Union Memorial Ch. (Cong.), Winnsboro, S. C., 1889
Union Mills, N. C. (Kings Mtn.), Union Mills, 1905
Union Point, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Union Point, 1873
Union Springs, Ala. (E.Ala.):
  Union Springs
  Bethel
Uniontown, Ala. (Tusca.), Uniontown, 1848
Unionville Ch. (Meck.), Monroe, N. C., 1915
United Ch. (Transyl.), Lebanon, Ky., 1789
Unity Ch. (Bethel), Fort Mills, S. C., 1788
Unity Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Turnersville, Texas, 1871
Unity Ch. (Conc.), Woodlead, N. C., 1788
Unity Ch. (Fay.), Newton Grove, N. C., 1939
Unity Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Denver, N. C., 1764
Unity Ch. (Montg.), Ararat, Va.
Unity Ch. (N. Ala.), Weogufka, Ala., 1858
Unity Ch. (St. And.), Plantersville, Miss., 1848
Unity Ch. (So. Miss.), Liberty, Miss., 1852
University Ch. (J. Knox.), Austin, Texas, 1892
University Ch. (La.), Baton Rouge, La., 1942
University Ch. (S. W. Tex.), El Paso, Texas, 1951
Upper Glade, West Va. (G'brier), Gladeview
Upper Long Cane Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1784
Upper Tract, West Va. (Lex.), Upper Tract, 1906
Uriel Ch. (Bethel), Chester, S. C., 1888
Utica, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), Utica, 1926
Uvalde, Texas (J. Knox.), First, 1882

Vaiden, Miss .(St. And.):
  Blackmonton, 1894
  Shongalo, 1835
Valdese, N. C. (Conc.), Waldensian, 1896
Valdosta, Ga. (S. W. Ga.), First, 1864
  West End, 1953
Valhermosa Springs, Ala. (N. Ala.), Talucah, 1922
Valley Bend Ch. (G'brier), Beverly, West Va., 1913
Valley Center, Va. (Lex.), Beulah, 1873
Valley Creek Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1916
Valley Grove Ch. (E. Ark.), Holly Grove, Ark., 1919
Valley Head, Ala. (N. Ala.), Winston Memo.. 1872
Valley Head, W. Va. (G'brier), Valley Head, 1962
Valley Pike Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1956
Vandalia Ch. (Orange), Greensboro, N. C., 1959
Vanderbilt, Texas (S. Tex.), Community, 1940
Vanderpool, Va. (Lex.), Pisgah, 1831
Van Horn, Texas (S. W.), First, 1900
Vansant, Va. (Abing.), Vansant, 1938
Van Vleet, Miss. (St. And.), Friendship, 1845
Van Wyck, S. C. (Bethel), Van Wyck, 1884
Vareness Ch. (Pied.), Iva, S. C., 1815
Vass, N. C. (Fay.), Vass, 1911
Vaughn Memo. Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1946
Venice, Fla. (Westm.), Venice Nokomis, 1953
Vernal, Miss. (S.Miss.), Lucedale, Miss.
Vernon, Texas (Cent. Tex.), Vernon (Federated), 1896
Versailles, Ky. (Trans.):
  Versailles, N. Main St., 1829
  Griers Creek, R. 3, 1818
  Nonesuch, R. 2
  Pisgah, R. 1, 1748
  Troy, R. 2, 1875
Vians Valley Ch. (Hol.), Bakersville, N. C., 1903
Vicksburg, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  First, 1827
  Westminster, 1915
Victoria, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 1841
  Second (Mex.), 1899
  Grace, 1952
Victoria, Va. (App.), Victoria, 1907
Vidalia, Ga. (Sav.), Vidalia, 1890
Vidalia, La. (R. River), Vidalia, 1957
Vidor, Texas (Brazos), Vidor, 1951
Vilas, N. C. (Hol.), Baird's Creek, 1939
Village Ch. (App.), Charlotte Court House, Va., 1825
Village Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1954
Village Chapel Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, W. Va., 1950
Villamont, Va. (Montg.), Villamont, 1930
Villa Rica, Ga. (Atla.), Villa Rica, 1858
Vine Hill Ch. (Tusca.), Plantersville, Ala., 1879
Vine Street Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1901
Vineville Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Macon, Ga.
Vinton, Va. (Montg.), Campbell Memo., 1892
Virginia Beach, Va. (Norf.):
  First, Pacific Ave. & 36th St., 1923
  Armstrong Memo., 1008 MacDonald Rd.. N., 1889
  Bow Creek, Rosemont & Plaza Trail, 1962
  Christ, 1200 Aragona Blvd., 1958
  Lynnhaven, Lynnhaven Road, 1917
Virginia Ch. (Montg.), Buchanan, Va., 1917
Vivian, La. (R. River), Vivian, 1937
Vivian, West Va. (Blue.), Vivian, 1896
Vonore, Tenn. (Knox.), Toqua

Waccamaw Ch. (P. D.), Bucksport, S. C., 1898
Wachapreague, Va. (Norf.), Powelton, 1881
Waco, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
  First, 1100 Austin Ave., 1855
  El Calvario, 612 So. 3rd St.
  Westminster, 3300 Westminster Drive, 1952
  Youngblood Memo., R. 2, Box 152-W, 1874
Waddell Memo. Ch. (Lex.), Rapidan, Va., 1874
Wade, N. C. (Fay.):
  Bluff, 1758
  McMillan, R. 1, 1892
Wade Memo. Ch. (Bethel), Lancaster, S. C., 1951
Wadesboro, N. C. (Meck.):
  Wadesboro, 1873
  Camden, 1904
Wadmalaw Island, S. C. (Charl.), Rockville, 1710
Waelder, Texas (J. Knox.), Waelder, 1883
Wagram, N. C. (Fay.), Montpelier, 1852
Wake Village ,Texas (N. E. Tex.), Wake Village, 1948
Waldensian Ch. (Conc.), Valdese, N. C., 1896
Wales, Tenn. (Colum.), George White Memo., 1914
Walhalla, S. C. (Pied.):
  Walhalla, 1868
  Bethel, R. 2, 1805
Walker's Ch. (App.), R.F.D., Pamplin, Va., 1802
Walker's Creek Ch. (Montg.), White Gate, Va., 1873
Walkersville Ch. (Meck.), Waxhaw, N. C., 1915
Wallace, N. C. (Wil.):
  Wallace, 1884
  Rockfish, 1756
Wallace Memo. Ch. (Fla.), Panama City, Fla., 1913

Walnut Creek Ch. (St. And.), Ripley, Miss.
Walnut Grove Ch. (Abing.), Bristol, Va.
Walnut Grove Ch. (Chero.), Lyerly, Ga., 1838
Walnut Hill Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1943
Walnut Hill Ch. (Trans.), Lexington, Ky.
Walnut Ridge, Ark. (E. Ark.), Walnut Ridge, 1885
Walterboro, S. C. (Charl.):
  Bethel, 1728
  Corinth
Walthourville Ch. (Sav.), Hinesville, Ga., 1855
Walton, Ky. (Louisv.), Richwood, 1834
Wanoca Ch. (Albe.), Washington, N. C., 1948
Ward, Ala. (Tusca.), Elizabeth, 1838
Ward, Ark. (E. Ark.):
  First
  Sylvania, 1843
Wardensville, West Va. (Winch.), Wardensville, 1883
Ward Parkway Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Kansas City, Mo., 1953
Ware Shoals, S. C. (S. Car.):
  First, 1913
  Welcome, 1951
Warfordsburg, Pa. (Winch.), Warfordsburg, 1858
Warm Springs, Va. (Lex.):
  Warm Springs, 1824
  Stony Run, 1868
Warner Robins, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Warner Robins, 1943
Warren, Ark. (Ouach.), First, 1888
Warrenton, N. C. (Granv.), Warrenton, 1855
Warrenton, Va. (Potomac), Warrenton, 1777
Warrenton Ch. (S. Car.), Abbeville, S. C., 1884
Warrington, Fla. (Fla.), Warrington, 1946
Warsaw, N. C. (Wil.), Warsaw, 1884
Wartrace, Tenn. (Nashv.), Bethsalem, 1896
Washington, Ark. (Ouach.), Washington, 1849
Washington, D. C. (Potomac):
  Central, 1470 Irving St., N.W. (9), 1868
  Church of the Pilgrims, 22nd & P Sts., N.W. (7)
  Church of the Redeemer, 1423 Girard St., N.E., 1958
Washington, Ga. (Aug.-Macon):
  Washington, 1790
  Ficklin, R. 2
Washington, Ky. (Transyl.), Washington, 1792
Washington, Mo. (St. Louis), Newport, 1844
Washington, N. C. (Albe.):
  First, 1823
  Wanoca, 1948
Washington Shores Ch. (St. Johns), Orlando, Fla., 1957
Washington Street Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Dublin, Ga., 1956
Waskom, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1883
Waterford, Miss. (La.-Miss.), Greenfield, 1899
Waterford, Va. (Potomac), Catoctin, 1767
Waterproof, La. (R. River), Waterproof, 1927
Watertown, Tenn. (Nashv.):
  First, 1950
  Mt. Vernon, RFD, 1827
Water Valley, Miss. (St. And.):
  First, 1843
  Oak Ridge, 1906
Watson Heights Ch. (Meck.), East Rockingham, N. C., 1955
Wauchula, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1910
Waverly Ch. (Brazos), New Waverly, Texas, R. 1, 1870
Waverly, Ala. (E. Ala.), New Harmony
Waverly, Mo. (N.W.Mo.), St. Thomas, 1842
Waverly, Texas (Brazos), Waverly, 1870
Waverly Road Ch. (Hol.), Kingsport, Tenn., 1946
Waxahachie, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1871
Waxhaw, N. C. (Bethel), Tirzah (L), 1804
Waxhaw, N. C. (Meck.):
  Waxhaw, 1888
  Banks, R. 3, 1891
  Rehoboth, R. 1
  Siler, R. 1
  Walkersville, R. 1, 1915
Waycross, Ga. (Sav.):
  First, 1887
Waynesboro, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Waynesboro, 1790
Waynesboro, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  Waynesboro
  Philadelphus
Waynesboro, Va. (Lex.):
  First, 249 South Wayne Ave., 1846
  Second, 133 N. Delphine Ave., 1928
  Hermitage, R. 1, 1916
  Smyrna, R. 1, 1948
  Westminster, 1904 Mt. Vernon St., 1955
Waynesville, N. C. (Ashev.), Waynesville, 1875
Wayside, Ga. (Aug.-Macon), Wayside, 1921
Wayside Ch. (Albe.), Chocowinity, N. C., 1945
Wayside Ch. (Knox.), Signal Mountain, Tenn., 1946
Wayside Ch. (S. Car.), Laurens, S. C., 1954
Weal Ch. (App.), Chatham, Va., 1891
Weatherford, Texas (Cent. Tex.), Federated, 1895
Weavers Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1925
Weaversville, N. C. (Ashev.), Weaverville, 1921
  Brittain Cove, R. 2
  Ivy Park, 1926
Webb Ch. (Abing.), Hillsville, Va., 1927
Webster Groves, Mo. (St. Louis.):
  South Webster, 921 Edgar Rd., (19) 1951
Wedgefield, S. C. (Har.), Wedgefield, 1881
Wee Kirk Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1947
Weems, Va. (Han.):
  Campbell Memo., 1889
  Wesley, 1921
Wehutty Ch. (Knox.), Turtletown, Tenn., 1934
Weir, Miss. (St. And.):
  Weir, 1884
  Bethsalem, 1839
Welch, West Va. (Blue.):
  First, 1895
  Anderson Memo., 1958
Welcome Ch. (S. Car.), Ware Shoals, S. C., 1951
Welcome Ch. (Wash.), Snowball, Ark., 1927
Wellford, S. C. (Enoree):
  Florence Moore Memo., 1883
Welsh, La. (La.), Welsh, 1906
Wendell, N. C. (Granv.), Wendell, 1956
Wentworth, N. C. (Orange), Wentworth, 1859
Weogufka, Ala. (N. Ala.), Unity, 1858
Weslaco, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 1921
  San Pablo, 1957
Wesley Ch. (Han.), Weems, Va., 1921
Wesson, Miss. (So. Miss.):
  Wesson, 1871
  Bensalem, 1854
West, Miss. (Cent. Miss.):
  West
  Hesterville, RFD
West Asheville, N. C. (Ashev.), West Asheville, 1916
West Avenue Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Gastonia, N. C., 1907
West Avenue Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1909
West Baton Rouge Ch. (La.), Port Allen, La., 1939
West Columbia, Texas (Brazos), Bethel, 1840
West Emory Ch. (Knox.), Concord, Tenn., 1879
West End, N. C. (Fay.):
  West End, 1912
  Culdee, R. 1, 1886
West End Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1887
West End Ch. (Brazos), Houston, Texas, 1950
West End Ch. (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1924
West End Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1909
West End Ch. (S. W. Ga.), Valdosta, Ga., 1953
Western Blvd. Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1949
Westfield, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Francisco, 1893
West Greenville Ch. (Albe.), Greenville, N. C., 1952
West Haven Ch. (Albe.), Rocky Mount, N. C., 1951
West Helena, Ark. (E. Ark.), Cleburne Ave., 1950
Westhills Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta 14, Ga., 1955
West Hollywood, Fla. (Ever.), West Hollywood, 1953
West Hopewell Ch. (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1946
West Jefferson, N. C., (Win.-Sal), Mt. Jefferson, 1961
Westlake Hills Ch. (J. Knox), Austin, Texas, 1954
West Memphis, Ark. (E. Ark.):
  First, 1928
  Westminster, 1957
Westminster-By-the-Sea Ch. (St. Johns), Daytona Beach, Fla., 1955
Westminster Ch. (Albe.), Lucama, N. C., 1945
Westminster Ch. (App.), Lynchburg, Va., 1830
Westminster Ch. (Ashev.), Asheville, N. C., 1958
Westminster Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1901
Westminster Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Augusta, Ga., 1950
Westminster Ch. (Blue.), Bluefield, West Va., 1923
Westminster Ch. (Brazos), Beaumont, Texas, 1880
Westminster Ch. (Brazos), Galveston, Texas, 1895
Westminster Ch. (Brazos), Port Arthur, Texas, 1924
Westminster Ch. (Cent.Ala.), Birmingham, Ala., 1944
Westminster Ch. (Cent. Ala.), Tuskegee, Ala., 1955
Westminster Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Jackson, Miss., 1947
Westminster Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Vicksburg, Miss., 1951

Westminster Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Fort Worth, Texas
Westminster Ch. (Cent. Tex.), Waco, Texas, 1952
Westminster Ch. (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1823
Westminster Ch. (Chero.), Rome, Ga., 1955
Westminster Ch. (Cong.), Columbia, S. C., 1961
Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.), Banks, Ala., 1955
Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.), Montgomery, Ala., 1957
Westminster Ch. (E.Ark.), West Memphis, Ark., 1957
Westminster Ch. (Enoree), Greenville, S. C., 1947
Westminster Ch. (Enoree), Spartanburg, S. C., 1959
Westminster Ch. (Ever.), Miami, Fla., 1921
Westminster Ch. (Fay.), Fayetteville, N. C., 1960
Westminster Ch. (Fla.), Milton, Fla., 1956
Westminster Ch. (Fla.), Pensacola, Fla., 1950
Westminster Ch. (Fla.), Tallahassee, Fla., 1954
Westminster Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1923
Westminster Ch. (G'brier), Huntersville, West Va., 1903
Westminster Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1889
Westminster Ch. (J.Cal.), Springfield, Mo., 1916
Westminster Ch. (J. Knox), Austin, Texas, 1947
Westminster Ch. (J. Knox), San Antonio, Texas, 1889
Westminster Ch. (Kan.), Charleston, West Va., 1925
Westminster Ch. (Knox.), Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883
Westminster Ch. (Lex.), Charlottesville, Va., 1939
Westminster Ch. (Lex.), Waynesboro, Va., 1955
Westminster Ch. (La.), Maplewood, La., 1950
Westminster Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1952
Westminster Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1879
Westminster Ch. (Mobile), Mobile, Ala., 1955
Westminster Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1915
Westminster Ch. (Mo.), Auxvasse, Mo., 1884
Westminster Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1870
Westminster Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1898
Westminster Ch. (N. Ala.), Florence, Ala., 1957
Westminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Corsicana, Texas, 1868
Westminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1892
Westminster Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Texarkana, Texas
Westminster Ch. (N.W.Mo.), Independence, Mo.
Westminster Ch. (Orange.), Greensboro, N. C., 1887
Westminster Ch. (Ouach.), Hot Springs, Ark.
Westminster Ch. (P. D.), Florence, S. C., 1947
Westminster Ch. (Potomac), Alexandria, Va., 1940
Westminster Ch. (Potomac), Delaplane, Va., 1882
Westminster Ch. (R. River), Monroe, La., 1959
Westminster Ch. (R. River), Shreveport, La., 1923
Westminster Ch. (St. And), Ripley, Miss., 1920
Westminster Ch. (St. Louis), St. Louis, Mo.
Westminster Ch. (S.Miss.), Gulfport, Miss.
Westminster Ch. (So. Miss.), Hattiesburg, Miss., 1954
Westminster Ch. (So. Miss.), Natchez, Miss., 1957
Westminster Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1940
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Ga.), Albany, Ga., 1953
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Lubbock, Texas, 1943
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Midland, Texas, 1952
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Tex.), Odessa, Texas
Westminster Ch. (S. W. Okla.), Lawton, Okla., 1944
Westminster Ch. (Suwan.), Jacksonville, Fla., 1914
Westminster Ch. (Wash.), El Dorado, Ark., 1941
Westminster Ch. (Wash.), Sweet Home, Ark., 1898
Westminster Ch. (Wil.), Whiteville, N. C., 1920
Westminster Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1954
Westminster, S. C. (Pied.):
  Westminster, 1882
  Retreat, 1851
West Monroe, La. (R. River):
  Highland, 1959
  Memorial, 1946
West Nashville Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1902
West New Bern Ch. (Albe.), New Bern, N. C., 1949
Westover Hills Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1947
Westover Hills Ch. (Wash.), Little Rock, Ark., 1948
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Ever.), Memorial, 1924
West Point, Ga. (Atla.), West Point, 1837
West Point, Miss. (St. And.), First, 1837
West Raleigh Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1946
West Shore Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1924
Westside Ch. (Ga.-Car.), Elberton, Ga., 1925
West Union Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Kosciusko, Miss., 1886
West View Ch. (Athens), Bogart, Ga., 1946
Westview Ch. (Conc.), Morganton, N. C., 1956
West View Ch. (Kings Mtn.), Mt. Holly, N. C., 1950
Westview Ch. (Orange), Burlington, N. C., 1913
Westville, Fla. (Fla.), Westville
Wetumpka, Ala. (E. Ala.), Wetumpka, 1826
Wewahitchka, Fla. (Fla.), Wewahitchka, 1911
Wewoka, Okla. (Shawnee), First, 1928
Wharton, Texas (S.Tex.), First, 1900
Wheelock Ch. (Indian), Millerton, Okla., 1946
White Bluff Ch. (Sav.), Savannah, Ga., 1945
White Cloud Ch. (Mo.), Fulton, Mo.
White Gate, Va. (Montg.), Walkers Creek, 1873
Whitehaven, Tenn. (Mem.):
  Whitehaven, 1845
  Gracewood, 1961
White Hill Ch. (Orange), Sanford, N. C., 1881
White Memorial Ch. (Granv.), Raleigh, N. C., 1946
White Memorial Ch. (Granv.), Willow Springs, N. C., 1942
White Memorial Ch. (So. Miss.), McComb, Miss.
White Memo. Ch. (Transyl.), Berea, Ky., 1876
White Oak Ch. (Blue.), Scarbro, West Va., 1922
White Oak Ch. (Granv.), Fremont, N. C., 1923
White Oak Ch. (P. D.), Ruby, S. C., 1812
White Oak, N. C. (Wil.), Oakdale, 1933
White Plains Ch. (Wil.), Council, N. C., 1850
Whitesburg, Ky. (Guer.), Graham Memo., 1896
Whitesburg, Tenn. (Hol.), Whitesburg, 1899
White's Memo. Ch. (Transyl.), Berea, Ky., 1876
White Springs, Fla. (Suwan.), White Springs, 1907
White Sulphur Springs (G'brier), First, 1915
Whiteville, N. C. (Wil.):
  First,1856
  Westminster, 1920
Whitfield Estates Ch. (Westm.), Sarasota, Fla., 1952
Whitmire, S. C. (S. Car.):
  Whitmire, 1905
  McCullough, 1948
Whitnel Ch. (Conc.), Lenoir, N. C., 1949
Whitsett, N. C. (Orange), Springwood, 1868
Wichita Falls, Texas (Cent. Tex.):
  Fain Memo., 1891
  Trinity, 1951
Wiggins, Miss. (So. Miss.), Wiggins
Wilbar, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Bethel-Millers
Wildwood Ch. (Montg.), Selma, Va., 1954
Wildwood, Fla. (St. Johns), Wildwood, 1884
Wildwood, N. C. (Wil.), Wildwood, 1894
Wiley, Ga. (Athens), Wiley, 1924
Wilkesboro, N. C. (Win.-Sal.), Wilkesboro, 1837
Willard, N. C. (Wil.):
  Willard, 1915
  Potts Memo., 1945
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, N. C., 1921
Williamsburg Ch. (Har.), Kingstree, S. C., 1736
Williamsburg, Mo. (Mo.), Nine-Mile, 1901
Williamsburg, Va. (Norf.):
  Williamsburg, 1909
  Jamestown, 1920
Williamsburg, West Va. (G'brier), Lacy, 1886
Williams Memo. Ch. (E. Ala.), Troy, Ala., 1955
Williams Memo. Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1885
Williamsport, Md. (Winch.), St. Andrew, 1961
Williamson Memo. Ch. (App.), Ringgold, Va., 1949
Williamson, West Va. (Blue.):
  First, 1894
  South Williamson, 1955
Williamston, N. C. (Albe.):
  Williamston, Main & Watts Sts., 1928
  Bear Grass, R. 2, 1942
  Roberson's Chapel, R. 2, 1943
Williamston, S. C. (Pied.), Williamston, 1856
Williamsville, Va. (Lex.), Williamsville, 1859
Willington, S. C. (S. Car.), Willington, 1813
Willis, Va. (Montg.):
  Willis, 1939
  Buffalo Mtn., 1929
Williston, Fla. (Suwan.), Williston, 1923
Williston, S. C. (Charl.), Williston, 1920
Willow Springs, N. C. (Granv.):
  Mt. Pleasant, R. 1, 1916
  New Hope, 1961
  White Memorial, R. 1., 1942
Willowwood Ch. (Norf.), Norfolk, Va., 1949
Wills Memo. Ch. (Lex.), Trevillians, Va., 1892
Wilmar, Ark. (Ouach.):
  Wilmar, 1861
  Shiloh, 1941
Wilmington, N. C. (Wil.):
  First, 3rd & Orange Sts., 1760
  Bethany, 539 Castle Hayne Rd., 1945
  Cape Fear, 101 Newkirk Ave., 1944
  Delgado, Kent & Moss Sts., 1916
  Immanuel, 1105 S. 5th Ave., 1895
  Myrtle Grove, R. 2, Box 390, 1944
  Oak Grove, 3805 Carolina Beach Road, 1952
  Pearsall Memo., 3700 Market St., 1913

St. Andrews-Covenant, 15th & Market Sts., 1859
Westminster, 2405 Belvedere Drive, 1954
Winter Park, 4501 Wrightsville Ave., 1913
Wilmore Ch. (Meck.), Charlotte, N. C., 1914
Wilmore, Ky., (Transyl.), Wilmore, 1885
Wilshire Ch. (J. Knox), Austin, Texas, 1950
Wilson, N. C. (Albe.):
First, Box 1332, 1885
Berea, R. 1, 1945
Bethany, R. 4, 1945
Faith, R. 4
Frank Price, R. 3, 1961
North Wilson, James & Industrial Ave., 1949
Wilson, Va. (Han.), Hebron-Dinwiddie, 1952
Wilson Station Ch. (Knox), Englewood, Tenn., 1926
Winchester, Ky. (Trans.), First, 1813
Winchester, Va. (Winch.):
First, 116 S. Loudoun St., 1800
Burnt, R. 2, 1922
Highland Memo., 440-448 Highland Ave., 1955
Opequon Memo., R. 3, 1736
Opequon 2nd, R. 4, 1945
Round Hill, R. 4, 1843
Sunnyside, Sunnyside Station, 1955
Winder, Ga. (Athens), Winder, 1896
Windsor Avenue Ch. (Hol.), Bristol, Tenn., 1901
Windy Cove Ch. (Lex.), Millboro Springs, Va., 1749
Winfield, West Va. (Kan.), Winfield, 1877
Winifrede, West Va. (Kan.), Winifrede, 1950
Winnabow, N. C. (Wil.), New Hope, 1894
Winnfield, La. (R. River), Winnfield, 1908
Winnsboro, La. (R. River), Winnsboro, 1921
Winnsboro, S. C. (Cong.):
Lebanon, R. 1, 1775
Mt. Olivet, 1780
Sion, 116 Washington St., 1804
Union-Memorial, RFD, 1889
Winnsboro, Texas (N. E. Tex.), First, 1872
Winona, Miss. (St. And.), Winona, 1838
Winston Memo. Ch. (N. Ala.), Valley Head, Ala., 1872
Winston-Salem, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
First, N. Cherry & 3rd Sts., 1862
Covenant, 3625 Konnoak Drive, 1947
Dellabrook, Dellabrook Road, 1956
George W. Lee Memo., 1501 N. Patterson Ave., N. E., 1912
Highland, 200 Magnolia St., 1949
Old Town, 3823 Crosland Rd., 1962
Reynolda, 2130 Brookfield Dr., 1915
St. Andrews, R. 7, 1958
Southminster, 1026 Waughtown St.
Trinity, 1959
Winter Park Ch. (Wil.), Wilmington, N. C., 1913
Winter Park, Fla. (St. Johns), Winter Park, 1953
Wise, Va. (Abing.), Gladeville, 1956
Woodbridge, Va. (Potomac), Covenant, 1957
Woodburn Ch. (Wil.), Leland, N. C., 1924
Woodbury, Tenn. (Nashv.), Woodbury, 1871
Woodland Ch. (E. Ala.), Notasulga, Ala., 1912
Woodland Ch. (Fla.), Quincy, Fla., 1936
Woodland Ch. (G'brier), Auto, West Va., 1922
Woodland Ch. (G'brier), Renick, West Va., 1922
Woodland Ch. (Mem.), Memphis, Tenn., 1953
Woodland Ch. (Nashv.), Nashville, Tenn., 1858
Woodland Ch. (New Orl.), New Orleans, La., 1958
Woodland Heights Ch. (Tusca.), Selma, Ala., 1954
Woodlawn Ch. (Atla.), Atlanta, Ga., 1929
Woodlawn Ch. (Bethel), Sharon, S. C., 1888
Woodlawn Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1888
Woodlawn Ch. (Han.), Hopewell, Va., 1933
Woodlawn Ch. (R. River), Bastrop, La., 1953
Woodlawn Ch. (S. Tex.), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1946
Woodlawn Ch. (Westm.), St. Petersburg 4, Fla., 1926
Woodleaf, N. C. (Conc.):
Unity, 1788
Woodruff, S. C. (Enoree):
First, 1877
Antioch
Woods Ch. (E. Ala.), Dadeville, Ala., 1895
Woodsboro, Texas (S. Tex.), First, 1940
Woodside Ch. (Montg.), Roanoke, Va., 1955
Woodson, Ark. (Wash.), Woodson
Woodstock Ch. (Aug.-Macon), Philomath, Ga., 1830
Woodstock, Ga. (Chero.), Woodstock, 1920
Woodstock, Va. (Winch.), Woodstock, 1824
Woodville, Miss. (So. Miss.), Woodville, 1827
Woodville Ch. (Han.), Richmond, Va., 1958
Wrightsville Beach, N. C. (Wil.), Chapel on Boardwalk, 1952
Wylam Ch. (Birm.), Birmingham, Ala., 1898
Wylliesburg, Va. (App.), Wylliesburg, 1832
Wynndale Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Terry, Miss., 1952
Wynne, Ark. (E. Ark.):
First, 1885
Fondren Memo., 1939
Wynnewood Ch. (N. E. Tex.), Dallas, Texas, 1948
Wythe Ch. (Norf.), Hampton, Va., 1940
Wytheville, Va. (Abing.), Wytheville, 1858

Yadkinville, N. C., (Win.-Sal.), Yadkinville
Yanceyville, N. C. (Orange.):
Yanceyville, 1882
Oakview, RFD, 1950
Pleasant Grove, Star Route
Yazoo City, Miss. (Cent. Miss.), First, 1841
Ybor City, Fla. (Westm.), Ybor City
Yeamans Park Ch. (Charl.), Charleston, S. C., 1955
Yemassee, S. C. (Charl.), Stoney Creek, 1743
Yoakum, Texas (J. Knox), First, 1894
Yokena Ch. (Cent. Miss.), Vicksburg, Miss., 1883
York, Ala. (Tusca.), York, 1879
York, S. C. (Bethel):
First, 10 W. Liberty St., 1842
Allison Creek, R. 2, 1856
Beersheba, R. 1, 1769
Beth Shiloh, R. 4, 1830
Ramah, R. 1
Tirzah (Y), R. 4
Yorkminster Ch. (Norf.), Grafton, Va., 1955
Yorktown, Texas (J. Knox), First, 1897
Youngblood Memo. Ch. (Cent.Tex.), Waco, Texas, 1874
Youngs Memo. Ch. (Granv.), Manson, N. C., 1896
Youngs Chapel (Colum.), Frankewing, Tenn., 1872

Zachary, La. (La.):
Zachary, 1955
Plains, 1832
Zephyrhills, Fla. (Westm.), First, 1962
Zion Ch. (Bethel), Lowrys, S. C., 1855
Zion Ch. (Colum.), Columbia, Tenn., 1807
Zion Ch. (G'brier), Helvetia, West Va., 1873
Zion Ch. (St. And.), Tupelo, Miss., 1841
Zion Ch. (Winch.), Bakerton, W. Va., 1920
Zions Hill Ch. (Mo.), Monticello, Mo., 1872
Zuni, Va. (Norf.), Bethany, 1924

MINISTERIAL RECORD

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The report from the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have died since the last meeting of the General Assembly.

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Allison, Wade H.	Mar. 25, 1963	61	Wilmington
Armistead, W. H.	Aug. 26, 1962	77	Asheville
Barr, John T., Sr.	Jan. 19, 1963	76	Ouachita
Blayney, D. V.	June 10, 1962	77	Hanover
Brownlee, E. D.	Jan. 28, 1963	78	Westminster
Cleveland, R. F.	May 10, 1962	79	John Knox
Cotton, R. B.	Dec. 23, 1962	64	Appomattox
Craig, A. R.	Nov. 7, 1962	64	Kings Mountain
Crowe, William*	Dec. 14, 1962	91	North Alabama
Cumming, Wm. C.	Sept. 14, 1962	67	Enoree
Davis, Lowry	Dec. 14, 1962	81	Hanover
Downing, B. W.	Aug. 16, 1962	57	South Texas
Gammon, E. G.	May 10, 1962	77	Appomattox
Glasgow, Samuel M.	Mar. 24, 1963	80	Mecklenburg
Greer, B. D. D.	Dec. 22, 1962	81	Central Texas
Hamilton, Robert M.	Oct. 16, 1962	70	Savannah
Hayes, John J.	Feb. 2, 1963	64	Kanawha
Hill, Robert	July 25, 1962	94	Northeast Texas
Hoffman, C. F.	June 5, 1962	77	South Texas
Lane, E. E.	July 19, 1962	89	Montgomery
Lynch, C. G.	Feb. 24, 1963	77	Piedmont
MacGuire, Donald C.	July 25, 1962	79	East Alabama
McCulley, Clinton T.	Sept. 7, 1962	78	East Arkansas
McCutchan, J. T.	Apri. 2, 1963	81	Lexington
McElroy, Wm. T.	Apri. 14, 1963	74	Louisville
McGarey, W. P.	Sept. 8, 1962	90	Northwest Missouri
McKinney, Collis S.	Dec. 16, 1962	45	South Texas
McMullen, Robert J.	Oct. 26, 1962	78	Orange
McPheeters, E. E.	Mar. 10, 1963	44	John Calvin
McPheeters, T. B.	Nov. 4, 1962	71	Southwest Georgia
Mebane, W. N.	Oct. 31, 1962	102	Abingdon
Morrison, C. Lewis	July 13, 1962	52	Montgomery
Peabody, M. E.	June 13, 1962	90	Mecklenburg
Pelgrim, J. C.	Apri. 18, 1963	79	Everglades
Potter, Richard R.	Dec. 6, 1962	49	Lexington
Ramsey, J. G. M.	Sept. 22, 1962	76	Brazos
Robertson, Richard P.	July 1, 1962	42	Bluestone
Rogers, Claude H.	Sept. 19, 1962	89	East Alabama
Sperow, B. F.	Aug. 12, 1962	81	Holston
Stuart, J. Leighton	Sept. 19, 1962	86	Hanover
Talbot George Bird	June 13, 1962	54	Asheville
Vass, Lachlan C., Sr.	Dec. 31, 1962	90	Atlanta
White, R. D.	Mar. 7, 1963	86	South Carolina
Whiteley, G. L.	Oct. 5, 1962	75	Montgomery
Wilcox, I. W.	Apr. 15, 1963	73	Memphis
Wilson, R. M.	Mar. 29, 1963	83	Ouachita

*Moderator of Assembly, 1932

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1962

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Beall, Charles Franklin	Baptist	Southwest Georgia
Berg, Kenneth Paul	United Church of Christ	Northwest Missouri
Blake, Howard Carson	UPUSA	South Texas
Cervantes, David	Evang. and Ref. Church	John Knox
Childs, Roberts R., Jr.	Baptist	Wilmington
Dickson, Francis L.	UPUSA	St. Johns
Doom, Ribert I.	UPUSA	Louisville
Gehman, Wayne	UPUSA	Knoxville
Gettys, W. M.	A.R.P.	Mecklenburg
Grady, H. Walton	Baptist	Suwannee
Gross, Herman M.	UPUSA	Brazos
Grover, Norman L.	UPUSA	Montgomery
Harwell, Charles W.	UPUSA	Louisiana
Hiebert, Samuel Lloyd	UPUSA	Fayetteville
Hunter, Charles A.	UPUSA	Northeast Texas
James, Joseph W.	UPUSA	Louisville
Keating, Henry James	UPUSA	Enoree
Kline, Theodore	UPUSA	Potomac
Lawton, Addison C.	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Martin, James P	UPUSA	Granville
McKee, Dean G.	UPUSA	Enoree
Moehlman, Paul H.	UPUSA (Union Church)	Muhlenberg
Mohr, Robert A.	UPUSA	Missouri
Patacsil, Ambrosio M.	UPUSA	Everglades
Peck, Walter S , Jr.	UPUSA	Suwannee
Petri, Fred C.	UPUSA (Union Church)	Muhlenberg
Redd, Ralph C.	UPUSA	Transylvania
Rybolt, Stephen B.	UPUSA	St. Louis
Senger, Franklin G.	UPUSA	Enoree
Smith, G. Duane	UPUSA	Norfolk
Smylie, James Hutchinson	UPUSA	Potomac
Taylor, William M.	UPUSA	Central Texas
Tobias, Marshall E., Jr.	Baptist	Granville
Viser, Edmund D.	UPUSA	Central Mississippi
Whallon, Daniel O.	UPUSA	Louisville
Wilson, Jesse R.	Baptist	Brazos
Young, William H.	Cumberland	Tuscaloosa

MINISTERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE IN 1962

Name	Date	Presbytery
Hayward, George W. (Divested)	Sept. 25, 1962	Atlanta
Hutton, Charlton D. (Suspended)	Sept. 25, 1962	Winston–Salem
James, Dorris Clayton (Divested)	Feb. 7, 1962	Central Texas
Magnusen, William H. (Divested)	Jan. 23, 1962	Abingdon
Roberts, A. L. (Divested)	Jan. 23, 1962	Mecklenburg
Stevens, Robert L. (Divested)	Sept. 25, 1962	Atlanta
Street, Claude Parke, Jr. (Divested)	April 17, 1962	Nashville
Taylor, W. T. (Divested)	Dec. 13, 1962	Mecklenburg
Thornburg, Edward C.	Nov. 6, 1962	Orange
(Authority to exercise office withdrawn under Sec. 111–3 B.C. O.)		
Turner, Earl L. (Divested)	May 8, 1962	Potosi
Tyler, Horace Anthony (Divested)	Oct. 1, 1962	Knoxville
Watson, R. Delmas (Divested)	July 17, 1962	Granville
Whidby, H. Herbert (Divested)	April 24, 1962	Atlanta

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1962

Name	Presbytery Dismissing	Denomination Receiving
Asbury, Beverly A.	St. Louis	UPUSA
Bell, Philip Miller	St. Louis	UPUSA
Blazer, W. Howard	Southwest Oklahoma	UPUSA
Book, Kenneth W.	Brazos	UPUSA
Bradford, George C.	Brazos	UPUSA
Brooks, W. M.	Georgia–Carolina	UPUSA
Brown, James H.	Potosi	UPUSA
Carter, Frank C.	Northwest Missouri	UPUSA
Coulter, Richard E.	Hanover	UPUSA
Culley, Erwin G.	John Knox	UPUSA
Durway, Malcolm Bolin	Northeast Texas	UPUSA
Ellis, Thomas E.	Suwannee	UPUSA
Fisler, John F.	East Alabama	UPUSA
Hibino, Masaya	Knoxville	UPUSA
Hogan, William L.	East Alabama	UPUSA
Holborow, Edward G., Jr.	Knoxville	UPUSA
Jones, Edward Henry	Norfolk	UPUSA
Kaylor, L. J.	Tuscaloosa	UPUSA
Lee, Philip J., Jr.	Orange	UPUSA
Luck, George Coleman	Indian	Independent Evangelical
Malcolm, Henry W., Jr.	St. Johns	UPUSA
Marrow, Jas. A., Jr.	Concord	UPUSA
McLaughlin, John C. B.	Lexington	UPUSA
Miller, Donald G.	Norfolk	UPUSA
Miller, Ed. P., Jr.	Tuscaloosa	UPUSA
Moffatt, W. David	Northwest Missouri	UPUSA
Montgomery, H. Reid	Orange	Reformed Church in America
Moreau, Wm. E., Jr.	South Carolina	Orthodox Presbyterian Church
Morrison, James H.	Knoxville	UPUSA
Nordvall, Kenneth Carl	Westminster	A.R.P.
Olert, Frederick H.	Northwest Missouri	Reformed Church in America
Pinch, R. Sidney	Greenbrier	UPUSA
Sharp, Raymond P.	Hanover	Methodist
Simmons, R. Daniel	Lexington	UPUSA
Slicker, Joseph A.	Northeast Texas	UPUSA
Turner, Samuel, Jr.	Louisiana–Mississippi	Baptist
Walker, William O.	Indian	UPUSA
White, Hugh L.	Transylvania	UPUSA

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1962

Name	Presbytery	Date
Adkins, Harold P.	Southwest Georgia	Aug. 5, 1962
Albritton, Robert B.	St. Louis	Sept. 16, 1962
Ansell, William F.	Mecklenburg	April 29, 1962
Arnold, Frank L.	Potomac	July 22, 1962
Bagnal, Thomas B., Jr.	Winston–Salem	July 29, 1962
Bain, Neil Harward	Wilmington	July 8, 1962
Bangley, Bernard K.	Montgomery	Aug. 12, 1962
Barksdale, James P.	Concord	Aug. 5, 1962
Barnett, H. Ridley	Ouachita	July 29, 1962
Bell, Gerald L., Jr.	Pee Dee	Dec. 30, 1962
Beverley, James Andrew	South Texas	June 10, 1962
Boehler, Albert Frank	Memphis	July 29, 1962
Boelte, Eugene J.	Orange	July 29, 1962
Boone, George C.	South Mississippi	May 22, 1962
Bowers, William M.	Birmingham	Aug. 5, 1962
Boyd, George N.	Brazos	May 29, 1962
Bridgman, Stewart G.	Lexington	Aug. 5, 1962
Bronaugh, Bert A.	John Knox	June 24, 1962
Brown, Raymond C.	Transylvania	June 10, 1962
Brown, Rex E.	Northwest Missouri	June 10, 1962
Broyles, Vernon S., III	Fayetteville	June 17, 1962

Name	Presbytery	Date
Bryant, Acie H.	Greenbrier	Jan. 28, 1962
Burns, R. Hugh	Augusta–Macon	Aug. 19, 1962
Burns, Ralph M.	Indian	April 29, 1962
Calhoun, Henry Clay, III	East Arkansas	July 29, 1962
Campbell, John W.	Lexington	Sept. 2, 1962
Carleton, Rhon Vernon	Everglades	June 24, 1962
Carter, Richard D.	Knoxville	Oct. 28, 1962
Cartwright, Edward V., Jr.	Northeast Texas	June 17, 1962
Clark, Franklin B., Jr.	Atlanta	July 8, 1962
Clark, Harold	South Texas	June 10, 1962
Coats, Charles William	Orange	July 29, 1962
Colquhoun, James	Lexington	July 29, 1962
Conley, David B.	Guerrant	July 10, 1962
Conn, George M., Jr.	Holston	Aug. 6, 1962
Correu, Donald A.	John Knox	Sept. 11, 1962
Courson, Edwin Butler	The Southwest	Jan. 28, 1962
Cowan, Allen Thomas	Knoxville	July 22, 1962
Crocker, W. Lary	South Carolina	June 17, 1962
Crofton, Walter M., Jr.	The Southwest	June 24, 1962
Crosby, Isaac	East Arkansas	July 22, 1962
Crumplen, William C.	Fayetteville	Feb. 25, 1962
Degges, John Bolling	South Mississippi	June 10, 1962
Dingler, Tedrow W.	Everglades	July 1, 1962
Easterling, Joel P.	South Mississippi	May 22, 1962
Eichelberger, Hugh L., Jr.	South Carolina	June 10, 1962
Ellington, John	Atlanta	July 1, 1962
Ferguson, Harry M., Jr.	Westminster	July 1, 1962
Finch, Douglas B.	Central Texas	Feb. 18, 1962
Fisher, Roscoe Brown	Mecklenburg	Feb. 4, 1962
Flannagan, William M., Sr.	Mobile	Sept. 9, 1962
Fowler, John I.	Ouachita	July 15, 1962
Frere, L. Robert	Brazos	July 15, 1962
Gallion, Roger A.	South Carolina	June 24, 1962
Gibbs, Leonard H.	Abingdon	July 29, 1962
Goodall, David Lee	Potomac	July 8, 1962
Goodwin, Harry R.	Wilmington	July 15, 1962
Graham, Edwin	Enoree	Aug. 5, 1962
Griffitts, Joseph P.	Montgomery	July 29, 1962
Hall, Earl W.	Cherokee	July 22, 1962
Hammett, Charles L.	Hanover	Sept. 9, 1962
Hare, John Allen	North Alabama	July 17, 1962
Harper, George D., Jr.	Harmony	Aug. 26, 1962
Harrell, James E., III	Memphis	July 29, 1962
Haynes, Roosevelt	Georgia–Carolina	July 8, 1962
Heintzleman, Jack Wayne	Orange	July 29, 1962
Herrscher, George C.	Central Texas	June 24, 1962
Hoffmann, Wayne W.	Atlanta	June 6, 1962
Hollingsworth, Charles J.	Augusta–Macon	Jan. 28, 1962
Hollyfield, W. G.	Birmingham	July 1, 1962
Horne, Roger E.	Wilmington	July 22, 1962
Horner, Frederick R.	Northwest Mirrouri	June 24, 1962
Howe, Ray A.	Congaree	July 1, 1962
Hurst, Clyce H., Jr.	Birmingham	July 1, 1962
Huser, George Thomas	Central Texas	June 17, 1962
Jeffords, Leon M.	East Alabama	June 24, 1962
Jividen, Cecil M., Jr.	Kanawha	July 29, 1962
Junkin, Edward D.	John Knox	June 10, 1962
Katibah, William George, Jr.	St. Johns	July 8, 1962
Kennedy, J. Renwick, Jr.	Appomattox	Aug. 5, 1962
Kennon, Larry D.	Holston	July 29, 1962
Kernan, Thomas E.	Fayetteville	June 24, 1962
Ketchie, Jay L.	Concord	Sept. 9, 1962
Kimbirl, John E.	Orange	July 29, 1962
Kropp, Calvin W.	Atlanta	June 24, 1962
Lawing, John V., Jr.	Mecklenburg	July 22, 1962
Lewis, Robert M.	East Alabama	June 17, 1962
Love, Richard L.	Knoxville	July 29, 1962

Name	Presbytery	Date
Markley, A. A., III	Enoree	Aug. 5, 1962
Marrow, Jack Roger	South Carolina	June 17, 1962
Martin, Steve Alden	Bethel	Oct. 14, 1962
Mauze, J. Layton, III	Winchester	July 22, 1962
Mayes, Francis B., Jr.	Bethel	Aug. 12, 1962
McAuley, Charles R.	Transylvania	June 10, 1962
McDaniel, Archie T., Jr.	Central Mississippi	Oct. 21, 1962
McElrath, William Ronald	Piedmont	July 15, 1962
McLellan, B. Denton, Jr.	Birmingham	Sept. 9, 1962
McMillion, Claude A.	Lexington	July 22, 1962
McSwain, Holland, Jr.	Abingdon	Oct. 28, 1962
McVay, John H.	Mecklenburg	Sept. 16, 1962
Menn, William Paul	John Knox	July 1, 1962
Milling, Edward Kimball	Northwest Missouri	June 24, 1962
Mitchum, Clyde J.	North Alabama	July 29, 1962
Montgomery, G.R.M., Jr.	Red River	June 17, 1962
Moore, Cecil, Jr.	East Alabama	June 17, 1962
Moore, David M.	Central Mississippi	Oct. 25, 1962
Moore, J. Fred	Savannah	July 29, 1962
Moore, Stuart	Columbia	Feb. 25, 1962
Morris, Robert R.	Suwannee	Oct. 25, 1962
Morrow, Jimmy V.	East Alabama	June 24, 1962
Munson, W. Donald, Jr.	Knoxville	July 29, 1962
Noland, Grant Duart MacLean	Muhlenberg	Oct. 14, 1962
Norwood, Charles A.	Concord	July 29, 1962
O'Brien, S. Michael	Augusta–Macon	June 26, 1962
Odom, Edwin M.	Piedmont	Dec. 16, 1962
Olson, Robert M., Jr.	Granville	Aug. 5, 1962
Parse, Jack C.	Brazos	Feb. 14, 1962
Paschall, Harry O	Tuscaloosa	Oct. 7, 1962
Patterson, Sam Curtis	Wilmington	Mar. 11, 1962
Pettit, B. E.	South Carolina	June 10, 1962
Phillips, James S.	Red River	June 4, 1962
Reagan, C. Harold	Mobile	Sept. 9, 1962
Reid, C. Graham, Jr.	Norfolk	Aug. 5, 1962
Rice, James M., Jr.	Kanawha	Feb. 18, 1962
Rigell, Starlus, Jr.	East Alabama	July 15, 1962
Rivera, Mario E.	Southwest Georgia	July 15, 1962
Rosenberger, Beryl G.	Piedmont	July 1, 1962
Seaman, Frank L.	St. Andrew	Aug. 5, 1962
Sell, James H., Jr.	Wilmington	July 22, 1962
Shute, John Arthur	Northeast Texas	June 24, 1962
Spiers, Kerry Edwards	Mobile	Sept. 9, 1962
Stalcup, Merrill Olin, Jr.	Memphis	Feb. 4, 1962
Stephen, Donald M.	Washburn	Nov. 11, 1962
Stewart, William A., Jr	Mecklenburg	July 29, 1962
Stock, Edwin Witte, Jr.	New Orleans	June 24, 1962
Stover, Ray Melvin	South Carolina	June 24, 1962
Sturdivant, Robert V.	Atlanta	June 24, 1962
Swezey, Charles M.	Lexington	July 17, 1962
Tabscott, Robert W.	Lexington	July 29, 1962
Taylor, John G., Jr.	Florida	July 29, 1962
Temple, Robert L.	Congaree	July 8, 1962
Templeton, George A.	South Texas	July 8, 1962
Thomas, Edwin G.	Wilmington	July 22, 1962
Thomas, Robert L.	Kanawha	July 22, 1962
Thompson, William E.	Albermarle	July 22, 1962
Thorpe, John Delmar, Sr.	Brazos	Mar. 4, 1962
Thruston, Neil H.	Red River	Feb. 18, 1962
Tulloch, E. Fred	Ouachita	July 29, 1962
Wallof, Harold E., Jr.	Lexington	July 22, 1962
Watkins, John M.	Lexington	July 22, 1962
Watt, Richard S.	Concord	Aug. 26, 1962
Weed, Thurlow	Florida	Nov. 4, 1962
White, James W., Jr.	Red River	July 8, 1962
Wilcox, John R.	Kanawha	July 29, 1962
Wilkerson, John A., Jr.	Wilmington	Aug. 19, 1962

Name	Presbytery	Date
Williams, Bill	Holston	Sept. 30, 1962
Wilson, H. L., Jr	Fayetteville	Sept. 30, 1962
Woodmansee, R. Scott	Memphis	July 29, 1962
Wright, Harold V	East Alabama	June 24, 1962

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: A supplement to the 1951 edition of this work was issued in December, 1956. The sketches given below are for new men in our Ministry appearing in these Minutes for the first time, insofar as sketches have been received. Similar lists will be found in the 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961 and 1962 Minutes of the General Assembly. Abbreviations used are same as in 1951 edition.

Adkins, Harold P.—b, Cordele, Ga, Ap 1, 1934; f, George Thomas A; m, Ilene Marsell; MerU, 53-54; BryC, 54-57, BA; SWBaptTS, 57-61, BD, O, SW Ga Pby,Ag 5, 62; p, Dawes Ch, Thomasville, Ga, 62-;

Albritton, Robert B.—b, Andalusia, Ala, Sp 27, 1936; f, William Harold A, Jr; m, Anne Kirtley Long; W, Phyllis Ethel Taub, Binghamton, N Y, Sp 2, 61; UAla, 54-58, BA; LouisvPTS, 57-60, 61-62, BD; O, St Louis Pby, Sp 16, 62; ap, S Webster Ch, Webster Groves, Mo, 62-;

Ansell, William F.—b, Norfolk, Va, Sp 7, 1935; f, Burness Ferdinand A; m, Jeannette Lee Forrest; W, Sandra Sue Stadell, Arlington Heights, Ill, Nv 1, 58; MiamiUO, 53-58, BA; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; O, Meck Pby, Ap 29, 62; p, Biscoe & Star Chs, Biscoe, N C, 62-;

Arnold, Frank L.—b, Philadelphia, Penn, May 12, 1931; f, Frank J. A; m, Minnie L. Schmidt; w, Hope A. Hoft, Wail Lake, Iowa, Sp 1, 56; chdn, David F, Deborah P; PaSC, 49-53; WestmTS, 56-59, BD; O, Potomac Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Ashburn, Va. Ch, 62-;

Bagnal, Thomas B., Jr.—b, Winston-Salem, N C, Mch 16, 1926; f, Thomas Benjamin B; m, Phonsa Perry; w, Catherine Geddings, Manning, S C, J1 20, 50; chdn, Cathy Jane, Thomas B, III, Leslie Parker; UNC, 45-46; WkForC, 57-58; UTSVa, 59-62; O, Win-Sal Pby, J1 29, 62; Ev, Clemmons Chapel, Clemmons, S C, 62-;

Bain, Neil Harward—b, Dunn, N C, Sp 14, 1935; f, Neil Hassell B; m, Mattie Harward Burns; w, Shirley Newell Thomas, Lillington, N C, Ju 11, 60; GWU(NtSch), 53-54; PC, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Wilm Pby, J1 8, 62; p, Beulaville Church, Beulaville, N C, 62-;

Bangley, Bernard K.—b, Suffolk, Va, Nv 27, 1935; f, James Hanley B; m, Ethel Mae Modlin; w, Anna Marie Hollowell, Fb 1, 58; HSC, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, dipl; O, Montg Pby, Ag 12, 62; p, Blue Ridge & Unity Chs, Ararat, Va, 62-;

Barksdale, James P.—b, Rocky Mount, N C, Oc 16, 1934; f, James Pritchett B; m, Julia Elizabeth Smith; w, Martha Jeanne Marler, Winston-Salem, N C, Sp 7, 62; PC, 55-58, AB; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; O, Conc Pby, Ag 5, 62; p, Royal Oaks Ch, Kannapolis, N C, 62-;

Barnett, H. Ridley—(Min. Dir. p 35); add son, William Ridley; divested without censure, May 2, 59; re-O, Ouach Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Norman Ch, Norman, Ark, 62-;

Beall, Charles Franklin—b, Dothan, Ala, Fb 23, 1935; f, Walter Hubert B; m, Mae Reynolds Fellows; BayU, 53-56, BA; SoBaptTS, 57-59, BD; O, Sou Bapt Conv, Ag, 59; recd S W Ga Pby (US) Oc 23, 62; stu, ColTS, 62-63; p, Henry Memo Ch, Dublin, Ga, 63-;

Bell, Gerald L, Jr.—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Fb 23, 1932; f, Gerald Lee B; m, Eloise Lawson; UTenn, 49-53, BS; ColTS, 57-60, BD; PTS, 60-61, Th M; O, P D Pby, Dc 30, 62; p, Westminster Ch, Florence, S C, 62-;

Berg, Kenneth Paul—b, Boone, Iowa, May 30, 1922; f, E. J. B; m, Irene E.; w, Jeanne Marie Johnson, Akron, Ohio, Oc. 26, 44; chdn, Kenneth Paul, II, Susan Jeanne; MissTrI, DrakeU, JnFIC, 41-46; BA; SWTS, 47-48, MRE; UIa 48-52, Ph.D; UChiDS; USCal; PTS; ChiTS; O, (Un Ch of Christ), Sp 29, 47; recd N W Mo Pby, (US) Ap 5, 62; p, 1st Ch, Lee's Summitt, Mo. 62-;

Beverley, James Andrew—b, Lansholm, Scotland, Oc 20, 1929; f, James B; m, Agnes Black; w, Mary Jo Price, Harlingen, Texas, Ju 18, 56; chdn, Lea Jean, James Andrew,

Jr; TrinU, 55-56; UTex, 56-59, BA; AusPTS, 58-62, BD; O, S Tex Pby, Ju 10, 62; p, Faith Ch, Brownsville, Texas 62-;

Boehler, Albert Frank—b, Chicago, Ill, Fb 15, 1924; f, Albert Bernard B;m, Caroline Hardt; w, Jacqueline Bunn, Jonesboro, Ark, May 11, 46; chdn, Cynthia Sue, Michael Wayne, Jacqelynn Jean, Albert Frank, Jr., William Mark; ArkC, 44-46, BA; LouisvPTS, 46-48; PSCE, 56-57, MRE; CumbTS, 61-62; O, Mem Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Concord, Eaton, & Fruitland Chs, Trenton, Tenn, 62-;

Boelte, Eugene J.—b, Plymouth, Wis, Ag 15, 1933; f, John Martin B; m, Jessie Van Ess; w, Elizabeth Ann Fell, Warrenton, Va, Ju 22, 60; CntlCIa, 55-56; HopeC, 56-59, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD, O, Orange Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Greenwood Ch, Reidsville, N C, 62-;

Boone, George C—b, Pittsboro, N .C., Ju 13, 1930; f, Fred London B; m, Ruth Ellen Eubanks; w, Margaret Elizabeth Brown, Asheville, N. C., J1 7, 19; chdn, Julia Emiline, Daniel Fred, Georgia Elizabeth; PiedBibC, 49-52; RockmontC, 52-57, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, S Miss Pby, May 27, 62; p, Mt Olive & Hopewell Chs, Mt. Olive, Miss, 62-;

Boyd, George N.—b, Pratt, Kans, Ag 27, 1936; f, Mack Nolan B; m, Georgia Pearl Roll; w, Lois Ann Randerson, Austin, Texas, Ap 9, 60; AusC, 54-58, BA; UTex, 57; AusPTS 58-62, BD; O, Braz Pby, May 29, 62; stu, Bern, Switzerland, 62-;

Bridgman, Stewart G—b, Richmond, Va, Fb 27, 1936; f, Rev. Harold Thomas B; m, Eleanor May Galbraith; LSU, 54; DavC, 54-58, AB, USC, 56; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; O, Lex Pby, Ag 5, 62; asso p, Hermitage Ch, a p, Tinkling Ch, Fishersville, Va, 62-;

Bronaugh, Bert A—b, Kermit, Texas, Ja 12, 1938; f, Francis Harold B; m, Lela Fox; w, Joyce Schmalstieg, Taft, Texas, Sp 4, 60; son, Bert Allen, Jr; AusC, 55-59, BA; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, J Knox Pby, Ju 24, 62; p, Boldtville Ch, San Antonio, Texas, 62-;

Brown, Raymond C.—b, Lexington, Ky, May 27, 1933; f, Roy Mitchell B; m, Lona Drucilla Crouch; w, LeNora Corbin Parsley, Louisville, Ky, Nv 26, 60; son, Raymond Cecil, Jr; UKy, 51, 56-59, AB; LouisvPTS, 59-62, BD; O, Transyl Pby, Ju 10, 62; p, Pisgah Church, Versailles, Ky, 62-;

Brown, Rex E.—b, Kansas City, Mo, Sp 19, 1922; f, Edwin J. B; m, Ora Florence Ellsberry; w, Vivian Elanora Ritchey, Geneva, Nebr, Sp 25, 44; chdn, Randall Allen, Rodney Malcolm, Kathleen Sue, Ritchey Edwin, Rickey Carter; WmJC, 41-42, 46-48, AB; UMich, 48-51, LL B; LouisvPTS, 59-62, BD; O, N W Mo Pby, Ju 10, 62; fm appt, 62-;

Boyles, Vernon S. III—b, Canton, Miss, Ap 19, 1937; f, Rev. Vernon S. B, Jr; m, Bena Margaret Virden; w, Susan Brownell Anthony, Albany, N Y, Ju 24, 61; son, Anthony Wilson; DavC, 55-59, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Fay Pby, Ju 17, 62; p, Montpelier Ch, Wagram, N C, 62-;

Burns, R. Hugh—b, Piedmont, Ala, Ja 26, 1937; f, Joe B; m, Lucille Savage; w, Doris Tolbert, Clinton, S C, Fb 7, 59; chdn, Paul Timothy, Joan Elizabeth; PC, 55-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Aug-Mac Pby, Ag 19, 62; p, 1st Ch, Eastman, Ga, 62-;

Burns, Ralph M—b, Oklahoma City, Okla, Oc 23, 1935; f, Cleo Virgil B; m, Pauline Morris; OCU, 53-57, BA; AusPTS 57-59, 60-62, BD; O, Indian Pby, Ap 29, 62; p, 1st Chs, Coalgate & Bromide, Okla, 62-;

Calhoun, Henry Clay, III—b, Tulsa, Okla, Ju 22, 1932; f, Henry Clay C, II; m, Vera Owens; w, Phyllis Marie Lacy, Shreveport, La, May 6, 52; chdn, Pamela Marie, John Clay; LSU, 49-51; CentC, 52; TCU, 54, 57; TexWslynC, 56, BS; AusPTS, 58-62, dipl; O, EArk Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Hughes Memo & Chatfield Chs, Hughes, Ark, 62-;

Campbell, John W.—b, Charlotte, N C, Ja 19, 1932; f, John Weaver C; m, Alberta Hicks; DavC, 55-58, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Lex Pby, Sp 2, 62; chap, Woodrow Wilson Rehab Center, Fishersville, Va, 62-;

Carleton, Rhon Vernon—b, Cincinnati, Ohio, Dc 13, 1937; f, George William C; m, Loraine Wilhelminia; FlaStU, 55-59, BA; DukeDivSch, 59-62, BD; O, Evergl Pby, Ju 24, 62; Chap, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio, 62-;

Carter, Richard O.—b, Florence, S C, Ju 4, 1937; f, Eldred E. C, m, Iva Taylor; w, Elizabeth Culp, Decatur, Ga, May 27, 61; PC, 55-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Knox Pby, Oc 28, 62; p, Lakeview Ch, Rossville, Ga, 62-;

Cartwright, Edward V., Jr—b, Clearfield, Pa, Ja 11, 1920; f, Edward V. C, Sr; m, Beulah Koozer; w, Blanche E. Emerson, Wood-Ridge, N. J, Sp 12, 41; sons, Edward Bennett, Gerald Michael, Thomas Lee; SMU, 54-59, BA; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, NETex Pby, Ju 17, 62; p, Centre Ch, Longview, Texas 62-;

Childs, Robert R., Jr—b, Jacksonville, Texas, J1 21, 1935; f, Rinfred Robert C; m, Nola Travis; UTex, 53-57, BA; AusPTS, 57-58; SEBaptSem, 58-61, BD; O, Bapt Ch, Mch 5, 59; recd Wil Pby (US), Oc 16, 62; a p (me) 1st Ch, Jacksonville, N C, 62-;

Clark, Franklin B., Jr—b, Washington Co, Va, J1 11, 1932; f, Franklin Bruce C, Sr; m, Lucille Graham; w, Sidney Evelyn Boyd, Washington Co, Va, J1 31, 54; sons, Franklin Bruce, III; Alston Boyd, John Graham; HiwasJrC, 50-51; ETennStC, 56-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Atla Pby, J1 8, 62; p, S Highlands Ch, LaGrange, Ga, 62-;

Clark, Harold—b, Midland, Texas, Ju 18, 1936; f, Ralph Earnest C., Sr; m, Francis Margaret Eagle; w, Mary Charlotte Landolt, League City, Texas, Ju 3, 60; son, Harold Layton, Jr; AusC 54-58; AusPTS 59-62, BD; O, S Tex Pby, Ju 10, 62; p, 1st Ch, Premont, Texas, 62-;

Coats, Charles William—b, Lillington, N C, Mch 19, 1930; f, Dewey Marshall C; m, Gladys Babbs; w, Alice Peede, Angier, N C, Nv 13, 49; daus, Vickie Lynn, Cynthia Joy; CampJrC, 57-59; UTSVa, 59-62; O, Orange Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Little River Ch, Hurdle Mills, N C, 62-;

Colquhoun, James—b, Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland, J1 30, 1937; f, Robert C; m, Rachel Neilons; UMd, 54-55; MaryvC, 55-58, BA; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; O, Lex Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Rockfish & Riverside Chs, Afton, Va, 62-;

Conley, David B.—b, West Rushville, Ohio, Nv 14, 1936; f, Albert Joseph C; m, Elizabeth Miller; w, Sharon Lynn Pickens, Charleston, W Va, J1 19, 59; MarC, 54-58, AB; LouisvPTS, 58-62; BD; O, Guer Pby, Ju 10, 62; p, 1st Ch, Hazard, Ky, 62-;

Conn, George M., Jr—b, Bristol, Tenn, Ju 19, 1935; f, George Maurice C, Sr; m, Mary Louise Godsey; w, Judith Gaynell Kennedy, Sumter, S C, Oc 19, 62; Em&HC, 54-55; KingC, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Hol Pby, Ag 5, 62; p, Shenandoah Ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 62-;

Correu, Don A—b, Laredo, Texas, Dc 8, 1933; f, Daniel Arthur C; m, Mary Lou Giddens; w, Sandra Kay Peckham, Crowley, La, Sp 5, 59; AusC, 53-57, BS; AusPTS, 57-60, 61-62, BD, MRE; O, J Knox Pby, Sp 16, 62; p, Community Church, Natalia, Texas, 62-;

Cowan, Allen Thomas—b, Dickson, Tenn, Ja 12, 1934; f, Henry Turner C; m, Anna Mae Gregory; w, Nancy Kate Hogan, Parrotsville, Tenn, Fb 11, 61; ETennSNor, 53-58, BS; ColTS, 57-62, BD; O, Knox Pby, J1 22, 62; a p, Signal Mountain Ch, Signal Mt, Tenn, 62-;

Crocker, W. Larry—b, Union, S C, Dc 23, 1931; f, Raymond H. C; m, Ola Nichols; w, Helen Dill, Union, S C, Ju 13, 53; sons, William Larry, Jr, Peter Benson; PC, 56-59, AB; ColTS, 60-62, BD; O, S Car Pby, Ju 17, 62; p, Hodges Ch., Hodges, S. C. 62-;

Crofton, Walter M., Jr—b, Columbus, Ga, Oc 2, 1930; f, Walter Montgomery C; m, Gladys Davidson; w, Jo Rae Simmons, Richmond, Texas, Ja 21, 55; daus, Margaret Adele, Carolyn Steele, Elizabeth Leigh; AusC, 49-52, BA; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, The S.W. Pby, Ju 24, 62; p, Faith Ch, El Paso, Tex, 62-;

Crosby, Isaac—b, Baysprings, Miss, Fb 21, 1936; f, Obadiah Crosby; m, Flossie Lee Moncrief; w, Willierean Jackson, Tuscaloosa, Ala, J1 8, 61; StillC, 54-58, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, E Ark Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Faith Ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 62-;

Degges, John Bolling—b, Tampa, Fla, Dc 13, 1935; f, Francis Tucker D; m, Margaret Bolling McIlwaine; KingC, 54-59, AB; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, S Miss Pby, Ju 10, 62; p, Wesson & Monticello Chs, Wesson, Miss, 62-;

Dingler, Tedrow W.—b, Miami, Fla, Oc 21, 1938; f, Iradell Vivian D; m, Gertrude Tedrow Brantly; w, Sharon Kay Davis, Louisville, Ky, Ag 26, 62; DavC, 55-59, AB; UTSVa 59-62, BD; O, Evergl Pby, J1 1, 62; grad stu, UTSVa 62-63-;

Doom, Robert I.—(see Supplement to Ministerial Directory, p 25); add, sons, James Phillip, John Thomas, David Stephen; PrU, 59-60, ThM; NYU, 60; p, 1st Ch, Earle, Ark, 55-58; ap, 1st Ch, Fort Smith, Ark, 58-59; in UPUSA 59-62; recd Louisv Pby (US), Sept 24, 62; a p, Strathmoor Ch, Louisville, Ky, 62-;

Easterling, Joel P—b, Bennettsvills, SC, Mch 31, 1936; f, Pearson Manning E; m, Willie Alma McKay; ECarC, 54-55; PC, 55-58, BA; ColTS, 58-62, BD; O, S Miss Pby, Ju 24, 62; p, Meadville & Oldenburg Chs, Meadville, Miss, 62—;

Eichelberger, Hugh L., Jr—b, Clinton, S C, Dc 8, 1934; f, Hugh Lee E; m, Barbara Sullivan; w, Priscilla Dickson, Anderson S C, Dc 26, 55; daus, Sandra Elizabeth, Julia Leigh; McCSsch; ClC, 53-55; PC, 55-57, BA; ColTS, 57-58, 60-62, BD; O, S Car Pby, Ju 10, 62; p, Rock Ch, Greenwood, S C, 62-;

Ellington, John—b, Moultrie, Ga, Sp 12, 1937; f, Millard Duval E; m, Alta Matilda Olsen; EmU, 55-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Atla Pby, J1 1, 62; p, 1st Ch, Manchester, Ga, 62-;

Flannagan, William M, Sr—b, Bristol, Va, Dc 14, 1936; f, James W. F; m, Anna Brown; w, Joyce Caldwell, Bristol, Va, Ju 21, 58; son, William Marvin, Jr; KingC,

55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Mobile Pby, Sp 9, 62; p, 1st & McIntosh Chs Jackson, Ala, 62-;

Ferguson, Harry M., Jr—b, Charlotte, N C, Fb 11, 1936; f, Harry Mason F; m, Lantie Pannell; w, Belinda Jane Foy, Bradenton, Fla, Dc 28, 61; DavC, 54-58, AB; ColTS, 58-62, BD; O, Westm Pby, J1 1, 62; asso p, 1st Ch, Bradenton, Fla, 62-;

Fowler, John I.—b, Lake Charles, La, May 9, 1913; f, John Inman F; m, Nimmie May Garraway; w, Winifred Jean Streater, Jennings, La, Dc 13, 38; chdn, May Elizabeth (Mrs. Harold Propsma), Winfield Streater, Mary Margaret, Jack Frank; LSU, 1930-34; McNeeseStU, 59, AusPTS, 59-62, cerf; O, Ouach Pby, J1 15, 62; p, 1st Ch, Prescott, Ark, 62-;

Frere, L. Robert—b, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Fb 16, 1929; f, Louis Robert F; m, Nell Kathleen Frere; w, Mary Ardene Frantz, New Lebanon, Ohio, Ag 17, 50; dau, Suzette Jo; AshldC, 47-51, BS; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, Braz Pby, J1 15, 62; p, 1st Ch Huntsville, Texas-, 62-;

Gallion, Roger A.—b, Chester, Nebr, Nv 18, 1935; f, Arthur Warren G; m, Frances Watson; w, Barbara Helen Hartt, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla, Ag 30, 57; ColBC, 53-57, BBE; BelhC, 58-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, S Car Pby Ju 24, 62; p, Grace Covenant Ch, Laurens, S C, 62-;

Gettys, W M.—b, McCormick, S C, Ag 25, 1932; f, Ebenezer G; m, Mary Margaret Millen; w, Mary Katherine Glenn, Waxhaw, N C, Ju 12, 56; daus, Carol Venise, Loida Joy, Angee Marie; ErskC, 50-53, BA; ErskTS, 55-58, BD; O, 2nd Pby ARP, Ju 2, 58; served ARP 58-62; recd Meck Pby (US), Oc 16, 62; p, St Paul Ch, Charlotte, N C, 62-;

Gibbs, Leonard H.—b, Tiger, Ga, Ja 8, 1932; f, Leonard Burns G; m, Ruth Lee Perry; w, Kay Lapsley, Lenoir, N C, May 28, 58; son, John David; KingC, 49-51, 55-57, AB; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, AbingPby, J1 29, 62; ev, Bluefield, Va, a p, Tazewell Ch, Tazewell, Va, 62-;

Goodall, David Lee—b, Chesapeake, Ohio, Fb 13, 1935; f, Herman Ishmael G; m, Helen Mae Davis; w, June Nancy McVey, Arlington, Va, Ag 2, 58; USNAc, 53-54; GeoU, 54-55; GWU, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Potomac Pby, J1 8, 62; stu, PTS, 62-;

Goodwin, Harry R.—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Dc 17, 1934; f, Harold H. G; m, Elizabeth V. Smith; w, Nancy Lou McCord, Philadelphia, Pa, May 27, 61; HoughtC, 56-58; LincU, 58-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62; dipl; O, WilmPby, J1 15, 62; p, Rockfish & Potts Memo Chs, Wallace, N C, 62-;

Grady, H. Walton—b, Quincy, Fla, Ja 31, 1932; f, Henry Wood G; m, Eva Sue Harbin; w, Alida Jane Van Iderstine, Lake City, Fla, Ju 6, 54; chdn, Sheryl Ann, Glen Ivey, Carl Edward; FSU, 50-54, SBaptTS, 54-57, BD; O, S Bapt Ch, 57; recd Suwan Pby (US) Ap 24, 62; p, 1st Ch, Starke, Fla, 62-;

Graham, Edwin P.—b, Charlotte, N C, Ja 11, 1937; f, Clyde Moffett G, Sr; m, Jennie Patrick; w, Gail Frances Emory, Charlotte, N C, J1 2, 60; dau, Lisa Gail; BelhC-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Enor Pby, Ag 5, 62; p, Mt. Calvary Ch, Roebuck, S C, 62-;

Griffitts, Joseph P.—b, Marion, Va, Mch 1, 1929; f, Basil Hickman G; m, Ruth Caudill; w, Marth Jane Chrislip, Grafton, W Va, Ag 17, 51; chdn, Nancy Ann, William oseph; Em&HC, 49-51, 58-59; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Montg Pby, J1 29, 62; a p, Raleigh Court Ch, Roanoke, Va, 62-;

Gross, Herman M.—see Min. Dir. p 264; recd Braz Pby (US) May 29, 62; Ex. Dir. Brazos Presby. Homes, Inc., Houston, Texas, 62-;

Grover, Norman L.—b. Topeka, Kans, Fb 9, 1928; f, LaMotte G; m, Virginia Grace Alspach; w, Anne Stottler, Drexel Hill, Pa, Ju 24, 50; chdn, Jennifer Jean, Peter Neal, Rebecca Louise; RPolyI, 45-48, BME; YaleUDS 48-52, BD, STM; YaleU, 52-57, PhD; O, Rochester Pby (UPUSA), May 18, 52; recd Montg Pby (US), J1 24, 62; prof, VPI, Blacksburg, Va, 62-;

Hall, Earl W.—b, Charleston, W Va, J1 24, 1912; f, Sheffey Wood H; m, Estel Earle Barker; w, Phyllis Jean Phillips, Winchester, Va, Nv 22, 41; chdn, Carol Ann, Roger William, Sheffey Lawrence, Lawton Bradley; PrPrepSch, 30-31; PrU, 31-33; WVaU, 39-40; MorHC, 54-55, BS; UFla, M Ed, 59; ColTS, 61-62; O, Chero Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Trion Church, Trion, Ga, 62-;

Hammett, Charles L—b, Lexington, Tenn, Oc 25, 1936; f, Emmett Lee H; m, Ruth Whittle; w, Merelyn L. Davis, Lexington, Tenn, Ju 26, 59; SW, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Han Pby, Sp 9, 62; a p, St. Giles Ch, Richmond, Va, 62-;

Hare, John Allen—b, Gadsden, Ala, Ag 31, 1938; f, John L. H; m, Ruby Box; w, Ann

Tingle, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 3, 60; KingC, 55-58, AB; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, N Ala Pby, J1 17, 62; stu, EmU, Atlanta, Ga, 62-;

Harper, George D., Jr.—b, Timmonsville, S C, Fb 25, 1936; f, George Dewey H, Sr; m, Lucille Carraway; USC, 54-58, AB; ColTS, 58-62, BD; O, Har Pby, Ag 26, 62; p, Summerton & Pinewood Chs, Summerton, S C, 62-;

Harrell, ames E, III—b, Schenectady, N Y, Ap 11, 1936; f, James Emmett H, Jr; m, Frances Leslie; w, Julia Kaiser, Memphis, Tenn, J1 4, 62; VanU, 54-55; CenC, 55-58, AB; ColTS, 58-62, BD; O, Mem Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Bolivar, Dancyville, & Stanton Chs, Bolivar, Tenn, 62-;

Harwell, Charles W—b, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, Oc 20, 1934; f, Willie D. H; m, Eleanor Redfearn; TrinC, 52-56, BA; PTS 56-58, 60-61, BD; O, Trinity Pby (UPUSA), J1 26, 61; recd La Pby (US), Sp 25, 62; a p, Univ Ch, Baton Rouge, La, 62-;

Haynes, Roosevelt—b, Sumner Co, Tenn, Fb 12, 1933; f, Henry Grant H, Sr; m, Maude MacMurry; w, La Pearl Hamilton, Sumner Co, Tenn, Ag 12, 57; son, Terrence DeWayne; StillC, 55-59, AB; LouisvPTS, 59-62, BD; O, Ga-Car Pby, J1 8, 62; p, Washington St Ch, Dublin, Ga, 62-;

Heintzleman, Jack Wayne—b, Washington, D C, Nv 3, 1934; f, Arthur William H; m, Mabel Law; w, Nancy Robinson, Charlotte, N C, May 30, 59; chdn, Pamelia Anne, Andrew Knox; BridgC, 53-56, BS; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; O, Orange Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Bethlehem & Efland Chs, Mebane, N C, 62-;

Herrscher, George C—b, Borger, Texas, J1 30, 1936; f, Gordon H; m, Flora Marr; AusC, 54-58, AB; AusPTS, 58-62, BD; O, C Tex Pby, Ju 24, 62; p, 1st Ch, Clifton, Texas, 62-;

Hiebert, Samuel Lloyd—b, Mountain Lake, Minn, Ap 13, 1909; f, Rev. N. N. H; m, Susie Wiebe; w, Leah Lottie Penner, Mountain Lake, Minn, Sp 21, 30; chdn, Adnoniram Cadwell, Dennis Lloyd; TaborC, 30-32; SterC, 34-36, AB; PittsXenTS, 37-40, BD; BurtonSem, 43, ThD; O, Argyle Pby (UPUSA), Ju, 40; recd Fay Pby (US), Sp 25, 62; auth; "Shrine of Salem," 43.

Hoffmann, Wayne W.—b, Hollis, L I, N Y, Ag 17, 1937; f, Harry Harold H; m, Florence Walmsley; w, Nancy Mangum, Waynesboro, Miss, Ag 10, 61; WheaC, 55-59, AB; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Atl Pby, Ju 8, 62; USA Chap, Fort Chaffee, Ark, 62-;

Hollingsworth, Charles J.—b, Macon, Ga., Oc. 15, 1934; f, Columbus Jefferson H; m, Dorothy Andrews Buckpitt; w, Nancy Abbot Cook, Clinton, S C, Ju 7, 58; sons, Stephen David, Andrew Allen; GaTech, 52-55; MerU, 56-57 & 62, AB; ColTS, 57-61, BD; O, Aug-Mac Pby, Ja 28, 62; p, Eatonton Ch, Eatonton, Ga. 62; p, Rowland & Iona Chs., Rowland, N C, 62-;

Hollyfield, W. G.—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 30, 1931; f, Grover Austin H; m, Anna Louise Register; w, Clara Marie Kevorkian, Columbus, Miss, Sp 10, 50; son, Wallace Gene, Jr; BirSoC, 55-58, AB; ColTS, 58-62, BD; O, Birm Pby, J1 1, 62; p, 1st Ch, Hueytown, Ala, 62-;

Horne, Roger E.—b, Wilmington, N C, Fb 3, 1936; f, Clavton H; m, Annie Newton; w, Eleanor Davis, Carolina Beach, N C, Ag 21, 60; WilmJrC, 54-56; KingC, 57-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62; BD; O, Wilm Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Bladenboro Ch, N C & White Plains Ch, Council, N C, 62-;

Horner, Frederick R.—b, Kansas City, Mo, Ja 7, 1937; f, Laurence Willard H; m, Adele Virginia Fundis; w, Ruth Ann Rohovit, Kansas City, Mo, Ag 2, 59; KansCJrC, 55-57; MoVC, 57-59 BA; LouisvPTS 59-62, BD; O, N W Mo Pby, Ju 24, 62; p, 1st Ch, Lawson, Mo, 62-;

Howe, Ray A—b, Gastonia, N C, Ja 17, 1935; f, Paul Grier H; m, Thelma Davis; w, Elizabeth Witherspoon, Columbia, S C, J1 16, 60; PC, 53-57, BA; ColTS, 58-60, 61-62, BD; O, Cong Pby, J1 1, 62; p, Richland Ch, Eastover, S C, 62-;

Hunter, Charles A.—b, Longview, Texas, May 7, 1926; f, Alvin Wallace H; m, Ivernia Charlott Fleming; w, Annie Mary Alexander, Washington, D C, May 5, 50; daus, Alpha Angela, Rhonda Flemming, Rhashell Debra; BishopC, 43-47; HowU, 47-50, BD; Phila-DivSchl, Th M, 54, Th D, 58; O, UPUSA, Nv, 44; recd N E Texas Pby (US), 1 17, 62; p, Hope Church, Dallas, Texas, 62-;

Hurst, Clyce H., Jr.—b, Gadsden, Ala, Ag 16, 1937; f, Clyce H. H, Sr; m, Launa Toney; w, Ruth Chambers, Bessemer, Ala, Ag 2, 57; son, Robert Alan; BhamSouC, 55-59, BA; ColTs, 59-62, BD; O, Birm Pby, J1 1, 62; p, Pratt City Ch, Birmingham, Ala, 62-;

Huser, George Thomas—b, Wewoka, Okla, Oc 15, 1937; f, George Thomas H; m, Threasa Marie Poole; w, Shirley Elizabeth Dirr, Houston, Texas, Ag 8, 59; AusC, 55-59, BA; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, C Tex Pby, Ju 17, 62; p, 1st Ch, Quanah, Texas, 62-;

James, Joseph W.—(see Min. Dir., pg 333) Served in UPUSA 50-62; recd Louisv Pby (US), Oc 25, 62; p, Hebron Ch, Shepherdsville, Ky, 62-;

Jeffords, Leon M.—b, Timmonsville, S C, Sp 14, 1933; f, William Albert J, Sr; m, Maude Ward; w, Nell Elizabeth Carlson, Florence, S C, Fb 20, 52; daus, Beverly Carol, Patricia Lynn; ArmstngC, 57-59; USC, 52-53; ColTS, 59-62, dipl; O, E Ala Pby, Ju 24, 62; p, Robinson Memo Ch, Alexander City, Ala, 62-;

Jividen, Cecil M, Jr—b, Charleston, W Va, Fb 25, 1936; f, Dr. Cecil Morris J, Sr; m, Mary Virginia Higgins; w, Sandra Jeanne Spencer, Huntington, W Va, Ag 28, 60; MarCWVa, 54-58, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Kan Pby, J1 29, 62; p, 1st Ch, Ripley, W Va, 62-;

Junkin Edward Dixon—b, Kerrville, Texas, Ag 12, 1936; f, Frederick Hastings J; m, Martha McDowell; w, Julia Ann Moffett, Austin, Texas, May 26, 59; dau, Julia Victoria; SchrI, 54-56; UTex, 56-58, BA; AusPTS, BD; O, J Knox Pby, Ju 10, 62; stu, Switzerland, 62-;

Katibah, William George, Jr.—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Fb 4, 1937; f, William George K, Sr; m, Jaleelie Nasrallah; w, Ann Meide, Jacksonville, Fla, Ju 23, 57; chdn, William George, III, Cynthia Ann, Gilbert Mark; EmU, 54-55; UFla, 55-58, BA; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; O, St. Johns Pby, J1 8, 62; p, St. Johns Ch, Orlando, Fla, 62-;

Keating, Henry James—b, Flushing, N Y, Ag 8, 1931; f, Henry John K; m, Helen Dennison Drumm; w, Gwladys Margaret Evans, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 3, 55; YaleUDS, 49-57, BA, BD, STM; PrU, 59-61, MA; O, UPUSA, Oc 9, 56; served UPUSA to 62; recd Enor Pby (US), Oc 16, 62; prof, Converse Col, Spartanburg, S C, 62-;

Kennedy, J. Renwick, Jr.—b, Spartanburg, S C, J1 28, 1936; f, Rev. James Renwick K; m, Mary Rebekah Engle; HSC, 54-58, AB; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; DCE, Philadelphia Ch, Charlotte, N C, 60-61; O, App Pby, Ag 5, 62; p, Elon Ch, Madison Heights, Va, 62-;

Kennon, Larry D.—b, Memphis, Tenn, J1 21, 1937; f, Charles Russell K; m, Grace Goodrich; w, Marcia Venable Wooton, Winchester, Ky, Dc 30, 59; SW, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Hols Pby, J1 29, 62; a p, 1st Ch, Bristol, Tenn, 62-;

Kernan, Thomas E.—b, Bristol, Va, May 28, 1937; f, Charles William K; m, Elizabeth Lynn; w, Mona Rhea Watkins, Hanover, Va, J1 29, 60; son, Michael Thomas; DavC, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Fay Pby, u 24, 62; p, Jackson Springs Ch, Jackson Springs, N C, 62-;

Ketchie, Jay L.—b, Statesville, N C, Oc 24, 1934; f, Lester Prentiss K; m, Selma Mae Gilleland; w, Patricia Dale Smith, Washington, D C, Nv 16, 57; chdn, Stephen Lester, Karen Jane; WFC, 52-57, BS; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Con Pby, Sp 9, 62; p, Sweetwater & Shiloh Chs, Hickory, N C, 62-;

Kimbirl, John E.—b, Charlotte, N C, Ja 28, 1937; f, Julius Edwin K; m, Mary Juanita Percival; w, Margaret Williamson Bradford, Charlotte, N C, Ag 19, 60; DavC, 55-59, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Orange Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Bessemer Ch, Greensboro, N C, 62-;

Kline, Theodore—b, Bronx, N Y, Dc 1, 1917; f, Philip Klein; m, Mildred Wasserstrom; w, Jean Dunkerton, (2), Nv 24, 62; chdn, Cynthia Naomi, Miriam Lynn, Barry Louis, Rachelle Louise; GorC, 42-43; AshCO, 44-46, BA, BD; TemU, 55-58; O, St Louis Pby (UPUSA) Dc 1, 46; in UPUSA to 62; recd Potomac Pby (US), Dc 4, 62; p, Emmanuel Hebrew-Christian Congre (Union), Baltimore, Md, 62-;

Kropp, Calvin W.—b, Chicago, Ill, Fb 26, 1934; f, J. Walter K; m, Ruth A. Bjork; NWU, 52-59, BS, MBA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Atla Pby, Ju 24, 62; Hosp Chap, Grady Memo Hosp, Atlanta, Ga, 62; p, Forest Park Ch, Forest Park, Ga, 62-;

Lawing, John V., Jr.—b, Charlotte, N C, May 10, 1930; f, John Vernon L, Sr; m, Flora Jane Reid; w, Mary Ellen Powers, Detroit, Mich, Ag 22, 52; chdn, John Vernon, III, Beth Ellen; ColBC, 48-52, BA; GorDivSch, 52-56, BD; UTSVa, 61-62, O, Meck Pby, J1 22, 62; Prom. Dir, Survey, 62-;

Lawton, Addison C.—b, Kokomo, Ind, Fb 18, 1914; f, Clarence L; m, Mae Elizabeth Closson; w, Mary Ruth Lawton, Fairfield, Iowa, Dc 27, 42; daus, Linda Sue, Christine Ann, Rosemary Dawn, Martha Elizabeth, Jennifer Joan, Constance Grace; Thornton Townshp JrC, 32-33; ParsC, 37-40, BA; McCTS, 40-43; O, Des Moines Pby (UPUSA), Ju 20, 43; recd NWMo Pby (US) J1 3, 62; p, Calvary Ch, Independence, Mo, 62-;

Lewis, Robert M.—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Ag 12, 1937; f, Paul S. L; m, Edith Wright;

w, Glenda Day, Macon, Ga, Ag 23, 62; ETennStC 54-59, BS; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, E Ala Pby, Ju 17, 62; p, Florala Ch, Florala, Ala, 62-;

Love, Richard L.—b, Bristol, Va, Sp 1, 1938; f, Herbert Lawrence L, Jr; m, Lois Nuckolls; w, Gail Young, Draper, N C, Ju 30, 61; dau, Lynn Michele; ColBC, 55-57; WheaC, 57-59; AB; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Knox Pby, J1 29, 62; stu, Manchester, England, 62-;

Markley, A. A., III—b, Stauton, Va, Nv 21, 1937; f, Arnold Albert M, Jr; m, Mary Maxwell Snyder; w, Julia Ann Dent, Columbia, S C, Ju 2, 57; dau, Mary Holley; Dav C, 55-57; USC, 57-59, AB; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Enor Pby, Ag 5, 62; a p, 4th Ch, Mauldin, S C, 62-;

Marrow, Jack Roger—b, Shelby, N C, May 14, 1932; f, Jack Derry M; m, Sarah Elizebeth Ford; w, Nancy Jane Allison, Huntersville, N C, Ju 15, 57; dau, Linda Susan; NCStCA&E, 51-53; BobJU, 55-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, S Car Pby, Ju 17, 62; p, Wayside & Rock Bridge Chs, Laurens, S C, 62-;

Martin, James P.—b, Vernon, British Columbia, Canada, Fb 12, 1923; f, James Thomas M; m, Mary Sheppard; w, Edith Mary Titcombe, Toronto, Can, Ag 27, 49; chdn, James Paul, John Thomas, Diane Ruth, David Luther; UBrCol, 41-46; PTS, 47-50, BD, ThM, 51, ThD, 58; O, Lehigh Pby (UPUSA), 52; in UPUSA to 62; recd Granv Pby, (US), Oc 62; prof, UTSVa, 62-;

Martin, Steve Alden—b, Rock Hill, S C, Ja 25, 1937; f, John H. M; m, Lois Long; w, Hervey Barbour Doughton, Winston-Salem, N C, Ju 6, 59; SW, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Beth Pby, Oc 14, 62; p, Grace & New Cut Chs, Lancaster, S C, 62-;

Mauze, J. Layton, III—b, Huntington, W Va, Ag 25, 1936; f, J. Layton M, Jr; m, Sue Dunn; w, Harriet Hayes, Miami, Okla, Fb 9, 57; chdn, Margaret Michelle, J. Layton, IV; McCSch; WestmCMo, 55-58, BA; UTSVa, 59-61, BD; O, Winch Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Front Royal Ch, Front Royal, Va, 62-;

Mayes, Francis B., Jr—b, Walterboro, S C, Ag 31, 1934; f, Francis Borel M; m, Bessie Toomer; w, Marion Ann Barry, Jackson, Miss, Ag 18, 61; PC, -56, AB; ColTS, 58-62, BD; O, Beth Pby, Ag 12, 62; p, Filbert Ch, Filbert, N C, 62-;

McAuley, Charles R.—b, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 3, 1922; f, Robert Charles McA; m, Lela Jane Ryan; w, Mildred Estelle Beason, Kansas City, Mo, Mch 14, 42; daus, Patricia Estelle, Suzanne Lee; ParkC, 55-59, AB; LouisvPTS, 59-62, BD; O, Transyl Pby, Ju 10, 62; p, Stanford, Ky Ch, 62-;

McDaniel, Archie T., Jr—b, Bogalusa, La, Ap 22, 1926; f, Archie Tillman McD, Sr; m, Leola Gertrude McMillan; w, Doris Ellen Martin, Vero Beach, Fla, Ag 14, 49; chdn, Archie T, III, Doris Jean, Jeannette Esther; FSU, 47-49, 56-58, BS; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, C Miss Pby, Oc 21, 62; p, Morton & Bethel Chs, Morton, Miss, 62-;

McElrath, William Ronald—b, Kellyton, Ala, Ju 14, 1935; f, John Patterson McE; m, Julia Richardson; w, Sarah Anne Danner, Pittsburgh, Pa, Sp 6, 59; KingC, 55-59, AB; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Pied Pby, J1 15, 62; p, Carmel Ch, Liberty, S C, 62-;

McKee, Dean G.—b, Stockport, Iowa, J1 28, 1904; f, Goliah T. M; m, Eva Loretta Yost; w, Mildred Ernestine Schwartz, Fairfield, Iowa, Ag 30, 28; son, John Greer; ParsC 21-25, AB; BibS 25-28, STB, 28-30, STM, 30-31, ThD; NYU, 36-40 (part time); ParsC, DD, Ju 52; O, N Y Pby (UPUSA), Oc 7, 29; recd Enor Pby (US), Oc 17, 61; prof, ColTS, 61-;

McLellan, B. Denton, Jr.—b, Macel, Miss, Oc 27, 1935; f, Bert Denton McL; m, Berma Burdeshaw; SW, 54-58, BA; UTSVa 58-61, BD, ThM; O, Birm Pby, Sp 9, 62; p, Montevallo Ch, Montevallo, Ala, 62-;

McMillion, Claude A.—b, Marlinton, W Va, Mch 25, 1938; f, Claude Augustus McM m, Vella Dale Lilly; w, Margaret Augusta Stewart, Savannah, Ga, Ju 6, 59; chdn, Margaret Kim, Claude Andrew; SW, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Lex Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Bethesda & Immanuel Chs, Rockbridge Baths, Va, 62-;

McSwain, Holland, Jr.—b, Danville, Va, J1 3, 1937; f, Holland McS, Sr; m, Ollie Barringer; UNC, 54-58, AB; UTSVa, 59-61, BD; YaleUDS, 62, STM; O, Abing Pby, Oc 28, 62; p, Seagle Memo Ch & a p, 1st Ch, Pulaski, Va, 62-;

McVay, John H.—b, Philadelphia ,Pa, Nv 6, 1936; f ,Amzi Godden McV; m, Lula Annette Hills; w, Lydia Goodwyn Ferrell, Richmond, Va, Ag 4, 62; RMAcad; DavC, 54-58, AB; UTSVa, 58-62, BD; O, Meck Pby, Sp 16, 62; p, Pageland, Beulah & Salem Chs, Pageland, S C, 62-;

Menn, William Paul—b, Yorktown, Texas, J1 15, 1917; f, Paul Richard M; m, Willie May Kohler; w, Robbie Neta Haines, Camp Hood, Texas, Dc 16, 44; sons, Paul Haines,

William Gardner; UTex, 34-38; BayU 38-43, DDS; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, Knox Pby, J1 1, 62; p. 1st Ch, Pleasanton, Texas, 62-;

Milling, Edward Kimball—b, Cincinnati, Ohio, Sp 23, 1935; f, Lonnie Edward M; m, Ruth Kimball; Tex-Tech, 54-58, BA; AusPTS, 58-62, BD; O, N W Mo Pby, Ju 24, 62; asso p, Presby Chapel, Kansas City, Mo, 62-;

Mitchum, Clyde J.—b, Greeleyville, S C, Ja 14, 1932; f, Oliver Durant M; m, Ethel Mitchum; w, Lenora Miller, Laurens, S C, Nv 18, 56; son, Clyde Johnson, Jr; PC, 54-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, N Ala Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Goodwater & Hatchett Creek Chs, Goodwater, Ala, 62-;

Mohr, Robert A.—b, Lost Nation, Iowa, May 18, 1925; f, Albert M; m, Sophie Tebby; w, Louise Roth, Chicago, Ill, Sp 10, 49; chdn, Dorothy Virgina, David Alan, Robert Carl, Christina Ann, Catherine Louise; DubqU, 46-50, BA; DubqTS, 51-54, BD; O, Rock River Pby (UPUSA), Fb 3, 54; recd Mo Pby (US) Ju 25, 62; p, Calloway Parish, Williamsburg, Mo, 62-;

Montgomery, G. R. M, Jr.—b, Fort Worth, Texas, Ag 9, 1930; f, George Robert Martin M; m, Nona Roberta Standlee; w, Elizabeth Brown Bell, Fort Stockton, Texas, Oc 20, 56; sons, Robert Scott, Stephen Mason; TCU, 48-52, BS; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, R River Pby, Ju 17, 62; p, 1st & Cottage Grove Memo Chs, Plain Dealing, La, 62-;

Moore, Cecil, Jr.—b, Selma, Alabama, Ja 13, 1932; f, Augustus Cecil M; m, Beatrice Gilmer; w, Sadera Wallace, Marion Junction, Ala, Sp 5, 59; API 50-54, BS; ColTS 58-62, BD; O, E Ala Pby, Ju 17, 62; p, 1st Ch, East Tallassee, Ala, 62-;

Moore, David M.—b, Baltimore, Md, Oc 27, 1938; f, Rev James Erskine M; m, Nancy Phillips; w, Grace Cutler, Willow Grove, Pa, Ag, 18, 62; HSC, 55-59-, BA; WestmTS, 59-62; BD; O, C Miss Pby, Oc 25, 62; p, Brandon Ch, Brandon, Miss, 62-;

Moore J. Fred—b, Sterrett, Ala, Dc 6, 1919; f, Joseph Penson M; m, Myrtle Leona King; w, Marie Boyd, Hope Hull, Ala, Ag 10, 46; sons, Joseph Fred, Jr, Robert Michael; MasseyBusC, 39; OglU, 59; ColTS, 59-62, dipl; O, Sav Pby, J1 29, 62; p, 1st Ch, Darien, Ga, 62-;

Morris, Robert R.—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Fb 15, 1938; f, Joseph Renly M; m, Sybil Margaret Stephens; UFla, 55-59, ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Suwan Pby, Oc 25, 62; Chap, Grady Hosp, Atlanta, Ga, 62-;

Morrow, Jimmie V.—b, Mecklenburg Co, N C, May 9, 1935; f, Lee Alexander M; m, Zelva Julia Nantz; w, Martha Frances Woodside, Huntersville, N C, Dec. 21, 56; dau, Virginia Gayle; BobJU, 54-56, 57-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, E Ala Pby, Ju 24, 62; p. Calebee, Ramsay Memo, & Woodland Chs, Shorter, Ala, 62-;

Morton, Richard B.—To correct Biographical sketch as printed in 1962—O, Westm Pby, J1 9, 61; p, Meadowlawn Ch, St. Petersburg, Fa., 61-;

Munson, W. Donald, Jr.—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Oc 31, 1928; f, William Donald M; m, Vera Bowen; w, Marilyn Morgan, Seattle, Wash, Nv 25, 50; chdn, Michelle Roann, William Donald, III; MsCSch, 46; W&LU, 46-50, AB; ColTS, 58-61, BD; O, Knox Pby, J1 29, 62; v p & treas, "Bible For You, Inc," Atlanta, Ga, 62-;

Noland, Grant Duart MacLean—b, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Ja 19, 1929; f, John Henry N; m, Mary MacLean; w, Ruth Elizabeth Rennicks, Marshall, Mo, Ap 18, 52; chdn, Grant Duart MacLean, II, Mary Elizabeth, Patrick James; MoVC, 52-58, BS; LouisvPTS, 59-61; VanU, 61-62, BD; O, Muh Pby, Oc 14, 62; p, 1st Ch, Marion, Ky, 62-; 63; dism to UPUSA Mch 4, 63-;

Norwood, Charles A.—b, Raleigh, N C, Mch 10, 1924; f, George M. N; m, Helen Allen; w, Madge Futch, Rose Hill, N C, Ap 5, 47; chdn, Charles Allen, Jr, David S., Keith A., Madge Hart; DukeU, 42-43, 46-48, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Conc Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Immanuel Ch, China Grove, N C, 62-;

O'Brien, S. Michael—b, Montgomery, Ala, Oc 25, 1934; f, Joseph Nathaniel O'B; m, Dorothy Johnson; w, Joyce Graham, Prattville, Ala, Ap 11, 53; daus, Belinda Joyce, Nancy Anne; AubU, 53-54; HuntgdnC, 56-58, AB; ColTS, 58-62, BD; O, Aug-Mac Pby, Ju 26, 62; a p 1st Church, Macon, Ga 62-;

Olson, Robert M, Jr.—b, Lebanon, Pa, Dc 5, 1937; f, Robert Mortimer O, M D; m, Erma Clara Drybred; w, Donna Ann Smith, Lucama, N C, Ag 23, 58; UNC, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Granv Pby, Ag 5, 62; stu, Med Col of Va, 62-;

Paschall, Harry O.—b, Plant City, Fla, Ju 27, 1932; f, Raymond William P; m, Rose Krecek; w, Frances Elizabeth Barnes, Plant City, Fla, Ag 17, 60; son, Charles Frederick; DavC, 54-58, AB; AusPTS, 58-62, BD; O, Tusca Pby, Oc 7, 62; p, 1st Ch, Livingston, Ala, 62-;

Peck, Walter S., Jr.—b, Waverly, N Y, May 6, 1913; f, Walter Sylvester P; m, Margaret Amelia Hager; w, Marjorie Elizabeth Mills, Rochester, N Y, Mch 18, 37 (d 1958); w, (2) Mary Lambie McCartney Downard, Norfolk, Va, Fb 7, 60; chdn, Frederick Walter Peck, Allen Ferguson Downard, Janet Mills Peck, Linda Michelle Downard; BrU, 31-35, AB; ColgRochDS, 35-38, BD; O, Rochester Pby (UPUSA) May 2, 38; recd Suwan Pby (US) Ap 24, 62; ap Lakewood Ch, Jacksonville, Fla 62-;

Pettit, B. E.—b, Spartanburg, S C, Ju 23, 1933; f, John Lewis P; m, Goldie Strange; w, Geneva West, Spartanburg, S C, Oc. 28, 54; chdn, Bobby Earl, Jr, Starke Ann; SptnbgJrC; PC, 58-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, S Car Pby, Ju 10, 62; p, Lebanon & Warrenton Chs, Abbeville, S C, 62-;

Phillips, James S.—b, Port Arthur, Texas, J1 3, 1935; f, Charles Edward P; m, Audrey Elizabeth Brizzard; w, Mary Ann Blackstone, Metarie, La, Ag 18, 62; USWLa 54-59, BA; Tex-Tech, 59; AusPTS, 59-62, Dipl; O, R River Pby, Ju 4, 62; a.p.(m.e) Web-Clay Larger Parish, Minden, La. 62-;

Reagan, C. Harold—b, Norton, Va, Ju 18, 1936; f, Charles Harold R; m, Louise Hash; w, Martha Rebecca Reid, Shelby, N C, Ju 10, 60; DavC, 55-59, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Mobile Pby, Sp 2, 62; p, Spanish Fort Ch, Spanish Fort, Ala, 62-;

Reed, Ralph C.—b, Scipioville, N Y, Ju 14, 1926; f, Frank Andrew R; m, Mary Winifred Posson; w, Judith Reid Hall, New York, N Y, Ag 28, 54; chdn, Bruce Andrew, Ann Martha; UnC, 46-50, BA; UTSNY, 50-54, BD; O, Utica Pby (UPUSA), Ag 17, 54; recd Transyl Pby (US), Ju 12, 62; f m appt, 62-;

Reid, C. Graham, Jr.—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 16, 1937; f, Dr. Calvin Graham R; m, Florence May Mead; w, Sarah Nancy Taylor, Charlotte, N. C, J1 16, 60; DavC, 55-59, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Norf Pby, Ag 5, 62; p, Naomi Makemi Ch, Onacock, Va, 62-;

Rigell, Starlus, Jr.—b, Panama City, Fla, Mch 31, 1932; f, Starlus R, Sr; m, Barbara Campbell; w, Mary Elizabeth Baddley, Mobile, Ala, Ap 25 53; chdn, Starlus Michael, Barbara Aredella; API, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, E Ala Pby, J1 15, 62; p, Trinity Ch, Dothan, Ala, 62-;

Rivera, Mario Enrique—b, Anasco, Puerto Rico, Nv 11, 1927; f, Florencio A. R; m, Angelita Mendez; w, Rosita A. Vega, Bayamon, Puerto Rico, J1 13, 52; chdn, Mario Enrique, Roxanne Marie, Marcos Emilio, Ernesto Juan, Pablo Florencio, David Antonio; PolytecInst Puerto Rico, 46; UVt, 46-49; UPtoRico, 53-56, BS; ColTS 59-62, BD; O, S W Ga Pby, J1 15, 62; s s, Holt & Geneva Chs, Columbus, Ga, 62-; Auth, "Why I Left Rome Catholicism," 60.

Rosenberger, Beryl G.—b, Scotland Co, Mo, Ja 4, 1935; f, Guy R; m, Elva E. Stott; w, Mary Emma Adams, Augusta, Ga, Sp 8, 58; sons, Beryl John, Richard Guy; John Muir JrC, OccC, 53-55; UMd, 56-57; GaS 60-61, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Pied Pby, J1 1, 62; p, Roberts & Annie Linley Chs, Anderson, S C, 62-;

Rybolt, Stephen B.—b, Highland Park, Ill, Oc 29, 1930; f, Myron Carson R; m, Helen Lamb; w, Mary Jo Kimball, Leawood, Kans, Ju 18, 50; chdn, Kathryn Jo, Gayle Jean, Mary Rebecca, Stephen Andrew, Peter Carson; BakerU, 47-49, 50-51; UKC, 51-52, BA; WashU, 54-55; LouisvPTS, 52-54; EdenTS, 54-56, BD; UTSNY, STM; O, Kirk Pby UPUSA, Mch 23, 56; recd St Louis Pby (US), May 29, 62; p, Westminster Ch, St. L, Mo 62-;

Seaman, Frank L.—b, Tyler, Texas, Ja 11, 1938; f, Francis Logan S; m, Claribel Phillips; w, Geraldine Sanders, Orange, Texas, Ag 1, 59; AusC, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, St. And Pby, Ag 5, 62; p, Sardis Ch, Sardis, Miss, 62-;

Sell, James H., Jr.—b, Monroe, N C, Oc 6, 1936; f, James Hoyt S, Sr; m, Pauline Davis; w, Mary Thompson, Yanceyville, N C, Ju 16, 62; DavC, 54-59, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, dipl; O, Wilm Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Bethel Ch, Chinquapin, N C, 62-;

Senger, Franklin G.—b, Harrisonburg, Va, Fb 20, 1903; f, George Franklin S; m, Sarah Andes; w, Charlotte Frances Karicofe, Harrisonburg, Va, Sp 1, 25; son, Franklin G, III; BridgC, 22-26, BA; UVa, 28-29, MA; UPTS, 35-38, BD; O, UPUSA, Sp, 38; served UPUSA to 61; recd Enor Pby (US), J1 21, 61; p, Wellford Ch, Wellford, S C, 61-;

Shute, John Arthur—b, Waterloo, Iowa, Fb 6, 1936; f, William Arthur S; m, D. Anne Gaylord; w, Janice Kline, San Antonio, Texas, Ag 30, 58; son, Thomas Erwin; UNMex, 54-55; TrinU, 56-59, BS; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, N E Tex Pby, Ju 24, 62; p, Trinity Ch, Palestine, Texas, 62-;

Smith, G. Duane—b, Franklin Twp, Westmoreland Co, Penn, Ju 23, 1931; f, James

T. S; m, Ruth C. Goss; w, Ellen L. George, Apollo, Penn, Ag 2, 58; PaSU, 49-52; ElizC, 52-54, AB; PTS, 54-57, BD; O, UPUSA, Ju 23, 57; recd Norf Pby (US), Nv 15, 62; p, 1st Ch, Chesapeake Va, 62-;

Smylie, James Hutchinson—b, Huntington, W Va, Oc 20, 1925; f Rev Theodore Shaw S. m, Mildred Margaret Hutchinson; w, Elizabeth May Robles, St. Louis, Mo, Nv 61; chdn, Mark Andrew, Margaret Elizabeth; WashU, BA, 46; PTS, 46-50 BD, ThM; ThD, 58; O, St Louis Pby (UPUSA), Sp 49; served UPUSA to 62; recd Potomac Pby (US), Dc 4, 62; prof, UTSVa, 62-;

Spiers, Kerry Edwards—b, Detroit, Mich, Sp 9, 1935; f, Tally Martin S; m, Ruby Olivia Mashburn; w, Barbara Ramey, Mobile, Ala, Ju 22, 63; DavC, 52-56, AB; LouisvPTS, 58-62, BD; O, Mobile Pby, Sp 9, 62; grad stu UChiDS, 62-;

Stephen, Donald M.—b, Dundee, Scotland, Ju 1, 1936; f, Alexander Murray S; m, Alison Webster Donald; w, Hilda Swan Henriksen, Edinburgh, Scotland, J1 14, 61; UEdin, 55-58, MA; NewC, BD; PTS, ThM, 62; O, Wash Pby, Nv 11, 62; a p, Westover Hills Ch, Little Rock, Ark, 62-;

Stock, Edwin Witte, Jr.—b, New Orleans, La, Sp 23, 1937; f, Edwin Witte S, Sr; m, Thelma Grady; w, Martha Dale Johnston, Okolona Miss, Ag 17, 62; SWMem, 55-59, BA; UTS, 59-62, BD; O, New Orl Pby, Ju 24, 62; Grad Stu, YaleUDS, 62-;

Stover, Ray Melvin—b, Martin's Corner, Pa, Oc 27, 1936; f, Homer Wanner S; m, Alice Pfitzenmeyer; w, Lydia Dwen, Decatur, Ga, Ju 5, 62; HoughtonC, 55-59, BA; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, S Car Pby, Ju 24, 62; p, Calhoun Falls Ch, Calhoun Falls, S C, 62-;

Swezey, Charles M.—b, Charlottesville, Va, May 16, 1935; f, Dr. Fenton Hendy S; m, Catherine Jane Mason; w, Mary Evelyn Knight, Russellville, Ala, Ju 16, 60; HillSch (prep); W&LU, 53-57, BA; UTSVa, 57-59, 60-61, BD; YaleUDS, 62, S.T.M; O, Lex Pby, J1 17, 62; a p (min to stu) Lexington Ch, Lexington, Va, 62-;

Tabscott, Robert W.—b, Hinton, West Va, May 27, 1937; f, Robert Lewis T; m, Brenda Lee Wickline; w, Sandra Jane Lusk, Mullens, West Va, Fb 7, 59; son, Robert Lewis, II; W&MC, 55-56; ConcC, 56-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Lex Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Timber Ridge Ch, Lexington, Va, 62-;

Taylor, John G., Jr.—b, Baltimore, Md, Oc 10, 1936; f, John Gilbert T, Sr; m, Ruth Violet Burgan; OrlJrC, 54-56; PC, 56-58, AB; ColTS, 58-62, BD; O, Fla Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Blountstown, Eureka, Wewahitchka Chs, Blountstown, Fla, 62-;

Taylor, William M.—b, Seattle, Wash, J1 16, 1933; f, William Merle T; m, Mary Elizabeth Hager; w, Jeanne Carol Standring, Sacramento, Calif, Dc 13, 58; son, William Jessup; LosAValJrC; USC, 54-55, AB; SFTS, 57-60, BD; O, Los Angeles Pby (UPUSA), J1 10, 60; recd C Tex Pby (US), Oc 9, 62; asso p, St Stephen Ch, Fort Worth Texas, 62-;

Temple, Robert L.—b, Petersburg, Va, Sp 19, 1935; f, Arthur Drewery T; m, Laura Pansy Wells; w, Elizabeth Ann Baker, Oak Hill, W Va, Sp 5, 59; KingC, 55-59, AB; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Cong Pby, J1 8, 62; p, St. Matthews Ch, St. Matthews, S C, 62-;

Templeton, George A.—b, Wolfe City, Texas, Oc 11, 1928; f, Rev David Henry T, Sr; m, Miriam Liter Clark; UUtah, 47-51, BS; UTex, 54-55; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, S Tex Pby, J1 8, 62; p, Tivoli-Austwell Ch, Tivoli, Texas, 62-;

Thomas, Edwin G.—b, Danielsville, Ga, J1 12, 1933; f, Goss T; m, Marian Ledbetter; w, Shirley Jean Thayer, Washington, D C, Sp 9, 60; EmU, 50-54, BA; GeoU, 55-56; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Wilm Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Pike-Rocky Point Ch, Rocky Point, N C, 62-;

Thomas, Robert L.—b, Charleston, W Va, Ja 2, 1933; f, Dale D. T; m, Mattie P. Craigo; w, B. Jean Hunt, Catlettsburg, Ky, Sp 17, 59; MorHC, 50-54, BA; WVaStC, 54-55, BA; UTSVa, 59-61, BD; O, Kan Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Hugheston & Smithers Chs, Hugheston, W Va, 62-;

Thompson, William E.—b, Rutherfordton, N C, May 13, 1936; f, Earl Fleming T; m, Sara Frances Martin; w, Mary Wilson McLaney, Charlotte, N C, Ju 11, 60; son, William Earl, Jr; DavC, 54-58, AB; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; Walter W. Moore Fellow (UTS) 62, ThM; O, Albe Pby, J1 22, 62; p, 2nd Ch, Rocky Mount, N C, 62-;

Tobias, Marshall E., Jr.—b, Sumter, S C, Oc 14, 1934; f, Marshall E. T, Sr; m, Evelyn Pauline Reid; w, Marilyn L. Hettinger, West Palm Beach, Fla, Ju 7, 58; PC, 54-57, AB; SEBaptS, 57-60, BD; UTSVa, Spring 62; O, Bapt Ch, J1 3, 60; recd Granv Pby (US), J1 17, 62; p, Brookston & Young Memo Chs, Henderson, N C, 62-;

Tulloch, E. Fred—b, Belton, Texas, Ag 19, 1937; f, Robert E. T; m, Clara L. Muehlhause; w, Marianne Brevard, Belton, Texas, Sp 19, 59; TemJrC, 57, AA: BayU, 57-59, BA; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, Ouach Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Highland Ch, Hot Springs, Ark, 62-;

Viser, Edmund D.—(see Min. Dir, pg 701); dau, Anne Ashe (Mrs. H. P. Scoggin); in UPUSA to 62; recd C Miss Pby (US), Dc 4, 62; p, Oakland Heights Ch, Meridian, Miss, 62-;

Wallof, Harold E., Jr.—b, Tampa, Fla, Dc 15, 1936; f, Harold Edward W; m, Frances Hayt; w, JoAnne McEwen, Gainesville, Fla, May 29, 59; UFla, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Lex Pby, J1 22, 62; ap, 1st Ch, Staunton, Va, 62-;

Watkins, John M.—b, Chicago, Ill, Oc 21, 1932; f, John B. W; m, Mildred W. Miller; w, Martha M. Swintz, South Bend, Ind, Mch 19, 55; son, John S; DePU, 50-54, BA; NWU, 54-55, MA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Lex Pby, J1 22, 62; p, Collierstown Ch, Lexington, Va, 62-;

Watt, Richard S.—b, New York, N Y, Sp 9, 1928; f, Archibald Henderson W; m, Harriet Maria Smith; w, Barbara Seely Murgatroyd, New York, N Y, J1 1, 50; chdn, Carol Anne, Janet Barbara, Alan Henderson, James Richard; AntiochC, 45-50, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Conc Pby, Ag 26, 62; p, Harmony & Tabor Chs, Harmony, N C, 62-;

Weed, Thurlow—b, Travis Co, Texas, Oc 6, 1937; f, Thurlow W; m, Frankie Lee Griggs; UMiami, 55-59, AB; ColTS, 59-62, BD; O, Fla Pby, Nv 4, 62; ss, Bonifay & Westville Chs, Bonifay, Fla, 62-;

Whallon, Daniel O.—b, Paotingfu, N China, May 11, 1922; f, Albert Kitchel W; m, Marion DesBrissay Oskamp; w, Carolyn Gross, Shelbyville, Ind, Ju 26, 48; chdn, Diane, Daniel Gross; HanC, 40-43, 46-47, AB; StanU, 43-44; PurU, 47-49; LouisvPTS, 59-62, BD; O, Whitewater Pby (UPUSA) Ju 3, 62; recd Louisv Pby (US), Ju 12, 62; bus. mgr, Taiwan Mission, 62-;

White, James W., Jr.—b, Minden, La, J1 24, 1937; f, James Walter W, Sr; m, Doris Amanda Dye; w, Sue Grower, West Monroe, La, Sp 5, 59; dau, Suzanne; SW, 55-59, BA; AusPTS, 59-62, BD; O, R River Pby, J1 8, 62; p, 1st Ch, Haynesville, La 62-;

Wilcox, John R.—b, Ogden, N Y, Mch 12, 1938; f, Richard Hamilton W; m, Helen Virginia Insell; w, Kathe Hegnsle, Richmond, Va, Sp 5, 58; daus, Cynthia Lynne, Suzanne Marie; HSC, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Kan Pby, J1 29, 62; a p, 1st Ch, South Charleston, W Va, 62-;

Wilkerson, John A., Jr.—b, Lynchburg, Va, Sp 16, 1937; f, John Abbott W, Sr; m, Sarah Allen; w, Kaye Hatke, Lynchburg, Va, Dc 26, 59; son, John Kevin; LynchC, 55-59, BA; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Wilm Pby, Ag 19, 62; p, Pink Hill Ch, Pink Hill, N C, 62-;

Williams, Bill—b, Kingsport, Tenn, Ap 9, 1923; f, George Moore W; m, Nannie Starnes; w, Anne Bishop, Montclair, N. J. Ju 6, 53; chdn, Richard Alan, Linda, Susan; VPI, 41-45, BS; GorDivSc, 59-62, BD; O, Hol Pby, Sp 30, 62; p Shady Valley & Clinton Chs, Mountain City, Tenn, 62-;

Wilson, H. L. Jr.—b, Sandy Ridge, N C, Ja 20, 1927; f, H. L. Sr; m, Molly Joyce; HPCol, 49-53, BS; UTSVa, 58-61, BD; Edinburgh, Scotland, 61-62; O, Fay Pby, Sp 30, 62; p, Cameron, Union & Vass Chs, Cameron, N C, 62-;

Wilson, Jesse R.—b, Fort Worth, Texas, May 22, 1892; f, Nathaniel W; m, Jessie Pierce; w, Louise Kemper Perkins, Nacogdoches, Texas, Sp 25, 17; chdn, William Daniel, Rodman, Anne Kemper (Mrs. Frank M. Vanderhoof), George Mickle; UTex, 11-15, AB; SBaptTS, 18-19; YaleUDS, 20-21 BD; BerkBaptDS, 37, DD; O, UnivBaptCh, Fb 27, 17; auth, "Men and Women of Far Horizons, "35; "I Am a Christian," 35 "The Church Serves the World," 41; "Light in a Dark World," 57; recd Braz Pby (US), May 29, 62; ev, Wells, Texas, 62-;

Woodmansee, R. Scott—b, Oklahoma City, Okla, Dc 11, 1936; f, Richard E. W; m, Virginia Lapham; w, Priscilla Ann Selby, Charlotte, N C, Ju 10, 60; DavC, 55-59, AB; UTSVa, 59-62, BD; O, Mem Pby, J1 29, 62; p, Collierville Ch, Collierville, Tenn, 62-;

Wright, Harold V.—b, Athens, Ga, Nv 2, 1913; f, Arthur Grant W; m, Margie Elrod; w, Janet Davis, Calhoun, Ga, Nv 9 ,1939; chdn, Patricia (Mrs Lane D. Moore), Vernon Eugene, Jean, Linda Kay, Elzanne Sue, Ray Howard; UGa, 32-36; ColTS, 56-57, 60-61, BS; O, E Ala Pby, Ju 24, 62; Supt Bldgs & Grnds, ColTS & ss, Headland & Columbia, Ala Chs, 62-;

Young, William H.—b, Dover, Ark, Nv 20, 1918; f, Charles Floyd Y; m, Effie Parker; w, Lucille Dollar, Decatur, Ala, Mch 18, 43; chdn, Billy, Faye Rebecca, Timothy Reed; UAla, 47-49; BethC, 53-55, BA; CumbTS, 55-58, BD; O, Robert Donnell Pby (CumbCh) Sp 16, 54; recd Tusca Pby (US) Ap 17, 62; p, Pisgah Ch & Harper Chap, Selma, Ala 62-;

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries as of May 1, 1963

Location of Presbyteries in statistics, see page iv—Part II

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
A			
Abbot, William B.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA April 16, 1963	Norfolk
Abdullah, Gabriel		1930 River Road, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Ackerman, James S.	Prof.	4130 Tenth St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Acklen, Henry E.	P.	Poplar at Third, Memphis 3, Tenn.	Memphis
Acrey, Chauncey	Susp.	Dallas, Texas	John Knox
Adair. Emmett C.	A.P.	Box 1029, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Southwest
Adams, Daniel W.	P.	Box 187, Morrilton, Ark.	Washburn
Adams, Lane G.	P.	160 Harbor Drive, Key Biscayne, Miami 49, Fla.	The Everglades
Adams, P. Cary	P.	Route 1, Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Adams, R. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	800 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Adams, William A.	P.	Box 608, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Adkins, Harold P.	P.	First Church, Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Adkins, J. Earl, Th.M.	P.	1000 Garden St., Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Adkins, Lee W.	A.P.	617 N. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Agsten, Edward J.	P.	803 Murray Avenue, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Aichel, O. George, Th.M.	P.	509 Beaumont Avenue, Harrodsburg, Ky.	Transylvania
Aiken, J. K.	P.	1731 Monte Sano Ave., Baton Rouge 5, La.	Louisiana
Aiken, Wyatt, Jr.	A.P.	501 Church St., Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Athens
Akaishi, Tadashi, Th.M., Th.D.	Admin.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Akers, Homer C.	P.	West First and Ave. F., Portales, N. Mex.	The Southwest
Akin, J. F.	P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Harmony
Akins, George	C.M.	Box 1621, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Albrecht, John F., Jr.	P.	Box 66, Rocksprings, Texas	John Knox
Albright, Claire S.	P.	216 Northwest Ave., Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Albright, Edwin W.	P.	Sherry Dr. and 2nd, Atlantic Beach, Fla.	Suwannee
Albright, Fred P., Jr.	P.	Presbyterian Manse. Castle Hayne, N. C.	Wilmington
Albritton, Robert B.	A.P.	921 Edgar Road, S. Louis 19, Mo.	St. Louis
Aldridge, Blan C.	Stu.	28 Forrester Dr., Princeton, N. J.	Potomac
Aldridge, James Abe	A.P.	506 Orchard Drive, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Aldridge, John William	Stu.	A M Bergli, Reigoldsvile, B L Switzerland	St. Andrew
Ale, Clarence K.		Box 312, Buchanan, Va.	Hanover
Alexander, Charles C.	P.	Box 687, Mt. Holly, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Alexander, George D.	P.	Route 1, Richburg, S. C.	Bethel
Alexander, George W.	P.	2045 Eighteenth Street, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Alexander, George Woodside, Jr.	P.	Box 97, Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah
Alexander, Harry W.	Chap.	V.A. Hospital, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Alexander, H. N., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 405, Brandon, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Alexander, Hugh N.	P.	407 Third St., Augusta, Ark.	East Arkansas
Alexander, I. O.	P.	Box 166, Newton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Alexander, J. Frank, Ph.D.	P.	53 Meeting Street, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Alexander, James J.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Birmingham
Alexander, John K.	A.P.	Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Alexander, Robert D.	P.	Route 1, Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Alexander, Robert L., D.D.	P.	509 Watford St., Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina
Alexander, Theron, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	708 Monticello Drive, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Alexander, William A., Sr.	P.	901 37th Ave. N., Nashville 8, Tenn.	Nashville
Alexander, Wm. M.	Prof.	915 West Church St., Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Allen, Arthur B.	P.	Box 1302, Orange, Texas	Brazos
Allen, Charles E.	T.S.	Newbern, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Allen, Chas. Edward, Jr.	S.S.	300 Cypress St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Allen, Claude I., Jr.	Stu.	Box 22, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Everglades
Allen, Dolphus J., Jr.	Ev.	Fort Myers, Fla.	Westminster
			*1962 Presbytery: Concord
Allen, Donald Ray, Jr.	P.	S. High & Maryland, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Allen, E. D.	H.R.	1301 Barron Ave., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Allen, Francis M., D.D.	H.R.	3212 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Appomattox
Allen, H. Guthrie	H.R.	Route 4, Box 59-A, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Allen, Horace T., Jr.	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Allen, James H.	P.	1900 Mt. Vernon Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Allen, James W., D.D.	H.R.	112 N. Randolph, Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Allen, John Thomas	P.	Box 288, Carthage, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Allen, John W.	P.	Caledonia, Mo.	Potosi
Allen, Reuben T., Jr.	P.	118 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Allen, Todd W.	P.	1522 E. 37th St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr., D.D.	P.	1317 Linville St., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Allison, James A., Jr.	P.	Box 4056, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Allison, Wade H.	P.	Deceased March 25, 1963	Wilmington
Allman, Robert B.	P.	400 E. Ladiga Street, Jacksonville, Ala.	North Alabama

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Alston, Francis O.	P.	R. 2, Waxhaw, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Alston, Wallace M., Th., M., Th.D., D.D., LLD	Pres.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Alston, Wallace M., Jr.	P.	Box 351, Wadesboro, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Atlanta
Alverson, Frank C.	P.	401 S. E. Madison, Idabel, Okla.	Indian
Amick, D. C., D.D.	H.R.	Newport, Tenn.	Guerrant
Ammons, James M.	P.	Stuart, Va.	Montgomery
Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	A.P.	316 E. 53rd St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	32nd and Centenary Sts., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Anderson, B. I.	P.	235 Marla Ave., Jackson 4, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Chas. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1, Mississippi City, Miss.	Louisville
Anderson, David L.	Stu.	242 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.	Holston
Anderson, E. H.	P.	Box 142, Haysi, Va.	Abingdon
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Anderson, Frank P., D.D.	H.R.	1320 13th St., N., St. Petersburg 2, Fla.	Westminster
Anderson, George A., Th.M.	Admin.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Anderson, Harvard A., D.D.	S.Ex.S.	Box 8, South Side Station, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Anderson, J. Allen	P.	312 N. Oklahoma Ave., Mangum, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Anderson, James	Prof.	R. D. #5, Wooster, Ohio	South Texas
Anderson, James Eade	P.	Box 833, Greenwood, Miss	St. Andrew
Anderson, James F.	P.	720 Laurie Drive, Fort Walton Beach, Fla.	Florida
Anderson, James W.	P.	Box 385, Lockhart, S. C.	Enoree
Anderson, John F., Jr., D.D.	P.	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Anderson, Leon R.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-D Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Central Alabama
Anderson, Marion B.	P.	Box 191, Clayton, Ga.	Athens
Anderson, Norman	H.R.	Box 276, College Station, Texas	Brazos
Anderson, Olof, Jr., D.D.	S.C., P.Ex.S.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville 5. Ky.	Louisville
Anderson, O. M., D.D.	H.R.	315 Panola St., Apt. 2, Water Valley, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Anderson, Robert A.	H.R.	Gurdon, Ark.	Ouachita
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	508 W. Davis St., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Asso.P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Anderson. William P., Jr.	P.	Box 17211, Tampa 12, Fla.	Westminster
Anderton, James T.	P.	10459 Tulsa Rd., Jacksonville 18, Fla.	Suwannee
Anderton, Malcolm P., Jr.	A.P.	200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Andreasen, S. G.	Chap.	Office of Chaplain, 4038 Combat Support Group, Dow AFB, Maine	Congaree
Andrews, A. E., D.D.	P.	4432 Greenwood Ave., Louisville, Ky.	Louisville
Andrews, Louie V., Jr.	P.	528 Woodland Road, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Andrews, Mike L.	A.P.	647 Jungle Way, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Andrews. Richard S.	P.	608 S. Howard Circle, Tarboro, N.C.	Albemarle
Ansell, William F.	P.	Box 283, Biscoe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Apperson, George M., Jr., Th.M.	T.	Box 1894, Univ. Station, Charlottesville, Va.	Norfolk
Apperson, Thomas W.	A.P.	1545 State Street, New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Appleby, James, D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Sem., Richmond 27, Va.	Fayetteville
Applewhite, M. H.	Ev.	7727 Westfield Dr., San Antonio 27, Texas	John Knox
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	116 S. Massachusetts Ave., Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
Arbuckle, J. D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Are, Thomas Lorraine	P.	Box 366, West Point, Miss.	St. Andrew
Arehart, E. Raynard	F.M.	Caixa Postal 66, Garanhuns, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	St. Louis
Armendariz, Guadalupe M.	P.	Box 585, Benito, Texas	South Texas
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	7301 Hirsch Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Armendariz, Ruben P.	P.	1019 S. Montclair, Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.,	P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Armiger, Carl Christoph.	P.	3459 Greentree Road, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Armistead, W. H.	H.R.	Deceased August 26, 1962	Asheville
Armstrong, A. S.		3448 W. Ohio St., Denver 19, Colo.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Armstrong, James A.	H.R.	1419 Avondale Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Appomattox
Armstrong, Klair L.	Prof.	207 S. Ann Street, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
Arnold, Ernest J., D.D.	Pres.	1727 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Arnold, Frank L.	P.	Ashburn, Va.	Potomac
Arnold, Van M., D.D.	P.	613 University, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Arnold, Walter D.	H.R.	235 Milledge Terrace, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Arnold, Wm. H.	P.	Box 1029, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Arrowood, R. S.	P., S.C.	Box 254, Linden, N.C.	Fayetteville
Asbury, Beverly A.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA September 20, 1962	St. Louis
Ash, A. L.	H.R.	Box 9002, Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Ash, Hugh F., D.D.	P.	121 W. Penn Ave., DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns
Ash, John M.	P	208 E. Baldwin Ave., De Funiak Springs, Fla.	Florida
Ashenfelder, John N., Th.M.	P	Box 542, Ware Shoals, S.C.	South Carolina
Astles, John B.	P.	1101 Park Drive, Park Hills, Covington, Ky.	Louisville
Atwood, James E.	P.	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	Waynesville, N.C.	Asheville
Augsburger, Victor O.	P.	222 Lee St., Biloxi, Miss.	South Mississippi
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	Box 534, Kings Mountain, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Austin, J. F.	Syn.D.C.E.	4540 N.W. 10th, Suite B, Oklahoma City 27, Okla.	Indian
			*1962 Presbytery: The Southwest
Auten, Joseph L.	P.	139 Kenilworth Road, Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
Avent, Lawrence W.	P.	Box 1332, Wilson, N. C.	Albemarle
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Orange

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
B			
Babb, Fred H.	P.	Box 747, Jacksonville, Ark.	Washburn
Bacon, Stephen A.	A.P.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Ouachita
Bader, Walter L.	P.	1404 N. Boulevard, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Bagby, F. E.	H.R.	Box 206, Moss Point, Miss.	South Mississippi
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	R. 1, Box 16, Plantersville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bagnal, I. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 61, Sandersville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Bagnal, Thomas B., Jr.	Ev.	Box 627, Bennettsville, S.C.	Pee Dee
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	Parkfield Lane, Clemmons, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Bailey, Dean A.	P.	111 Johnson St., Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree
Bailey, Donald B., Th.M.	P.	839 S. Main St., Grenada, Miss.	St. Andrew
Bailey, Gilbert L.	Stu.	307 Gates Ave., S. E., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Bailey, Herbert	P.	Rt. 7, Greeneville, Tenn.	Bethel
Bailey, H. M.	H.R.	2444 Leslie Circle, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Bailey, Paul E.	P.	1702 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana, Texas	N. E. Texas
Bailey, T. C.	P.	R.F.D., Goshen, Va.	Lexington
Bain, Bernard E., Th.M., D.D.	Supt.	2000 Twist, West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas
Bain, Neil Harward	P.	Presbyterians Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery
Baine, William A., Th.D.	P.	Beulaville, N. C.	Wilmington
Baird, James McKenzie, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 399, Bellaire, Texas	Brazos
Baker, B. W., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Brewton, Ala.	Mobile
Baker, C. Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	Rosedale, Miss.	St. Andrew
Baker, Clinton C.	P.	3804 Woodmont Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Baker, Daniel A., Th.M.	P.	898 Hollywood Drive, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Baker, Frank F., D.D.	H.R.	2714 South Main, Houston 2, Texas	Brazos
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	Forest Hill Rd., R. 6, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Concord
		823 N. Herman St., Goldsboro, N. C.	Albemarle
		New Church: Geo. Kirby Memo. & Antioch	*1962 Presbytery: North Alabama
Baker, M. L., D.D.	P.	Box 397, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
Baker, Richard T.	P.	Route 1, Denver, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Baker, Spencer	H.R.	1114 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord
Baker, W. M.	H.R.	300 S. 8th Street, Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Baker, Walter L.	H.R.	Route 3, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Baker, Wm. T.	H.R.	3810 Valencia Road, Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Baldwin, W. P., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	31-1 Maruya Cho, 4 Chome, Showa Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Asheville
Bales, T. C., D.D.	H.R.	428 Jefferson Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Ball, Milner S.	P.	1003 Glenwood St., Manchester, Tenn.	Nashville
Ball, Raymond J.	P.	2704 Garden Lakes Blvd., Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Balnicky, Robert G.	P.	Box 3038, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Bangley, Bernard K.	P.	Ararat, Va.	Montgomery
Bankhead, Robert C.	P.	R. 2, Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
Barber, Ernest L.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 10504, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Barber, Gary Donald	P.	322 - 25th Street, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Ga.
Barfield, Daniel H.	A.P.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth 3, Texas	Central Texas
Barham, J. T.	H.R.	Route # 4, Statesville, N.C.	Concord
Barker, Dwight Lee	P.	Route 2, Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Barker, Frank M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	2944 Donita Dr., Birmingham 13, Ala.	Birmingham
Barker, Thomas W.	Admin.	Drawer F, Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Barkley, Lundy M.	P.	330 Buena Vista St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Barks, Herbert B., Jr.	A.P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Barksdale, James P.	P.	705 Tennessee St., Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Barksdale, John O., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	I.C.U., 1500 Osawa, Mitaka Shi, Tokyo, Japan	Lexington
Barnard, John W., M.D.		Banner Elk, N.C.	Holston
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	27 Anderson St., Piedmont, S. C.	Piedmont
		New Church: Piedmont	*1962 Presbytery: Appomattox
Barnett, Charles L.	P.	438 Benton, Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Barnett, H. Ridley	P.	Norman, Ark.	Ouachita
Barnett, Harry F.	P.	Rt. 4, Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Barnett, Ike Chas., Jr.	Chap.	USAF, Box 1544, Lackland AFB, Texas	Hanover
Barnett, Wm. J.	P.	Box 372, Grapevine, Texas	Central Texas
Barr, John T., Sr., D.D.	P.H.M.	Deceased January 19, 1963	Ouachita
Barr, L. L., Jr.	Inf.	202 Cypress St., Leland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Barr, Thomas C., D.D.	P.	3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Barr, William D.	P.	Rt. 1, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Barron, N. G., Th.M.	P.	223 N. Randolph St., Eufaula, Ala.	East Alabama
Barron, Robert Gray	P.	Mondigo & La Salle Sts., Tampa 7, Fla.	Westminster
Barron, Vance, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 505, Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange
Bartges, D. Clyde	Asso.P.	2130 Dundee Dr., Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.	Rt. 1, Ward, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Bartley, Donald L.	Chap.	3rd Recon. Sq. 14th A/C, APO 171, New York, New York	Lexington
Barton, John G.	P.	806 Wesson St., El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Barton, Max C.	H.R.	Box 425, Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bartus, Alexander	P.	Route 1, Box 169A, Hammond, La.	New Orleans
Bashaw, Wm. Niles	P.	Box 395, Seffner, Fla.	Westminster
Bass, Benjamin J.	P.	Route 1, Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bass, John Richard	F.M.	Morelos 124, Coyoacan, Mexico 21, D.F., Mexico	Savannah
Bass, Thomas N.	Ev.	1619 Oak Hills Dr., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Potosi
Bassett, Clarence M.	F.M.	Morelos 124, Coyoacan, Mexico 21, D.F., Mexico	Brazos
Bateman, Ben H.	P.	Box 2544, West Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas
Bates, J. E.	P., S.C.	10714 White Bluff Rd., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Baucom, Vance	P.	Raeford, N. C.	Fayetteville
Baulch, Ernest F.	Prof.	Columbia Mil. Acad., Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Baxter, Jas. E.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 49, Louin, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Baxter, Robert R.	P.	2413 Pecos, LaMarque, Texas	Brazos
		New Church: La Marque	*1962 Presbytery: South Texas
Bayless, Edward S.	P.	300 W. 10th St., Dallas 8, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bayne, Lorjust A.	I.S.	114 Roosevelt St., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Central Alabama
Beale, Joseph Daniel	P.	Box 67, Ridgeway, S.C.	Congaree
Beale, Warren W.	P.	3630 Piedmont Drive. New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Beall, Charles Franklin	P.	511 Bellevue Ave., Dublin, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
		New Church: Henry Memo.	*1962 Presbytery: Southwest Georgia
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P.	5214 Hodge St., Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	1500 Westwood Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
Beard, J. Arthur	P.	R. 2, Box 410, Bessemer City, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Beardshaw, Wm. S., Th.D.	P.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bearss, James E.	A.P.	1307 Swann Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster
Beasley, T. H., Jr.	P.	3482 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Beaty, H. F.	H.R.	Box 236, Anna Maria, Fla.	Concord
Beaty, James W.	P.	R.F.D. 4, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
		New Church: Dallas	*1962 Presbytery: Piedmont
Beaty, Walter K.	P.	Liberty Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Beck, E. Lamar	P.	1026 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Beckman, E. G.	P.	Route 1, Hemingway, S.C.	Harmony
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	P.	Box 185, New Augusta, Miss.	South Mississippi
Beckmann, Wm. H.	P.	Route 3, Sunnyside Drive, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Bedinger, R.D., D.D.	H.R.	48 St. Dunstan's Rd., Asheville, N.C.	Asheville
Beeth, Donald Richard	P.	3701 S. Westmoreland Ave., Dallas 33, Texas	Northeast Texas
Belk, J. Blanton, D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	6908 Edmonstone Ave., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	308 George St., Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover
Belk, Wm. M.	Reg'l. D.C.E.	Suite B-8, 320 N. Magnolia Ave., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Bell, B. Clayton	P.	202 N. Oates St., Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama
Bell, Charles E.	H.R.	R.F.D., Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Holston
Bell, Ezekiel	P.	101 Whitney Ave., N.W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Bell, Gerald L., Jr., Th.M.,	P.	1504 Westminster Dr., Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Bell, M. S.	Admin.	Box 1596, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Albemarle
Bell, Philip M.	Asso. P.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 20, 1962	St. Louis
Bell, Raymond C.	P.	Route No. 1, Oakton, Va.	Potomac
Bell, Wade H., Jr.	P.	3358 Midway Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Bellingrath, Geo. C., Ph.D.	H.R.	701 Clavert Ave., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Bello, E. Z.	P.	907 N. 74th St., Houston 11, Texas	Brazos
Belvin, Simon	P.	Box 302, Boswell, Okla.	Indian
Bemiss, J. M., D.D.	Reg'l. D.C.E.	317 Ninth St., Rm. 501, Huntington 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Benchoff, Wm. H.	P.	Box 667, Marshall, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bender, Burriss M.	P.	Box 298, Pilot Mountain, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Benjamin, James T., Jr.	P.	307 Laural Ave., Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bennett, Jack K.	P.	Box 297, Homer, La.	Red River
Bennett, John S.	Chap.	Command Chaplain, USAFE, APO 633 New York, N.Y.	Knoxville
Bennett, Robert K.	P.	Third & W. Walnut, Walnut Ridge, Ark.	East Arkansas
Bennett, Stanley L.	F.M.	North Brazil Pby, Mission, Maranho Field, Caixa Postal 366, Sao Luiz, Maranho, Brazil, S.A.	Asheville
Bennett, Walter A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	8200 Devonshire, Dallas 9, Texas	Northeast Texas
Bennett, Wm. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1012 Green St., Durham, N.C.	Granville
Bensberg, Wm. G.	P.	206 E. North St., Marshall Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Benton, Francis B.	P.	1790 Glenwood Drive, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Benyamin, Yosip		813 S. 20th St., Arlington 2, Va.	Potomac
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	2001 Longwood Rd., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Berbiglia, James C.	Asso.P.	800 West Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	Southwest
Berg, Kenneth P., Ph.D.	P.	Box 249, Lee's Summit, Mo.	N. W. Missouri
Berry, Edward S., Jr.	P.	Box 846, Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
Berry, Hugh B.	P.	421 E. Hype Park, St. Joseph 47, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Berry, R. L.	P.	Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Bethune, Richard E.	Ev.	123 Cheryl Dr., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Bevel, H. M.	H.R.	Route 1, Bentonville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Beverley, James Andrew	P.	1154 Los Ebanos Blvd., Brownsville, Texas	South Texas
Beverly, Harry B.	Prof.	308 Inman Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Bevis, Robert W.	P.	103 Peek Street, Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta
Biddle, P. H., Sr.	P.	Oswego, S.C.	Harmony
Biddle, Perry Harvey, Jr., Th.M.	P.	3363 Berea Road, Memphis 9, Tenn.	Memphis
Bidwell, G. C.	H.R.	Box 245, DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita
Bierschwale, Milton C.	P.	Box 427, Caldwell, Texas	Brazos
Biggs, Thomas T.	A.P.	207 Westminster Dr., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Billman, James B.	P.	Box 776 Raymondville, Texas	South Texas
Bird, Andrew R., Jr., D.D.	P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	R. 1, Ellenboro, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Birdseye, Irving E.	P.	2102 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	544 Wabash Ave., Kansas City 1, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Bishop, Joe D.	P.	806 Sunset Ave., Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville
Bittinger, John B.	P.	3512 Belmont Blvd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	P.	430 - 15th St. W., Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Black, Hubert L., S.T.M.	P.	Box 3036, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Blackburn, John N., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	Box 324, Houma, La.	New Orleans
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	Box 91. Petal, Miss.	South Mississippi
Blain, J. Stanton	Ev.	16 Poplar Pt. Ct., London Bridge Station, Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
			*1962 Presbytery: Montgomery
Blake, Howard Carson	P.	304 E. Seventh St., Weslaco, Texas	South Texas
Blakely, H. B., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Lexington
Blandau, James R.	F.M.	105 N. Chung Shan Rd., Section 2, Taipei, Taiwan (Free China)	Bluestone
Blanks, William Davidson, Th.M., Th.D.	A.P.	5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
		New Church: First	
Blanton, James M.	P.	100 Heather Lane, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
Blanton, Leonard C.	P.	Box 1455, Ellisville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Blanton, William S., Jr.	P.	5245 Robinson Rd. Exten., Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Blayney, D. V.	H.R.	Deceased June 10, 1962	Hanover
Blazer, W. Howard	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA May 2, 1962	Southwest Oklahoma
Bledsoe, Lewis W.	P.	3 Satinwood Rd., Denbigh, Va.	Norfolk
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	917 Jefferson Avenue, Huntington 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
Bloom, William W.	Min. Stu.	Box 843, Westminster House, S.M.U., Dallas 22, Texas	Northeast Texas
Blue, D. F., Jr.	P.	1109 Spencer Avenue, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Dir.	8 N. 6th St., Richmond 9, Va.	Granville
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	301 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Boan, Francisco	H.R.	2702 13th St., Tampa, Fla.	Westminster
Boand, Arthur V., D.D.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Boand, William I.	P.	Box 1301, Uvalde, Texas	John Knox
Bobb, Donald F.	F.M.	B. P. 3389, Leopoldville—Kalina, Congo, Africa	Greenbrier
Bodiford, William A.	P.	Box 343, Winder, Ga.	Athens
Boehler, Albert Frank	P.	Rt. 1, Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis
Boelte, Eugene J.	P.	Rt. 7, Box 190, Reidsville, N. C.	Orange
Boggs, Marion A., D.D.	Asso.P.	108 Shoreline Dr., Gulf Breeze, Fla.	Florida
Boggs, Wade H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Box 233, Montreat, N. C.	Atlanta
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	1208 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree
Bohn, Paul	P.	Rt. 3, Box 110, Princeton, W. Va.	Bluestone
Boice, Wilbur Malcolm	A.P.	Dismissed to UPUSA January 31, 1963	Atlanta
Bolling, R. A., D.D.	H.R.	671 S. Court St., Cleveland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Bolls, A. Richard	P.	Route 5, Box 80-A, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Bolton, John W.	P.	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Washburn
Boney, Bruce C., D.D.	Asso. P.	1005 Shelby Drive, Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis
Boney, Wm. Jerry	Stu.	365 N. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J.	Montgomery
Bonis, Wm. D., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	4608 Oakmont Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Bonner, Malcolm A.	P.	Box 533, Collins, Miss.	South Mississippi
Book, Charles E.	Asso.P.	6200 Camphor, Metarie, La.	New Orleans
Book, Kenneth W.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA May 29, 1962	Brazos
Boone, George C.	P.	Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, Miss	South Mississippi
Booth, J. A.	P.	107 Lexington Ave., Milton, Fla.	Florida
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	Box 58, Parkton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Boozer, David Eugene	P.	802 Beachview Drive, Jekyll Island, Ga.	Savannah
Boozer, James R.	P.	304 Guild Dr., Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Borchert, Harold	F.M.	8 Kokonoe Cho, 1 Chome, Gifu, Japan	Louisiana
Borresen, John K., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, 3305 Barbour Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Boston, Robert W.	P.	1441 Englewood Rd., Kansas City 18, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Louisville
Bovender, Coy R.	P.	2634 Alamance Rd., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Bowers, Hugh D.	P.	114 Fox St., Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Bowers, William M.	P.	Valleydale Rd., Helena, Ala.	Birmingham
Bowles, David A.	P.	Box 1508, Venice, Fla.	Westminster
Bowling, M. C.	H.R.	Route 2, Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville
Bowman, B. L., Th.M., D.D.	P.	647 Jungle Way, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Bowman, George C.	H.R.	102 E. Wanole Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.	Abingdon
Bowman, S. S.	P.	R. 3, Box 226, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Bowman, Vernon C.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA June 1, 1963	Missouri
Bowman, W. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	204 Kings Mountain St., Clover, S.C.	Bethel
Boyce, David G.	Chap.	Post Div., Chap. Section, Fort Campbell, Ky.	Mecklenburg
Boyce, E. G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Erksine College, Due West, S. C.	South Carolina
Boyce, James R., M.D.	F.M.	Pipila No. 1, Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Westminster
Boyce, W. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 657, Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee
		New Church: Dunnellon / *1962 Presbytery:	Mecklenburg
Boyce, Wm. Moore, Jr.	P.	114 Sandpiper Dr., Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Boyd, Bernard, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 968, Chapel Hill, N.C.	Charleston
Boyd, C. M.	H.R.	4902 Ward Street, Houston 21, Texas	Brazos
Boyd, George N.	Stu.	Seidenweg 48, Berne, Switzerland	Brazos
Boyd, J. Alston	S.S.	Milton, N. C.	Orange
Boyd, John B.	Asso. P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Boyd, John K.	P.	Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon
Boyd, L. Adlai	A.P.	112 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Boyd, Robert F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Boyd, Wm. Douglas, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA May 15, 1963	*1962 Presbytery: Columbia
Boyd, William H.	P.	131 Hibben St., Mt. Pleasant, S. C.	Charleston
Boyd, Wm. Joseph	P., Syn.S.C.	208 Oak St., Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis
Boyer, E. T.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chongno Ku, 136 Yunchi Dong, Soonchun, Korea	Florida
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	F.M.	86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mopko, Korea	Southwest Georgia
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Boyle, Gaston	S.S.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	8th and Main St., Point Pleasant, W. Va.	Kanawha
Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	6051 Pea Ridge Road, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Boyle, W. P.	P.	611 W. Harper Ave., Lenoir, N.C.	Concord
Boyle, William Porter	F.M.	27 Nakamaegawa Cho, 1 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Winston-Salem
Bracey, J. W.	P.	211 Phosphor Avenue, Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Bradford, Ernest M.	P.	1571 Range St., Selma, Ala.	Central Alabama
Bradford, George C.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA January 25, 1962	1961 Presbytery: Brazos
Bradford, John Gordon	P.	Box 181, Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Knoxville
Bradford, Robert C.	P.	1105 Providence Road, Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Bradley, Hugh Blake	F.M.	6-1, Ta Tung Rd., Yu-Li, Taiwan (Free China)	Atlanta
Bradley, James B.	P.	Box 518, Lowell, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Bradley, S. Hugh, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	217 Edgewood Rd., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	Route 3, Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Bradshaw, Hugh E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1244, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Bradshaw, John Robert	P.	Box 137, St. Joseph, La.	Red River
Bradwell, Marion G.	P.	2126 W. Edgewater Dr., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Brady, J. Harper, D.D.	H.R.	4313 Innwood Lane, Chattanooga 6, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brammer, Edwin C., Jr.	P.	732 Lincolnton Rd., Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Brand, John M., III	P.	New Church: Second	*1962 Presbytery: Winston-Salem
Brandenburg, D. T.	P.	3349 N. 12th St., Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Brandon, Don R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 533, Georgetown, Ky.	Transylvania
Brandon, Earl B.	P.	5517 Peyton Place, Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Brannon, John H.	Ev.	415 W Marshall Ave., Gladewater, Texas	Northeast Texas
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 13322, Fort Worth 18, Texas	Central Texas
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	Box 28, Refugio, Texas	South Texas
Brannon, Warren C.	P.	408 N. 29th St., Lawton, Okla.	Southwest Okla.
Brantley, Milam A.	A.P.	Davis Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.	P.	950 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox
Bratton, Jesse M., Jr.	Ex.	Box 148, Leland, Miss.	St. Andrew
Braun, Peter David	Min.Stu.	Divested without Censure January 22, 1963	Albemarle
Braun, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	190 Rugby Rd., Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Bray, Henry Woodall, Jr.	P.	Box 5111, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Brearley, C. D., D.D.	P.	408 Lakeview Heights, Clanton, Ala.	East Alabama
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	Bethune, S. C.	Congaree
Brearley, L. M.	Ev.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
		1706 Weston Ave., Northbridge Terrace, Charleston, S.C.	Charleston *1962 Presbytery: Pee Dee
Breitenhirt, B. Blake	P.	3 Governors Court, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	A.P.	12 N.W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.	Everglades
Bremer, Fred L.	P., S.C.	Route 1, Box 155-B, Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Brewster, Thomas, D.D.	H.R.	2420 W. Colorado, San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Brewton, Clifford H.	P.	509 East 50th St., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Brewton, Fred O., Jr.	P.	603 - 17th Street, Levelland, Texas	The Southwest
Bridges, Chas. Wm., Jr.	T.	926 Cornell Drive, Bucknell Manor, Alexandria, Va.	Kanawha
Bridgman, David F.	A.P.	511 E. 3rd St., Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Bridgman, Harold T.	H.R.	102 View St., Black Mountain, N. C.	Charleston
Bridgman, Stewart G.	Asso.P.	Box 102-A, Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Briggs, Lawrence Earl	P.	Box 33, Lauderdale, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Bright, Stanley	H.R.	Box R., Prairie Grove, Ark.	Washburn
Brinkerhoff, A. Blake	P.	Box 853, Blowing Rock, N. C.	Holston
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	320 S. Poplar, Kermit, Texas	The Southwest
Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr.	T.	819 Orchard Rd., Richmond 26, Va.	Norfolk
Brock, James E.	P.	3406 Hercules, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Bronaugh, Bert A.	P.	R. 6, Box 157-B, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Brooks, Frank A., Jr.	P.	5005 Lawson Avenue, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Brooks, Jerrold Lee	P.	Box 301, Port Sulphur, La.	New Orleans
Brooks, Joe W. B.	P.	102 Pineville Road, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Brooks, W. M.	Ev.	Dismissed to UPUSA January 24, 1962	Georgia-Carolina
Broomall, Wick, Jr., Th.M.	P.	1733 Cornell Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Brothers, John T.	Stu.	St. Mary's College, St. Andrews University, St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland	Orange
Brown, Aubrey N., Jr., Litt.D.	Ed.	512 East Main St., Richmond 19, Va.	Kanawha
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 10, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Brown, Chas. H.	P.	Box 176, Denmark, S. C.	Charleston
		New Churches: Bamberg, Denmark, Boiling Springs	*1962 Presbytery: Enoree
Brown, Charles Lynn, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Brown, Chas. W.	P.	202 W. Whiteside, Springfield, Mo.	John Calvin
Brown, Everett K., Th.M.	P.	1101 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.	Albemarle
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Potomac
Brown, Francis M.	P.	1040 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Brown, Frank A., D.D.	H.R.	415 W. 30th St., Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Brown, Frank O.	P.	Box 666, Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Brown, G. L.	H.R.	Box 188, Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
Brown, G. Preston	P.	Box 207, Belcher, La.	Red River
Brown, Geo. Thompson, Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Kings Mountain
Brown, H. D., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1510 Satilla Blvd., Waycross, Ga.	Savannah
Brown, J. F.	H.R.	CC 12, Box 981, Cotton Grove Road, Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brown, James B.	Stu.	135 Albany Ave., Shreveport, La.	Louisiana
Brown, James H.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA December 5, 1962	Potosi
Brown, James N., D.D.	Asso. P.	Box 738, Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Brown, James Wessel	P.	Rt. #4, Box 81-B, Jacksonville, N. C.	Wilmington
Brown, Joe M.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
		New Church: Ginter Park	*1962 Presbytery: Granville
Brown, Milton P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	952 Maple Drive, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Birmingham
Brown, Otis C.	P.	Route 3, Newberry, S.C.	South Carolina
Brown, R. Allen	H.R.	9547 - 9th Bay St., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.,	H.R.	Box 1441, Asheville, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Brown, R. Roy	H.R.	Moncks Corner, S.C.	Harmony
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	240 Bert St., Lynn Garden Addition, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Brown, Raymond C.	P.	Rt. 1, Versailles, Ky.	Transylvania
Brown, Rex E.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Northwest Missouri
Brown, S. Evans, Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond, Va.	Southwest
Brown, Walter L., D.D.	P.	Bull Shoals, Ark.	East Arkansas
Brown, Walter L., III	P.	320 N. Van Brunt Blvd., Kansas City 23, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Brown, William	P.	6125 Archdale Drive, Guilford College, N. C.	Orange
Brown, Wm. A.	P.	Box 96, Wade, N. C.	Fayetteville
Brown, Wm. C., D.D.	P., S.C.	41 Morgan Ave., Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Brown, Wm. David	P.	2301 Lebanon Rd., Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville
Browne, Fred Z., D.D.	H.R.	915 Troup Road, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr.	P.	2360 Toussaint Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Browning, Charles Woodson, Th.M.	P.	6 Spring St., R. 2, Radford, Va.	Montgomery
Browning, Ulysses Grant	P.	Box 95, Harbor Drive, Hendersonville, Tenn.	Nashville
Brownlee, E. D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	Deceased January 28, 1963	Westminster
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Broyles, Vernon S., III	P.	Box 5, Wagram, N. C.	Fayetteville
Bruce, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	Box 3245, Stockton, Ala.	Mobile
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M., D.D.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Bryan, Thomas C.	P.	1500 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Bryant, Acie H.	P.	Mingo, West Va.	Greenbrier
Bryant, Simril F., D.D.	P.	2425 Ninth St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Bryant, Virgil L., Sr.	H.R.	Box 144, Jackson, Ga.	Atlanta
Bryant, V. L., Jr.	P.	702 Rose Circle, Bainbridge, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Bryson, J. W., D.D.	P.	1000 Delhi St., Bossier City, La.	Red River
Buchanan, Anderson W.	P.	Box 339, Tifton, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Buchanan, Donald G.	Supt.	Box 163, Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Buchanan, G. Sexton	P.	Route 2, Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1118 East Idaho, Norman, Okla.	Shawnee
Buchanan, Ralph L.	P.Ex.S.	1404 North Blvd., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Buchanan, T. W.	P.	510 Riddle Ave., Piedmont, Ala.	North Alabama
Buck, Carlos S.	P.	1200 Willow Street, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Buckles, Paul K., D.D.	P.	315 64th St., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Bucy, Ralph D., Th.M.	P.	300 West Cano, Edinburg, Texas	South Texas
Buehrle, Walter A.	A.P.	R. 4., Box 46, Elgin, Texas	John Knox
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	Box 705, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Route 2, Vero Beach, Fla.	Harmony
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	P.	Hayneville, Ala.	East Alabama
Bullard, Lewis William	P.	Flemington, Georgia	Savannah
Bullard, Robert Henry, Jr.	P.	Box 34, Blackey, Ky.	Guerrant
Bullard, Robert Lee	P.	409 - 5th Ave., Picayune, Miss.	South Mississippi
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: St. Andrew
Bullock, Jas. R., Th.D.	P.	451 Roland Ave., Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	1515 Brewer Blvd., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	P.	2672 Fairlane Dr., S.E., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Bullock, Robt. H., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. P.	408 Fourth Street, San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Bumpas, Thomas J., Jr.	Stu.	3131½ Long Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville
Burch, Harry H.	P.	1709 South Oak, LaMarque, Texas	Brazos
Burch, Robert Dillon	P.	205 Atlantic Ave., South Hill, Va.	Appomattox
Burdette, Al S.	P.	Pinckney St., McClellansville, S. C.	Charleston
		New Church: New Wappetaw	*1962 Presbytery: Appomattox
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	Box 202, Garner, N.C.	Granville
Burke, Albert C., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3208 Exposition Blvd., Austin 3, Texas	John Knox
Burleigh, P. B., D.D.		General Delivery, Jonesville, S. C.	Enoree
			*1962 Presbytery: South Mississippi
Burnett, Robert E.	P.	114 Sutherland Dr., St. Albans 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Burns, Milton Pierre, Jr.	Ev.	Carbon Hill, Ala.	Birmingham
Burns, R. Hugh	P.	Oak St., Eastman, Ga.	Augusta-Macon

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Burns, Ralph M.	P.	East Byrd Street, Coalgate, Okla.	Indian
Burns, Russell D.	P.	Box 223, Key West, Fla.	The Everglades
Burns, Wm. P.	P.	Box 397, Wrightsville Beach, N.C.	Wilmington
Burr, David H.	P.	6900 Newport Ave., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Burton, Charles G.	P.	9917 Suez Drive, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Burton, William	P.	6992 Highway 70, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Busch, Samuel Monroe	P.	Route 2, Stanfield, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Busey, Robert S.	Asso. P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Buss, C. P.	Chap.	46th Eng. Battl. (Const.), Fort Polk, La.	St. Johns
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	Prof.	2313 Monroe St., Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas
Butler, J. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	217 Troy Road, Magnolia, Ark.	Ouachita
Butterworth, John H., III	P.	Citronelle, Ala.	Mobile
Butts, Robert G.	P.	Box 291, Livingston, Texas	Brazos
Buzard, Paul D.	P.	Lashmeet, W. Va.	Bluestone
Buzhardt, J. H.	P.	102 Pinehaven Drive, Ninety-Six, S. C.	South Carolina
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	P.	Box 427, Crockett, Texas	Brazos
Byers, Edgar D.	P.	Effingham, S.C.	Pee Dee
Byrd, Edwin O., Jr.	P.	R. 3, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Byrd, Jno. W.	H.R.	Box 761, Sanderson, Texas	The Southwest
C			
Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph.D.	Prof., Syn. S.C.	Box 253, University, Miss.	St. Andrew
Cain, Benson	F.M.	2803 Wakinoshima Cho, 1 Chome, Tajima Shi, Gifu Ken, Japan	East Alabama
Calcote, C. I.	P.	939 N. Brooks Rd., Pontotoc, Miss.	St. Andrew
Caldwell, C. C.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 53, Marion, N. C.	Concord
Caldwell, C. D., Th.M.	A.P.	1310 Woodland Court, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Caldwell, C. T., D.D.	P.Em.	206 N. 30th St., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Caldwell, Frank H., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Caldwell, James D.	P.	Box 1077, Seminole, Texas	The Southwest
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Brazos
Caldwell, Walter L., D.D.	H.R.	1128 Greenfield Ave., Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Cale, Wm. Sinclair	P.	113 Hylton Ave., Woodbridge, Va.	Potomac
Calek, John	H.R.	Box 1670, Bradenton, Fla.	Hanover
Calhoun, George S.	P.	R. 1, Box 184, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Calhoun, Henry Clay, III	P.	Box 576, Hughes, Ark.	East Arkansas
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon, Lavras, Minas, Brazil	Fayetteville
Calhoun, Malcolm P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Bethel
Calhoun, Murdock McK.	P.	1236 Powers Ferry Rd., Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
Caligan, J. H., Th.D.	Inf.	1026 N. W. 45th St., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Callaway, Marsh M.	S.S.	250 S. Foster Dr., Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Callis, Cecil C.	P.	202 S. First St., Easley, S.C.	Piedmont
Camenisch, Robert H.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Transylvania
Cameron, Howard D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo	North Alabama
Cameron, Wm. R.	P.	808 Second St., Newport, Tenn.	Holston
Camp, E. Frank	H.R.	206 Harding Road, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Campbell, Chas. M., Th. M.	P.	Box 196, San Saba, Texas	Central Texas
Campbell, Donald A.	P.	Rt. 1, Raphine, Va.	Lexington
Campbell, Donald Kennedy, II	P.	8201 W. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Campbell, Duncan	P.	P. O. Box 535, New Braunfels, Texas	John Knox
Campbell, E. S., Ph.D., D.D.	Ex.S.HMC	10233 Valley Drive, Tampa 12, Fla.	Westminster
Campbell, Frederick L.	P.	700 Seventh St., Ballinger, Texas	The Southwest
Campbell, Gordon C.	P.	Perry, Mo.	Missouri
Campbell, James Gary	P.	125 College Street, Sulphur Springs, Texas	Northeast Texas
Campbell, James M.	A.P.	408 Fourth St., San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Campbell, James W.	P.	Box 185, Wynne, Ark.	East Arkansas
Campbell, John B.	P.	516 W. Church Ave., Dade City, Fla.	Westminster
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: East Alabama
Campbell John D., Jr.	P.	4712 Longleaf Hills Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
		New Church: Winter Park	*1962 Presbytery: Augusta-Macon
Campbell, John W.	Chap.	Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	H.R.	20 Northway Dr., Pittsburgh 37, Pa.	Winchester
Canestrari, Gene, Edwin	Asso.P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Cannon, John A.	Stu.	Box 626, Bunnell, Fla.	Concord
Cannon, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Gamble and Sibley St., St. Charles, Mo.	St. Louis
Cantrell, James S.	P.	617 S. 22nd St., Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Cantu, Julio S.	H.R.	Box 1253, Raymondville, Texas	South Texas
Cappel, Sam S.	P.	Mebane, N.C.	Orange
Carlberg, John H.	P.	Box 309, Winnsboro, La.	Red River
		New Church: Winnsboro	*1962 Presbytery: South Mississippi
Carleton, E. H.	H.R.	Box 123, Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Carleton, Lynn W.	H.R.	Owassa, Ala.	Mobile
Carleton, Rhon Vernon	Chap.	Box 2278, Wright Patterson AFB, Ohio	The Everglades
Carlton, Daniel E.	P.	Route 1, Box 170, Barnardsville, N.C.	Asheville
Carmichael, Oliver	P.	Front & James St., Georgetown, S.C.	Harmony

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Carmichael, P. H., Ph.D., Litt.D., D.D.	H.R.	3818 Seminary Avenue, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Carothers, Milton S.	P.	Maple Ave. & Locust St., Covington, Va.	Montgomery
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Concord
Carpenter, Ben Allen	P.	1308 N. 19th St., Duncan, Okla	Southwest Oklahoma
Carpenter George C.	P.	1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Carpenter, James Glen	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Montgomery
Carpenter, John W., D.D.	H.R.	4406 Malden Dr., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Carpenter, Ralph S.	Hosp. Chap.	1300 Westwood Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Carper, Day	F.M.	APC MSN BP 117 Luluabg, Via Leopoldville, Republic of Congo, Africa	Greenbrier
Carr, Jawells	T.S., S.C.	Box 215, Belcher, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Carr, J. A.	H.R.	218 S. Jackson, Kosciusko, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Carr, J. M., Th.M., Th. D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville
Carr, S. Wallace	Hosp.Chap.	Mississippi State Hospital, Whitfield, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Carriker, John A.	H.R.	901 Westover St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Carroll, Robert E., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	12812 Melody Drive, Garden Grove, Calif.	Potosi
Carson, E. P.	H.R.	Box 266, Young Harris, Ga.	Atlanta
Carson, Herbert V., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	5732 Preston Lane, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Carson, R. Don, Th.M.	P.	212 Hawkins Ave., Sanford, N.C.	Orange
Carswell, A. D.	H.R.	Box 217, Providence Forge, Va.	Fayetteville
Carter, Charles R.	P.	Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Carter, George D., Jr.	P.	4320 Dayton Blvd., Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	P.	Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord
Carter, Joseph H., D.D.	H.R.	421 N. Center Street, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Carter, L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.	1605 Stafford Ave., Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover
Carter, Richard D.	P.	22 Valentine Dr., Rossville, Ga.	Knoxville
Cartledge, Sam'l A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Athens
Cartwright, Edward V., Jr.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 615, Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cartwright. William B.	P.	Box 214, Laurel, Va.	Hanover
Carty, W. D., Th.M.	Stu.	2502 Christine Dr., Norman, Okla.	Indian
Castaneda, E. P.	S.S.	1320 E. Kleburg, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Castleman. Dayton	P.	1735 King Drive, New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Castles, Charles W.	P.	448 Fort Hill St., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Cater, Douglas G.	Stu.	5344 Harper, Chicago 15, Ill.	Missouri
Cater, Lawrence Howard	P.	Blueridge Manor, R.F.D. 1, Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville
Cates, A. R.	H.R.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Florida
Caudill, O. V.	H.R.	714 S. Main Street, Salisbury, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Caulk, Virgil P.	P.	405 S. Dr., Marshall, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Cavazos, Juan G.	H.R.	321 East Fay St., Edinburg, Texas	South Texas
Cervantes, David	Ev.	2223 Rivas St., San Antonio, 28, Texas	John Knox
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.	3501 Campbell St., Kansas City 9, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Chalabie, David S.		501 E. Trade St., Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Chalmers, Dwight M., Th.M., Th.D.	Ex.	2418 Buckingham Ave., Richmond 28, Va.	Enoree
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	H.R.	203 Maryland Ave., S. E., Washington 28, D.C.	Potomac
Chang, Stephen Ping Jen.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 50, Vila Brazil, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Hanover
Chapin, Paul W.	P.	1231 Hudson St., Kenner, La.	New Orleans
Chapman, R. Alan	P.	Box 143, Cedar Bluff, Va.	Abingdon
Chapo, Frank Kalman	P.	Box 47, Micaville, N. C.	Holston
Chappell, William H.	P.	113 Spring Ave., Spring Lake, N. C.	Fayetteville
Chase, Douglas C.	P.	6 White St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Chauncey, George A.	P.	Main at 5th, Danville, Ky.	Transylvania
Cheatham. William H.	P.	14th & Bowie Sts., Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cheney, George R., Jr.	P.	403 Virginia Street, Ashland, Va.	Hanover
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.	P.Ex.S.,S.C.	Box 9005, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	1698 Quarrier St., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Chesnutt, Henry F.	Chap.	Kennedy V.A. Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.	Albemarle
Chesnutt, John Calvin	P.	2534 Churchill Dr., Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Childers, Landern, D.D.	P.	Box 5345, Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis
Childress, Bryan C.	P.	Gilbert, W. Va.	Bluestone
Childress, Robert W., Jr.	P.	Box 571, Carolina Beach, N. C.	Wilmington
Childress, William R.	P.	Box 146, Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Knoxville
Childs, Robert R., Jr.	A.P.	400 N. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville, N. C.	Wilmington
Christian, J. A. D.D.	H.R.	Rt. 3, Box 590, Charles City, Va.	Hanover
Christie, Fred W.	H.R.	2012 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, Va.	Kanawha
Christie, Harry B., Jr.	P.	Callaway, Va.	Montgomery
Christie, William Chas.	P.	3627 S.W. 38th St., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Christopher, Sam H., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 286, Tucker, Ga.	Atlanta
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	Rt. #3, Box 13, Lutz, Fla.	Westminster
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap.	V. A. Hospital, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Clapp, T. W.	P.	Plumtree, N.C.	Holston
Clark, Boswell J., Jr.	Asso.P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Clark, Franklin B., Jr.	P.	493 Cooley Rd., LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Clark, Fred	P.	Box 132, Springfield, W. Va.	Winchester
Clark Harold	P.	Box 963, Premont, Texas	South Texas
Clark, Hayes		P. O. Box 10681, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	P.	Route 2, Box 30-A, Elizabethtown, N.C.	Wilmington
Clark, James C., D.D.	P.	Box 505, Inverness, Fla.	Westminster
Clark, M. Graham, Jr., LL.D.	Pres.	School of Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo.	John Calvin
Clark, P. L.	H.R.	Box 261, Burgaw, N.C.	Wilmington

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Clark, Thomas F., Ph.D.	T.	Davidson College, Davidson, N.C.	Bluestone
Clark, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	920 Maxwell Ave., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Clark, W. N., Jr.	Asso. P.	464 Wayne Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Clark, William E.	P.	Box 157, Springhill, La.	Red River
Clark, William M., Th.M.	P.	1108 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Clarke, J. H.	H.R.	330 N. Lee St., Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta
Clarke, James W., LL.D., D.D.	P.	13 N. 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Clarke, John R., Jr.	Dir.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Indian
Clarke, S. George		1701 N.W. 55th Terrace, Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Clarke, W. R., D.D.	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Clarke, W. Taylor	P.	2825 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Clary, E. G.	P.	Route 3, Box 216, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
Clary, E. Gil, Jr.	P.	106 Tanglewylde, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Clary, Earl M.	P., Asst.S.C.	Box 1292, Wharton, Texas	South Texas
Clay, Thos. C.	P.	S. Main Street, Winchester, Ky.	Transylvania
Clayman, George N.	P.	1515 Sandy Springs Road, Laurel, Md.	Potomac
Clayman, Robert F.	H.R.	632 Chestnut St., Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Cleveland, R. F., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased May 10, 1962	John Knox
Clontz, R. C.	H.R.	Davidson, N.C.	Concord
Close, Henry T.	Chap.	Milledgeville State Hospital, Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Cloud, Athol D., Th.M.	P.	Box 566, Itasca, Texas	Central Texas
Clower, E. N.	P.	Chesterfield, S.C.	Pee Dee
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Norfolk
Coad, James, Jr.	P.	613 Lawson Drive, Perry, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Coates, Edwin S.	P.	Box 82, Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle
Coats, Charles William	P.	Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, N. C.	Orange
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. DeGoias, Brazil	Northeast Texas
Cobb, Jas. V.	P.	Box 922, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cobbs, Howard C.	Supt.	Sunnyside Presbyterian Home, Massanetta Springs, Harrisonburg, Va.	Hanover
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 Cedar Street, Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee
Coblentz, David H., Th.M.	P.	R. 1, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Coblentz, Paul J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 101, Taguatinga, Brazilia D.F., Brazil	Kanawha
Cochran, Baxter Pace	P.	153 Chenocetah Dr., Cornelia, Ga.	Athens
Cochran, Jos. Reeves, Jr.	P.	Box 824, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Cochran, Robert M.	P.	110 Grace St., Oxford, N. C.	Granville
Cochrane, McKinley A., Jr.	P.	2015 Patton Ave., Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cockrum, Logan V.	Asso. Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	South Texas
Coffey, C. Donald, Th.M.	Prof.	Erskine Seminary, Due West, S.C.	Mecklenburg
Coffin, John M., Jr.	P.	101 Westlake Drive, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Cogswell, James A., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	F.M.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome, Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Memphis
Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	200 E. Franklin St., Shelbyville, Tenn.	Columbia
Cohill, John W.	Chap.	Protestant Chap.'s Office, US Coast Guard Rec. Center, Cape May, N. J.	Guerrant
Coit, Robert T.	P.	121 E. 4th Street, Long Beach, Miss.	South Mississippi
Coker, Roy W.	P., P.Ex.S., S.C.	Cross Hill, S. C.	South Carolina
Colbert, Watson	P.	Box 6, Fillmore, Okla.	Indian
Cole, Edwin S.	P.	Box 436, Sugar Land, Texas	Brazos
Coleman, Sid, Jr.	P.	219 East Kirk, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Coleman, W. J.	H.R.	Box 856, Premont, Texas	South Texas
Coles, Charles M.	P.,S.C.	207 Carter St., Greenville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina
Collins, Ben. L.	P.	11844 Mandarin Rd., Rt. 6, Box 76P, Jacksonville 17, Fla.	Suwannee
Collins, Donald R.	P.	R.F.D., Draper, Va.	Abingdon
Collins, Robert R.	P.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.	Missouri
Colquhoun, James	P.	Nellysford, Va.	Lexington
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 12188, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Combs, Robert Lee	P.	770 Ingleside Rd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Compher, Marvin K., D.D.	P.	103 East G Street, Elizabethton, Tenn.	Holston
Conine, Wm. R., Jr.	P.	S. McIntosh St., Elberton, Ga.	Athens
Conley, Albert J.	P.	2814 Collis Ave., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
Conley, David B.	P.	121 Baker Ave., Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Conn, George M., Jr.	P.	Rt. 8, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Conner, John Floyd, Jr.	P.	R.F.D. 2, Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Conner, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	Millbrook, Ala.	East Alabama
Connette, Edward G., Jr.	P.	1416 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Connor, Roy B., Jr.	P.	1600 Boulevard, Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Conrad, Warren J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 357, Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Conyers, Joseph W.	P.Ex.S.	1944 N.E. 23rd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Conyers, Jos. W., Jr.	P.	8570 Iris Ave., R.F.D., Largo, Fla.	Westminster
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Admin.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain
Cook, Charles E., Jr.	P.	Box 409, Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Cook, Fleet G.	P.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Charleston
Cook, James M.	P.	Box 56, Heber Springs, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, James N.	P.	1224 Tarboro Street, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Cook, John S.	H.R.	Box 227, Kenova, W. Va.	Kanawha
Cook, Stephen L., D.D.	P.	103 Park Avenue, Spray, N.C.	Orange
Cook, Thomas C., Jr.	P.	649 E. College St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, Thomas Erwin	P.	120 West 7th St., Stuttgart, Ark.	East Arkansas
Cook, Tom C.	P.	3300 Westminster, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
		Box 777, Walterboro, S.C.	Charleston

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Cook, W. Norman	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville
Cook, Walter G., Th.M.	P.	1824 Piedmont Rd., N.E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Cooke, Jesse Woodfin, Jr., Th.M.	P.,S.C.	241 Forrest Avenue, Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
Cooley, Elwood C.	P.	228 Glenrock Road, Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Cooley, George M.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville
Cooley, James F.	P.	Box 801, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	Asso.P.D.C.E.	4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Cooper, C. Drayton	P.	201 N. Cleveland, Kershaw, S. C.	Bethel
Cooper, Cortez A., Jr.	P.	Box 68, Austell, Ga.	Atlanta
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	Route 2, Sharon Road, Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cooper, Joseph R., Th.M.	P.	Box 4146, Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Cooper, W. C.	P.	Box 245, Arden, N.C.	Asheville
Cooper, W. L.	H.R.	Box 690, Graham, N. C.	Guerrant
Cooper, Watt M.	P.	Finley Park, North Wilkesboro, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Copeland, H. Richard, Th.M.	P.	1101 West Woodlawn, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Copeland, W. C.	H.R.	Box 362, Davidson, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Coppock, J. L., Th.M.	P.	641 Baden Ave., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Ave., Charlotte, N.C.	Piedmont
Corbett, Paul E., Jr.	P.	Box 550, Jonesboro, Ark.	East Arkansas
Corkey, W. B. H.	T.	519 Hermitage Court, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Albemarle
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	Route 2, Box 252, Front Royal, Va.	Winchester
Correu, Don A., M.R.E.	P.	Box 364, Natalia, Texas	John Knox
Correu, Lawrence M.	P.	Box 1156, Silsbee, Texas	Brazos
Cory, Philip M.	P.	Box 401, Route 3, Covington, Va.	Montgomery
Cosby, Peter G., III, Th.M.	P.	2907 Huntington Blvd., N.W., Roanoke 12, Va.	Montgomery
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	P.	10319 Watterson Trail, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville
Cottingham, Drennon B.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 38, Odessa, Fla.	Westminster
Cotton, R. B.	P.	Deceased December 23, 1962	Appomattox
Couchman, Foster L.	P.	Rt. 1, Hedgesville, W. Va.	Winchester
Courson, Edwin Butler	P.	Terrell & Jax Sts., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Willow Springs, N. C.	Granville
Courtenay, Walter R., D.D.	P.	4815 Franklin Road, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Courtney, Lloyd, D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	Route 1, Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Greenbrier
Cousar, Charles B., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Congaree
Cousar, J. E., Jr., D.D.	P.	308 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington
		New Church: Delgado	*1962 Presbytery: Savannah
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	John's Island, S. C.	Charleston
Cousar, R. W., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	Box 990, Brandon, Fla.	Westminster
Covin, William Riley	P.	Route 2, c/o Mrs. L. M. West, Canton, N.C.	Asheville
Covington, Donald M.	Chap.	Office Protestant Chap., S. Area Chapel, Ft. Myer, Arlington 8, Va.	Bethel
Cowan, Allen Thoms	A.P.	916-D James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Cowan, John Webb	P.	7th & Jules Sts., St. Joseph, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Cowan, L. French, Th.M.	P.	Paris, Mo.	Missouri
Cowsert, Charles C., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Cox, Julius J.	P.	3517 Perry Highway, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Cox, Newton P., Jr.	P.	115 N. 25th Avenue, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Crabb, Cecil V., D.D.	P.	Rock Island, Tenn.	Nashville
Craft, Allen H.	P.	6110 Churchill Way, Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Craig, A. R.	P.	Deceased November 7, 1962	Kings Mountain
Craig, James Edward	P.	Paw Creek, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	P.	Rt. 5, Box 269, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Craig, Kenneth P.	P.	1756 Ridgecrest Court, N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	203 West Hampton Ave., Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree
Craig, R. R.	P.	511 N.E. 4th, Durant, Okla.	Indian
Cramer, Samuel N	A.P.	Rt. 1, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
		New Church: Lookout Mountain	*1962 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Crane, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	4101 Finley Street, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Crane, William Henry, Th.M.	F.M.	Box 1756, Kitwe, N. Rhodesia, Fed. of Rhodesias & Nyasaland, Africa	Suwannee
Craven, Charles Eugene	F.M.	P. O. Box 122, Tai Chung, Taiwan (Free China)	Westminster
Craven, Gus J.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	John Knox
Craven, John W.	P.	2216 Falcon Hill Place, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Crawford, Clayton C.	P.	Box 8836, Richmond 25, Va.	Hanover
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.	220 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Crawford, Ernest G.	P.,S.C.	207 N. Mill Street, Festus, Mo.	St. Louis
Crawford, John Richard, Ph.D.	F.M.	B.P. 329, Limete, Leopoldville, Republic de Congo, Africa	Northeast Texas
Crawford, Vernon A., D.D.	P.	34 Ikutacho, 4 Chome, Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Westminster
Creighton, John W., Ph.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 532, Penney Farms, Fla.	Suwannee
			*1962 Presbytery: St. Johns
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	223 Holiday Street, Strasburg, Va.	Winchester
Crim, Keith R., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Winchester
Crocker, W. Larry	P.	Hodges, S. C.	South Carolina
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	217 Benton Blvd., Kansas City 23, Mofl	Northwest Missouri
Crockett, John, D.D.	H.R.	Forsyth, Mo.	East Arkansas
Crockett, Lenox	H.R.	416 N. Elizabeth, Corder, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Crofoot, G. W.	Ev.	2631 Cypress Dr., Harlingen, Texas	South Texas

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Crofton, Walter M., Jr.	P.	661 Lomaland, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Cromartie, Rufus, A.	P.	5302 Spruce Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Crook, James R.	A.P.	201 Washington Street, S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Crosby, Isaac	P.	913 N. Cedar St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Crosby, S. E.	H.R.	5141 Memory Lane, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Crosland, William A., Jr.	P.	200 E. 8th St., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Cross, J. Russell, Th. M., D.D.	P.	43 Main Street, Walton, Ky.	Louisville
Crossman, Lin D., Jr.	Asso. P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	1501 N. Patterson Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Crouch, Paul William, Jr.	P.	513 Catalpa St., Columbus, Miss	St. Andrew
Crouch, Sydney J. L., Th.D., L.H.D.	H.R.	108 Riggs Drive, Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Crow, Conrad G.	P.	142 Crescent Ave., Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Crow, John M.	P.	Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga.	Athens
Crow, Jon K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem, Para, Brazil	Birmingham
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M., D.D.	P.	8485 S.W. 112th Street, Miami 56, Fla.	The Everglades
Crowe, Wm. D.D.	P.Em.	Deceased December 14, 1962	North Alabama
Crowe, Wm., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 158, Roswell, Ga.	Atlanta
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	1525 Blvd. Lorraine, S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Crowell, John M., D.D.	P.	4 North Ann St., Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile
Crown, Frank L.	P.	300 N. W. 8th Street, Andrews, Texas	The Southwest
Crowther, Curtis F., Jr.	P.	1112 South Jefferson Dr., Huntington, West Va.	Kanawha
Crumby, Robert Henry	P.	4817 Southern Parkway, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Crumplen, William C.	P.	R. 1, Broadway, N. C.	Fayetteville
Crumpton, Robert T.	P.	708 Turner St., Waynesboro, Miss.	South Mississippi
Crutchfield, Robert S.	P.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Culler, Herbert H.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 261-A, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	823 Court Street, Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	The Everglades
Cumming, D. J., D.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Red River
Cumming, Wm. C.	P.	Deceased September 14, 1962	Enoree
Cummings, Harold H.	Chap.	Office of Chap., NAF, Andrews AFB, Washington 25, D.C.	Columbia
Cunningham, J. R., D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Dir.	1005 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte 2, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Cunningham, John B., D.D.	P.	618 Church St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Cunningham, John W.	P., S.C. Pro Tem	3332 W. 7th St., Fort Worth 7, Texas	Central Texas
Curnow, Richard A.	P.	213 Navaho Trail, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Currie, Armand L., D.D.	P.	3900 West End Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Nashville
Currie, David M.	P.	305 E. Main St., Durham, N.C.	Granville
Currie, Edward S.	H.R.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Brazos
Currie, Fred H.	A.P.	Box 98, Montreat, N. C.	Kanawha
Currie, Grover C.	H.R.	Box 101, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	West End, N.C.	Fayetteville
Currie, Paul	P.	200 Rice Street, Hamlet, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Currie, Stuart D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi
Currie, Thos. W., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas
Currie, W. M.	Asso. P.	Box 36036, Houston 36, Texas	Brazos
		1205 Colonial, Greensboro, N.C.	Orange
D			
Daffin, T. H.	H.R.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Dail, John R.	P.	Rt. 7, Box 90, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Dale, Herbert W.	P.	719 E. 36th Street, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dallas, A. E., D.D.	H.R.	3117 E. 5th Avenue, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Dameron, George E.	P.	19801 Franjo Road, Miami 57, Fla.	The Everglades
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.	Louisa, Va.	Lexington
Daniel, E. Randolph	Stu.	71 Martin St., Apt. 3, Cambridge 38, Mass.	Hanover
Daniel, Eugene L.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta
Daniel, Francis H.	P.	301 Pine St., Potosi, Mo.	Potosi
Daniel, Glover A., D.D.	P.	810 Clay St., Shelbyville, Ky.	Louisville
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	P.	3078 Chisca, Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	P.	Box 395, Lonoke, Ark.	East Arkansas
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	616 Roebuck Circle, Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham
Daniels, David Norman	P.	1101 Church St., Port Gibson, Miss.	South Mississippi
Dantzler, William A.	P.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Atlanta
Darden, H. W.	Inf.	Dadeville, Ala.	East Alabama
Darnell, James Millen	F.M.	440 L.S.U. Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Daugherty, Lawton	P.	Casilla 2320, Quito, Ecuador	Memphis
Daugherty, Milton L.	F.M.	Route 1, Kinards, S.C.	South Carolina
Davidson, Clarence E.	S.S.	Caixa Postal 539, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potosi
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	Route 1, Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
Davidson, Jack B.	P.	Box 270, Osceola, Ark.	East Arkansas
Davidson, Tom A.	P.	Box 186, Marion, S. C.	Pee Dee
Davies, David B.	P.	561 Prescott, Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Davies, David G.	P.	Box 326, Mt. Pleasant, Texas	Northeast Texas
Davies, Ray W.	P.	Box 344, Parker, Fla.	Florida
Davis. Archie	Asso.P.	Le Jeune Rd. and S.W. 4th St., Miami 44, Fla.	Everglades
		2150 S.W. 8th St., Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Davis, A. L.	H.R.	Rua Minas Gerias, 149, Tres Pontas, Minas, Brazil	Pee Dee
Davis, Chester Edward	P.	437 Mimosa Drive, Griffin, Ga.	Atlanta
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Montreat Assn. & College, Montreat, N.C.	Asheville
Davis, Curry Watkins	P.	1370 East 6th Ave., Hialeah, Fla.	The Everglades
Davis, Eugene B.	Chap.	4066 MCAF, Jacksonville, N. C.	Wilmington
Davis, Francis M., D.D.	H.R.	843 Pennystone Ave., San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, J. Ludwell, D.D.	Inf.	522 Elmhurst, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Davis, Jay M.	Chap.	Hqs. Nurnberg Post Office of the Chaplain APO 696 New York, N. Y.	Augusta-Macon
Davis, John Louis, II, Th.M.	P.	3104 E. Elm Street, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Davis, John W.	P.	Box 172, Johnston, S.C.	Congaree
Davis, Lawrence A., D.D.	Asso. Sec.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga. *1962 Presbytery: Greenbrier	Atlanta
Davis, Lowry, D.D.	H.R.	Deceased December 14, 1962	Hanover
Davis, Ralph W.	P.	Box 464, Leakesville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Davis, Robert P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Norfolk
Davis, Russell R.	P.	807 E. 24th Street, Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington
Davis, T. E.	P.	465 Hamilton St., Gretna, La.	New Orleans
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Helen, Ga.	Athens
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M. P.Ex.S., S.C.		410 Pitt Street, Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Davis, W. O.	H.R.	318 W. Sypert St., Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita
Davis, Walter T., Jr.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Brazos
Davison, Frank A.	P.	Box 517, Erwin, N.C.	Fayetteville
Dawson, Perry P.	S.S.	Box 990, Trinity, Texas	Brazos
Day, Sherwood S.	H.R.	Amherst, Va.	Lexington
Dealey, W. A., Jr., S.T.M.	Presbyterian Counselor	6840 Bradbury, Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M., D.D.	Asso. P.	1624 Biltmore Drive, Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Dean, R. Neal	P., S.C.	208 S. 2nd St., Pulaski, Tenn.	Columbia
Deane, Tenney I.	P.	Box 146, Safety Harbor, Fla.	Westminster
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	P.	625 Wildwood Ave., Columbia 3, S.C.	Congaree
DeBoer, Herman	A.P.	320 W. Whitner Street, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Degges, John Bolling	P.	Box 216, Wesson, Miss	South Mississippi
Delaney, Ernest M.	Ev.	230 Belvedere St., Lynchburg, Va.	Potomac
Delaney, T. C.	H.R.	12 South Ann St., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
DeLeon, Tomas	H.R.	7310 Hirsch Road, Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2130 Fawsett Rd., Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Dell, Nathan	P.	Box 557, Grant Chapel, Darien, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Deloteus, Palmer Wm.	P.	31 Rondel Drive, Wewoka, Okla.	Shawnee
Del Pozo, Bernardino	H.R.	1617 N.W. 22nd St., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Dendy, Henry B., D.D.	P.	Box 68, Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville
Dendy, J. T., D.D.	H.R.	647 E. Main St., Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel
Dendy, J. Norton	P.	146 Windsor Drive, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Dendy, Marshall B.	P.	College Street, Reidville, S.C.	Enoree
Dendy, Marshall C., D.D.	A.Ex.Sec	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	St. Johns
Dendy, Robert Smith	P.	Galax, Va.	Abingdon
Dendy, S. Wilkes, D.D.	P.	Box 906, Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee
Dendy, Wm. H.	P.	Box 171, Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree
Denman, E. H., Sr.	P.	Box 49, Paris, Ark.	Washburn
DeRuiter, Peter	P.	134 S. Main St., Petal, Miss.	South Mississippi
DesChamps, Thomas F.	Chap.	128-B Kessler Dr., Fort Benning, Ga.	Savannah
Deutsch, Ernest F.	P.	Box 707, Mission, Texas	South Texas
DeWitz, Ludwig R., Ph.D.	Prof.	819 Kirk Rd., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	207 Hickory Bend, Thomaston, Ga.	Atlanta
DeYoung, Adrian Edward	P.	Hazlehurst, Miss.	South Mississippi
Dick, Anthony W., Jr.	P.	Box 305, Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas
Dick, F. Marion	H.R.	Sherwood Forest, Rt. 1, McLeansville, N. C.	Orange
Dickens, J. Ray	P.	Box 336, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Dickenson, Daniel D., Jr.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
Dickenson, James F.	P.	Dillon, S.C.	Pee Dee
Dickey, R. Clement, Jr.	P.	Box 637, Aransas Pass, Texas	South Texas
Dickey, Robert A.	Ind. Chap.	2205 S. 12th St., Longview, Texas	Northeast Texas
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.	Plumtree, N.C.	Orange
Dickson, Bonneau H., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Dickson, Francis		1012 Venetian Ave., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Dickson, Glenn Wilson	P.	Box 146, Macclesfield, N. C.	Albemarle
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	4807 San Felipe Road, Houston 27, Texas	Brazos
Dickson, John B., D.D.	P.	412 Zack St., Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster
Dickson, R. M.	P.	Box 395, Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Memphis
Diehl, Chas. E., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.Em.	1967 Snowden Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Diehl, George West, D.D.	P.	Route 3, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Diehl, S. R., P.Em., D.D.	H.R.	220 N. Tennessee Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Dillard, B. Herman	P.	24 Sherwood Dr., Newnan, Ga.	Atlanta
Dillin, Melvin H.		397 Longmeadow Rd., Orange, Conn.	St. Johns
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Columbia
Dingler, Tedrow W.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	The Everglades
Dinkins, Frederic R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502, Belem Para, Brazil	Louisiana
Dinwiddie, Wm. C., Th.M.	P.	250 Bell Avenue, Brooksville, Fla.	Westminster
Dixon, Clifton E., Jr., Th.M.	P.	2512 Dickens Rd., Richmond 30, Va.	Hanover

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	Nation's Ford Road, N.E., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	Box 276, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Dodds, Richard A., Th.M.	P.	1895 Boulevard Drive, S.E., Atlanta 17, Ga.	Atlanta
Dodge, R. D.	H.R.	1130 S.W. 12th Court, Miami, Fla.	Everglades
Dodgen, Gaylord H.	P.	203 Ridgefield Road, Thibodaux, La.	New Orleans
Dodson, Charles A.	T.	304 McDonald Street, Greenville, S. C.	South Carolina
Dodson, J. W.	P.	Natural Bridge, Va.	Montgomery
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.	Box 175, Russellville, Ark.	Washburn
Doggett, Marshall W., Jr., D.D.	P.	410 N.W. 2nd St., Mineral Wells, Texas	Central Texas
Donnell, Charles L., Th.M.	P.	523 Collingwood Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Donnell, James T.	P.	Rt. 1, Freeport, Texas	Brazos
		New Church: Gulf Prairie	
Doom, James L.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Doom, Robert I.	A.P.	2201 Hawthorne Ave., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Dorris, Wm. Glenn, Th.M.	P.	1501 College Ave., Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Dotson, B. E.	P.	Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville
Doubles, Malcolm Carroll, Ph.D.	P.	Box 721, Lebanon, Va.	Abingdon
Douglas, Gavin L.	Ev.	Apt. 327D, Flavet I, Gainesville, Fla.	Westminster
Douglas, R. Clyde, Th.M.	S.S.	1950 Southampton Rd., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Douglass, Robt. P., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9800 Preston Rd., Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Douty, Horace D.	P.	Culpeper, Va.	Lexington
		New Church: Culpepper	*1962 Presbytery: Orange
Dow, Norman D., Jr., Th.M.	Admin.	100 E. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	The Southwest
Dowling, Wilson T.	P.	14 N. Church Street, Hancock, Md.	Winchester
Downing, B. W.	H.R.	Deceased August 16, 1962	South Texas
Downs, Bertis E., III	F.M.	Box 4112, Taipei, Taiwan (Free China)	Kanawha
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	Box 38, Oakland, Fla.	St. Johns
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Atlanta
Dozier, John Wesley	P.	19 N. 6th St., Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Suwannee
Drake, Albert B.	O.S.	Box 254, Spindale, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Drake, Louis W.	P.	Box 103, Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis
Drinkard, James E.	P.	Woodstock, Va.	Winchester
DuBose, Cantey, C., Jr.	P.	207 S. First St., Seneca, S.C.	Piedmont
DuBose, Lucius B.	P.	Mullins, S. C.	Pee Dee
DuBose, Pierre W., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 132, Campina Grande, Paraiba, Brazil	Atlanta
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 983, Elkins, West Va.	Greenbrier
DuBose, Warner, D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	204 East 10th Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	Mobile
DuBose, Warner, Jr., D.D.	P.	7305 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	3581 Wiltshire Drive, Avondale Estates, Ga.	Atlanta
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap.	Office of Protestant Chap., Washington Heights Chapel, APO 94, San Francisco, Calif.	East Alabama
DuBose, William T.	P.	408 N. Jefferson Ave., Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon
Duckwall, John M.	H.R.	Box 502, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Winchester
Duckwall, Joseph S.	I.S.	15 Peyton St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	45 McKinnon Way, Concord, N.C.	Concord
Dudley, Harold J., Th.M., D.D.	S.Ex.S., Syn.S.C.	Box 10785, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.	Albemarle
Dudley, M. Bland	P.	1200 Aragona Blvd., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Duff, Guy B., D.D.	H.R.	710 N. Cleveland, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	3713 Halls Ferry Rd., Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Duke, William H.	P.	Box 217, Gulf Shores, Ala.	Mobile
Dulin, D. H.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Erwin, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dulin, J. H.	H.R.	Route 2, Clover, S.C.	Kings Mountain
Dunagan, Ben David	P.	4900 12th Terrace S., Birmingham 12, Ala.	Birmingham
Dunbar, Robert Barron	Stu.	510 Broad St., Newark 2, N.J.	Harmony
Duncan, James Porter	P.	661 Boone Street, Troy, Mo.	St. Louis
Duncan, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Dunford, Phil. W.	P.	2306 Osceola Street, Leesburg, Fla.	St. Johns
Dunglinson, Joseph, D.D.	H.R.	Box 612, Black Mountain, N.C.	Tuscaloosa
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon, D.D.	P.	115 North St., Darlington, S. C.	Pee Dee
Dunn, David K.	P.	112 Sunset Dr., Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
Dupree, Robert B.		Highlands, N. C.	Piedmont
DuRant, M. A.	P.	212 N. Jefferson St., Marianna, Fla.	Florida
Durham, Clarence G.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Kwangju, Chulla Namdo, Korea	Savannah
Durr, Lawrence E.	F.M.	Avenida do Contorno 5035, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Piedmont
Durway, Daniel L.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Dyal, A. Thomas, D.D.	P.	Drawer 1470, Bay City, Texas	South Texas
Dykstra, Harold E.	P.	Box 832, Iowa Park, Texas	Central Texas
		New Church: First	
E			
Earnest, Robert D., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., Treas. & S.C.	Box 2086, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Easterling, Joel P.	P.	Box 333, Meadville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Easterling, Pat N.	P., S.C.	1115 Kings Park Drive, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.	Box 526, Garland, Texas	Northeast Texas
Eaton, Carlton O.	P.	5805 Bull Creek Road, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Echols, C. W.	P.	Box 465, Cantonement, Fla.	Florida
Echols, Joseph T.	P.	Nettleton, Miss.	St. Andrew

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Ecke, Max, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 5073, Colonial Heights, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Eckel, Paul T.	P.	Box 517, Buchanan, Va.	Montgomery
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	Box 181, Moncks Corner, S. C.	Charleston
Eckstine, Joseph C.	P.	Box 374, Shalimar, Fla.	Florida
Edgerton, L. T.	H.R.	Whitsett, N. C.	Concord
Edington, David H., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., Syn.S.C., S.C.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	P.	570 N.E. 135th St., North Miami 61, Fla.	The Everglades
Edris, Paul M., D.D.	P.	620 S. Grandview, Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Edwards, Albert G., D.D.	P.	1531 Caswell St., Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Edwards, Bridges W.	S.S.	707 S. Jefferson, Dublin, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Edwards, James G.	P.	Rt. 2, Box 45, Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon
Edwards, Jonathan	P.	Rt. 1, Churchville, Va.	Lexington
Edwards, John L.	P.	403 - 3rd St., N.W., Fort Payne, Ala.	North Alabama
Edwards, R. Foster	P.	Box 512, Honea Path, S. C.	Piedmont
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	2100 Foxhall Road, Washington, D.C.	Charleston
Efird, Charles M.	P.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Concord
Efird, James M.	Stu.	The Divinity School, Duke Univ., Durham, N.C.	Concord
Egbert, Charles T.	P.	R. 2, Georgetown, Ky.	Transylvania
Ehlers, Emmett A.	P.	3626 West Jackson St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Eichelberger, Hugh L., Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
Elder, James H., Jr.	P.	Box 600, Belton, Texas	Central Texas
Elder, John B.	Min. to Stu.	106 Oakmont, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Elder, M. Timothy	P.	220 Cheeseborough, Quincy, Fla.	Florida
Elder, Thomas R.	P.	Box 336, Milford, Texas	Northeast Texas
Eliason, John E.	P.	714 W. 4th St., Siler City, N. C. New Church: Siler City	Orange
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	514 Boulevard, Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	P.	2614 Lamb Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Ellington, John	P.	Box 188, Manchester, Ga.	Atlanta
Elliott, E. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	2534 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
Elliott, Frank A.	P.,S.C.	304 E. Congress St., Lincolnton, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Elliott, Galen	P.	Route 1, Willow Springs, N.C.	Granville
Elliott, John R.	A.P.	602 N.E. 96th St., Miami 56, Fla.	Everglades
Elliott, Roger K.	P.	R.F.D., Box 293, Forest, Va.	Appomattox
Elliott, W. M., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D., D.Hum.	P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.D.	P.	1102 Village Drive, S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Ellis, I. M., D.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	620 State Street, Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ellis, Thomas E.	Hosp. Chap.	Dismissed to UPUSA September 18, 1962	Suwannee
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	A.P.	16 Broad St., Charleston 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Elmore, Leonard O.	P.	Box 292, Searcy, Ark.	East Arkansas
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	Box 784, Houma, La.	New Orleans
Elsberry, Arthur T.	P.	Nanafalia, Ala.,	Tuscaloosa
Elvery, Frank L.	P.	12 N.W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.	The Everglades
Elyea, Charles D., Jr.	P.	Salters, S.C.	Harmony
Emerson, William B.	Ev.	8265 Concord Blvd. W., Jacksonville 8, Fla. New Work: Inner City Parish	Suwannee *1962 Presbytery: Florida
Emurian, S. K.	H.R.	1707 St. Denis Ave., Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Engle, Raleigh M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	LaFayette Blvd. & Tidewater Drive, Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Engle, T. E.	P.	105 McKinley Dr., Troy, Ala.	East Alabama
Engstrom, W. A.	P.	Box 126, Burnet, Texas	John Knox
Enloe, W. Winton, Jr.	F.M.	112 Yamamoto Dori, 4 Chome, Ikuta Ku, Kobe, Japan	Louisiana
Enniss, Pinckney C., Jr.	P.	1879 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Ensign, John E.	P.D.C.E.	1617 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Ensley, Eugene C., Th.M.	P.	500 Delton Ave., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Eppler, Robert G.	A.P.	3801 Old Brownsboro Rd., Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Erion, Henry A.	P.	230 E. Vineland Ave., Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Erwin, Donald L.	Asso. P.	2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster
Erwin, Lane W.	P.	Barnwell, S.C.	Charleston
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	R. 4, New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle
Esco, Hugh R., Jr.	Chap.	CC "A" 1st Armored Division, Fort Hood, Texas	Birmingham
Eslinger, Troy R.	Pres.	Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky.	Transylvania
Estes, Frank B., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 325, Estill, S.C.	Charleston
Estes, Manson Paine	P.	309 E. Tennessee Ave., Crewe, Va.	Hanover
Esty, C. Phil	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Esty, Donald Roy	P.	4101 S.W. 107th Ave., Miami 55, Fla. New Church: Trinity	The Everglades *1962 Presbytery: Birmingham
Ethridge, Gene	Min. Stu.	449 Patterson, Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Eubank, W. H.	H.R.	515 First St., East, Bradenton, Fla.	Florida
Evans, B. Hoyt	P.	Route 1, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Evans, David T., Jr.	P.	1218 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne, Texas	Central Texas
Evans, Hugh S.	P.	Box 253, Edenton, N. C.	Albemarle
Evans, John B.	P.	Box 191, Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama
Evans, Louis E.	P.	Box 289, Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Potosi
Everett, Joseph W., Jr., D.D.	P.	234 Main St., Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Eversole, F.M., D.D.	T.	901 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Ewart, Jack W.	P.	Michigan Blvd & Harvard, Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Eyster, William Bertelle	P.	170 Elm St., Versailles, Ky.	Transylvania

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
F			
Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Ave., Rockville, Md.	Potomac
Fahrion, Frederick J.	P.	Box 1033, Maryland Heights, Mo.	St. Louis
Fain, John L., Jr.	P.	Box 1801, Hendersonville, N. C.	Asheville
Faires, Archie B.	P.	708 Julia Street, Rayville, La.	Red River
Fairley, Richmond A.	H.R.	1213 Decatur St., N.W., Washington 11, D.C.	Potomac
Fairly, John L., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Laurinburg, N.C.	Wilmington
Faison, George T.	P.	5014 16th Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Farlow, Joseph N.	F.M.	P. O. Box 2017, Taipei, Taiwan	Granville
Farquhar, Alan	Asso.P.	1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Farr, George H.	P.	1130 Murray Ave., Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Farrell, Chauncey V.	P.	206 South Miles St., Elizabethtown, Ky.	Louisville
Farrior, N. P.	H.R.	Box 142, Rose Hill, N. C.	Wilmington
Farrior, S. C.	H.R.	Box 52, Montreat, N.C.	Concord
Farthing, J. Edsel	S.S.	Rt. 1, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Faucette, James R.	P.	520 Dillard Street, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Faulconer, C. Newman, D.D.	P.	139 Wilderness Lane, Greenville, S.C.	Enoree
Faust, Milton B.	Chap.	Box 1352, Veterans Hospital, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Faw, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	3305 Gloucester Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	270 Riverside Drive, Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	5600 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fellows, Norris L.	Ch.Ext.	22nd & P. Sts, N.W., Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	R. 1, Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Ferguson, Charles O.	P.	108 Gillwood Drive, Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont
Ferguson, Harry M., Jr.	Asso.P.	430 15th St. W., Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Ferguson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	4600 48th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
		New Church: St. Mark	*1962 Presbytery: Northeast Texas
Fernandez, Abraham, Sr.	H.R.	237 Crestmont Dr., El Paso, Texas	Southwest
Fernandez, Alberto	H.R.	3404 Cole Ave., Dallas 4, Texas	Northeast Texas
Fernandez, Robert H.	P.	1741 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville
Ficklen, James B.	P.Ex.S.	Church of Pilgrims, 22nd & P Sts., N.W., Washington 7, D. C.	Potomac
Field, Arthur M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville
		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Field, Robert F.	P.	3550 Poplar Dr., S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Fields, Robert E., Jr.	P.	R. 3, Box 70-A, Elkview, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fifield, Harry A., D.D.	P.	1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Fikret, H. Halouk	P.	1400 S. Delaney St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Finch, Douglas, B.	P.	304 N. Ave. E., Haskell, Texas	Central Texas
Fincher, F. E., D.D.	H.R.	26 Ridgetop Drive, Clayton, Mo.	Brazos
Finney, John T.	P.	9004 Minna Drive, Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover
		New Church: Byrd	
Firebaugh, R. M., D.D.	H.R.	701 East Duke, Hugo, Okla.	Indian
Fischer, George J., Jr.	P.	Box 443. Oakdale, La.	Louisiana
Fisher, Charles C.	I.S.	303 Gordon St., Jefferson, Ga.	Central Alabama
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.	815 Ninth Avenue, Port Arthur, Texas	Brazos
Fisher, Jack E.	P.	5303 Seminole, Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	5211 Perrow Drive, Charleston 2, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fisher, Roscoe Brown	P.	Box 685, Badin, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	305 Northam Rd., Rockingham, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fisher, Vernon L.	H.R.	2156 Cass St., Sarasota, Fla.	Kanawha
Fisler, John F.		Dismissed to UPUSA December 18, 1962	East Alabama
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P.	R. 1, West End, N. C.	Fayetteville
Fitler, Robert D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 32, Dourados, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Central Mississippi
Fitzgerald, George Hanlin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	4436 Wyndale Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	Rt. 1, McLeansville, N. C.	Orange
		New Church: Bethel	
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	P.	Byhalia, Miss.	St. Andrew
Flaniken, Ernest H., Th.M.	P.	1645 43rd Street, W, Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Flannagan, William M., Sr.	P.	200 W. Pearl St., Jackson, Ala.	Mobile
Flaxman, Russell G.	P.	913 Justis St., Norfolk 6, Va.	Norfolk
Fleck, Jack L.	P.	Falls View Presby. Ch., Charlton Heights, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fleming, J. K.	P.	Selma, N. C.	Granville
Fleming, James P.	Asso. P.	7611 Clarendon Road, Bethesda, Md.	Potomac
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	1300 Ashburton Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Fletcher, George A.	P.	101 N. First Street. Nicholasville, Ky.	Transylvania
Fletcher, Luther D.	Chap.	5350-A Coman Dr., Eielson Air Force Base, APO 937, Seattle, Wash.	Norfolk
Fletcher, Ragland N.	P.	15 Harwood Ave., Buckroe Beach Sta., Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Fletcher, William W.	P.	Sykesville, Md.	Potomac
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	P.	Box 557, Carrollton, Ga.	Atlanta
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	6400 Natrona Avenue, Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Flitton, Raymond C.	H.M.	10206 Winchester Lane, Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Flora, Joseph W., Th.M.	Asso. P.	617 North Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Flowers, Harry E.	P.	3900 W. Broadway, Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Flowers, Norman H.	P.	Box 217, Warsaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Floyd, Carlisle D.		2207 Forest Road, Cayce, S. C.	Congaree
Floyd, W. Robert	Chap.	Office of the Chaplain, 504th Infantry, 2nd Airborne Battle Group, Fort Bragg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Foard, W. H.	A.P.	McConnell, W. Va.	Kanawha
Fogartie, A. F., D.D.	H.R.	1012 Julia Circle, Bainbridge, Ga.	Southwest Georgia

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Fogleman, William J.	Prof.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	East Arkansas
Foley, H. Thomas, M.M.E.	P.	206 E. Washington, Jackson, Mo.	Potosi
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Ouachita
Foley, Thos. W., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Lexington
Foley, W. L.	P.	RFD, Greenwood, Va.	Lexington
Folta, John Wesley	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Norfolk
Foran, Howard B.	Chap.	366 Tac Fighter Wing, APO 119, New York, N.Y.	Holston
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 365, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Ford, Forrest S.	P.	4316 Winchester Avenue, Ashland, Ky.	Transylvania
Ford, Leighton F. S.	Ev.	809 Fairbanks Road, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ford, Robert E.	P.	902 East Lambright, Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster
Ford, W. M., D.D.	P.	Route 1, Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Ford, William Warner, Jr.	A.P.	2100 4th Ave. N., Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Foreman, Kenneth J., S.T.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Louisville
Forsythe, J. F.	H.R.	1305 S. 12th St., Apt. 806, St. Louis 4, Mo.	John Calvin
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	410 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas	Northeast Texas
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Southwest Oklahoma
Fortna, Ray D., D.D.	P.	2418 Audubon St., New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	P.	809 10th St., S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham
Fortune, A. E.	P.	309 N. Sanborn Street, Florence, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Foshee, Charles N., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Radford College, Radford, Va.	Albemarle
Foster, Harry R.	P.	295 W. 67th Street, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Foster, John W.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 164, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Foster, L. K.	P.	3300 Sumner Ave., Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Foster, W. G., D.D.	P.	Park at Cherokee, Florence, S. C.	Pee Dee
Foster, Wm. H., D.D.	H.R.	515 Grand Avenue, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Foster, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Fountain, Wm. Maynard, Jr.	P.	5824 Berkley Drive, New Orleans 14, La.	New Orleans
Foushee, Clyde, D.D.	P.	3850 Highway 51 South, Memphis 16, Tenn.	Memphis
Foust, Milton McNeely	P.	Rt. 4, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
		New Church: Bethpage	*1962 Presbytery: Orange
Fowle, James L., S.T.M., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	P.	209 Windmere Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Fowler, Frederick C., III	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Fowler, John I.	P.	Elm & 3rd Sts., Prescott, Ark.	Ouachita
Fowler, Lewis W., Jr.	P.	502 E. Academy, Jennings, La.	Louisiana
Fowler, Twyman T.		147 E. Randall Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr., D.D.	P.	650 Summers Ave., N. E., Orangeburg, S. C.	Charleston
Francis, A. T.	H.R.	Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox
Franco, J. V.	S.S.	Box 926, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Franklin, C. McCoy	P.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Franklin, Taft A.	P.	R. 1, Box 6, Rose Hill, Va.	Abingdon
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Box 360, Gonzales, Texas	John Knox
Fraser, Harry B.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 24A, Greenwood, S. C.	South Carolina
Fraser, T. Layton, S.T.M., Th.D.	Prof., P.	306 Hickory St., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Frazer, Richard S.	P.	Pawley's Island, S. C.	Harmony
Frazier, James T.	P.	Route 3, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Freeland, J. H.	P.	Box 372, Barstow, Texas	The Southwest
Freeland, Paul B.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	New Orleans
Freeman, Cook W.	Asso. P.	607 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Freeman, D. R.	H.R.	5325 Ronda Road, Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville
Freeman, David Ralph	P.	815 Robertson St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Freeman, Robert O.	P.	1901 Owen Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Freeman, T. A., D.D.	P. Ex. Sec.	348 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Frere, L. Robert	P.	Box 829, Huntsville, Texas	Brazos
Fretwell, John D., Jr.	P.	200 S. Old Robinson Rd, Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Freund, H. O.	P.	Box 147, Port Aransas, Texas	South Texas
Freundt, Albert H., Jr.	P.	407 East First St., Forest, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Frierson, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	Box 373, Denmark, S. C.	Charleston
Frierson, William M.	Stu.	301 Hodge Hall, Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	Louisiana
Frisby, James Raymond	P.	1508 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Frissell, Charles R.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Muhlenburg
Fry, Robert Excell, D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 901, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Fry, Thos. A., Jr., D.D.	P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Frye, James Bruce	Admin.	1104 Carolina Avenue, Bristol, Tenn.	Asheville
Fudge, Samuel R.	P.	R. #2, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
Fuhrmann, Paul T., Th.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	615 Kirk Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Fuller, Harold E., Jr.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Atlanta
Fulton, C. Darby, D.D., LL.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Fulton, J. Wayte, Jr., D.D.	P.	2150 S. W. 8th St., Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	Greenville, Miss.	St. Andrew
Furkin, R. W.	P.	Auxvasse, Mo.	Missouri
Furrow, Fred DeWitt, Jr.	P.	Majestic, Ky.	Guerrant

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
G			
Gage, E. L.	P., S.C.	7921 Willow St., New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Gage, Wm. Robert	P.	Box 302, Winnfield, La.	Red River
Gahagan, Chas. Oliver	P.	Rt. 1, Box 177A, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Gailey, James H., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Mobile
Galbraith, Charles R.	P.	Box 666, Donna, Texas	South Texas
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	1602 Galiad Road, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Gallaher, Thos. Burke, D.D.	P.	915 S. 25th St., Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Gallaspy, A. B.	P.	1308 Pass Rd., Handsboro, Miss.	South Mississippi
Gallion, Roger A.	P.	4 Lucas Ave., Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	400 Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Gamble, Connolly C., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Gamble, William A.	S.C.	181 N. Sunset Terrace, Jackson 4, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Gammon, C. Edward, D.D.	P.	3846 King St., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Gammon, E. G., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Deceased May 10. 1962	Appomattox
Gammon, Joseph M.	P.	Lake City, S. C.	Harmony
Gammon, Richard R., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle
Gammon, William J.	H.R.	Box 323, Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Garber, John A., LL.D.	H.R.	246 Superior Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Garber, Paul L., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	121 Botetourt Road, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Garcia, Nehemias	P.	1410 Ann Arbor, Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Garda, William E.	P.	702 Bellefonte, Princess Road, Ashland, Ky.	Transylvania
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	P.	40 Church Street, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Gardner, Joe C.	P.	1345 South 6th St., Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gardner, Wm. V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	171 Market Street, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Garlington, Gordon F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1011, Lovington, N. Mex.	The Southwest
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	H.R.	518 Ebb Place, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Garrett, James B.	P.	4412 Malden Drive, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Garrison, J. S.	H.R.	1370 S. Lumpkin St., Athens, Ga.	Athens
Garrison, John D.	A.P.	Drawer P. St. Petersbug 31, Fla.	Westminster
Garrison, Jos. M., D.D.	P.	214 N. Ridgeway Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Garrison, P. J., Jr., Th.M.	P. Ex. S., S.C.	605 - 1416 Commerce Building, Dallas 1, Texas	Northeast Texas
Gartrell, E. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 25, Gama Brasilia, D. F., Brazil	Winston-Salem
Garvin, James F.	P.	704 Joanna Drive, Hurst, Texas	Central Texas
Garwood, Saunders Bernard	Prof.	Valdosta State College, Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gaston, John Z.	Stu.	165 Coventry, Fort Worth, Texas	Brazos
Gaston, Wm. B., Th.M.	Ed.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	P.	334 Church St., N.W., Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Gates, Sidney A., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 1094, Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gau, Raymond W.	P.	111 E. Hampshire St., Piedmont, W. Va.	Winchester
		New Church: Piedmont	*1962 Presbytery: Hanover
Gault, Edward S.	Chap.	Vet. Hospital, 3900 Lock Raven Blvd., Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac
Gaw, Warren B.	P.	Box 728, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Gayhart, J. Edward	P.	131 Falls Road, London, Ky.	Guerrant
Gear, Arthur S.		Rt. 2, Thomas Terrace, Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery
Gear, Felix B., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	505 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Westminster
Gehman, Wayne	P.	R. 3, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Gentry, Lee M.	P.	707 S. Court, Cleveland, Miss.	St. Andrew
George, T. Frank	P.	7300 Nordling, Houston 9, Texas	Brazos
Gess, Paul W.	P.	Box 448, Delray Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Gettys, E. F., D.Ed.	S.S.	De La Howe School, McCormick, S. C.	South Carolina
Gettys, J. M., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	104 East Centennial St., Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Gettys, W. M.	P.	2309 McClintock Rd., Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Gewin, Mercer Reith	P.	33rd & Penn, St. Joseph, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Ghiselin, S. B. M.	H.R.	352 Broad St., Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Gibboney, Charles H., D.D.	P.	834 Johns Road, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Gibbs, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	102 Arbutus Trail, Cornelia, Ga.	Fayetteville
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Gainesville, Ga.	Athens
Gibbs, Leonard B., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	Route 3, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Gibbs, Leonard H.	A.P.	Box 571, Bluefield, Va.	Abingdon
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.	Memphis
Gibson, Arthur V., D.D.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Dr., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Box 274, Clio, Ala.	East Alabama
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	P.	Box 817, West Columbia, Texas	Brazos
Gilkeson, Howard W.	Asso. P.	Box 305, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	Box 129, Orange, Texas	Brazos
Gillespie, J. T., Th.M., Ph.D.	H.R.	135 E. Hill St., Apt. 25, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	P.	320 West Whitner St., Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Gilmer, Graham, D.D.	P.	Route 4, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Gilmer, G. Barrett, Jr.	A.P.	702 Norris Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	P.	Macon and Cody Rds., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Gilmore, O. Leland	P.	Box 385, Pineville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Gipson, W. J.	P.	2407 Morton Ave., Jackson 3, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Gladney, H. L.	P.	3313 Decatur St., Columbus, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Gladney, Herschel R.	P.	Eleanor, W. Va.	Kanawha
Glasgow, Samuel M., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased March 24, 1963	Mecklenburg
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	3929 Colgate, Houston 17, Texas	Brazos
Glass, W. W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 107, South Boston, Va.	Appomattox

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Glasure, Alton H., D.D., Litt.D.	Dir.	Florida Presby. College, Maritime Base, St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	4252 Northwestern Parkway, Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Glover, D. Ronald	P.	Pine Hill, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Goforth, Bill S.	A.P.	First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Gold, William B.	P.	Alta Vista, Va.	Appomattox
Golden, W. S.	H.R.	Carthage, N. C.	Fayetteville
Goldsmith, Dan E., Th.M.	Asso. P.	1000 Penn St., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Gooch, Henry R.	P.	5412 Andrus Avenue, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Good, John W., Ph.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Goodall, David Lee	Stu.	100 Stockton St. H-3, Princeton, N. J.	Potomac
Goodman, Frank L.	P.	Norman, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Goodman, Walter H., Jr.	P.	4210 Wayne Rd., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Goodman, William R., Jr.	P.	McDowell, Va.	Lexington
Goodpasture, Henry McKennie, Ph.D.	F.M.	Chalet Louise, Carcavelos, Portugal	Nashville
Goodson, Curtis C.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 943, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain
Goodson, John Robert	Stu.	Chaplain's Dept., Box 96, Austin State Hospital, Austin, Texas	Birmingham
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	1915 Grover Place, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Goodwin, Harry R.	P.	514 W. Main St., Wallace, N. C.	Wilmington
Goodwin, James L.	P.	Box 727, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Goodykoontz, Harry G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	P.	7601 Preston Highway, Louisville 19, Ky.	Louisville
Gordon, Angus N., D.D.	P.	727 East Tenth Street, Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Gordon, Graham	Reg'l. D.C.E.	412 Rose St., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Gordon, John B.	H.R.	2033 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem 7, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Gordon, U. S., D.D., L.H.D.	P.	1113 S. W. 2nd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Gordon, Vance A.	P., Syn. S.C.	949 Ingleside Ave., Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee
Gordon, Wm. Neil, Jr.	P.	Fairmont, N. C.	Fayetteville
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.	Cheriton, Va.	Norfolk
Goshorn, Robert D.	P.	851 11th St., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Gossett, G. Everett	P.	Box 517, Elberton, Ga.	Athens
Gould, Wm. M., Jr.	P.	925 Pioneer Drive, Abilene, Texas	Central Texas
Gracey, George D.	P.	Kentucky Ave., Pineville, Ky.	Knoxville
Grady, H. Walton	P.	Box 587, Starke, Fla.	Suwannee
Grafton, Thomas B.	H.R.	Sidney Building, Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Grafton, Thos. H., Ph.D.	P.	708 Selma Blvd., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Gragg, Gilbert Hilton, Jr.	Stu.	Belvedere Residence Hotel, 536 W. 112th St., Apt. 34-C, New York, N. Y.	Southwest Georgia
Graham, Archie C.	P.	1217 Evans Road, Aiken, S. C.	Congaree
Graham, Donald C.	P.	800 S. Federal Highway, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Everglades
Graham, Edwin P.	P.	Rt. 1, Roebuck, S. C.	Enoree
Graham, James E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	342 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Graham, Malcolm W.	P.	1707 Stuart Ave., Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Graham, Otis L., D.D.	P.	419 Mississippi, Crystal City, Mo.	St. Louis
Graham, Randolph W., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Leland, N. C.	Wilmington
Granados, Cruz	P.	2230 Belton St., Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Gray, Alexander	H.R.	New Church: El Divino Salvador	*1962 Presbytery: John Knox
Gray, Lucius A.	P.	1102 N. Cleveland Ave., Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Gray, Robert W.	P.	Keysville, Va.	Appomattox
Gray, Wayne W.	P.	205 Mountain Street, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Gray, Wm. D.	P.	1901 Milton St., Monroe, La.	Red River
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.	1808 Stokes Lane, Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville
Green, Ellis Larry	P.	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Green, J. B., D.D., LL.D.	Prof Em.	1629 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans 13, La.	New Orleans
Green, Julian B.	P.	4 Fairfield Plaza, Avondale Estates, Ga.	South Mississippi
Greenhoe, D. R., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 124, Holly Grove, Ark.	East Arkansas
Greenslade, Roger F.	P.	Box 188, Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
Greer, B. D. D., D.D.	S.S.	511 Avenue D, Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans
Greer, Joseph A.	Min. to Stu.	Deceased December 22, 1962	Central Texas
Gregg, Alva M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Station A, Box 144, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.	1152 10th Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Gregory, James M., D.D.	P.	Ripley, Miss.	St. Andrew
Gresham, Paul N.	P.	5624 First Avenue N., Birmingham 12, Ala.	Birmingham
Gress, H. D., S.T.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	2101 E. North St., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Grey, John H., Ph.D.	P.	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd., N., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Gribble, Robt. F., D.D.	H.R.	Box 445, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Grider, Edgar M.	A.P.	R. 2, Box 110, Leander, Texas	South Texas
Grier, Eugene M.	P.	201 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	700 Fisk Ave., Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas
Grier, J. W.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrace, Rock Hill, S. C.	Mecklenburg
Grier, T. F.	H.R.	Box 171, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Griffitts, Joseph P.	A.P.	312 Elm Street, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	Box 4056, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Grigsby, Edwin N.	P.	1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	Beattyville, Ky.	Guerrant
Grimes, John W.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 50, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Grissett, Finley M., Jr.	P.	Box 718, Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania
Grissom, George A.	P.	Route 1, Box 692, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Gross, Arthur B., D.D.	P.	1063 Edwards, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
		158 S. Main St., Greenville, Ky.	Muhlenberg

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Gross, Edward B.	P.	235 Kenneth Ave., Havelock, N. C.	Wilmington
Gross, Herman M.	Dir.	Bayou Manor, 4141 Braeswood, Houston, Texas	Brazos
Grover, Norman L., Ph.D.	Prof.	Va. Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Grover, W. W.	H.R.	Box 635, Norfolk 1, Va.	Norfolk
Groves, Grantland M.	Asso.P.	3321 33rd St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
		New Church: Westminster	*1962 Presbytery: South Texas
Groves, John W.	P.	Rt. 4, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Grubb, James N.	P.	Route 2, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	2909 Yucca, Fort Worth 11, Texas	Central Texas
Gruver, J. H.	H.R.	1816 Palmer Avenue, Winter Park, Fla.	Asheville
Guedes, John D.	P.	Riceboro, Ga.	Savannah
Guerrant, W. B., S.T.D., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 386, Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns
Guerrero, C. S.	H.R.	4413 Rosedale, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	P.	612 S. 3rd St., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
		New Church: El Calvario	*1962 Presbytery: South Texas
Guin, Walter C.	P.	Box 737, Del Rio, Texas	John Knox
Guinn, Ronald M.	P.	500 Gregory Way, El Paso, Texas	The Southwest
Guiton, T. A.	P.	206 Park Avenue, Rockingham, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Gullick, John Andrew, Jr.	P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Winchester
Gunn, C. Groshon, D.D.	H.R.	131 Court Road, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Gunn, George Wilson	Min. Stu.	902 W. Maple St., Fayetteville, Ark.	Washburn
Gunn, James W., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	29 Dempsey Dr., Princeton, N. J.	Brazos
Gunn, R. Yale	Admin.	R. 8, Box 345, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Gustafson, Robert K., Th.M.	Prof.	R. 3, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Guthrie, Franc M., Th.M.	P.	1605 E. Franklin, Lexington, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Guthrie, Fred F., Jr.	P.	Box 85, Franklin, N. C.	Asheville
Guthrie, H. T., D.D.	H.R.	1549 Duval Road, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Guthrie, J. Allan	Asso. P.	College and Irving, San Angelo, Texas	Southwest
Guthrie, Jno. Marshall, Th.M.	F.M.	Rua Arduino Bolivar, 287, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Memphis
Guthrie, Shirley C., Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 1216, Kilgore, Texas	Northeast Texas
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	P.	960 West Bluff St., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Gutierrez, Fernando	P.	Box 742, Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
Gutzke, Manford Geo., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Suwannee
Guy, Watson G.	P.	1255 Navco Road, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Gwaltney, Leroy P., III	P.	405 N. Lakeside Dr., Satellite Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Gwynn, Price H., Ph.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville

H

Haddad, Ernest E.	P.	38 Bellewood Circle, Ormond Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	P.	170 Cypress Ave., Natchitoches, La.	Red River
Hager, R. E.	Chap.	Walter Reed Army Medical Center (340), Washington, D.C.	Hanover
Hahn, Carl J., Jr.		Dismissed to UPUSA January 15, 1963	North Alabama
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	207 Westminster Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Hall, B. Frank, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	2819 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Hall, Earl W.	P.	14 Gray St., Trion, Ga.	Cherokee
Hall, J. Leo	P.	900 Southside Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Hall, James P.	P.	R. 4, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Hall, John R.	P.	953 Dunlap Ave., Guntersville, Ala.	North Alabama
Hall, Robert Gaston	P.	Box 428, Red Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hall, Thomas Hartley, IV, S.T.M.	P.	208 Kirkwood Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
Hall, W. A.	H.R.	167 Glenmary St., Jackson 16, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hall, W. Bryant, Litt. D.	P.	212 Washington St., Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Hall, Walter F.	Asso. P.	Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	1000 East Morehead St., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hall, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 1108, Taylor, Texas	John Knox
Hallman, Edward N.	P.	Box 910, Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster
Hambrick, David C., Jr.	P.	5514 Westhall, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	Box 312, Greensboro, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hamilton, Charles H.	P.	20th and Arch Sts., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hamilton, David E., Th.M.	F.M.	"La Granjo" Colonia Pinzon, Teloloapan, Guerrero, Mexico	Florida
Hamilton, E. H.	F.M.	Box 12058, Taipei, Taiwan, Free China	Kanawha
Hamilton, Floyd E., Th.M.	H.R.	270 Elm St., North Reading, Mass.	East Alabama
Hamilton, Hugh C.	P.	1104 Willow Lane, Cocoa, Fla.	St. Johns
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 125, Ocean Drive Beach, S. C.	Pee Dee
Hamilton, Robert M.	H.R.	Deceased October 16, 1962	Savannah
Hamilton, Thos. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	800 West Lenoir Ave., Kinston, N. C.	Albemarle
Hammet, Charles J.	Min.Stu.	417 Etiwan St., Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Hammett, Charles L.	A.P.	401 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Hammond, D. Kirk	P.Ex.S.	901 Brandon Road, Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hammond, William E.	P.	Rt. 1, Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta
		New Church: Smyrna	
Hampton, Gray W., Jr.	P.	16th & Church Sts., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Hamrick, W. Spencer, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 5, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hanawalt, E. A.	Chap	Dept. of Navy, Military Sea Trans. Service, Pacific Area, Fort Mason, San Francisco, Calif.	Louisville
Hand, Jack G., D.D.	P.	3427 Oak St., Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Handley, John M., Th.M.	P.	Box 313, Huntersville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		New Church: Huntersville	*1962 Presbytery: Suwannee
Haney, Edward S., III	P.	Box 37, Wardensville, W. Va.	Winchester
Hanks, Paul L.	Supt.	Camp Monroe, Rt. 1, Box 89, Laurel Hill, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hanna, Charles M., Jr.	Asso.P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Hanna, Paul D.	P.	3757 Up River Road, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Hansen, Henry E.	P.	6701 S.W. 25th St., West Hollywood, Fla.	Everglades
Hanson, Ray R., Jr.	P.	Box 672, Mount Hope, W. Va.	Bluestone
Harbison, Richard T.	P.	210 East Peace St., Canton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Harbison, Walter R.	P.	315 Sioux Rd., Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Hardie, James F., D.D.	H.R.	3104 Beverly Rd., Austin 3, Texas	John Knox
Hardie, James F., Jr.	P.	Box 827, Channelview, Texas	Brazos
Hardie, Richard B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	208 Schoolwood Lane, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hardy, R. W.	H.R.	924 N. Brooks, Pontotoc, Miss.	St. Andrew
Hare, John Allen	Stu.	Rt. 1, Box 69, Jonesboro, Ga.	North Alabama
Harmon, Fred J.	P.	R. 2, Box 2, Cleveland, N. C.	Concord
Harness, Samuel G.	P.	Iron Gate, Va.	Montgomery
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	1400 Wolfiin Avenue, Amarillo, Texas	The Southwest
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	H.R.	1375 Pasadena Avenue S., Lot 643, St. Petersburg 7, Fla.	Savannah
Harper, Chas. A., L.H.D.	Hosp. Chap.	1246 Chelsea Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Harper, Curtis P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 434, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Harper, George D., Jr.	P.	Box 253, Summerton, S. C.	Harmony
Harper, J. Harrell	Asso. P.	900 Jordan Street, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 118, Camden, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Harper, Norman Edmond	I.S.	Box 261, Raymond, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Harrell, E. O., Jr.	P.	3102 E. 27th St., Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Harrell, James E., III	P.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Memphis
Harrington, W. Frank, Th.M.	P.	105 Bradwell St., Hinesville, Ga.	Savannah
Harris, A. Grady, D.D.	H.R.	762 Gay Drive, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Harris, Albert G., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1886 N. Decatur Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Harris, Charles J.	P.	Box 114, LaFayette, Ga.	Cherokee
Harris, J. M.	H.R.	240 Palmetto Street, Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns
Harris, S. N.	P.	404 W. Reynolds St., Plant City, Fla.	Westminster
Harris, Samuel T., Jr.	P.	5433 Berry Hill Rd., Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk
Harrison, David C.		563 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, Texas	Ouachita
Harrison, Langston Randolph	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Lexington
Harrison, R. A.	P.	Box 588, Holdenville, Okla.	Shawnee
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	RFD, Warm Springs, Ga.	Atlanta
Hart, Abel McIver	O.S.	Box 3098, Meridian, Miss.	East Arkansas
Hart, Robert M.	P.	1082 Center St., Massey Hill, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hart, Samuel P.	P.	Millboro, Va.	Lexington
Hart, William D.	A.P.	10 Westminster Way, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Hartsell, Vaughn Earl	P.	Turbeville, Va.	Appomattox
Harvard, J. S.	P.	4229 Shorebrook Dr., Columbia 6, S. C.	Congaree
Harvey, Charles D.	P.	First Presby. Church, Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	Box 3284, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Harvin, Stephen T., D.D.	P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee
Harwell, Charles W.	A.P.	3240 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Hassall, Harry S.	P.	Box 98, Concord, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hassell, J. W., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	20 - 26th Ave., N.E., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Hasty, Charles Ransom	P.	4926 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Hatch, James M., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible Col., Columbia, S. C.	Central Mississippi
Hatcher, William Wayne	P.	Box 4480, Monroe, La.	Red River
Hatchett, J. Bryan, Jr.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Congaree
Haverkamp, Frederick W.	H.R.	1423 N. Greenbrier, Arlington, Va.	Potomac
Havlicek, Frank C.	Stu.	Rt. 2, McDonough, Ga.	The Everglades
Hawes, S. P., D.D.	H.R.	1005 Trotwood Ave., Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Hawkins, J. Robert	Asso.P.	Box 13753, Dallas 24, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hawkins, N. R.	T.S.	Box 368, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hawks, Robert S.	Supt.	Davis-Stuart School, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	4190 Shirley Ave., Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee
Hay, Fred J., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Dillon, S. C.	Pee Dee
Hay, Lewis Scott	Prof.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.	Charleston
Hay, Sam Burney, D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Hay, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., P.Em.	H.R.	336 Edisto Ave., Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Hay, T. B., D.D.	P.	4401 Woodlawn, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Haydel, L. W.	H.R.	2769 79th Ave., Baton Rouge 7, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Hayes, John A.	P.	McDonough, Ga.	Atlanta
Hayes, John J., D.D.	M.E.	Deceased February 2, 1963	Kanawha
Hayes, Richard P.	P.	Box 25, Robbins, N. C.	Fayetteville
Haygood, Lawrence Franklin	P.	1683 S. Parkway E., Memphis 6. Tenn.	Memphis
Hayner, Paul C., Ph.D.	Prof.	Faculty Apts. E, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	P.	220 Westover Drive, Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Haynes, Roosevelt	P.	112 Carter St., Dublin, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Hayter, J. T., Jr.	P.	R. 5, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Hayward, George W.	P.	Divested without Censure September 25, 1962	Atlanta
Haywood, Robert W., III	P.	Box 207, Candor, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hazelrigg, Gerald Edwin	A.P.	2238 Cumming Road, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hazelwood, Wm. Jas., Th.M., D.D.	Asso. P.	4055 Poplar, Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Head, William C.	P.	Box 543, DeRidder, La.	Louisiana
Healy, Walker B., D.D.	P.	Jefferson St. & McClanahan Place, Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery
Hearn, Wm. A.	Asso. P.	Box 1878, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Heath, George D.	P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Albemarle
Heaton, George W.	P.	Route 8, Box 283, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	2904 South Atlanta Rd., Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee
Heintzleman, Jack Wayne	P.	Rt. 2, Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Heizer, M. B.	S.S.	Rawlings, Va.	Hanover
Hellmuth, Barton L.	P.	613 Tina Drive, Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	P.	406 Kentucky Ave., Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville
Helm, DeWitt, F.	P.	Rt. 13, Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville
Helms, Charles G.	P.	4 Taliaferro St., Tallapoosa, Ga.	Atlanta
Helms, Jerry Franklin	A.P.	63 Raleigh Road, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Helsley, Ernest L.	P.	3704 Stafford, Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas
Heltzel, Massey Mott., D.D.	P.	300 Government Street, Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile
Hemphill, H. L.		3413 Noble Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Fayetteville
Henderlite, L. M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Norfolk
Henderson, H. S., D.D.	H.R.	Box 363, Tutwiler, Miss.	St. Andrew
Henderson, John D., D.D.	H.R.	7420 S.W. 52nd Ave., Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades
Henderson, Robert T.	P.	Box 2737 West Durham, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Henderson, T. Chalmers	P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita
Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	Churchville, Va.	Lexington
		New Church: Loch Willow	*1962 Presbytery: Winchester
Hendrick, John R.	P.	950 Donaldson Ave., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Heneger, Edward	P.	Isom, Ky.	Guerrant
Henning, William Frederick, Jr.	P.	Box 249, Yosemite Natl. Park, Calif.	Central Texas
Henry, Alexander, Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 535, Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham
Henry, O. G.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 857, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Henry, Robert M.	Min. Stu.	331 Forest Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.	Kanawha
Henry, Stuart C., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4793, Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Granville
Hernandez, Jose A.		4115 Ave. C, Austin 5, Texas	South Texas
Hernandez, L. C.	P.	308 Dakota St., Robstown, Texas	South Texas
Herndon, J. Emmett	Min. Stu.	1000 Liawen Ct., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	Box 1172, McAllen, Texas	South Texas
Herring, H. Dewey	P.	R. 4, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Herring, James C.	T.	State School for Deaf, 1102 S. Congress, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Herrscher, George C.	P.	Box 187, Clifton, Texas	Central Texas
Heslip, S. W.	P.	401 S. Broad Street, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	Box 367, Grayson, Ky.	Transylvania
Hestir, B. B., D.D.	H.R.	Cabot, Ark.	East Arkansas
Hewitt, Frank S.	Prof.	653 Kessler Blvd., Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Heyer, George S., Jr., Ph.D.	Stu.	2909 Inwood Drive, Houston 19, Texas	Central Texas
Heyward, W. B.	P.	128 Edinborough, Raeford, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hibino, Masaya	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA July 9, 1962	Knoxville
Hickman, J. W., D.D.	H.R.	2225 S. "Y" St., Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	126 Sheridan Road, North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hicks, Clyde V.	P.	Box 83, Chestnut Mt., Ga.	Athens
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.	211 Peddicord, Dermott, Ark.	Ouachita
Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	1706 Candler Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Hiebert, Samuel Lloyd, Th.D.		5325 Rodwill Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Millersburg, Ky.	Transylvania
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	501 W. Park Ave., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hill, Denny M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 594, Greer, S.C.	Enoree
Hill, Glenn Lee	P.	Chatham, Va.	Appomattox
Hill, H. Keith	P.	1527 Gandy St., Jacksonville 8, Fla.	Suwannee
Hill, Robt., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased July 25, 1962	Northeast Texas
Hill, Solon T.	H.R.	994 Colgate Road, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	1681 Princeton Avenue, St. Paul 6, Minn.	Memphis
Hill, Wm. E., Jr.	Ev.	2401 City Point Rd., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	101 Sugaw Creek Rd., Charlotte 6, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hines, William D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Waynesboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hitch, C. Dooley	P.	Rt. 1, Pauline, S. C.	Enoree
Hix, Douglas W.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Hobbie, F. Wellford, Th.M.	P.	Howard Mem. Presb. Ch., Tarboro, N. C.	Albemarle
Hobson, J. Kemp	F.M.	A.P.C.M., Mboi Luluabourg, DSP, Republic du Congo, Africa	Potomac
Hobson, John R.	P.	Box 55, Grover, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Hodge, Paul W., D.D.	H.R.	645 Norwood Dr., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Hodges, Bob S., Jr., D.D.	Asso. S.G.C.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston
Hodgkin, W. L.	P.	R. 1, Horse Shoe, N.C.	Asheville
Hoffius, Gary	P.,S.C.	Box 417, North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Hoffman, C. F.	H.R.	Deceased June 5, 1962	South Texas
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	c/o Monte Vista Grove Homes, 2889 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Calif.	Knoxville
Hoffman, Louis F.	T.	4233 Wilkinson Road, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Hoffman, Ralph E.	P.	Highway 42, Union, Kentucky	Louisville
Hoffman, Robert E.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha Sang Dong, Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Bluestone
Hoffman, Wayne W.	Chap.	Offi of the Chap., 85th Evacuation Hosp., Fort Chaffee, Ark.	Atlanta
Hogan, William L., Th.M.	A.P.	Dismissed to UPUSA September 18, 1962	East Alabama
Hogle, Stanley F.	Stu.	545 S. 2nd St., Bellaire 101, Texas	St. Johns
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	Min. Stu.	Fort Hill Presby. Ch., Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.		1717 Cleveland Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Holborow, Edward G., Jr., M.R.E.	Chap.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 16, 1962	Knoxville
Holder, Fred C.	Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Mecklenburg
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	112 Joyce Ave., Lewisburg, Tenn.	Columbia
Holland, Charles E.	P.	Eutaw, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Holland, Harry K., D.D.	P.	606 Church St., Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee
Hollandsworth, C. J., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	3655 Orange Street, Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	P.	7053 Adele Drive, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Hollandsworth, W. Ned	P.	356 Hillsboro Ave., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Hollenhead, Gus M.	P.	Grovetown, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Richlands, Va.	Abingdon
Holley, L. Allen	P.,S.C.	Box 665, Crane, Texas	The Southwest
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Third St. and Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke 16, Va.	Montgomery
Hollingsworth, Charles J.	P.	Box 86, Rowland, N. C.	Fayetteville
Hollingsworth, D.W., D.D.	P.Em.	Box 415, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Hollis, JoeEd, Ph.D.	A.P.	121 S. Peninsula Dr., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Holloway, Ernest D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Road, Monroe, La.	Red River
Hollyfield, W. G.	P.	2800 N. 19th St., Hueytown, Ala.	Birmingham
Holmes, Robert Moody	P.	Box 446, Chattahoochee, Fla.	Florida
Holmes, W. B., Jr.	H.R.	San Saba, Texas	The Southwest
Holshouser, J. Richard	P.	Box 57, Riegelwood, Acme, N.C.	Wilmington
Holt, Albert C., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	The Community Ch., Keystone Heights, Fla.	Suwannee
Holt, David R., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	537 Maple Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Holt, Francis	P.	Seagraves, Texas	Southwest
Holt, Homer C.	P.	Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox
Hood, Wm. B.	P.Ex.S.	2151 Highland Ave., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Hooker, O. F.	P.	101 Graycroft, Madison, Tenn.	Nashville
Hooker, W. B.	P.	Box 93, Utica, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	4901 Sherman St., Houston 11, Texas	Brazos
Hope, Henry M., Jr.	A.P.	1390 N. State, Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hope, Samuel R., S.T.M.	P.	520 Hayworth Circle, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	Hopewell Rd., Jeffersontown, Ky. New Church. Hopewell	Louisville
Hopkins, Fred A., S.T.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 238, York, S. C.	Bethel
Hopkins, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	2515 Channing Way, Apt. 5, Berkeley 4, Calif.	Northwest Missouri
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	325 Riverside Drive, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Hopper, Geo. D.	Min. Stu.	1122 Broadway, New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Hopper, Hubert H., D.D.	Sec.	606 Gibraltar Life Bldg., Dallas, Texas	Brazos
Hopper, Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 252, Montreat, N.C.	Asheville
Hopper, Joe B., Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong, Chulla-Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Montgomery
Hopper, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Staff Quarters 121, Abadan, Iran	Louisville
Hopwood, Paul S.	S.Ch.Ext.	603 Eiserman, Branson, Mo.	John Calvin
Horn, Leroy Bernard, Jr. Th.M.	Ev.	2610 Hopeton, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Horn, Raymond A.	P.	1454 Cordova, Fort Myers, Fla.	Westminster
Horne, Paul A.	P.	Box 428, Newland, N. C.	Holston
Horne, Robert M.	Chap.	Hq. 2nd Ord. Bn., Fort Campbell, Ky.	Savannah
Horne, Roger E.	P.	Bladenboro, N. C.	Wilmington
Horner, Frederick R.	P.	313 E. 4th St., Lawson, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Hornick, John Richard, Th.M.	F.M.	Mission Ct., 1204 Rennie Ave., Richmond, Va.	Piedmont
Horton, T. W., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	342 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Hotchkiss, Wm. E.	P.	Box 146, Summerville, Ga.	Cherokee
Hottel, John L.	P.	124 S. Main, Somerville, Tenn.	Memphis
Houck, Geo. F.	P.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: North Alabama
Houck, S. M., Th.M.	P.	3625 Konnoak Dr., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Hough, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	5303 Sunset Dr., South Miami, Fla.	The Everglades
Hough, Robert S., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	1629 First Ave., Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Houghton, Edgar E., D.D.	P.	1815 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Houston, Calvin E.	Ev.	Box 184, Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville
Houston, Julian Lee, Th.M.	P.	6415 Le Flore Drive, Mobile, Ala.	Central Alabama
Howe, Ray A.	P.	138 N. Main St., Liberty, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Howell, Billy Shaw, Jr.	P.	Box 33, Eastover, S. C.	Congaree
Howell, Gary E.	P.	Olivia, N. C.	Fayetteville
Howell, J. O.	T.	Box 327, Ailey, Ga.	Savannah
Howell, J. Trent, Jr., Th.M.	P.	406 S. Lee St., Fitzgerald, Ga.	Orange
Howell, W. I., D.D.	Asso. P.	3327 North Side Drive, Hapeville, Ga.	Atlanta
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	115 Peachtree Circle, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Hoy, W. Ivan, S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 42-A, Rt. 2, Central City, Ky. New Church: Mt. Zion	Muhlenburg
Hoyt, S. Browne, Sr.	H.R.	Box 8264, Coral Gables 46, Fla.	The Everglades
Hoyt, S. Browne, Jr.	P.	Box 42, Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Hoyt, William Russell, III, Ph.D.	Prof.	Route 1, McConnells, S. C.	Bethel
Hubbard, Donald T.	P.	Box 329, Mt. Berry, Ga.	Cherokee
Hubbard, James F.	Prof.	Box 311, Cullman, Ala.	North Alabama
Huber, Charles A.	Stu.	R. 1, Box W-4, Laurinburg, N. C.	Concord
		1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Hudson, Geo. A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	4. Hsin Sheng Street, Tanshui (Taipei Hsien) Taiwan	Enoree
Huey, Don P.	Ev.	505 Forest, Kansas City 6. Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Huey, R. E.	H.R.	Box 276, Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Huey, Wm. Richard	P.	11155 Clayton Road, St. Louis 31, Mo.	St. Louis
Huffaker, James H.	Stu.	1205 Palmyra, Richmond 27, Va.	Knoxville
Huffines, David A., Jr. Th.M., Th.D.	Reg'l.D.C.E.	Box 6027, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	Box 284, Ellerbe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Appomattox
Huie, Wade P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Georgia	Augusta-Macon
Hull, Robert H.	Min.Stu.	Box 44, Sta. B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Nashville
Hullinger, Hallett G.	P.	Box 73, Belzoni, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Hulse, E. Joseph		1102 Middle Drive, Dunbar, W. Va.	Kanawha
Hume, William, Th.M.	Inf.	Thompson Station, Tenn.	Columbia
Humphrey, Edward Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1617 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Humphreys, Levi H.	P.	1002 Grace Ave., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
		New Church: Piedmont	*1962 Presbytery: Granville
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th.D.	P.	Box 32, Indian Trail, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Huneycutt, W. J.	H.R.	505 Crawford Street, Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Hungarland, John D.	P.	Thomas, W. Va.	Winchester
Hunnicutt, Jack C.	P.	214 South 11th, Junction, Texas	John Knox
Hunt, E. C.	H.R.	1509 Olive St., St. Joseph, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Hunt, John L.	P.	406 West Campbell, Frankfort, Ky.	Louisville
Hunt, Robert F.	P.	1235 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Hunter, Alex. W., D.D.	P.	5401 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans
Hunter, Charles A., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	4425 Meadow, Dallas 15, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hunter, Coyte	H.R.	2620 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Hunter, Geo. H. V., Jr.	P.	4200 S. Main St., High Point, N. C.	Orange
Hunter, H. H.	P.	Box 493, Winnsboro, Texas	Northeast Texas
Hunter, Sterling L.	P.	901 N. W. 29th St., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
Hunter, Vernon R.	P.	104 Seeba Dr., Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama
Huntley, Charles Betts	P.	R. 5, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Huntley, Reid D.	Min. Stu.	William & Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk
Huntley, Stephen M., Jr.	P.	Box 6, Williston, Fla.	Suwannee
Huntsman, W. L.	H.R.	Box 498, Lakeview Lane, Englewood, Fla.	Louisville
Hurst, Clyce H., Jr.	P.	917 3rd St., Pratt City, Birmingham 14, Ala.	Birmingham
Hurst, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 20, Paracatu, E. de Minas, Brazil	Northeast Texas
Hurst, James Herbert		1821 Mignon, Memphis, Tenn.	Central Mississippi
Huser, George Thomas	P.	911 Cain St., Quanah, Texas	Central Texas
Huske, Marion S.	H.R.	2321 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Orange
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	6330 54th Ave., N., St. Petersburg 9, Fla.	Westminster
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	P.	40 Stone Wall Terrace, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Hutchesor., R. G., Sr., D.D.	P.	202 Burnley Drive, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Chap.	Hq. Support Activity, Navy #3923, FPO San Francisco, Calif.	Lexington
Hutchins, George B.	P.	Box 84, Waynesboro, Miss.	South Mississippi
Hutchinson, Joseph G., P.Em.	H.R.	2910 11th St., North, St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster
Hutchison, Shelton M.	S.S.	4545 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Hutton, Charlton D.	Ev.	Suspended September 25, 1962	Winston-Salem
Hyatt, Robert Lee	P.	R. 1, Millington, Tenn.	Memphis
Hyde, Hal, Jr.	A.P.	Colonial and Redgate, Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
I			
Imotichey, J. L.	P.	Fillmore, Okla.	Indian
Ingram, G. William	P.	735 S. W. W. White Rd., San Antonio 20, Texas	John Knox
		New Church: Hope	*1962 Presbytery: Greenbrier
Inman, Robert F.	P.	103 Maple Street, Smyrna, Tenn.	Nashville
Inman, Sam M.	P. Ex. S.	Route 2, Collier Rd., Toccoa, Ga.	Athens
Inman, Vernon E.	P.	Box 336, Providence Forge, Va.	Hanover
Irvine, John M., IV, Th.M.	A.P.	116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Ischy, John W.		Windermere, Fla.	St. Johns
Iverson, Daniel	H.R.	527 N.E. 57th St., Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades
J			
Jablonowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	Box 2236, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Jacks, C. Franklin, Jr.	Prof.	861 Derrydown Way, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	Box 570, Kosciusko, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Jackson, Geo. D., Th.D.	P.	116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Jackson, J. W., D.D.	H.R.	3024 Kershaw, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Jackson, J. Harold	P.	1004 Porter St., Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas
Jackson, Jas. E., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington
		New Church: McCutchen	*1962 Presbytery: Holston
Jackson, Jas. L., Th.M.	P.	25 Chester Place, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Jackson, James L., Jr.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Holston
Jackson, James R.	P.	106 N. Lockmoor Ave., Temple Terrace 10, Fla.	Westminster
Jackson, John Herbert	P.	Box 187, Calypso, N. C.	Wilmington
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	722 Tenison Dr., Dallas 23, Texas	Northeast Texas
Jackson, Thomas W.	P.	Box 206, Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Winchester
Jackson, W. Harvell	P.	Rt. 5, Box 34-A, Lucedale, Miss.	South Mississippi
Jacobs, Allen C., D.D.	Pres.	Presbyterian Home, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	Reg'l.D.C.E.,S.C.	214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.	Missouri
James, H. Grady	P.	Box 873, Fairfield, Texas	Northeast Texas
James, Joseph W.	P.	Rt. 2, Shepherdsville, Ky.	Louisville
James, Lester M.	P.	Box 64, Shawmut, Ala.	East Alabama
James, Robert A.	P.	Box 3595, Scotlandville Branch, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana-Mississippi
James, Robert Jackson	P.	1111Fifth Ave., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
James, Thomas J.	H.R.	1911 8th St., Hartsville, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Jamison, W. C.	H.R.	323 York Ave., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Janes, William M.	P.	Silver Point, Tenn.	Nashville
Jansen, Thomas David	Ev.	Rt. 6, Fayetteville, Tenn.	Columbia
Jarrett, William H.	P.	Route 2, Kenly, N. C.	Granville
Jarvis, H. Troy	P.	258 East Crockett, LaGrange, Texas	John Knox
Jarvis, William R.	P.	Box 416, Overton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Jefferson, Hugh M.	P.	4507 Park Avenue, Nashville 9, Tenn.	Nashville
Jeffords, Leon M.	P.	Rt. 2, Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama
Jeffries, J. Campbell, Th.D.		6154 Terry Parker Drive, South, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Jeffries, James Watt	A.P.	307 Gates Ave., S.E., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Jenkins, C. Rees	Chap.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Winchester
Jenkins, David B.	P.	V. A. Hospital, Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Jenkins, William R.	P.	Box 576, Elizabethtown, N. C.	Wilmington
Jennings, Charles W.	P.	300 4th Ave., Fayetteville, Tenn.	Columbia
Jent, Walter C.	P.	R. 1, Concord, N.C.	Concord
		Wiggins, Miss.	South Mississippi
Jepson, Alvin S.	Min. Stu.	New Church: Wiggins	*1962 Presbytery: East Alabama
Jetton, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	724 Techwood Drive, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Jividen, Cecil M., Jr.	P.	Box 207, Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.	118 Williams Ave., Ripley, W. Va.	Kanawha
Johnson, Albert Sidney, D.D.	H.R.	Monterey, Va.	Lexington
Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	Syn.Min.Stu.	902 E. 5th St., Tuscumbia, Ala.	Augusta-Macon
Johnson, Clifford R., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 4752, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	Prof.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Johnson, George F.	H.R.	Box 387, Florida Presbyterian College, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Johnson, Harry L.	P.	355 Mobile Ave., Fairhope, Ala.	Ouachita
Johnson, J. S.	P.	Adams at 25th, Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Johnson, James V., Jr.	P.	317 Beall Street, Lenoir, N.C.	Concord
Johnson, John C.	P.	Box 528, Laurel, Miss.	South Mississippi
Johnson, John E., D.D.	P.	913 Third St., Graham, Texas	Central Texas
Johnson, John K., Th.M., D.D.	Asso. P.	101 Parson's Lane, Bayside, Va.	Norfolk
Johnson, Norman, D.D.	H.R.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Johnson, Richard K.	P.	1611 Claremont Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Albemarle
Johnson, W. Walter, Th.M.	Stu.	2405 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Johnson, Wil R., D.D.	H.R.	20 Overton Rd., Trenton, N. J.	Northeast Texas
Johnson, William Baird	A.P.	112 San Marino, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Johnson, William R.	P.	311 Winchester Dr., Wilmington Park, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Johnston, F. S.	H.R.	Box 96, Slidell, La.	New Orleans
Johnston, J. H.	P.	323 Pine Grove Drive, Wilmington, N. C.	Orange
Johnston, John K.		121 Duncan Ave., Paris, Ky.	Transylvania
Johnston, John William	P.	Box 286, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Johnston, Thomas M., D.D.	P.	506 Ewing Ave., Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Johnston, Thoms P., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	180 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.	1560 Santa Barbara Dr., Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Johnstone, Albert Sidney	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 80-B, Northport, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Jones, Allen	H.R.	3518 Moss Side Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Jones, Archie W.	P.	Steele's Tavern, Va.	Lexington
Jones, Dale M.	P.	202 Beethoven Avenue, Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Jones, Drury L.	H.R.	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Winchester
Jones, Edward H., D.D.	P.	722 Oakland St., Hendersonville, N.C.	Fayetteville
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA December 31, 1962	Norfolk
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	P.	Route 7, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Jones, Gwilym P.	P.	10103 Moorberry, Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Jones, Herman	H.R.	Dismissed to UPUSA January 15, 1963	Greenbrier
Jones, James A., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Box 407, Quitman, Ga.	Kanawha
Jones, James A., III	P.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Jones, Jameson M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 132, Franklin, Tenn.	Nashville
Jones, Jerome Collier, Th.M.	P.	Southwestern University, Memphis 12, Tenn.	St. Andrew
Jones, Joseph S.	H.R.	Box 1412, Bartow, Fla.	Westminster
Jones, Lynn Temple, D.D.	P.	1631 Mockingbird Lane, Lakeland, Fla.	Orange
Jones, Paul Tudor, S.T.M., D.D.	P.	Trenholm Rd. at Medway, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Jones, Plummer F.	H.R.	1750 Union Ave., Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Jones, Robert F., D.D., LL.D.	P.	New Canton, Va.	Appomattox
Jones, Thomas Laird, Th.M.	P.	1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
		4201 N.E. 2nd Ave., Miami 37, Fla.	Everglades
Jones, W. Ted, D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	New Church: Westminster	*1962 Presbytery: St. Johns
Jones, Wm. R., Jr.	P.	1325 Bull Street, Columbia, S.C.	South Carolina
Jordan, David P.	Chap.	Box 204, Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville
		4627th AB Squadron, Custer Air Station, Battle Creek, Mich.	Louisville

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	1500 Clarendon Ave., Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham
Jordan, L. Eugene	P.	Route 6, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Jordan, Robert H.	P.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Knoxville
Jordan, William A.	P.	601 22nd Ave., E., Cordele, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.	Box 61, Yazoo City, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Jowers, Gordon E.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA May 8, 1963	Florida
Juengst, Daniel P.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bulape, Mweka, Republic du Congo, Africa	Suwannee
Jumper, Andrew A., Th.M.	P.	1500 14th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Junkin, Edward Dixon	Stu.	Romerweg 24, Sissach /BL, Switzerland	John Knox
Junkin, Sam M.	P.	315 Mary St., San Marcos, Texas	John Knox
Junkin, Wm. F., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Tung Hai University, Tai Chung, Taiwan	Abingdon
Jupiter, E. A.	Ev.	Box 280, Texas Southern Univ., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Jussely, Edward A.	P.	503 South 22nd Avenue, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras St., El Paso, Texas	The Southwest

K

Kadel, William H., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Maritime Base, Box 387, St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Kagin, Edwin F.	P.	3820 E. Winn Rd., Kansas City 16, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Kaller, Donald Wm.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Norfolk
Kann, Herbert E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	3863 Southwest Loop, Fort Worth 15, Texas	Central Texas
Kapperman, Paul O.	P.	Box 87, Cohutta, Ga.	Cherokee
Karrick, Chester P.	P.	822 E. Krezdorn St., Seguin, Texas	John Knox
Katibah, William George, Jr.	P.	1345 Morris St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Kay, Lloyd G.	P.	104 Circle Drive, Benson, N. C.	Fayetteville
Kay, Otto	P.	224 Trammel Street, Calhoun, Ga.	Cherokee
Kay, Robert Wade	P.	200 West 4th St., Radford, Va.	Montgomery
Kay, Thomas George	P.	5200 Clinton Boulevard, Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Kaylor, Hubert J.	A.P.	829 - 11th Ave., Huntington, West Va.	Kanawha
Kaylor, R. David.	Stu.	1503 Alabama Ave., Durham, N. C.	Birmingham
Keating, Henry James, S.T.M.	Prof.	553 Glendalyn Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Keeling, William D., Ph.B.D., D.D., M.R.E.	P.	140 Highland Blvd., Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Keels, John T. N., Th.M.	Ex. Sec.Ch.Ext.	Box 1003, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Keenan, Wilson D., Th.M.	P.	12 West French, Temple, Texas	Central Texas
Keesee, Harold George	P.	416 Arbutus Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Keeton, Richard P., Th.M.	P.	1593 Warpath Drive, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Keever, J. Robert, Jr.	Min.Stu.	Westminster Student Center, U. Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Keith, A. Merrell	P.	Box 102, Monticello, Fla.	Florida
Kell, Richard L.	Asso. P.	4 North Ann St., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Keller, James Findlay, Th.M.	Min. to Stu.	548 W. Park, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Keller, W. Chester, Th.M., D.D.	P.	2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kellersberger, E. R., M.D.	H.R.	Rt. 1, Box 284, Melbourne, Fla.	Northwest Missouri
Kelly, Balmer H., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond 27, Va.	Abingdon
Kelly, C. I.	P.	3530 Gollihar, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Kendall, Paul Lewis	P.	Box 398, Camden, Ala.	Mobile
Kennedy, D. James	P.	5531 N. E. 19th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Kennedy, J. Renwick, Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox
Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.	307 S. Rankin St., Natchez, Miss.	South Mississippi
Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	121 Mountain View Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Kennedy, James M.	P.	Box 354, Clarkesville, Ga.	Athens
Kennedy, James R.	P.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Montgomery
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr., D.D.	P.	3822 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kennedy, Wm. B., Ph.D.	Prof.	2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas
Kenney, Harry G., Th.D., D.D., H.R.		3511 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Kennicutt, Walter C.	P.	Box 224, Sparta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Kennon, Charles R.	P.	Crocker, Mo.	John Calvin
Kennon, Jack G.	P.	Box 187, Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Kennon, Larry D.	A.P.	Hartford, Ala.	East Alabama
Kennon, Wm. T.	H.R.	5th & Shelby Sts., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Kepler, Kenneth M., Th.M.	F.M.	305 Kenwood Drive, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Kepler, Raymond F.	P.	P. O. Box 870, Taipei, Taiwan	Lexington
Kercher, R. Paul	P.	Route 1, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Kernan, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	330 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
Kernan, Thomas E.	P.	205 Park Ave., Barboursville, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	Box 113, Jackson Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
Kerr, Robert E.	F.M.	First Presby. Church, Washington, N. C.	Albemarle
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Allende 61, Coyoacan, Mexico 21, D.F., Mexico	Columbia
Kershaw, James W.	A.P.	Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.	584 Clairmont Cr., Apt. 2, Decatur, Ga.	St. Andrew
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	P.	Box 565, Burgaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Ketchem, Dennis	P.	3601 Weldon Drive, Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ketchie, Jay L.	P.	Box 531, Sutton, W. Va.	Kanawha
Key, A. Hal	H.R.	500 21st St., S.E., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Keys, Felix W., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Keys, H. Graham	P.	1846 Basse Rd., San Antonio 13, Texas	John Knox
Keys, Walter K., D.D.	P.	1636 Rich Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Kidd, Harvey T., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 715, Bee Ridge Sta., Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
		1109 3rd St., Boonville, Mo.	Missouri

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Kidd, J. P.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 307, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	Box 326, Raceland, La.	New Orleans
Killough, Algernon	P.	Centreville, Miss.	South Mississippi
Kimbirl, John E.	P.	714 Elwell Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Kimbrough, C. W.	P.	Rt. 1, Benson, N. C.	Fayetteville
Kincaid, Frank McG.	P.	Route 1, Pineville, N. C.	Mecklenburg
King, C. L., D.D., LL.D.	Prof.	3409 Foothill Ter., Austin, Texas	Brazos
King, C. Monroe	P.	2900 Dinah Lane, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
King, Earl S., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Montgomery
King, Frank C.	P.	313 N. Patterson St., Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
King, Hardin A.	P.	Box 87, Williamston, S.C.	Piedmont
King, Hardin W.	P.	6198 Birkewood Rd., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
		New Church: Green Valley	*1962 Presbytery: Athens
King, John R., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Transylvania
King, Kenneth R.	P.	Pineville, West Va.	Bluestone
King, Will	P.	5704 Schilder Dr., S., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
King, W. T.	P.	Piney Flats, Tenn.	Holston
Kinney, Laurence F., Ph.D.	Prof.	2075 Hallwood Drive, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Kirby, Charles L.	P.	1604 Arendell Street, Morehead City, N.C.	Wilmington
Kirby, Gerald H.	Asso. P.	Box 728, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Kirckhoff, J. G.	Inf.	2208 East 8th Street, Charlotte 4, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	Hill Crest Drive, Geneva, Ala.	East Alabama
Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	First Presby. Church, Albemarle, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Kirkman, E. Eugene	P.	200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	P.	11 Vance St., Forest City, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Kirkpatrick, Robert White, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	A.P.	16 Broad Street, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Kirstein, John A., Th.M.	Admin.	1782 Dyson Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Louisville
Kirven, Ross B.	A.P.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Kissling, Albert D.	Stu.	Union Seminary, Broadway at 120th, New York, N. Y.	Suwannee
Kissling, Albert J., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Oakland Ave. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Klein, Wm. R.	P.	849 Park St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Kline, C. Benton, Jr. Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Kline, Theodore	P.	7017 Queen Anne Rd., Baltimore 7, Md.	Potomac
Knight, J. Irvin	H.R.	306 W. Madison, Russellville, Ala.	North Alabama
Knight, John H.	P.	1401 Bonita Ave., Opelika, Ala.	East Alabama
Knott, Richard O.	P.	Box 356, Minden, La.	Red River
Knox, Edward J.	Ev.	Box 23, Haymond Chapel, Cromona, Ky.	Guerrant
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P.	Box 837, Perry, Fla.	Suwannee
Koelling, H. W.	H.R.	Box 313, Archer, Fla.	Suwannee
Koesy, Sheldon F.	Stu.	1810 Palmer Street, Durham, N.C.	Albemarle
Kolean, Adrian G.	P., S.C.	213 Whittington Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Koomey, Calvin	P.	Box 566, Eudora, Ark.	Ouachita
Korn, Robert Charles	P.	1815 Alabama Avenue, Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Kovach, J. C.	P.	Box 35, Columbus, N. C	Kings Mountain
Kowalski, Paul Randolph	P.	207 N. Main St., Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
		New Church: Abbeville	*1962 Presbytery: Piedmont
Kraemer, Chas. E. S., S.T.M., D.D.	Pres.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg
Krebbs, Norman A.	P.	9500 Wornall Rd., Kansas City 14, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Kren, James L.	T.	Box 516, Glade Valley, N. C.	Lexington
Krieg, Wm. B., Jr.	P.	1609 Pinecrest St., Dickinson, Texas	Brazos
Kropp, Calvin W.	P.	Box 325, Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	710 Western Reserve Road, Ludlow, Ky.	Louisville
Kryder, Wm. Howard, Th.M.	P.	Box 20010, Birmingham 16, Ala.	Birmingham
Kuhn, Harol V., Th.M.	Stu.	305 Hill St., Xenia, Ohio	Kanawha
Kurtz, Morton R.	Sec.	Box 6637, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Kyle, John E., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 594, Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
L			
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	Box 664, DeRidder, La.	Memphis
Lacy, Ben R., Jr., D.D., LL.D., D.Hon. Caus., L.H.D.	H.R.	3504 Chamberlayne, Richmond, Va.	Appomattox
Lacy, Graham G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3045 15th St., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.	Potomac
Laine, Sam B.	P.	Louisville, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Lake, John E.	A.P.	3501 Campbell St., Kansas City 9, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Lake, Julian, D.D.	P.	330 S. May St., Southern Pines, N. C.	Fayetteville
Lamb, Richard C.	P.	3890 Millbranch, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Lamberth, Clements E., Jr.	P.	Box 918, Coleman, Texas	Central Texas
Lamberth, John C.	P.	Box 625, Bridgeport, Texas	Central Texas
Lammey, Gale Daniels	P.	Box 335, Elkton, Va.	Lexington
LaMotte, John H.	Stu.	47 Rue Evole, Neuchatel, Switzerland	Appomattox
LaMotte, Louis C., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	St. Andrews, Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Lancaster, John W., D.D.	P.	5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Lancaster, Lewis H.	H.R.	Box 135, Montreat, N. C.	Harmony
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	F.M.	14 Tokushima Honshu, 3 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Holston
Land, John S., D.D., LL.D.	A.P.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Landrum, C. Logan, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	2624 54th St., S., Gulfport 7, Fla.	Westminster
Landrum, Charles L., Jr.	Asso. P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Landrum, Orie C.	P.	Hico, West Va.	Bluestone
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Route 3, Livingston, Texas	Brazos
Lane, E. E., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased July 19, 1962	Montgomery
Lang, Cecil H., Sr., D.D.	A.P.	1324 Marion St., Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 717, Rockport, Texas	South Texas
Lang, Geo., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 282, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham
Langfitt, Donald Keith	Asso. P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	F.M.	Coronel Fabriciano, E. de Minas, Brazil	Congaree
Langham, Frank W., D.D.	Sec.	310 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.	Brazos
Langtry, Walter Dale, D.D.	P.	4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Lansinger, Joseph H.	P.	414 South Third St., Smithfield, N. C.	Granville
Lantz, Glenn Otto	H.R.	Box 657, Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee
Lapsley, James N., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	110 Stockton St., Princeton, N. J.	Potomac
Largent, John W., Jr.	P.	4436 Fairview Heights, Tampa 11, Fla.	Westminster
Larson, Robert A.	P.	3517 Bluff Point Drive, S. W., Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lassiter, A. T.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 200, Clayton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Laughlin, John C.	P.	6201 Sardis Rd., Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg
		New Church: Carmel	*1962 Presbytery: Atlanta
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	Box 581, Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Laverty, David A.	P.	Box 1919, Laurel, Miss.	South Mississippi
Law, John Harden	P.	Box 509, West Point, Ga.	Atlanta
Lawing, John V., Jr.	Dir.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Mecklenburg
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 2537, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Lawrence, Llewellyn T., D.D.	P.	Box 403, Hope, Ark.	Ouachita
Lawrence, Robert	P.	1959 Aztec Dr., Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Lawrence, Stewart B., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Chesterfield, Va.	Hanover
Laws, Herbert L.	P.	R. 2, Waxhaw, N. C.	Bethel
Lawson, Howard A.	P.	115 First Ave. S., Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Lawton, Addison C.	P.	9738 E. Winner Rd., Independence, Mo.	Northwest Wissouri
Lazenby, Carl M.	Asso. P.	Box 5555, Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac
Lazenby, Hervey L., Jr.	P.	1001 E. 2nd Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	1404 Caddo, Commerce, Texas	Northeast Texas
Leach, Frederick H., Ph.D.	I.S.	527 Monroe Ave., Cape Charles, Va.	Norfolk
Leach, Hugh Underwood	Min. Stu.	Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Leach, Neil C., Th.M.	P.	16 W. Liberty, York, S. C.	Bethel
Ledbetter, Robert S.	P.	211 Woodmere Dr., Vinton, Va.	Montgomery
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	7850 Holmes, Kansas City 31, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Lee, Joseph L., M.B.E.	Stu.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
Lee, Timothy W. T.	P.	Box 68, Poolesville, Md.	Potomac
Lee, William F.	P.	116 Ridgewood Ave., Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham
Legerton, Fitzhugh M.	P.	3016 Lanier Dr., N. E., Atlanta 19, Ga.	Atlanta
Lehman, David B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon, Lavras, E. de Minas, Brazil	Cherokee
Lehmann, J. Wesley		2618 Crystal Spring Ave., S. W., Roanoke 14, Va.	Norfolk
Leist, William A.	A.P.	204 Churchview Dr., Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle
Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
Leming, Howard C.	Asso.P.	6210 Crestwood Ave., Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Lemly, R. M.	Stu.	2895 Hollywood Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Lemly, T. M.	H.R.	633 Arrow Head Dr., Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Lemmon, Frank T., Jr.	P.	208 Drewry Lane, Raleigh, N.C.	Granville
Leos, J. L.	P.	Box 9204, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Leslie, Robert H., Jr.	P.	Box 744, San Augustine, Texas	Brazos
Lessley, Anthony	P.	9547 9th Bay St., Norfolk 18, Va.	Norfolk
		New Church: E. Ocean View	*1962 Presbytery: Hanover
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	101 Westley Street, Walhalla, S.C.	Piedmont
Letten, Lloyd W., Jr.	Chap.	Mine Force, U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Charleston, S. C.	Florida
Levacy, Thurman B.	P.	R 3, Box 98 — B.1, Denison, Texas	Northeast Texas
Levengood, Paul Martin	Ev.	Box 45, Dayton, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D.	P.	Box 869, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Lewis, F. B., Th.M., Ph.D., LL.D.	Prof.	1203 Confederate Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington
Lewis, Frederick W., D.D.	H.R.	6145 4th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.	Wilmington
Lewis, Herbert T.	Chap.	U.S. Naval Training Center, Bainbridge, Md.	Wilmington
Lewis, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	2310 Twenty-ninth, Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Lewis, Robert M.	P.	1209 E. 5th Ave., Florala, Ala.	East Alabama
Lewis, Roy N., Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 63, Gretna, Fla.	Florida
Lewis, Stewart K.	Chap.	Hq. Antilles Command, USARCARIB, APO 851, New York, N. Y.	Transylvania
Lewis, Willis Jack	Ev.	704 Sparks Ave., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Lewis, Z. E.	H.R.	911 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
L'heureux, H.P.J.	P.	2147 Martin Avenue, Baton Rouge 2, La.	Louisiana
Libby, Philip Nason, Jr.	P.	Box 52, Chatham, Va.	Appomattox
Ligon, Cheves K., Th.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 3352, Haymount, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Ligon, J. Frank, D.D.	H.R.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Pee Dee
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1410 Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Lime, J. Clayton	P.	Box 784, Canton, N. C.	Asheville
Lindenberger, Jno. B.	P.	Box 90, Lynnville, Tenn.	Columbia
Lindsay, Arthur M.	F.M.	Colegio 15 de Novembro, Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Lindsey, E. A.	H.R.	338 Carroll Ave., Bay St. Louis, Miss.	South Mississippi

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lindsey, James E., Jr.	P.	Rt. 2, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Lineback, Egbert G.	P.	5225 Alhambra Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Tunstall, Va.	Hanover
Link, Albert B., Th.M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Link, Robert S.	P.	Box 234, Chadbourn, N. C.	Wilmington
Link, William E.	P.	Clarkton, N. C.	Wilmington
Linton, Hugh M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chongno Ku, 136 Yunchi Dong, Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta
Linton, Thomas Dwight	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong, Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Atlanta
Lipe, J. Paul	P.	Box 368, Delhi, La.	Red River
Lipscomb, J. W.	P.	412 South Bonner, Ruston, La.	Red River
Lipsey, Richard C.	H.R.	3161 Queens Chapel Road, Apt. 301, Mt. Ranier, Md.	Potomac
Lipsey, Samuel	P.	43 Bland Ave., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Liston, R. T. L., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Pres.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Little, C. K., Jr.	P.	2452 St. Stephens Rd., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Little, Richard H.	P.	New Church: Community	*1962 Presbytery: Atlanta
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	P.	5817 Ellen Road, Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
Little, W. F. F.	H.R.	5116 Wetheredsville Rd., Baltimore 7, Md.	Potomac
Littlejohn, A. N.	H.R.	Box 285, Red Springs, N. C.	Wilmington
Littleton, R. D.	P.	Route 2, Clover, S. C.	Bethel
Lively, W. Denver	P.	131 Oak Drive, S.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Livingston, John C.	P.	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Livingston, W. J. B., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	8 S. Zetterower Ave., Statesboro, Ga.	Savannah
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	54 Linden Ave., Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Llewelyn, Thomas L.	P.	305 E. Lytle St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville
Lloyd, James R.	P.	Rabun Gap, Ga.	Athens
Lloyd, R. Gage, D.D.	P.	3537 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham, N.C.	Granville
Loessin, Wilburn L.	A.P.	Box 366, Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	P.	7000 Lawndale, Houston 23, Texas	Brazos
Lofquist, Wm. A., M.S.W.	T.	1411 Anderson St., Wilson, N.C.	Albemarle
Logan, W. M., D.D.	P.	New Church: Berea, Westminster	
Long, C. S.	H.R.	2010 Hinshaw Ave., Winston-Salem, N.C.	Concord
Long, Chalmers G., D.D.	H.R.	2203 San Antonio St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Long, Flynn V., D.D.	H.R.	3117 Phoenix Drive, Fort Worth, Texas	South Texas
Long, Flynn V., Jr.	P.	Box 454, Hempstead, Texas	Brazos
Long, George W., Jr., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	941 Sugaw Creek Rd., W., Charlotte 6. N. C.	Central Texas
Long, James E.	P.	3121 Santa Fe Trail, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Long, Paul B., Th.M.	F.M.	344 N. Church St., Tupelo, Miss.	St. Andrew
Long, Stewart H.	H.R.	Route 2, Chester, Va.	Hanover
Long, William Fife	P.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, E de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kanawha
Long, Wm. Robert	P.	805 Packwood Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster
Longenecker, Hershey J.	P.	825 Union Rd., Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Longenecker, J. H.	H.R.	403 South Avenue, Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Looney, J. Millen	P., S.C.	R. 4, Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
Lord, J. Raymond	Asso. P.	Hale Ave., Oak Hills, Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Lothery, E. Frank	P.	1708 Holley St., Corinth, Miss.	St. Andrew
Lott, Daniel Baker	P.	1950 Newbern Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Love, Charles Renfrow	Chap.	Star Rt., Sedalia, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Love, Dalton D., Jr.	P.	219 Davis St., Tallulah, La.	Red River
Love, H. Lawrence	Ev.	115 N. Albert Pk., Apt. 4, Fort Smith, Ark.	Granville
Love, John D.	P.	1601 Cypress, Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville
Love, Murray E.	P.	Billy Graham Evan. Assn., 1300 Harmon Place, Minneapolis 3, Minn.	Mecklenburg
Love, Richard L.	Stu.	Woodruff, S. C.	Enoree
Lovell, Robt. P.		232 Olney Church Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Lovett, Thomas P.	A.P.	c/o Mrs. Mackie, 2 Sandwich Rd., Ellesmere Park, Eccles, Manchester, England	Knoxville
Lowe, Reginald S.	P.	Room 411, Y.M.C.A., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	2203 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas	John Knox
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr. Th.M.	P.	606 Church St., Winona, Miss.	St. Andrew
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Pk. Blvd., Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover
Luck, George Coleman	Prof.	New Church: Mizpah	*1962 Presbytery: Kanawha
Lucke, Joel D.	A.P.	Route 1, Grottoes, Va.	Lexington
Lucke, Robert O.	H.R.	2944 Breckinridge Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Luddy, John A., Jr.	P.	Dismissed to Fellowship of Independent Evangelical Churches September 11, 1962	Indian
Luke, John W., D.D.	P.	5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Luna, Alberto	P.	Timberville, Va.	Lexington
Lundquist, James F.	P., S.C.	Rt. 3, Lithonia, Ga.	Atlanta
Lupton, Frederick Wm., II	Ev.	Glendale Springs, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Lyerly, M. G.	H.R.	1119 Galveston St., Laredo, Texas	John Knox
Lyle, Gordon L.	F.M.	Monroe and Pine Sts., Herndon, Va.	Potomac
Lyles, John S., Th.M.	P.	1441 North State Parkway, Apt. 3, Chicago 10, Ill.	Knoxville
Lynch, C. G.	H.R.	Box 312, Apopka, Fla.	Harmony
Lynn, L. Ross, D.D.	H.R.	Apartido 192, Uruapan, Michoacan, Mexico	Augusta-Macon
Lynn, R. Matthew, D.D.	P.	200 20th St., Dunbar, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	Deceased February 24, 1963	Piedmont
Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	P.	2023 Forest Dr., East, Tallahassee, Fla.	St. Johns
		804 West Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
		605 Prince St., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
		7000 Lawndale, Houston 23, Texas	Brazos

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Lyon, Olof Halvard	P.	4th Ave. & Washington, Montgomery, W. Va.	Kanawha
Lyons, James L.	P.	5405 Cedar Heights Dr., Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville
Lyons, Pitser M., III, D.D.	P.	Box 5005, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Lyra Solis, Benito	P.	Box 1302, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas
Lytch, W. E.	P.	Box 207, Yanceyville, N. C.	Orange
Lytton, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba, Minas Gerias, Brazil	Red River
M			
Maatman, Howard G.	P.	411 S. Westmoreland Ave.. Dallas 11, Texas	Northeast Texas
Mabson, Robert Langley	P.	Box 565, Talihina, Okla.	Indian
Macaulay, Wilkes D.	P.	Route 3, Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
MacBryde, Duncan D., Ph.D.	Asso.Ex.Dir.	Dept. of Churchmen Overseas, Div. of Foreign Missions NCC, 39 Porter Place, Montclair, N. J.	Concord
MacCormac, Earl R., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 561, Davidson, N. C.	Holston
MacDonald, Charles R.	P.	3214 Boston St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Macdonald, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 60, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
MacDowell, Norman M.	Asso.P.	308 W. Fisher St., Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Mace, Harold S.	P.	2604 Heyward, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
MacElree, James W.	P.	Henderson, Ark.	East Arkansas
MacGuire, Donald C., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased July 25, 1962	East Alabama
MacGuire, Donald J.	Stu.	2128 Felder Terrace, Montgomery, Ala.	Mobile
Mack, Joseph B., D.D.	P.S.H.M.	2230 Laurel Ave., Knoxville 16, Tenn.	Knoxville
Mackenzie, J. A. Ross, Ph.D.	P.	4103 Monument Ave., Richmond 30, Va.	Hanover
MacKenzie, James Donald	P.	902 Klondale Avenue, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
MacKinnon, John R.	P.	125 S. 3rd St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	5210 Noyes Ave., S. E., Charleston 4, W. Va.	Kanawha
MacLean, John Allen, D.D.	H.R.	Box 1436, Melbourne, Fla.	St. Johns
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Avondale Ave., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
MacLeod, James B.	S.S.	902 N. Chestnut St., Lumberton, N. C.	Fayetteville
MacLeod, John D., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	130 Overton Place, Keyser, W. Va.	Winchester
MacLeod, Joseph B.	P.D.C.E.	707 Woodhaven Dr., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
MacNair, Arch L., D.D.	P.	350 N. Anton, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	Box 292, Chickamauga, Ga.	Cherokee
MacQueen, M. C.	P.	Box 865, Clinton, N. C.	Wilmington
Macrae, J. Howard, D.D.	Prof.	1225 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Montgomery
MacWilliams, John, D.D.	H.R.	Route 6, Box 44, Tyler, Texas	Northeast Texas
Madison, Ralph N., Jr.	P.	Box 164, Woodsboro, Texas	South Texas
Magbee, L. Samuel, Th.M.	P.	2364 Farley Place, Birmingham 16, Ala.	Birmingham
Magee, John Melvin	P.	New Church: Chapel in the Pines W. Charles & N. Spruce, Box 726, Hammond, La.	New Orleans
Magill, Wm. T.	P., Syn. S.C.	108 W. Jefferson, Sweet Springs, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Magruder, James T.	F.M.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Potomac
Mahler, H. R., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P., S.C.	Box 5006, Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Makin, Thos. Holt	A.P.	2800 French Ave., Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
Malcolm, Henry W., Jr.	A.P.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 15, 1962	St. Johns
Maldonado, Ismael	P.	5402 Borden, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	P.	3078 Sewell Rd., S.W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	Box 1374, Wythe Branch, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	11065 Milhof, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Maloney, Samuel D., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Malsbary, Robert E.	P.	Box 244, Andalusia, Ala.	East Alabama
Mann, Andrew B., P.Em.	H.R.	Thomas, W. Va.	Winchester
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	P.	2300 South Side Blvd., Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Suwannee
Mann, John K.	P.	116 Davis St., Elkins, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Mann, J. O., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Mann, James Sprunt	P.	1518 W. Davidson Ave., Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Manning, F. E.	P.	Box 34, Helvetia, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Manning, Frederic E., Jr.	P.	309 20th St., S. E., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Mansell, Wm. F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1082, Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R.	813 26th St., S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th.D., D.D.	P.	726 Prospect Hill Dr., Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Maples, Frederick E.	P.	R. 8, Box 270, San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Marion, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	805 Weightman St., Greenwood, Miss.	St. Andrew
Markley, A. A., III	A.P.	Box 521, Mauldin, S. C.	Enoree
Marquis, William H.	P.	Box 67. Hazelwood, N. C.	Asheville
Marrow, Jack Roger	P.	101 Wayside Drive, Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
Marrow, Jas. A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 19, 1962	Concord
Marshall, Jas. W.	H.R.	317 S. Bonita Ave., Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Martin, Alcee R.	P.	419 Hollywood Parkway, West Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Martin, Arthur M.	S.Ex.S.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Martin, James P., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Granville
Martin, John J.	P.	209 W. Hickory St., Arcadia, Fla.	Westminster
Martin, L. K.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 123, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Martin, Steve Alden	P.	227 W. Grace, Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
Martin, W. Robt., Jr.	Ex. Asso.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Martinez, J. F.	P.	611 Cortinas, Del Rio, Texas	John Knox
Marvin, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 31, Parnaiba, Piaui, Brazil	East Arkansas
Massey, Robert A., Sr.	P.	513 Albany St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Massey, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Box 311, Laurel Hill, N. C.	Fayetteville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Matheny, G. Thurston	P.	14 N. Confederate Ave., Sandston, Va.	Hanover
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th.M., D.D.	P.	900 University Drive, Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades
Matheson, W. H.	P.	Box 28, Marion, N. C.	Concord
Matney, Bronson, Jr.	P.	313 N. Adams St., Quincy, Fla.	Florida
Matthews, C. J.	P.	Route 1, Zachary, La.	Louisiana
Matthews, James D.		Box 702, Macon, Ga.	Pee Dee
Matthews, Joseph C., III	P.	311 N. Foxhill Rd., Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
		New Church: Fairmount-Hoge Memo.	
Maude, Walter K., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1307 Richmond Rd., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Mauze, Geo., D.D.	P.	408 Fourth St., San Antonio 5, Texas	John Knox
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr., D.D.	P.	7700 Davis Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.	St. Louis
Mauze, J. Layton, III	P.	121 Luray Ave., Front Royal, Va.	Winchester
Maxwell, David B.	P.	319 Bluff Street, Rockmart, Ga.	Cherokee
Maxwell, Glenn	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northwest Missouri
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	P.	Box 1292, Tryon, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Maxwell, Jack E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 61, Bambui, E. de Minas, Brazil	Suwannee
Maxwell, Wilbur G.	A.P.	937 Main St., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Maxwell, William P.	P.	Box 82, Hartselle, Ala.	North Alabama
May, Carl, M.R.E.	P.	Route 2, Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
May, Joel E.	P.	5134 Paris Ave., New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans
Mayes, Francis B.	P.	Route 1, Box 198, Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Mayes, Francis B., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, York, S. C.	Bethel
Maynard, Gerald J.	P.	Glenville, W. Va.	Kanawha
Mays, James L., Ph.D.	Prof.	1203 Laburnum Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk
Mayse, Edgar Caldwell	P.	Fincastle, Va.	Montgomery
McAliley, Wm. S.	P.	Box 583, Linden, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
McAlister, F. R.	P.	New Zion, S. C.	Harmony
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap.	Naval Air Station, Navy #3835, FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	Mecklenburg
McAllister, J. Gray, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	3402 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond 23, Va.	Montgomery
McAllister, James L., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Ridgemont Dr., R. 4, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
McAlpine, Jas. A.	F.M.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Winston-Salem
McAlpine, John R., III, Th.M.	P.	Route 3, Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McAnally, Benjamin F., Jr.	P.	Box 905, Grand Prairie, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McArn, A. Douglas	P.	1605 Lyttleton St., Camden, S. C.	Congaree
McAtee, William G.	P.	Amory, Miss.	St. Andrew
McAuley, Charles R.	P.	Stanford, Ky.	Transylvania
McBath, Harvey A.	H.R.	Eagle Springs, N. C.	Fayetteville
McBath, Robert L.	P.	2810 Church St., East Point, Ga.	Atlanta
McBath, W. Lowry	P.	Route 2, Box 487, Concord, N. C.	Concord
McCain, Carl R.	P.	3030 Colquitt Rd., Shreveport, La.	Red River
		New Church: John Calvin *1962 Presbytery: Kings Mountain	
McCain, Charles R., Ph.D.	P.	Pine View Terrace, LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta
McCain, J. Herndon, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	627 N. Forrest, Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas
McCall, George D., Th.M.	P.	Highlands, N. C.	Asheville
McCall, Robert Donnell, Th.M.	F.M.	1054 Arao Cho, Ogaki, Japan	Central Texas
McCallum, Herbert M.	Sec.	Box 15032, Emory University Branch, Atlanta 22, Ga.	Hanover
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.	P.	201 Rolen Drive, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
McCann, Jerry C.	P.	2106 Crestridge Rd., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
McCarter, Neely, Th.M., Ph.D.	Asso.Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Suwannee
McCarty, D.S., D.D.	P.	105 Grace St., Mount Airy, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McCaskill, Ralph E., Sr.	P.	Box 156, Climax, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
		New Church: Climax *1962 Presbytery: Florida	
McCaskill, Ralph E., Jr.	P.	Andrew Jackson Trail, Gulf Breeze, Fla.	Florida
		New Church: Gulf Breeze *1962 Presbytery: Southwest Georgia	
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	Norton, Va.	Abingdon
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	P.	5320 Plaza Road, Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McChesney, H. F.	H.R.	111 Forrest Ave. Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McChesney, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	305 Sherwood Road, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
McChesney, Mortimer J.	P.	115 Marshall Ave., Williamston, N.C.	Albemarle
McClane, James K. L.	P.	Box 425, Parsons, West Va.	Greenbrier
McClendon, C. J.	P.	Box 46, Coahoma, Texas	The Southwest
McCloy, John F.	P.	1000 Porter Street, Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover
McCloy, S. T., Ph.D.	Prof.	1070 E. Copper Dr., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
McClure, Albert B.	Supt.	Barium Springs, N. C.	Concord
McClure, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	423 N. E. 26th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
McClure, Chester F.	Stu.	Middletown, Ky.	Louisville
McClure, Hugh W., III	P.	414 Hiden Blvd., Newport News, Va.	Norfolk
McClure, Jas. A., D.D., P.Em.	H.R.	617 9th Ave., South, St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
McClure, J. S.	P.	2437 Cedar Shores Circle, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
McClure, R. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	26 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
McColgan, W. L., D.D.	P.	717 West 32nd Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
McColloch, Harry V.	H.R.	915 S. Noyes Blvd., St. Joseph, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
McCord, L. B.		Manning, S. C.	Harmony
McCord, Llewellyn P.	A.P.	4602 Cary Street Road, Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	426 W. Church St., Cuthbert, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McCorkle, Fred S., D.D.	H.R.	Priscilla St., N. Hills, R. 1, Morristown, Tenn.	Potomac
McCorkle, Wm. H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	26 Baltimore Ave., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
McCormick, Roy H.	P.	P. O. Box 475, Wendell, N. C.	Granville
McCormick, Scott, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	502 Tyler Ave., Radford, Va.	Montgomery
McCown, Dan H.	P.	815 N. Cleveland Dr., Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McCown, Roy L., Jr.	P.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Florida
McCrary, James P.	P.	Box 2547, Maplewood, La.	Louisiana
McCrea, John T.	P.	2712 N. W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	Shawnee
McCullouch, S. L.	M.Ch.Ext.	1903 Church St., Galveston, Texas	Brazos
McCully, Clinton T.	H.R.	Leslie Bldg., Rm. 6, Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
McCurdy, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Deceased September 7, 1962	East Arkansas
McCutchan, Hugh W.	H.R.	Goliad, Texas	South Texas
McCutchan, J. T.	H.R.	816 Clark St., Canton, Mo.	Missouri
McCutchen, Chalmers F., D.D.	P.	Deceased April 2, 1963	Lexington
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	F.M.	Box 611, Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
McCutchen, Lyndon L., D.D.	H.R.	Room 1268-A, Inter-Church Center, 475 Riverside Dr., New York 27, N.Y.	St. Louis
McCutchen, William A., Jr.	Stu.	6106 Caldwell Drive, Waco, Texas	Northeast Texas
McDaniel, Archie T., Jr.	P.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk
McDaniel, Billy Tom	Asso. P.	Morton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
McDaniel, Faries J.	P.D.C.E.	9353 Garland Road, Dallas, Texas	Northeast Texas
McDaniel, Frederick W., Jr.	P.	4313 N. Central Expressway, Dallas 5, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McDaniel, James M.	A.P.	203 E. Columbus, Whiteville, N.C.	Wilmington
McDill, J. Moody, Ph.D., D.D.	P.	300 Government St., Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile
McDill, Thomas H.	Prof.	3220 Old Canton Rd., Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
McDonald, Carlyle A.	P.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Central Mississippi
McDonald, Charles L.	P.	220 E. Washington St., Charles Town, W. Va.	Winchester
McDonald, Royce K., Th.M.	P.	Hartwell, Ga.	Athens
McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	1635 Ritter Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
McDuffie, A. L.	H.R.	6317 103rd St., Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee
McElrath, William Ronald	P.	Candor, N. C.	Florida
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 219, Liberty, S. C.	Piedmont
McElroy, Frank H.	Pres.	309 Walnut Street, Yoakum, Texas	John Knox
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	H.R.	Box 407, Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
McElroy, W. F., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	2500 Kenmore Rd., Richmond 28, Va.	Kings Mountain
McElroy, Wm. T., D.D.	Ed.	Box 15, Montreat, N. C.	John Knox
McFadden, S. E., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased April 14, 1963	Louisville
McFadden, W. H., D.D.	P.	301 Marginal St., Somerville, Tenn.	Memphis
McFadyen, H. R.	H.R.	Stubbs and North 14th, Monroe, La.	Red River
McGarey, W. P., D.D.	H.R.	Presby. Home, Box 1110, High Point, N.C.	Orange
McGavock, E. Summers	P.	Deceased September 8, 1962	Northwest Missouri
McGeachy, Alexander M.	P.	1204 Smith Street, Milton, West Va.	Kanawha
McGeachy, D. P., Jr. Th.M., Th.D.	P.	903 11th Ave., Fairfield Highlands, Ala.	Birmingham
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
McGeachy, Neill R., Th.M.	P.	209 Boulevard, Gainesville, Ga.	Athens
McGee, Tom C.	P.	221 West End Ave., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
McGehee, J. C.		Box 848, Harlingen, Texas	South Texas
McGehee, Joe P.	H.R.	Route 2, Keysville, Va.	Appomattox
McGehee, Jos. A.	P.	7117 Parker Rd., Houston 16, Texas	Brazos
McGehee, Robert G.	A.P.	Box 304, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
McGehee, Robt. M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Tex.	Northeast Texas
McGehee, Vernon B.	P.	R. 1, Box 76, Centreville, Miss.	South Mississippi
McGibboney, P. D.	H.R.	431 Kanawha Terrace, St. Alban, West Va.	Kanawha
McGill, Fred T.	H.R.	2109 Wood Street, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
McGill, James H.	P.	1 Brewster Dr., Rt. 4, Taylors, S. C.	Enoree
McGinnis, J. W.	P.	R. 1, Fort Mill, S. C.	Bethel
McGirt, Charles A.	H.R.	408 Union St., Cary, N. C.	Granville
McGirt, Jas. L.	P.	4008 Wood Lane, Bakersfield, Calif.	Concord
McGowan, Matthew	P.	Box 93, Inman, S. C.	Enoree
McGregor, J. Rupert, Th.D.	H.R.	2605 Dumbarton Rd., Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover
McGukin, Emmett B., D.D.	P.	1511 Shirley, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
McIlwaine, Wm. A., D.D.	F.M.	Va. Episcopal School Road, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
McIlwaine, Wm. B., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	41 Kumochi Cho, 1 Chome Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Hanover
McInnis, Angus G.	Dir.Ch.Ext.	"Sysonby", Route 4, Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
McInnis, Donald O.	P.	1510 Clayton Dr., Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, W. D.	P.	2304 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McInnis, W. M.	Chap.	Box 726, Henderson, N. C.	Granville
McIntosh, Claude	P.	81st Support Group, APO 755, New York, N. Y.	Harmony
McIntyre, J. A.	P.	1234 M. Ave., Cayce, S. C.	Congaree
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., Ph.D., D.D.	Dean	R. 1, Gray Court, S. C.	South Carolina
McKay, Clifford A., Jr.	Min. Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Tuscaloosa
McKay, E. Osborne		609 University Ave., Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
McKay, S. L.	P.	Box 4117, Tampa, Fla.	Westminster
McKay, William	H.R.	181 Oakhurst St., Kernersville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	P.	Deceased May 9, 1963	Southwest Georgia
McKee, Archie G.	P.	Chipley, Fla.	Florida
		1307 Swann Ave., Tampa 6. Fla.	Westminster

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McKee, Charles T.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto Via Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Atlanta
McKee, Dean G., S.T.B., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	701 Columbia Dr., Decatur, Ga.	Enoree
McKee, Geo. T., D.D.	H.R.	475 St. Louis St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
McKee, K. Sherwood	P.	10210 Webbs Chapel Road, Dallas 29, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKee, Robert S., P.Em.	H.R.	Box 945, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Northeast Texas
McKee, William S.	P.	6225 - 29th Ave., N., St. Petesrburg 10, Fla.	Westminster
McKeithen, J. Harold, Jr.	P.	34th St. & Idle Hour Dr., Phenix City, Ala.	East Alabama
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Kanawha
McKeithen, Leighton B., Jr.	P.	Elkin, N. C.	Winston-Salem
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	Stu.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
McKinney, Collis S.	P.,S.S.	Deceased December 16, 1962	South Texas
McKinney, Richmond	P.	1917 Clark Street, Laredo, Texas	John Knox
McKinnon, A. C., D.D.	H.R.	Greenwood, Miss.	East Arkansas
McKinnon, John H., D.D.	P.	620 State St., S.W., Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	130 Spring St., Jonesboro, Ga.	Atlanta
McKinnon, Snowden I.	P.	6352 Bonnie View Rd., Dallas 16, Texas	Northeast Texas
McKinnon, Wm. Paul	P.	McColl, S. C.	Pee Dee
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Charleston
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	P.	591 Walnut St., Centreville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	Box 306, Lancaster, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLane, S. Brooks, D.D.	Pres.Em.	131 South Travis St., Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
McLaney, John A.	P.	Norwood, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McLauchlin, W. C., D.D.	S.S.	3350 Washburn Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McLaughlin, John C. B.		Dismissed to UPUSA May 31, 1962	
McLaurin, E. W., Ph.D., D.D.	H.R.	Box 146, Waskom, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, A. A., D.D.	H.R.	Lenoir, N. C.	Concord
McLean, C. E.	H.R.	Dillon, S. C.	Transylvania
McLean, C. E., Jr.	P.	106 Wheeler Ave., Sheffield Ala.	North Alabama
McLean, Chas. H.	H.R.	11 Southern Blvd., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
McLean, David A.	Prof.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Norfolk
McLean, James M.	H.R.	2613 Powell Street, Gatesville, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, John E., D.D.	P.	1205 Sylvan, Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas
McLean, John Lee	P.	Arvonia, Va.	Appomattox
McLean, John M., Jr.	Chap.	U. S. Army Training Center (3165), Fort Gordon, Ga.	Piedmont
McLean, William S., Th.M.	P.	6th and Pecan, Texarkana, Ark.	Ouachita
McLellan, B. Denton, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 456, Montevallo, Ala.	Birmingham
McLeod, Cliff H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	310 North Main St., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
McLeod, Edward A.	P.	235 Caperton Ave., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Columbia
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr. (L.T.S. '26), D.D.	Asso. P.	613 University, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr. (LTS'61)	P.	Box 495, St. Mary, Ga.	Savannah
McLeod, W. L., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.		121 Hinsdale Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
McMaster, George R., Th.M.	P.	309 Hermitage Road, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
McMichael, Jack B., Ed.D.	A.Ex.Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	John Knox
McMillan, G. Jarvis	Hosp. Chap.	Box 3, South Carolina State Hospital, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
McMillan, Neil M.	P.	712 Tazewell Ave., Bluefield, Va.	Bluestone
McMillan, T. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	109 Rosemont Garden, Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
McMillion, Claude A.	P.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Lexington
McMullen, John S., D.D.	P.	16 Hitt Street, Columbia, Mo.	Missouri
McMullen, Robert J., Ph.D., Ed.D., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Deceased October 26, 1962	Orange
McMullen, Robert J., Jr.	P.	5919 Grayson St., Springfield, Va.	Potomac
McMurray, Carl W., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	124 West Fort St., Marion, N. C.	Concord
McMurray, Louis A., D.D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117 via Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Winchester
McMurray, Stewart M., Th.M.	P.	Box 4, Hinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
McNair, Archie L.	P.	Box 223, N. Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
McNair, J. Moody, D.D.	P.	Box 992, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
McNair, Jas. M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Church, Shelby, Miss.	St. Andrew
McNeill, C. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 268, Pompano Beach, Fla.	Mecklenburg
McNeill, D. A., Th.M.	H.R.	5218 Chenevert St., Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
McNeill, John William		35 Abercorn St., Savannah, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
McNeill, Odis M.	P.	Scarbro, W. Va.	Bluestone
McNeill, Robert B.	P.	1212 Summit Drive, Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1805 Vaughn Rd., Burlington, N. C.	Orange
McNutt, James W., Th.M.		323 Cooper St., Paris, Mo.	East Arkansas
McPheeters, E. E.	P.	Deceased March 10, 1963	John Calvin
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	707 West 15th St., Jasper, Ala.	Birmingham
McPheeters, T. B.	H.R.	Deceased November 4, 1962	Southwest Georgia
McPherson, James C.	P.	Box 326, Liberty, S. C.	Piedmont
McPherson, John, D.D.	P.	122 School St., Alexandria 3, Va.	Potomac
McPherson, L. V.	P.	Taylorsville, N. C.	Concord
McQueen, J. A.	H.R.	705 Jefferson St., Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	2113 Mayfair Dr., Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	684 Rutledge Ave., Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
McQuitty, Eric	P.	318 Woods Ave., Oak Hill, W. Va.	Bluestone
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Orange
McRae, Chas. F., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney Col., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Montgomery
McRight, D. A.	P.	Rt. 4, Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
McSwain, Holland, Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 400-A, Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 666, Clarksville, Va.	Appomattox
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
McSween, Allen C., D.D.	P.	Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
McSween, John, D.D.	H.R.	Box 154, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
McVay, John H.	P.	Box 184, Pageland, S. C.	Mecklenburg
Meacham, J. B.	H.R.	1704 16th Ave., S., Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham
Mebane, W. N., Ph.D.	H.R.	Deceased October 31, 1962	Abingdon
Medlin, Curtis W.	P.	R. 1, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Meeks, B. A.	H.R.	1317 Hickory, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Meeks, Wayne Atherton	Stu.	430 Canner St., Apt. 615, New Haven, Conn.	Memphis
Megahan, Donald M.	Stu.	100 E. 27th St., Austin, Texas	The Southwest
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	P.	2363 Germantown Rd., Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis
		New Church: Germantown	*1962 Presbytery: North Alabama
Melton, Jno. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 2006, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Melton, Julius W., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	403-A Devereaux Ave., Princeton, N.J.	Central Mississippi
Melton, Roger P.	P.	4350 Merical Drive, Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
Menn, William Paul	P.	Box J, Pleasanton, Texas	John Knox
Mennenoeh, Paul, P.Em.	H.R.	Box 337, Alma, Ark.	Washburn
Merrell, Robert E.	Chap.	42nd Combat Support Group, Loring AFB, Maine	The Everglades
Merrin, J. F., Th.M.	T.S.	Box 956, Zephyrhills, Fla.	Westminster
Merrin, W. L.	H.R.	5414½ South G. St., Tacoma 8, Wash.	Cherokee
Metts, Lewis B.	P.	512 N. Oakland St., Dallas, N.C.	Kings Mountain
Metzel, William S., Th.M.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bulape, Mweka, Republic du Congo, Africa	Potomac
Meza, Herbert	Asso. P.	P. O. Box 399, Bellaire, Texas	Brazos
Miles, Robert S.	P.	6605 Glenmore Drive, Falls Church, Va.	Potomac
Millard, James A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	S.C.G.A.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	New Orleans
Millard, J. M.	H.R.	Presby. Home, Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Millard, W. J., D.D.	H.R.	318 N. McLean St., Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Miller, A. C., Jr.	Ev.	Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Miller, A. Hoyt, D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 44A, Athens, Ga.	Athens
Miller, Carl S.	P.	2027 Emerywood Dr., Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Miller, David V.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 329, Limete, Leopoldville, Republique du Congo, Africa	Holston
Miller, Donald G., Ph.D.	Prof.	Dismissed to UPUSA July 17, 1962	Norfolk
Miller, E. Thomas	Asso. P.	101 Colville Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.	Box 193, Crossnore, N. C.	Holston
Miller, Ed. P., Jr.	Min. Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA July 14, 1962	Tuscaloosa
Miller, H. R., Jr.	H.R.	Deceased May 8, 1963	St. Andrew
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	P.	1616 E. 5th St., Tyler, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Miller, Herbert A.	P.	Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	1140 O'Henry Blvd., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
		New Church: Meadowside	*1962 Presbytery: Fayetteville
Miller, John N.	P.	1001 West Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Miller, J. Reed, D.D.	P.	1623 Pinehurst St., Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Miller, J. W.	H.R.	105 N. Main St., Hinesville, Ga.	Wilmington
Miller, Kenneth C.	P.	9353 Garland Rd., Dallas 18, Texas	Northeast Texas
Miller, Maynard M.	H.R.	714 West Grand Ave., Hot Springs, Ark	Ouachita
Miller, Murphy D.	P.	100 N. Lexington, Wilmore, Ky.	Transylvania
Miller, Patrick D., Th.M., D.D.	A. Ex. Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Miller, Philip O., Jr.	P.	R. 4, Box 84, Leesburg, Va.	Potomac
Miller, Priestley	P.	2911 Vaulx Lane, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Miller, Robert D.	P.	Edwards Drive, Tuskegee, Ala.	East Alabama
Miller, Roy M.	P.	Box 574, Hernando, Miss.	St. Andrew
Miller, Wentz J.	P.	520 Hannibal St., Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Miller, Wm. McElwee, D.D.	H.R.	326 W. Allen Lane, Philadelphia 19, Pa.	Lexington
Milligan, Max, Th.M.	P.	1443 N. Amanda Circle, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Milling, Edward Kimball	Ev.	505 Forest, Kansas City 6, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Mills, Carl E.	P.	Box 72, Fern Creek, Ky.	Louisville
Mills, Charles J.	P.	Box 697, Fordyce, Ark.	Ouachita
Milton, Byron L., Th.M.	P.	300 Lombardy Way, Acworth, Ga.	Cherokee
Milton, Sam N.	P.	4100 - 40th Way S., St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	P.	6329 Ferry Drive, N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Minor, T. M., D.D.	H.R.	149 Belle Haven Dr., Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Minter, John P.	P.	1203 N. Cleveland, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Misenheimer, Kay M.	P.	421 Wildwood Lane, Burlington, N. C.	Orange
Mitchell, Alex M.	P., S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive, Columbia 5, S. C.	Congaree
Mitchell, Edwin W., D.D.	H.R.	115 Jenkins St., Houston 3, Texas	Brazos
Mitchell, F. Hollingsworth	P.	Box 489, Madill, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Mitchell, Irvine G.	A.P.	Box 92, Ripley, Miss.	St. Andrew
Mitchell, James A.	Ex. Sec. Ch. Ext.	108 Dickson Dr., Hot Springs Nat'l Park, Ark.	Ouachita
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P.	Route 4, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
Mitchell, William R.	P.	Box 275, Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Mitchum, Clyde J.	P.	Box 72, Goodwater, Ala.	North Alabama
Mixon, Paul S.	P.	Box 7, Alto, La.	Red River
Mizell, Richard C.	P.	Route 2, Box 141, Nokesville, Va.	Potomac
Mobayed, Richard S.	P.	338 S. Thornton, Richmond, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Mobley, E. Perry, D.D.	P.	5th at Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Mobley, Henry P., D.D.	P.	1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville
Moccia, Virgil Philip	T.	4405 St. John, Kansas City 23, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Moehlman, Paul H.	P.	9th & Liberty, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Moffat, Robin D.	P.	Box 252, Irving, Texas	Northeast Texas

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	167 W. Main St., Gallatin, Tenn.	Nashville
Moffatt, W. David	A.P.	Dismissed to UPUSA May 23, 1962	Northwest Missouri
Moffett, A. N.	P., S.C.	Box 573, Toccoa, Ga.	Athens
Moffett, Harry M., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 738, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Moffett, J. P. G.	P.	1521 N. 13th St., Duncan, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Mohler, J. Clyde	P.	Saltville, Va.	Abingdon
Mohns, Edward A., D.D.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Mohr, Robert A.	P.	Williamsburg, Mo.	Missouri
Mollette, Arnold	P.	Box 85, Red Jacket, W. Va.	Bluestone
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	224 Hillcrest, Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Monroe, D. McD.	P.	Blaine, Tenn.	Holston
Monroe, James H.	P.	Route 7, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Monroe, James J.	P.	Virginia at Maple, Welch, W. Va.	Bluestone
Montgomery, A. B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	2638 Hampton Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 866, Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, Edwin F., Jr.	P.	Box 329, Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee
Montgomery, G. R. M., Jr.	P.	Box 176, Plain Dealing, La.	Red River
Montgomery, H. Reid	Stu.	Dismissed to Reformed Church in America March 6, 1962	Orange
Montgomery, Jas. N., D.D.	H.R.	216 Michigan Ave., Decatur, Ga.	New Orleans
Montgomery, Robt. L., Th.M.	F.M.	30, Chung Hsuch Lu Milun, Hwalien, Taiwan	Kanawha
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	P.	4504 Leddy Drive, Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Moon, Bob R.	A.P.	1101 W. Woodlawn Ave., San Antonio 1, Texas	John Knox
Mooney, Henry D.	P.	335 Freeland Lane, Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		New Church: Clanton, Memo.	*1962 Presbytery: Piedmont
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	Calhoun City, Miss.	Tuscaloosa
Moore, Ansley C., D.D.	Pres.	St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Moore, Ben F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 522, St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah
Moore, Cecil, Jr.	P.	504 Lilly Ave., East Tallassee, Ala.	East Alabama
Moore, Cecil E.	P.	Box 516, Vidor, Texas	Brazos
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Central Texas
Moore, Chas. Wm.	P.	Box 365, Bridgewater, Va.	Lexington
Moore, David M.	P.	Box 166, Brandon, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Moore, David T.	P.	2009 South "P" St., Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn
Moore, E. Otis, Jr.	A.P. (M.E.)	106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Moore, Grover Curtis	P.	Route 4, York, S. C.	Bethel
Moore, Henry E.	Stu.	Princeton Theol. Sem., Princeton, N. J.	Central Texas
Moore, J. Fred	P.	Box 597, Darien, Ga.	Savannah
Moore, J. M.	Pres.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Moore, James B.	F.M.	313-16 Fukui Cho, Kochi, Japan	Potomac
Moore, James Erskine	P.	Macon, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Moore, James L.	Ev.	914 Teakwood Dr., Richardson, Texas	Northeast Texas
Moore, John V., S.T.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Kanawha
Moore, Lardner C.	F.M.	Yodogawa Christian Hospital, 57 Awajihonmachi,1-Chome, Higashiyodogawa-Ku, Osaka, Japan	Wilmington
Moore, Lardner W.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho, Takamatsu, Japan	Indian
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P.	1113 Fordham Road, Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	640 E. Northside Drive, Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Moore, Stuart	P.	Box 152, Spring Hill, Tenn.	Columbia
Moore, Wm. O., Jr.	P.	378 Bethlehem Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C.	Albemarle
Moore. Zane M.	P.	1010 Centergrove Rd., Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Moorefield, David R., Th.M.	Prof.	Rt. 2, York St., Clinton, S. C.	Pee Dee
Moorman, William T.	P.	6 E. Ste. Maries St., Perryville, Mo.	Potosi
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	212 S. Lackey St., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Moreau, Armand Joseph, Jr.	P.	R. 4, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Moreau, Wm. E., Jr.	Stu.	Dismissed to Orthodox Presbyterian Church May 31, 1962	South Carolina
Morey, Earl Wesley, Jr., Th.D.	P.	401 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Morgan, F. Crossley, D.D.	Ev.	30 Hillside Drive, Concord, N. C.	Concord
Morgan, Henry G.	P.	303 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Morgan, K. J.	P.	1328 North 31st St., Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	622 Stratton St., Logan, W. Va.	Kanawha
Morgan, R. Christy	Asso. P.	620 State St., S.W., Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	Prof.	404 Harding St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Morren, H. Edward	S.S.	135 South St., Camden, Ark.	Ouachita
Morris, F. Hubert D. D.	P.	29 W. Tabb Street, Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Morris, Jack E.	P.	533 Hurricane Shoals Rd., N.W., Lawrenceville, Ga.	Atlanta
Morris, Robert R.	Chap.	Grady Memo. Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.	Suwannee
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	611 Stewart St., Welch, W. Va.	Bluestone
Morrison, Alex Jackson	P.	3501 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Morrison, C. Lewis	P.	Deceased July 13, 1962	Montgomery
Morrison, C. N.	H.R.	Whitsett, N. C.	Hanover
Morrison, D. MacNab, Th.M., Th. D.	Admin.	6421 Sage Drive, Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Morrison, Jas. H., Th.M.	Chap.	Dismissed to UPUSA July 9, 1962	Knoxville
Morrison, John, D.D.	S.S.	Rt. 1, Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	301 Locust St., Ronceverte, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Morrison, T. Kirk	P.	Box 726, Mullens, West Va.	Bluestone
Morrison, Wm. Harvey	P.	Box 694, Havana, Fla.	Florida
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr.	F.M.	64 Asahi Machi, Toyohashi Shi, Japan	Red River
Morrow, Guy M.	P.	Route 3, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Morrow, Jimmy V.	P.	Box 6, Shorter, Ala.	East Alabama
Morse, Frank R.	P.	Box 266, Brent, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Morton, Paul C.	Chap.	Box 404, U.S. Naval Sta., Rodman, Canal Zone	Louisville

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Morton, Richard B.	P.	7390 - 17th Way, N., St. Petersburg 14, Fla.	Westminster
Morton, William D.	P.	105 East Church St., Farmville, N. C.	Albemarle
Moseley, E. H.	H.R.	1009 West Main St., Durant, Okla.	Northeast Texas
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	F.M.	Caixa Postal 629, Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Moseson, Rollyn K., D.D.	P.	Rt. 2, Conway Rd., Chesterfield, Mo.	St. Louis
Mosher, James C.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA February 13, 1963	Muhlenberg
Mosley, Ellis G., D.D.	Prof.	1950 Maple St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Mosley, James W.	Admin.	100 E. 27th St., Austin 5, Tex.	Brazos
Moss, David C.	P.	12555 N.W. 17th Ave., N. Miami 68, Fla.	The Everglades
		New Church: Alta Vista	
Moss, James L.	P.	Rt. 1, Mt. Ulla, N. C.	Concord
		New Church: Back Creek	
Mosser, Cameron D. L.	P.	Manning, S. C.	Harmony
Mounger, Dwyn M.	Ex.Sec.Ch.Ext.	1821 Piedmont, Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Mount, C. Eric, Jr.	P.	905 Elm St., Crossett, Ark.	Ouachita
Mount, Chas. E., D.D.	P.	851 W. Cape Rock Dr., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Potosi
Mounts, William C.	Asso. P.	1411 N. Morningside Drive, Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Mowbray, Thos. K.	H.R.	Route 3, Honea Path, S. C.	Enoree
Moye, Everett P.	P.	Box 207, Cairo, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	P.	2132 Ebenezer Road, Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel
Mueller, John J.	P.	511 North 6th Ave., Durant, Okla.	Indian
Mueller, Oscar W.	A.P.	3530 Gollihar, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Mulcay, Wm. T.	P.	Box 8, Wauchula, Fla.	Westminster
Mulley, Earl S., II	A. Min. to Stu.	6265 S. Main, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Mullin, Joseph B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	508 Avenue I, Cisco Tex.	Central Texas
Mullins, Elias M.	H.R.	Elkatawa, Ky.	Guerrant
Mullis, Troy D.	P.	Philippi, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Mummert, John William	P.	620 Greenwood St., Barnesville, Ga.	Atlanta
Mundy, Luther Martin	Prof.	Dismissed to UPUSA April 23, 1963	Concord
Munger, Bernard V., Ph.D.,	Admin.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Central Texas
Munro, B. G.	P.	East Jackson St., Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Munson, W. Donald, Jr.	Admin.	1725 Kodiak Cr., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Knoxville
Munzell, Adrian R.	P.	1103 Fairwood Drive, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th.M., D.D.	P.	150 N. Union St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Murchison, William R.	Stu.	5121 Belmont, Apt. 2, Houston 5, Tex.	Indian
Murphy, A. T., Jr., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	148 South Gay, Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama
Murphy, C. D.	P.	805 E. Catawba St., Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Murphy, David F.	P.Ex.S.	1544 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans
Murphy, Thos. D.	H.R.	922 Wink Ave., Odessa, Texas	The Southwest
Murray, Charles M.	P.	Box 27, Cooleemee, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Murray, Geo. H., III	P.D.C.E.	5th Ave. Presb. Ch., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Murray, Glenn W.	F.M.	Boite Postal 139, Bakwanga, Republic du Congo, Africa	John Knox
Murray, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	6 Jordan St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Murray, James N.	P.	607 Walnut, Higginsville, Mo.	John Calvin
Murray, John Ermond	P.	Box 8359, Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Murray, Marion J.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 7, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Murray, Michael F.	P.	Box 24, Mercedes, Texas	South Texas
Murray, Roland	P.	Box 112, Weatherford, Texas	Central Texas
Murray, Spencer C., Th.M.	P.	4519 Kirkley Drive, Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Musselwhite, Eugene M., Jr.	Chap.	O2 308 994, Hq., 1st Training Reg., Fort Jackson, S. C.	Athens
Myers, Albert A., Jr.	P.	R. 2, Maxton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Myers, George E.	P.	401 Ninth St., Mena, Ark.	Ouachita
Myers, Robert Lee, III	Hosp. Chap.	350 Leland Terrace, Atlanta 17, Ga.	Atlanta
Myers, Roy R., Jr.	Chap.	2nd Bat. Gr. 34th Inf., 7th Div., APO 7, San Francisco, Calif.	St. Andrews
N			
Nabers, C. H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	213 Cleveland St., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Nabors, Truman, Jr.	P.	Suland Circle, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Nance, Donald Carrol	P.	R.F.D., Halifax, Va.	Appomattox
Napps, Klell Bayne, M.R.E.	A.P.(M.E.)	237-2nd St., N. W., Hickory, N. C.	Concord
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.	Chap.	Hq. USARCARIB, Fort Amador, Canal Zone	Potomac
Neal, Fred W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1977 Snowden Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Neal, J. Kelly, Th.M.	P.	1630 Pleasanton Rd., San Antonio 21, Tex.	John Knox
Neale, J. Ralph, D.D.	H.R.	1964 Staunton Ave., Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	S.S.	Box 174, Melrose, Fla.	Suwannee
Nease, Theron S.	Stu.	Apt. 1 BB, 600 W. 113 st., New York 25, N. Y.	Southwest Oklahoma
Nedbalek, Frank G.	P.	3116 Moor Dr., Nederland, Texas	Brazos
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Central Texas
Neel, Donald E.	P.Ex.S., Syn. S.C.	820 Colonial Ave., Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk
Neel, W. C.	P.	1617 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville, N. C.	Asheville
Neely, J. L.	H.R.	1421 N. Central, Tyler, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Nees, Russell E.	P.	Box 1, Athens, La.	Red River
Neese, Robert David, Sr.	P.	4517 Crawfordville Rd., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Neil, Marshall Banks, III	P.	405 S. Jefferson St., Saluda, S. C.	Congaree
Neil, W. B.	H.R.	3829 N. Shanon Amity Rd., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Neill, Wm. Cecil, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 895, Aberdeen, N. C.	Fayetteville
Nelson, Carl Ellis, Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3041 Broadway, New York 27, N. Y.	John Knox
Nelson, Ewell L.	P.	Box 315, Metter, Ga.	Savannah

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Nelson, J. Boyce	H.R.	Route 3, Booneville, Ark.	Augusta-Macon
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	Box 115, Commerce, Ga.	Athens
Nelson, T. E., Th.M.	P.	400 Shady Lane, Marion, N. C.	Concord
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Rt. 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Nesbit, Kirk N.	P.	2375 Shallowford Rd., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Nesbitt, Edward M., D.D.	P.	Atoka, Tenn.	Memphis
Nesselrodt, Julian D.	P.	Route 1, Box 150, Angier, N. C.	Fayetteville
Nettles, Sam R., Jr.	P.	357 Ivy Place, N.E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
		New Church: Clifton	*1962 Presbytery: Cherokee
Neville, J. C.	P.	Old Fort, N. C.	Concord
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	585 Upper Kingston, Prattville, Ala.	East Alabama
Neville, Lamar Fleming	P.	Petersburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Neville, Wm. G., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 529, Garahuns, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree
Neville, William G.	Min. to Stu.	1505 N.W. 16th Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Newberry, E. E.	P.	2500 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr., D.H.	Dir.	Box 35, Itasca, Texas	Northeast Texas
Newcomb, Robert S.	P.	510 North Ave., Bastrop, La.	Red River
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th.D., D.D.	P.	8960 River Road, Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover
Newkirk, Meigs A.	P.	Box 266, Bluff City, Tenn.	Holston
Newkirk, Richard L.	P.	Box 207, Hancock, Md.	Winchester
Newland, H. Reid	P.	Box 424, Dawson, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Newland, L. T., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	126 Oakland Drive, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Newman, Burton J.	P.	Low Moor, Va.	Montgomery
Newman, Kenneth I.	P.	Rt. 1, Clover, S. C.	Bethel
Newman, Robert G.	Stu.	Drew University, Madison, N. J.	Florida
Newman, W. L., Th.M.	P.	St. Charles, S. C.	Harmony
Newsome, James D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 386, Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville
Newton, James W., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	John Knox
Newton, John H., Th.D.	P.	303 North Liberty, Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Newton, John Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	219 Buckanan Terrace, Apt. 2, Decatur, Ga.	Cherokee
Newton, Wm. E.	P.	1410 Madison St., Clarksville, Tenn.	Nashville
Nichols, E. P.	P.	Box 965, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Nichols, James A.	P.	309 Wolf Street, Narrows, Va.	Montgomery
Nicholson, W. A., Sr.	H.R.	124 Maple Street, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Albemarle
Nickle, Keith F.	Stu.	Kerngartenweg 123, Oberwil, B.L., Switzerland	Brazos
Niles, Henry Clay, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.	Missouri
Nisbet, James A.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4453, Fondren Station, Jackson 6, Miss.	St. Andrew
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	Box 103, El Campo, Texas	South Texas
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	Quintard & 10th Strets, Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Noland, Grant Duart MacLean	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA March 4, 1963	Muhlenberg
Nolen, R. D., D.D.	P.	1507 Wyandotte La., Brenham, Texas	Brazos
Noll, Frank H.	Chap.	New Church: First Quarters 128, F. E. Warren AFB, Wyoming	Augusta-Macon
Nordvall, Kenneth Carl		Dismissed to ARP September 25, 1962	Westminster
Norfleet, M. W., Jr.	Sec. & Treas.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Winston-Salem
Norman, Daniel E.	P.	Route 3, Carthage, N. C.	Fayetteville
Norment, Owen L., Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	Rt. 1, Hillsboro, N. C.	Fayetteville
Norris, Eugene Barclay	P.	4401 Bellview Ave., Chattanooga 6, Tenn.	Knoxville
Norris, Wm. Clyde, Jr.	P.	Charleston, Miss.	St. Andrew
Norville, Charles K., Th.M.	P.	4601 Fullerton Ave., Baltimore 6, Md.	Potomac
Norwood, Charles A.	P.	Rt. 1, China Grove, N. C.	Concord
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.	F.M.	Contamana, Rio Ucayali, Peru	Knoxville
Novak, Louis G.	P.	Box 15, Eagle Lake, Fla.	Westminster
Nowell, James H.	P.	684 S. Union St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Nunan, T. Russell, D.D.	P.	1650 S. Perry, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
O			
Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	74 Dearborn St., Great Falls, S. C.	Bethel
Oakley, Allen	P.	Kennett, Mo.	Potosi
O'Bannon, Harold R.	P.	First Ch., Etowah, Tenn.	Knoxville
Obert, LeRoy C.	P.	928 Woodland Ave., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
O'Brien, S. Michael	A.P.	682 Mulberry, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
O'Connor, Leslie L.	Stu.	309 Buckeye Trail, Austin 4, Texas	South Texas
Odom, Edwin M.	P.	Pelzer, S. C.	Piedmont
Odum, Harold G.	P.	College at Irving St., San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th.M.	Asso.P.	Box 6307, Charleston 2, West Va.	Kanawha
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	448 Randolph Ave., Elkins, West Va.	Greenbrier
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th.D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	2922 North Hills Dr., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Oglesby, Wm. B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	1216 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha
Ogletree, Baldwin F., Jr.	H.R.	1412 Stone Rd., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Oldenburg, Douglas W.	P.	112 Alta Dr., Vista Acres, Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Oldham, George W.	H.R.	Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee
Oliver, Charles R., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Mutoto, via Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Norfolk
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap.	Marine Corps Supply Center, Barstow, Calif.	Wilmington
Olmstead, Lyle E.	P.	1101 Pile Street, Clovis, N. Mex.	The Southwest
Olson, Robert M., Jr.	Stu.	1200 E. Broad St., Richmond 19, Va.	Granville
O'Neal, D. L., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	Rt. 1, Choudrant, La.	Red River

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
O'Neal, William D.	P.	Box 15066, Audubon Station, Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	1729 McKnight Mill Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Ormand, Ben F., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 9. Brevard, N. C.	Asheville
Ormond, J. Will	P.	2209 Prince Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Orndoff, W. Ellsworth	P.	Box 62, Broadway, Va.	Lexington
Orr, Harvey H., D.D.	H.R.	87 Kenna Drive, South Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Orr, Kenneth B.	P.	1200 Campbell Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	874 Idlewild Drive, Madison, Tenn.	Nashville
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	3101 Trafalgar Drive, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Osman, John, Th.M.	D.	2500 Que St., N.W., Washington, D.C.	South Carolina
Ostenson, Robert J.	P.	Box 781, Brookhaven, Miss.	South Mississippi
Otersen, Adolf, Jr.	P.	R. 2. Williamston, N. C.	Albemarle
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	892 W. Main Street, Richmond, Ky.	Transylvania
Overholser, James A., Th.D.	Asso.Prof.	Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. Dak.	Memphis
Overmyer, Joe B., D.D., LL.D., P.Em.			
Owen, Calvin P.	H.R.	1553 Kendrick Drive, Gastonia, N. C.	Kanawha
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.		129 Travis, Kerrville, Texas	The Southwest
Owen, Joe M., Th.M.	P.	Arlington, Va.	Lexington
Owen, Julian T.	P.	8915 Timberside, Houston 25, Texas	Brazos
Owen, W. Harold	P.	Box 16, Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Winchester
Owens, Chas. W.	Asso. P.	Box 174, Beebe, Ark.	East Arkansas
Owens, Chas., W., Jr.	A.P.	2701 Cameron Mills Road, Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Owens, Robert S., Th.M.,	P.	211 Phosphor Ave., Metairie, La.	New Orleans
		Dismissed to UPUSA April 23, 1963	Guerrant

P

Padillia, Fernando	S.S.	Box 161, Newgulf, Texas	South Texas
Pagan, W. George	P.	Earle, Ark.	East Arkansas
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Memphis
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.	Princeton, W. Va.	Bluestone
Page, James F.	Asso.P.	672 S. Bellevue, Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis
Page, John D., Jr.	P.	R. 2, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Page, W. Murray	P.	Kopperston, W. Va.	Bluestone
Painter, Harry D.	P.	Route 4, Amelia, Va.	Hanover
Palachek, Joseph A.	P.	1016 "B" Street, Franklin, La.	New Orleans
Palacio, Juan C.		199 State Street, El Centro, Calif.	South Texas
Park, Robert F.	P.	Box 245, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Park, Russell W., Sr., D.D.	P., S.C.	Olanta, S. C.	Harmony
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	415 Lucerne Drive, Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Parker, Charles Edward	P.	1807 N. 20th St., Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Parker, Donald L.	P.	807 Jones Street, Old Hickory, Tenn.	Nashville
Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	P.	2627 First Ave., No., St. Petersburg 13, Fla.	Westminster
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	508 Grand Blvd., Boone, N. C.	Holston
Parkhill, Ralyn C.	Dir.	Route 3, Minden, La.	Red River
Parks, David L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chongno Ku, 136-Yunchi Dong, Seoul, Korea	Central Mississippi
Parks, G. Francis	P.	Guerrant, Ky.	Guerrant
Parks, Jesse M.	P.	Fountain, N. C.	Albemarle
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Parnell, Lannie	P.	2780 Waggoner Ave., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Parnell, Stanford	P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	St. Andrew
Parrish, Charles E.	P.	West Lake Hills, Newton, N. C.	Concord
Parse, Jack C.	A.P.	1915 Grover Place, Shreveport, La.	Red River
Parse, John E.	P.	1720 Marshall St., Liberty, Texas	Brazos
Parsons, Michael L.	Stu.	Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	Brazos
Parsons, P. Herbert	P.	20135 N.E. 12th Ave., North Miami Beach 62, Fla.	Everglades
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	416 E. First Street, Alice, Texas	South Texas
Partee, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Marvell, Ark.	East Arkansas
Partridge, Claude G.	P.	R. 3, Troy, Ala.	East Alabama
Partridge, J. M.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 198, Goodwater, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Partridge, John M., Jr.	P.	1475 North Ave., N.W., Atlanta 18, Ga.	Cherokee
Parvin, Wilbur R.	P.	1616 Silver St., Jacksonville 6, Fla.	Suwannee
Paschall, Harry O.	P.	Box 207, Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Passiglia, Walter B., D.D.	P.	Box 5002, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Patacsil, Ambrosio M., Ph.D.	Dir.	795 N.W. 29th St., Miami 42, Fla.	Everglades
Pate, Robert A.	P.	Box 51, Scott Depot, W. Va.	Kanawha
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	Forest Ave. & Spring Drive, Richmond 29, Va.	Hanover
Patrick, H. H.	H.R.	Flippin, Ark.	East Arkansas
Patrick, H. Louis	P.	3115 Providence Rd., Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Patrick, P. D.	Field Rep.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Kings Mountain
Patte, Edouard, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	302 Calvert Avenue, Clinton, S. C.	Enoree
Patterson, C. D.	H.R.	Box 72, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Fayetteville
Patterson, C. H., D.D.	P.	2021 Washington St., Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	1220 East Blount St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Patterson, Eugene R.		USA, Elet Pr Gr, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.	Central Mississippi
Patterson, James H.	P.	401 E. 5th St., Tuscumbia, Ala.	North Alabama
Patterson, Merle C., D.D.	P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Harmony
Patterson, Robert G., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis
Patterson, Samuel C.	Pres.	French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.	St. Andrew
Patterson, Samuel Curtis	P.	Box 113, Pollocksville, N. C.	Wilmington
Patterson, T. Henry, D.D.	P.	202 W. Decatur St., Madison, N. C.	Orange

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Patterson, W. S.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Patteson, Harold R.	P.	Box 25, Albertville, Ala.	North Alabama
Patteson, Roy K., Jr.	P.	Box 713, Pittsboro, N. C.	Orange
Patton, E. D., D.D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Patton, Finley C.	P.	5412 Overlook Rd., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
		New Church: Overlook	*1962 Presbytery: Red River
Patton, James G., D.D.	A.Ex.Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Patton, James W.	P.	Box 71, Wetumpka, Ala.	East Alabama
Paul, Howard C.	P.	113 Wilkinson Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Pauley, William E., Jr.	T.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Knoxville
Paulson, Douglas Lyle	P.	1438 Lilac Rd., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		New Church: St. Andrews	*1962 Presbytery: Orange
Paxton, Robert F., Jr.	P.	Northfork, W. Va.	Bluestone
Payne, James A., Jr.	P.	1907 Swanson Dr., Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Payne, John L., Jr.	A.P. (M.E.)	715 Jane St., Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
Payne, Quentin	P.	211 Roleto, San Antonio 13, Texas	John Knox
		New Church: Covenant	
Peabody, M. E.	Inf.	Deceased June 13, 1962	Mecklenburg
Peak, Willard A., D.D.	P.	Pan Gap Road, R. 8, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Peake, Claude D.	H.R.	Route 1, Clyde, Texas	The Southwest
Peal, Elmer	H.R.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi
Pearce, J. Stuart, D.D.	H.R.	603 Weizman Blvd., San Antonio, Texas	John Knox
Pearson, Henry John	H.R.	104 Virginia Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Pearson, Lennart	P.	R.F.D. #3, Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Peck, J. G.	P.	Enterprise, Ala.	East Alabama
Peck, Walter S., Jr.	A.P.	4116 Lori Drive W., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Peebles, I. Hall, Ph.D.	Prof.	Wabash College, Crawfordville, Ind.	Augusta-Macon
Peebles, Mills J.	P.	4426 Highland Ave., Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Pegram, R. Murray	H.R.	10206 Barkley Drive, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville
Pelgrim, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	Deceased April 15, 1963	The Everglades
Penland, Walser	P.	R. 4, Bakersville, N. C.	Holston
Pennington, Bernard R.	Hosp.Chap.	1625 E. Austin St., Nevada, Mo.	Kanawha
Penson, Gozie E.	P.	Box 588, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Central Alabama
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.	569 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Perdue, R. P., III	Min. to Stu.	1250 S. Lumpkin St., Athens, Ga.	Athens
Perkins, Preston P., Jr.	P.	Warm Springs, Va.	Lexington
		New Church: Warm Springs	*1962 Presbytery: Hanover
Perkins, Richard F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 3066, Richmond 35, Va.	Hanover
Perkins, W. T.	P.	Box 296, Faison, N. C.	Wilmington
Perrell, O. W.	P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Perrin, Francis M.	P.	4515 Lakeview Dr., N. W., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Perrin, T. O., Jr.	P.	Box 125, Fort Stockton, Texas	The Southwest
Perry, J. L.	P.	521 Locust St., Marks, Miss.	St. Andrew
Person, Ralph Erb	Dir. Stu. Wk.	4417 Shoal Creek Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Peters, William W.	P.	Box 328, Graham, N. C.	Orange
Petersen, Harry F., III	F.M.	Box 12130, Taipei, Taiwan, Free China	Congaree
Peterson, Helmer W.	P.	309 Walnut St., Springfield, Ky.	Louisville
Peterson, Lyle W.	F.M.	87 Takajo Machi, Kochi, Japan	South Mississippi
Petmecky, Lewis G.	P.	R. 1, San Saba, Texas	Central Texas
Petri, Fred C.	P.	310 W. Madison St., Franklin, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Pettis, Ernest Wardlaw, Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chullo Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	South Mississippi
Pettit, B. E.	P.	Rt. 3, Abbeville, S. C.	South Carolina
Pflug. Arthur Harry	Supt.	Box 738, Cleveland, Tenn.	Knoxville
Pfrangle, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Box 902, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	P.	Plymouth, N. C.	Albemarle
Pharr, W. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 427, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Phifer, Homer Craig, Jr.	P.	3823 Crosland Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Phifer, Kenneth G., D.D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Philips, Harry H.	P.	Claudville, Va.	Montgomery
Philips, Harry W.	P.	3319 Hixon Pike, Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville
Philips, J. Davidson, Ph.D., D.D.	P.	205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Phillabaum, Jack Hanson	P.	Afton & Prospect Pkwys., Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	Box 654, Crowley, La.	Louisiana
Phillips, Everett H.	Asso. P.	2306 - 17th St., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
		New Church: First	*1961 Presbytery: Red River
Phillips, James S.	D.C.E.	Box 434, Minden, La.	Red River
Phillips, R. M.	H.R.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Fayetteville
Phillips, William C.	P.	Box 535, Pontotoc, Miss.	St. Andrew
Phipps, Jas. R.	P.	Route 8, Box 256-H, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Phipps, William E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins Col., Elkins, W. Va.	Lexington
Pickard, George M.	P.	Ila, Ga.	Athens
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1350 23rd St., Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Pickens, C. Elmer	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 827, Feriday, La.	Red River
Pickett, Carroll L.	Asso.P.	303 N. Liberty, Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Pickett, Rupert H., Jr.	P.	215 Memorial Park Rd., Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel
		New Church: Wade Memo.	*1962 Presbytery: Piedmont
Piephoff, C. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	19 Smythe Street, Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	P.	1200 S. Main St., Graham, N. C.	Orange
Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.	402 Walker Ave., Asheboro, N. C.	Orange
Pierce, William E.	P.	900 Ninth St., Marlinton, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Piland, Ralph M.	P.	133 N. Delphine Ave., Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Pilkenton, Donald F.	A.P.	1821 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk
Pilkenton, Marshall J.	P.	738 N. Main St., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Pinch, R. Sidney	Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA June 11, 1962	Greenbrier
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 608, Uniontown, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Pippin, James A.	P.	R. 1, Lucama, N. C.	Granville
Pitman, Robert A.	P.	4302 Canal St., New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans
Pittenger, David V.	P.	P. O. Box 252, Malvern, Ark.	Ouachita
Pleune, Peter H., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	14 Sterling Rd., Louisville 20, Ky.	Louisville
Plexico, Andral Bratton	P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Bethel
Plexico, Jas. Clyde	H.R.	2 Morningside Court, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	Box 216, Valdese, N. C.	Concord
Plexico, Jos. L., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 748, Sylacauga, Ala.	North Alabama
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap.	V. A. Center, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Potomac
Plonk, William M.	P.	1814 Fairhaven Drive, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Plowden, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	Box 293, Society Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1545 State St., New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans
Poe, Eugene P.	P.	2035 Highland Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham
Poe, O. Dixon		4300 Sterling Dr., Oklahoma City, Okla.	Shawnee
Pollard, Hugh D.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 1, Gaffney, S. C.	Enoree
Pollard, T. H.	H.R.	920 Laguna Dr., Denton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Polley, Max E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Pollock, Kenneth E.	P.	Route 2, Advance, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Pollock, Robert Edwin	T.	Christ Church School, Christ Church, Va.	Hanover
Poole, Arnold B., D.D.	P.	6210 Crestwood Avenue, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Poole, C. Knox, Th.M.	P.	Box 854, Freeport, Texas	Brazos
Poole, Henry R.	P.	310 Raeford Ave., Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Poole, R. H., Th.M.	P.	Box 396, St. Pauls, N. C.	Fayetteville
Poole, Scott M.	P.	1702 Tryon Rd., New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle
		New Church: W. New Bern	
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	P.Ex.Sec.,S.C.	Box 1301, Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Porter, William C., III	P.	Box 26, Cedar Grove, N. C.	Orange
Porter, William S.	P.	1729 Thomas Road, Virginia Groves Estate, Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	H.R.	Rt. 4, Finson Rd., Bangor, Maine	Westminster
Posey, Lawton W.	P.	Belle Haven, Va.	Norfolk
Potter, Richard R., D.D.	P.	Deceased December 6, 1962	Lexington
Potter, Robert A.	P.	Murphy, N. C.	Asheville
Powel, Hugh E.		800 James St., Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Powell, Fred J., Jr.	Chap.	6214th Air Base Group, APO 140, San Francisco, Calif.	Bethel
Powell, Jack P., Th.M.	P.	204 N. Lewis St., New Iberia, La.	New Orleans
Powell, Richard V., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Adm.,Chap.	6319 Oriole, Dallas 9, Texas	Northeast Texas
Power, Chas. L., D.D.	H.R.	3000 Old Brownsville Rd., Memphis, Tenn.	St. Andrew
Powers, Freddie L.	P.	Box 277, Lewisville, Ark.	Ouachita
Powers, John E.	P.	Route 7, Greeneville, Tenn.	Holston
Powers, Minor E.	P.	York, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Prather, John Irvine	P.	Hillsboro, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.	P.	Ft. Thomas Ave. & Avenel Place, Ft. Thomas, Ky.	Louisville
Pratt, F. Clyde	P.	20 Smith Ave., Garden City, Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Preer, G. Thomas, Ph.D.	T.	Belhaven College, Jackson 10, Miss.	South Mississippi
Prentice, Tom K.	P.	Malden, Missouri	Potosi
Pressly, H. E.	H.R.	Alarcon No. 5, Taxco, Guerrero, Mexico	John Knox
Pressly, John E.	Stu.	519 E. Johnston, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Preston, Frank C.	P.	1118 Eau Claire Circle, Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Preston, W. Warrington	T.	Box 3101, West Palm Beach, Fla.	Everglades
Price, Alvin O.	H.R.	General Delivery, Woodstock, Va.	Winchester
Price, Byron T.	P.	414 West Main, Branson, Mo.	John Calvin
Price, Frank W., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3 Hillcrest Lane, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Price, Harry L.	P.	Spruce Pine, N. C.	Holston
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4735, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Price, Luther L., D.D.	P.	3003 S. 10th St., Fort Pierce, Fla.	The Everglades
Price, Norman G.	P.	214 W. Reynolds Rd., Rt. 2, Williamsport, Md.	Winchester
Price, R. Earl, Th.M.	Sec.	3333 Merrell Rd., Dallas 29, Texas	Northeast Texas
Pridgen, John B., Jr.	P.	Box 6065, N. Augusta, S. C.	Congaree
Prince, Harold Bailey	Prof.	1169 Oldfield Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Prince, M. B., Jr.	P.	Route 11, Box 622, Charlotte 6, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Prince, Marcus B., III	P.	Box 218, Mt. Mourne, N. C.	Concord
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.	Pinehurst, N. C.	Fayetteville
Pringle, Joseph E., Th.M.	P.	3004 Willow Rd., Roanoke 17, Va.	Montgomery
Pritchard, Claude H., D.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	7611 Clarendon Rd., Bethesda, Md.	Potomac
Pruitt, William F.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Moma, Luisa, Republic du Congo, Africa	Indian
Pruitt, W. Hoyt	P.	Box 365, Bessemer City, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Pryor, J. Robert, Jr.	Ev.	American Christian Hospital, Resht, Iran	Northwest Missouri
Pryor, William E.	P.	12717 Marsh Lane, Dallas 34, Texas	Northeast Texas
		New Church: Ridgeview	*1962 Presbytery: Southwest
Pullen, Ovid	H.R.	Harmony, N. C.	Concord
Punt, Harry M.	P.	Magee, Miss.	South Mississippi
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M., D.D.	Ex. Sec. Ch. Ext.	2621 Travis, Houston 6, Texas	Brazos
Purdon, Daniel Kirkland	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Transylvania

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Q			
Query, Stafford M.	P.	Route 1, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Quinius, Henry W., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	100 E. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
R			
Raborn, Wm. Robert	P.	377 E. Main St., Carlisle, Ky.	Transylvania
Radford, O. A.	P.	Box 105, Newell, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rainwater, Roland W.	P.	804 Barrow Court, Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia
Ramage, Edward V., D.D.	P.	2100 4th Ave., N., Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham
Ramey, Robert H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	23 Greenwell Ct., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Ramirez, Samuel G.	H.R.	1010 E. Steiner, Beeville, Texas	South Texas
Ramkey, William H., Jr., Th.M.	P.Ex.S.	Box 1107, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Austin College, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis
Ramsay, J. C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	1700 S. Josey Lane, Carrollton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Ramsay, Wm. McD., Ph.D.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia	Muhlenberg
Ramsey, Harmon B., Th.D., D.D.	Sec.	8 N. 6th St., Richmond 9, Va.	Athens
Ramsey, J. G. M.	H.R.	Deceased September 22, 1962	Brazos
Ramsey, Wm. A.	H.R.	6426 W. 81st St., Los Angeles 45, Calif.	Louisville
Randolph, R. Eugene	P.	3403 Lambeth Circle, Doraville, Ga.	Atlanta
Randolph, Wm. Marvin	P.	Box 96, Stockbridge, Ga.	Atlanta
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	Box 696, Apopka, Fla.	St. Johns
Rasberry, Hosea	S.S.	2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	Box 97, Mocksville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Ratchford, W. D.	H.R.	R. 4., Box 471, Charlotte, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick, Th.M.	Admin.	1455 N. W. 143rd St., Miami 47, Fla.	The Everglades
Rauschenberg, Fritz	H.R.	604 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Rawles, Ira H.	P.	Rt. 4, Box 326, Jacksonville , N.C.	Wilmington
Ray, A. V.	P.	Wentworth, N. C.	Orange
Ray, Albert R.	P.	622 East Jackson Street, Thomasville, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina
Ray, Archie C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	518 Roselawn Blvd., LaFayette, La.	Louisiana
Ray, Richard A.	Ev.	221 West End Ave., Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Ray, Robert	P.	Box 191, Marlington, W. Va.	Greenbrier *1962 Presbytery: Shawnee
Rayburn, Robert W.	P.	Route 9, Box 160, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rayfield, Edwin H.	P.	Clio, S. C.	Pee Dee
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr.	P.	Ft. Hill Presb. Ch., Clemson, S. C.	Piedmont
Raynal, H. Middleton	P.	Box 482, Rt. 2, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Reagan, C. Harold	P.	New Church: Morningside	*1962 Presbytery: Concord
Reagan, John M., Jr.	F.M.	Box 386, Spanish Fort, Ala.	Mobile
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	P.	1/420 Minami Komatsubara, Niihama Shi, Ehime-Ken, Japan	Mobile
Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	P.	1068 Morton Cr., Hartsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Reaves, James B.	P.	Box 53, Clifton, S. C.	Enoree
Reckard, C. H., Th.M.	Asso. P.	308 N. Ennis Street, Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Granville
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville
Redhead, Jno. A., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	114 Earle St., Elkins, West Va.	Lexington
Reed, Archie C., Jr.	P.	617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Reed, Ben		R. 1, Box 91, Lugoff, S. C.	Congaree
Reed, Charles H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Burlington, W. Va.	Winchester
Reed, Charles W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	58 Del Rio Road, Baltimore 22, Md.	Potomac
Reed, Fred G.	P.	804 Jefferson Circle, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Reed, Gordon K.	P.	Box 264, Perryville, Ky.	Transylvania
Reed, J. Archibald	P.	2373 Flat Shoals Rd., S. E., Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta
Reed, John T.	P.	Box 163, Karnes City, Texas	John Knox
		Box 52, Decherd, Tenn.	Columbia *1962 Presbytery: Nashville
Reed, Ralph C.	F.M.	Board of World Missions, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Transylvania
Reed, Thomas E.	P.	4533 Read Boulevard, New Orleans 27, La.	New Orleans
Reed, Wm. Harrison	Inf.	292 N.W. Terrace, Miami 37, Fla.	Augusta-Macon
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	P.	Box 457, Haines City, Fla.	Westminster
Reese, John D., III	P.	Box 630, Ozark, Ala.	East Alabama
Reeves, Fred L.	P.	212 W. Walnut St., Brinkley, Ark.	East Arkansas
Reeves, Hiram L., Th.M.	P.	146 E. Cherry St., Opelousas, La.	Louisiana
Reeves, Kenneth A.	P.	Box 223, Clinton, La.	Louisiana
Reeves, Wm. Ivan Hale		Box 112, Carver Court, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.	Georgia-Carolina
Regen. Kelsey, D.D.	P.	4602 Cary Street, Richmond, Va.	Hanover
Reid, C. Graham, Jr.	P.	Market St., Onancock, Va.	Norfolk
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.	New Church: Heidelberg	*1962 Presbytery: St. Andrew
Reiff, Gerald N.	Chap.	Box 963, Amelia, Va.	Hanover
Reily, William R., Th.M.	P.	COMDESRON SEVEN, FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	Orange
Reimers, Carl D.	Asst. Dean	Box 145, South Houston, Texas	Brazos
Reinhardt, Ronald	P.	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.	Central Texas
Reinhold, Robert W.	F.M.	Glasgow, Ky.	Louisville
Reisner, S. H., Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	A.P.C., Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg via Leopoldville, Republic du Congo, Africa	Westminster
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	P.	R. 1, Box 531, Kingsville, Texas	South Texas
Reveley, W. A.	H.R.	1616 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Prof.	Route 5, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
		1732 Tutwiler Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Red River

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Reynolds, Marion F.	Stu.	2939 Sundial, Dallas 29, Texas	Northeast Texas
Rhea, John I.	Ex.Dir.	Dept. of Defense, Armed Forces Chap. Board, Washington 25, D.C.	Potomac
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 367, Rogersville, Tenn.	Holston
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.	**Route 1, Middletown, Va.**	Winchester
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	**Davidson, N. C.**	Birmingham
Rhodes, John	P.	5702 Calhoun, Houston 21, Texas	Brazos
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	P.	Box 365, St. Stephen, S. C.	Harmony
Rhoton, Wilson Porter, Jr.	P.	510 Davis Park Road, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Ribble, Richard B.	P.	Vidalia, Georgia	Savannah
Riccobene, S. P.	P.	312 N. Kentucky, McKinney, Texas	Northeast Texas
Rice, Ben A.	Chap.	1st Marine Division, FMF, Camp Pendleton, Calif.	Abingdon
Rice, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	4911 Brandywine St., N.W., Washington, D. C.	Transylvania
Rice, J. W., Jr.	P.	**929 Center Way SW, Birmingham 5, Ala.**	Central Alabama
Rice, J. Sherrard, D.D.	P.	1324 Marion, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Rice, James M., Jr.	P.	502 - 29th St., West, Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
Rice, John Brooks	P.	**8058 Pythian, Norfolk 3, Va.**	Norfolk
Rice, W. M.	Inf.	2509 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Richards, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	Davidson, N. C.	Concord
Richards, J. McDowell, D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Richards, John E., D.D.	P.	**263 Candler Drive, Macon, Ga.**	Augusta-Macon
Richards, Lawrence H.	F.M.	American School for Girls, Mansoor City, Baghdad, Iraq	Westminster
Richards, Paul H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	6200 Camphor St., Metairie, La.	New Orleans
Richardson, Donald W., D.D.	H.R.	Southside Memo. Hospital, Farmville, Va.	Hanover
Richardson, John R., D.D.	P.	1160 Orme Circle, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta
Richardson, L. A.	P.	**518 Pike Place, San Antonio, Texas**	John Knox
Richardson, Leland A.	P.	Rt. 1, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Richardson, R. P., D.D.	A.P.	1519 Pine St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Richardson, Robert P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3733 Winderwood Circle, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Rickabaugh, Homer T., Th.M.	F.M.	Sudaimoon Ku, Yun Hee Dong #42, Seoul, Korea	Louisville
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	440 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	1122 Morehead Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Riddle, Burton	P.	Box 893, Robstown, Texas	South Texas
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr., Th.M.	P.Ex.S.	**2029 Peabody, Memphis 4, Tenn.**	Memphis
Riddle, George L.	P.	Box 698, Cherryville, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Riddle, R. Flay	P.	407 E. Ward, Douglas, Ga.	Savannah
Rideout, Arthur W.	P.	**Box 297, Palatka, Fla.**	Suwannee
Rein, Raymond W., Th.D.	P.	**Box 589, Taylorsville, Miss.**	South Mississippi
Rigell, Starlus, Jr.	P.	1310 S. Oates St., Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	3727 Wayne Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Americus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Ritchie, Stuart A.	P.	3900 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Ritschl, Dietrich, Ph.D.	Prof.	100 West 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Ritter, Clement	P.	107 N. Main, Cynthiana, Ky.	Transylvania
Ritter, Franklin Randolph	P.	6030 Blossom St., Houston 5, Texas	Brazos
Rivera, Mario E.	S.S.	1601 Dudley Ave., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Riviere, Milton	Reg'l D.C.E.	**Box 8, South Side Station, Little Rock, Ark.**	Washburn
Riviere, Wm. T., D.D.	Inf.	336 Devonshire, San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Robb, W. Luther	H.R.	Houstonia, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Roberson, Z. V., D.D.	H.R.	1886 Arlington Road, S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Roberts, A. L.		Divested January 23, 1962	Mecklenburg
Roberts, David W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Roberts, Earle D., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon, Lavras, E. de Minas, Brazil	Lexington
Roberts, Elwin H.	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 95, Alderson, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Roberts, John K., Jr., D.D.	P.	New Church: Alderson & McElhenney	*1962 Presbytery: Bluestone
Roberts, Philip A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	119 Sutherlin Ave., Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Robertson, Abner, D.D.	Sec.	322 Baldwin Dr., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Robertson, Bruce L.	A.P.	312 West Grace St., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Robertson, Donald O.	Asso.Min.Stu.	849 Park St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee
Robertson, E. Moss, Sr., Th.M.	P.	896 E. Virginia, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Robertson, Edward D.	P.	Box 813, Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Robertson, F. Gault, D.D.	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd., Austin, Texas	John Knox
Robertson, Hugh, D.D.	P.	337 Missouri Ave., McComb, Miss.	South Mississippi
Robertson, James H.	Chap.	6201 Broadway Ave., San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Robertson, Malcolm Bruce	P.	CC "A" 1st Arm'd Div., Fort Hood, Texas	Ouachita
Robertson, Richard P.	P.	303 N. Armstrong, Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Robertson, Waldo P.	H.R.	Deceased July 1, 1962	Bluestone
Robinson, C. Marshall	A.P.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Robinson, Charley B., D.D.	P.	301 Westward Drive, Miami Springs 66, Fla.	Everglades
Robinson, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	**307 South 7th Street, Paragould, Ark.**	East Arkansas
Robinson, Clyde Odell, Jr.	A.P.	566 North Reagan, San Benito, Texas	South Texas
Robinson, Glenn B.	P.	**1821 Wilshire Drive, Raleigh, N. C.**	Granville
Robinson, Henry S.	A.P.	7500 Hickory Grove-Newell Rd., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Robinson, J. N.	P.	1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington 1, W. Va.	Kanawha
Robinson, J. S.	H.R.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Robinson, Jack C.	Prof.	928 Coleman St., S. W., Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta
Robinson, James L.		117 Caldwell St., Greer, S. C.	Enoree
Robinson, Jerry Glenn	P.	Lees Jr. College, Jackson, Ky.	Guerrant
		1892 Calloway Dr., N.W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	*1962 Presbytery: Cherokee
		Edgefield, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
			Congaree

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.,	P.	Box 477, Grifton, N. C.	Albemarle
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Greenbrier
Robinson, Wm. C., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Drexel Drive, Dallas 5, Texas	Knoxville
Rochester, Samuel Lee	P.	409 S. Columbia Ave., Campbellville, Ky.	Louisville
Rock, Robert B.	H.R.	Box 155, Broadway, N. C.	Orange
Roddy, Tom R.	A.P.	406 S. Barancas Ave., Warrington, Fla.	Florida
Roddy, Turney B., D.D.	H.R.	3185 Woodhill Drive, Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis
Rodriguez, Armando, Sr.	P.	1440 McGavock Pike, Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville
Rogers, Claude H.	H.R.	Deceased September 19, 1962	East Alabama
Rogers, Jefferson P.	P.	4340 Argyle Ter., N. W., Washington, D. C.	Potomac
Rogers, John L.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 252, Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester
Rogers, Thos. J.	P.	623 Martha Lane, Cedartown, Georgia	Cherokee
Rogers, Wallace A., Th.D.	P.	927 Hugo St., Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk
Rogers, William B., Th.M., Th.D.	Dir.	475 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N.Y.	Northeast Texas
Rohre, Stuart McC.	H.R.	336 Corona Ave., San Antonio 9, Texas	John Knox
Rolston, Holmes, Th.M., D.D.	Ed. in Chief	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover
Rolston, Holmes, III, Ph.D.	P.	Rte. 1, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Ropp, John C.	P.	Box 386, Iva, S. C.	Piedmont
Rorex, John Thomas	Asso.P.	800 W. Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Rose, Ben Lacy, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Wilmington
Rose, J. Calvin, D.D.	P.	602 N. E. 96th Street, Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades
Rose, William H., Jr.	A.P.	1169 Tuscaloosa Avenue, Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Roseborough, J. W., Jr.	Inf.	14 Woodrow Ave., Asheville, N. C.	Holston
Rosenberger, Beryl G.	P.	Rt. 4, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
Ross, Charles, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bulape, Mweka, Republic du Congo, Africa	Bluestone
Ross, David Earl	F.M.	Sudaimoon KuYunHee, Dong 42, Seoul, Korea	Norfolk
Ross, H. L., D.D.	F.M.	Sanatorio "La Luz" Morelia, Michoacan, Mexico	Washburn
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	5 Arden Road, Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Rowan, C. H.	H.R.	Box 507, Matthews, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	P.	Box 186, Union, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Rowland, Paul E.	P.	2515 New Clinton Rd., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	3026 Carmia Drive, Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Rudolph, Irving G.	P.	Box 564, Porterdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Ruff, Charles S.	P.	Coeburn, Va.	Abingdon
Ruff, Thos. B.	H.R.	4817 Murray Hill, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Ruffin, Jac C., D.D.	Asso.P.	311 Gaines, Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Rugerio, Francisco P.	S.S.	R. 3, Box 177, San Marcos, Texas	John Knox
Ruggles, Richard S.	P.	Box 714, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Ruhmann, Albert E.	P.Treas.,S.C.	2621 Travis, Houston 6, Texas	Brazos
Ruppenthal, H. P.	P.	214 N. Madison Blvd., Roxboro, N. C.	Granville
Rusher, Orlow A.	P.	Box 83, Wildwood, Fla.	St. Johns
Russ, John	P.	Box 117, Laddonia, Mo.	Missouri
Russell, Fielding D., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Box 203, Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Russell, Henry Edward, D.D.	P.	4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis
Russell, Jas. L.	P.	Box 396, Allendale, S. C.	Charleston
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr.	P.	Conway, S. C.	Pee Dee
Russell, Robert B	P.,S.C.	Box 441, Frostproof, Fla.	Westminster
Russell, Roger D.	Inf.	109 Shearer Hills Blvd., San Antonio 16, Texas	Guerrant
Russell, R. Y.	P.	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Fayetteville
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	314 Pine Street, West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	405 Earl Garrett St., Kerrville, Texas	John Knox
Rybolt, Stephen B.	P.	5300 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis 12, Mo.	St. Louis
Ryburn, Frank M., D.D.	S.H.M., S.C.	Box 8583, S. Charleston 3, W. Va.	Kanawha
Rynders, Peter	P.	4115 E. 43rd St., Kansas City 30, Mo.	Northwest Missouri

S

Sadler, John H.	P.	5003 Whitesburg Dr., S.E., Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama
Sadler, Roy Jackson	P.	3815 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
St. Clair, R. L.	P.	Box 863, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Salango, James	P.	27 Amherst Ave., Allview Estates, Ellicott City, Md.	Potomac
Sale, Thomas Lee	P.	Box 64, Beechmont, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.	Box 124, Montvale, Va.	Montgomery
Salmon, John M.	Ev.	Princeton Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	St. Louis
Salmon, Stuart H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9424 Everman Ave., Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis
Sample, James P., III	P.	Rt. 1, Ringgold, Va.	Appomattox
Sanders, Hugh Walter	P.	Box 635, Llano, Texas	John Knox
Sanders, J. Arthur	P.	1316 Concord Ave., Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Sanders, Robt. S., D.D.	H.R.	471 W. Second St., Lexington, Ky.	Transylvania
Sandifer, Joe Wyman	P.	Blackstone, Va.	Hanover
Sandos, Louis A., M.R.E.	A.P.	R. 3, Church Hill, Tenn.	Holston
Sapp, Sibbett Franklin, Jr.	P.	Box 804, Woodstock, Ga.	Cherokee
Sartelle, Preston O., Th.M.	P.,S.C.	Euclid at 19th, Bristol, Va.	Abingdon
Satterwhite, Wm. Watts	P.	Riverdale, Ga.	Atlanta
SauerBrun, Richard W.	P.	2822 S. Atlantic Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Saunders, Manford H.	P.	2600 Fairmont Blvd., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Sawyer, George Frank	P.	Box 787, Halifax, Va.	Appomattox
Scarlett, Frank Muir, Jr.	P.	Box 5091, Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Schaeffer, Walter E.	P.	Box 745, Yorktown, Texas	John Knox
Scharer, Joseph A.	P.	216 N. W. 44th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades
Schenck, L. B., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Orange
Schimpf, Stuart R., D.D.	S.S.	School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo.	John Calvin
Schism, Charles A.	P.	Box 520, Lynn Haven, Fla.	Florida
Schlenther, Boyd	Stu.	2566 Highview Terrace, Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Schmidt, Richard H.	P.D.C.E.	800 W. Texas Ave., Midland, Texas	The Southwest
Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	1403 William St., Columbia, Miss.	South Mississippi
Schmoyer, Richard Wm.	P.	37 E. Hill crest Dr., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
		New Church: Northminster	*1962 Presbytery: Savannah
Schneider, Arthur M., Jr., D.D.	P.	722 Beach Blvd., Pascagoula, Miss.	South Mississippi
Schotanus, Wm. M., D.D.	P.	225 S. Randolph St., Rockingham, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Schuessler, Herman R.	P.Ex.S.,S.C.	Cherokee Building, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenburg
Schum, Henry S.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 78, Bee Tree Rd., Swannanoa, N. C.	Asheville
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Holston
Schutte, Harry T.	P.	3204 Covenant Road, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	E. Lincoln Road, Alcoa, Tenn.	Knoxville
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	Box 1878, Panama City, Fla.	Florida
Scott, E. C., D.D.	H.R.	855 Artwood Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta
Scott, Earl C., Jr.	Stu.	Harvard U., Soldier Field, Boston 63, Mass.	Central Texas
Scott, Geo. P.	H.R.	1030 Elm St., Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis
Scott, H. Allan	H.R.	1840 Hunting St., Manhattan, Kan.	Louisville
Scott, Jack Brown	P.	Clinton, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Scott, James Julius, Jr.	Stu.	c/o Theology Faculty, The University, Manchester 20, England	Central Mississippi
Scott, J. Leighton, D.D.	A.P.	215 Ocean St., Jacksonville 2, Fla.	Suwannee
Scott, Legh R., D.D.	H.R.	14 Wisteria Dr., Rome, Ga.	Cherokee
Scott, Victor Carlyle	P.	R.F.D., Box 212, Rustburg, Va.	Appomattox
Scruggs, Joseph E.	P.	Andrews, S. C.	Harmony
Seabrook, David B.	Asso.P.	2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.		Sylva, N. C.	Orange
Seaman, Frank L.	P.	Box 36, Sardis, Miss.	St. Andrew
Seawell, M. Buie	P.	15 Myrtlewood Dr., Childersburg, Ala.	North Alabama
Sebesta, Daniel R.	P.	Box 635, Eldorado, Texas	The Southwest
Sebesta, David John	P.	12026 Beaumont Highway, Houston 44, Texas	Brazos
Sebesta, Robert James	P.	Box 416, Portland, Texas	South Texas
Sebesta, Wayne H.	A.P.	1812 Fourth St., Bay City, Texas	South Texas
Secoy, E. C.	S.S.	First Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita
Secrest, Leroy V.	A.P.	40 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Seddon, E. A. J., Jr.	P.	Box 647, Big Spring, Texas	The Southwest
See, R. Gamble, D.D.	H.R.	Box 26, Floyd, Va.	Montgomery
Sefcik, Jos. T.	P.	650 Ott St., Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Northwest Missouri
Segrest, Henry Neill, Jr.	P.	2030 E. 4th St., Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama
Sell, James H., Jr.	P.	Rt. 1, Chinquapin, N. C.	Wilmington
Seneker, Dwight	P.,S.C.	3601 Indiana Ave., Kansas City 28, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Sengel, William R., D.D.	P.	316 S. Royal St., Alexandria, Va.	Potomac
Senger, Franklin G.	P.	Box 158, Wellford, S. C.	Enoree
Sessions, C. Walker	P.	47 W. Chestnut, Marianna, Arkansas	East Arkansas
Settle, Paul G.	A.P.	1344 Felder Ave., Montgomery 4, Ala.	East Alabama
Severin, Alfred G.	P.	316 Main St., Newport, Ark.	East Arkansas
Severs, Ernest T.	P.	Route 4, Chester, S. C.	Bethel
Sewell, Grover C., Jr.	P.	2016 Elizabeth Court, Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns
Shaffer, James M.	A.P.	Chesapeake and Highland Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Potomac
Shankel, Bruce B.	H.R.	2501 Broad St., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Shannon, B. O.	H.R.	Box 552, Hope Mills, N. C.	Fayetteville
Shannon, Judson Lingle		822 Vine Street, Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Sharp, Basil P.	P.	Rt. 8, Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston
Sharp, Grant M.	A.P.	509 Huske St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
		New Church: Highland	*1962 Presbytery: Bethel
Sharp, Raymond P.	P.	Dismissed to Methodist Church June 17, 1962	Hanover
Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	P.	Box 10134, San Antonio 10, Texas	John Knox
Sharpe, W. Hiram, S.T.D., D.D.	P.	Prentiss, Miss.	South Mississippi
Shaw, Angus R., III	P.	355 W. Main St., Marion, Va.	Abingdon
Shaw, Chas. Van Dyke	P.	2102 49th St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Shaw, Richard Porter	P.	RFD 1, Moore, S. C.	Enoree
Shea, William E.	P., S.C.	1336 N. E. Seventh St., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Shedd, Charlie W., D.D.	P.	11612 Memorial Dr., Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Sheets, Forrest D.	P.	3814 Westmoreland St., Falls Church, Va.	Potomac
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	2600 Guilford Lane, Oklahoma City, Okla.	Shawnee
Shell, John R., Th.M.	P.	Caldwell at Faulkner, Conway, Ark.	Washburn
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Abingdon
Shelton, Hubert C.	P.	4672 Broad St. Ext., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Shenk, William E.	P.	4101 Cottage Hill Rd., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Sheppard, Emmett G.	H.R.	2416 Old St. Augustine, Tallahassee, Fla.	North Alabama
Sheppard, James Robert, Jr.	Dir.	1210 E. Williams, Sherman, Texas	John Knox
Sheppard, Lester E.		R. 2, Westfield, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Shepperson, David, D.D.	S.S.	Box 507, Lake Providence, La.	Red River
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.	P. O. Box 507, Warren, Ark.	Ouachita
Shepperson, Robert R., Th.M.	P.	1515 Poplar, Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas
Sherman, John W.	P.	Box 43, Pearisburg, Va.	Montgomery
Sherman, L. S.	H.R.	22 Curry St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
Sherrod, Burton M.	P.	2207 Boulevard Heights, Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont
		New Church: Grace & Nell Townsend	*1962 Presbytery: Orange

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas	Central Texas
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	Box 335, Scottdale, Ga.	Atlanta
Shetler, Jerold David	P.	1433 S. Carpenter Dr., Covington, Va.	Montgomery
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	450 Wayne Ave., Indialantic, Fla.	St. Johns
Shields, Alan V.	P.	970 Palatka Road, Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville
Shiflet, A. B.	P.	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Shiflet, Paul R.	P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Lexington
Shipley, David O.	P.	4913 Market St., Houston 20, Texas	Brazos
Shirey, Alton J.	P.	Box 307, Ennis, Texas	Northeast Texas
Shoemaker, Robert Glover	P.	Divested April 18, 1963	Central Mississippi
Sholl, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Nolensville, Tenn.	New Orleans
Shore, Burwell, J., III	P.	Rt. 2, Box 300-b, Falmouth, Va.	Potomac
Short, Edwin R.	P.	308 Perrine St., Farmington, Mo.	Potosi
Shott, James R., Th.M.	A.P.	1211 E. Harris Ave., Pasadena, Texas	Brazos
Shouse, William F.	P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Abingdon
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	8480 Lamanto Ave., S., Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee
Shows, Wm. P.	P.	3600 Fulton St., Houston 22, Texas	Brazos
		New Church: Christ	*1962 Presbytery: John Knox
Shriver, Donald W., S.T.M.	Stu.	The Divinity School, Harvard University, Cambridge 38, Mass.	Kings Mountain
Shrum, Sammy R.	P.	2625 N. Robinson Road, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Shute, John Arthur	P.	1220 S. Sycamore St., Palestine, Texas	Northeast Texas
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.	519 S. Limestone St., Gaffney, S. C.	Enoree
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	3800 Bayou Blvd., Cordova Park, Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Simmers, Marvin L.	P.	R. 4, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Simmons, Albert E.	P.	2311 Country Club Dr., S. W., Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta
Simmons, John P., Th.M.	P.	Box 392, Aliceville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Simmons, Marion L.	A.P.	1836 Greenwood Rd., S.W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Simmons, R. Daniel, Th.M.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA July 2, 1962	Lexington
Simpson, A. M.	P.	Box 313, Latta, S. C.	Pee Dee
Simpson, J. David	P.Ex.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	309 Florida Ave., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.	Atlanta
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	Box 2063, Colonial Heights, Va.	Hanover
Simpson, T. E., D.D.	H.R.	Bellevue, Society Hill, S. C.	Pee Dee
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1100 W. Capitol St., Jackson 43, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Singleton, J. Martin, D. D.	P.	5101 North May Ave., Oklahoma City 12, Okla.	Shawnee
Sistar, Wm. C., Th.M.	P.	Box 578, Warner Robins, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Sizemore, Stanton H.	P.	520 N. Main St., College Park, Ga.	Atlanta
Skelton, James H.	Chap.	Western N. C. Sanitorium, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Skinner, J. Don	P.	403 N. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville, N. C.	Wilmington
Sleeper, Julian S., D.D.	H.R.	1204 Durham, Brownwood, Texas	Central Texas
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	21 Charlton Drive, Hampton, Va.	Norfolk
Slicker, Joseph A., Th.M.	T.	Dismissed to UPUSA June 4, 1962	Northeast Texas
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	P.	7343 Hermitage Road, Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover
Sloan, Cordell Holland	P.	615 E. 5th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville
Sloan, J. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 153, Union, S. C.	Enoree
Sloop, Robert F., D.D.	P.	Box 1061, Lumberton, N. C.	Fayetteville
Sloop, Stephen J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 11, Pirapora, E. de Minas, Brazil	Cherokee
Slusser, Gerald H., Th.M.	Prof.	Hartford Seminary Foundation, 55 Elizabeth St., Hartford 5, Conn.	Northeast Texas
Smartt, Kennedy	P.	1600 Atlantic St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover
Smathers, Earle Stanley	A.P.	13 N. 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Smead, Bruce N.	P.	5200 Malaga Drive, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Smith, Alvin H., Th.D.	T.	Hampden-Sydney Col., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, Archie C., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1294, Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, C. Emerson	P.	Foley, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, C. Gordon	P.	Senatobia Presbyterian Church, Senatobia, Miss.	St. Andrew
Smith, Carl D.	P.	27 Johnson St., Hogansville, Ga.	Atlanta
Smith, Cecil H.	H.R.	5753 Greenbrier St., Dallas 9, Texas	Brazos
Smith, Chas. L.	P.S.H.M.	208 Roper, Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, Cothran G., D.D.	P.	Box 474, Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, David Wayne	P.	109 Church Road, Charleston, West Va.	Kanawha
Smith, Donald B.	P.	405 Midfield St., Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham
Smith, Edgar Wm. S.S., S.C., Treas.		224 Union St., Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Edward O'Dell	P.	304 S. Branner St., Jefferson City, Tenn.	Holston
Smith, Ernest B.	A.P.	2125 Locust St., Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenburg
Smith, Frank E.	P.	150 Willow Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Smith, Franklin P.	O.S.	7004 Cortez Ct., Hermitage, Tenn.	Nashville
		New Church: Rachel's Chapel	*1962 Presbytery: Muhlenberg
Smith, Fred A.	P., S.C.	531 Kemper Road, Danville, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, G. Duane	P.	1607 Bainbridge Blvd., Chesapeake, Va.	Norfolk
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	Box 207, Batesville, Miss.	St. Andrew
Smith, Geo. Hoffman	Asso. Sec.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Smith, H. Howard	A.P.	James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Smith, Harold C.	P.	605 S. Fourth, Ponchatoula, La.	New Orleans
Smith, Harry E.	Min.Stu.	Box 505, Chapel Hill, N. S.	Orange
Smith, Henry Lewis	P.	Box 145, Monroeville, Ala.	Mobile
Smith, Hugh	T.	Low Gap, N. C.	Winchester
Smith, J. D.	Inf.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, J. Hector	H.R.	106 East Avenue, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, J. Hoge	H.R.	Box 314, Darien, Ga.	Savannah
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	P.	208 2nd Ave., Farmville, Va.	Appomattox
Smith, J. Holmes, III	P., S.C.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Demopolis, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Smith, J. Murphy, Th.M.	P.	411 Johnson St., New Bern, N. C.	Albemarle

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Smith, James Allen	P.	322 W. Pecan, Sherman, Texas	Northeast Texas
Smith, Jas. M.	H.R.	Box 12, Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon
Smith, John Douglas	P.	Box 335, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Smith, Jno. Robert, Th.M.	Sec.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Winston-Salem
Smith, Marshal L. Jr.	P.	Box 628, Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Smith, Morton Howison, Th.D.	Prof.	Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.	South Mississippi
Smith, Paul Blake	F.M.	Caixa Postal 373, Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Cherokee
Smith, Paul E., Jr.	P.	121 Floyd Ave., S. W., Rocky Mount, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, Plumer, D.D.	H.R.	1310 Laburnum Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Smith, Roy	H.R.	845 Day Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Smith, R. Gerald	Chap.	Box 5809, 3974 CSG, APO 286, New York, N. Y.	Granville
Smith, R. McNair	P.	6015 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Smith, Ridley G., Jr.	P.	Box 277, Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee
Smith, Robert B.	P.	Box 9176, Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Smith, Robert E.	P.	116 Washington St., Winnsboro, S. C.	Congaree
Smith, Robert L.	F.M.	Presby. Mission, 86 Yang Dong, Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Knoxville
Smith, Robert Lewis	P.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Mecklenberg
Smith, Rockwell M.,	P.	RFD 3, Saltville, Va.	Abingdon
Smith, Samuel C.	P.	318 S. Main St., Reidsville, N. C.	Orange
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Bethel
Smith, Thos. Irvine, Th.M.	P.	4906 Snead Rd., Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof.	Box 62, West Jefferson, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. L., Th.M.	H.R.	20 Murray Ave., Annapolis, Md.	Potomac
Smith, W. R., Jr.	P.	311 Kingwood Drive, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville
Smith, W. R., III	P.	Box 5072, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Smith, W. Ted	H.R.	4904 Asheville Highway, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville
Smith, William O.	P.	R. 1, Denver, N. C.	Concord
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	126 S. 44th St., Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville
Smith, William S., Th.D.	F.M.	3321—33rd St., Lubbock, Texas	Southwest
Smylie, James Hutchinson, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 330, Nashville, Tenn.	Louisiana
Smyth, Ellison A., IV., D.D.	P.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Potomac
Sneed, Henry L.	H.R.	Box 144, Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery
Snellgrove, Paul	P.	207 N. Lake Drive, Sylvania, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Snipes, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	Box 265, Newellton, La.	Red River
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas
Snively, Stradford T.	P.	Box 944, El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Snyder, John Allen	P.	Box 112, Pinetops, N. C.	Albemarle
Solomon, Charles W.	S.S.	2110 Richlands Rd., Kinston, N. C.	Albemarle
Solomon, Jno. C.	P.	Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	1331 Studewood, Houston 8, Texas	Brazos
Somerville, James	P.	Box 369, Luling, Texas	John Knox
Somerville, John N.	F.M.	Box 44, Wise, Va.	Abingdon
Somerville, W. G.	H.R.	1-1 Yun Chi Dong, Chong-No Ku, Seoul, Korea	Asheville
Sommers, M. O., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Mount Holley, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Sommers, Richard L.	P.	1027 W. 6th North St., Morristown, Tenn.	Holston
Sosebee, Billy F.	P.	Box 552, Cheraw, S. C.	Pee Dee
Soud, Eugene S.	P.	New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Asheville
Soules, Frank Edward	F.M.	407 Mill St., Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina
Southall, Thompson B.	P.Ex.S.	Box 428, Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington
Sowerby, George F., II	P.H.M.	Caixa Postal 47, Crato, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville
Sparks, Irving Alan	P.	Box 68, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Spears, Joe L.	H.R.	205 W. Illinois Ave., New Port Richey, Fla.	Westminster
Spears, Joe Louis	P.	Gloucester, Va.	Norfolk
Speed, James O., Jr.	Sec.	6308 Simpson Ave., N. Hollywood, Calif.	Brazos
Speight, Charles F., Jr.	P.	Box 808, Dillon, S. C.	Georgia-Carolina
Spence, T. H., Jr., S.T.D., Ph.D.	Dir.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	East Alabama
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.	Mitchells, Va.	Lexington
Spencer, Homer Ashley	F.M.	Montreat, N. C.	Concord
Spencer, James Byron	P.	Pickens, S. C.	Piedmont
Spencer, James G., Th.M.	P.	Sanatorio "La Luz", Morelia, Mich., Mex	Mecklenburg
Spencer, James L.	H.R.	Marion, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Spencer, Phillip M.	P.	Crystal Springs, Miss.	South Mississippi
Sperow, B. F.	H.R.	19 Meadow Lane, Del Rio, Texas	The Southwest
Spiers, Kerry Edwards	Stu.	R. 4, Monroe, La.	Red River
Spitzer, Julian W., D.D.	P.	Deceased August 12, 1962	Holston
Spivey, Raymond B.	P.	20 Snell Hall, 5809 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.	Mobile
Spooner, Joseph H.		4286 Valencia Rd., Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Knoxville
Spragens, John B.	Dean	100 W. Ormsby, Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville
Spragins, John D., Jr., D.D.	S.Ch.Ext.	Rt. 2, Box 191, Junction City, Ark.	Ouachita
Sproule, Thomas	P.	100 E. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof.	410 Harrison St., Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Sprunt, James, Th.M., D.D.	P.	410 W. Main St., Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Stafford, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Stafford, T. Henry, Jr., Th.M.	Reg'l.D.C.E.	900 Wilson Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr., Th.M.	P.	1604 South St., Lexington, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Stalcup, Merrill Olin, Jr.	A.P.	Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas	Brazos
		201 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
		4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Stallworth, Thomas A.	T.	Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C.	Cherokee
Stamper, Robt. L., Th.M., Th.D.	V-Pres.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama
Stanfield, J. Edwin	P., S.C.	Box 632, Fayetteville, W. Va.	Bluestone
Stanfield, Omer E.	P.	208 N. Second, Dardanelle, Ark.	Washburn
Stanford, Chas. Leo, Jr.	P.	4305 - 19th St., Meridian, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Stanley, Carl	H.R.	560 Valley Green Dr., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Muhlenberg
Stanley, John B.	P.	Box 86, Lansing, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Stanway, Wm. J.	P.	1808 First Terrace, Hattiesburg, Miss.	South Mississippi
Stanworth, Samuel, D.D.	H.R.	43 Laurel Lane, Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis
Staples, George E. Th.M., Th.D.	Stu.	Yale U. Div. School, New Haven, Conn.	Winston-Salem
Stark, Carl H., Jr., Th.M.	H.M.	302 Madden Terrace, Churchland, Chesapeake, Va.	Lexington
		*1962 Presbytery: Orange	
Stauffer, John E.	P.	1912 East Fifth Ave., Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville
Steele, John S.	P.	500 Lee Street, Franklin, Va.	Norfolk
Stegall, C. R., Sr.	H.R.	Box 1034, Black Mountain, N. C.	Asheville
Steinberg, Maurice Leon	P.	Box 891, High Springs, Fla.	Suwannee
Stell, Lawrence I., D.D.	P.	Drawer P., St. Petersburg 31, Fla.	Westminster
Stemper, John C.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 66, Garanhuns, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	New Orleans
Stennis, Julian	P.	Presbyterian Manse, Box 147, Evans, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Stephen, Donald M., Th.M.	A.P.	6501 South Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn
Stephens, James H., Th.M.	P.	1301 Crestwood Ave., Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery
		New Church: Clifton Forge	
Stephens, Millard Martin	Stu.	1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Albemarle
Stephenson, John P., Jr.	P.	1116 Lexington Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington
Stevens, Neill G., D.D.	H.R.	126 Ellington St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Stevens, Robert L.		Divested without Censure September 25, 1962	Atlanta
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr.	P.	2424 East Third St., Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville
Stevenson, F. D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 381, Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville
Stevenson, J. Preston F., D.D.	P.	Box 178, Clarksdale, Miss.	St. Andrew
Stevenson, James T., Jr.	A.P.	2305 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham
Stevenson, John Lovett, Th.M.	Dir.	Camp Calvin, Route 2, Hampton, Ga.	Atlanta
Stevenson, W. A.	H.R.	Box 67, Commerce, Ga.	Athens
Stewart, C. F., Jr.	P.	Hamilton, Miss.	St. Andrew
Stewart, George R.	P.	Box 773, Henderson, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	P.	Box 5622, Jackson 8, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	520 Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga.	Savannah
Stewart, James T.	H.R.	404 Finn St., Franklin, Ky.	Nashville
Stewart, John David	P.	Box 864, Spring Lake, N. C.	Fayetteville
Stewart, Richard B., M.D.	F.M.	Casilla 2320, Quito, Equador	Augusta-Macon
Stewart, Robert J.	P.	4619 Central Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Stewart, Thomas G.	P.	6415 Longview, Houston 20, Texas	Brazos
Stewart, W. T.	P.	Boligee, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Stewart, William A., Jr.	P.	Box 199, Morven, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stewart, Wm. D.	P.	102 Chapel Dr., Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Sthreshley, Charles A.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Luebo, Republic du Congo, Africa	Hanover
Sthreshley, Lawrence F., Jr.	P.	Box 176, Fort Meade, Fla.	Westminster
Stimpson, Millard G.	P.	Box 85, Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox
Stimson, Jamie D.	P.	Box 247, Charlotte Ct. House, Va.	Appomattox
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D.	Prof.	1107 Watts St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Stitt. David L., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	100 E. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	Northeast Texas
Stock, Edwin Witte, Jr.	Stu.	420 Canner, Apt. 21, New Haven, Conn.	New Orleans
Stoessel, Horace E., Th.M.	Prof.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Stoffel, E. Lee, Th.D., D.D.	P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Stogner, D. C.		Simpsonville, S. C.	Enoree
Stone, Gerald Carter	P.	520 W. Magnolia, Louisville 8, Ky.	Louisville
Stone, R. H., D.D.	H.R.	Box 225, Jefferson, N.C.	Orange
Stone, Richard E.	P.	Box 751, Palacios, Texas	South Texas
Stonebraker, J. W., Th.M.	P.	171 W. Main St., Cartersville, Ga.	Cherokee
Storey, Edgar L., Jr.	P., S.C.	Box 843, Vidalia, La.	Red River
Storey, James B.	P.	Box 775, Conroe, Texas	Brazos
Stork, J. W., D.D.	P.	Clayton, Ala.	East Alabama
Stout, Henry S.	P.	Box 2258, Port Charlotte, Fla.	Westminster
Stout, John Maxwell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 33, Coronel Fabriciano, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Suwannee
Stover, David C.	Asso. P.	553 Scotland St., Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Stover, Ray Melvin	P.	422 Savannah St., Calhoun Falls, S.C.	South Carolina
Stowe, Charles W.	Inf.	399 Scott St., Mt. Holly, N. C.	Southwest Georgia
Stowe, Joe E.	P.	249 W. McClelland Ave., Mooresville, N. C.	Concord
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Mecklenburg
Strange, Russell L.	Ex.D.	Union Mission, 54 Ellis St., Atlanta 13, Ga.	Atlanta
Streater, H. B.	P.	413 Oakes St., Marlin, Texas	Central Texas
Street, Claude Parke, Jr.	Stu.	Divested April 17, 1962	Nashville
Street, T. Watson, Th.D., D.D.	Ex.Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	John Knox
Streete, L. A.	H.R.	589 E. Frank Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	St. Andrew
Strickland, Eugene L.	P.	103 E. 5th St., Cameron, Tex.	Central Texas
Strickland, J. Arthur	P.	Federated Presby. Ch., Vernon, Texas	Central Texas
Strickland, Sefton B., Jr.	P.	3210 36th St., Meridian, Miss.	Central Mississippi
		New Church: Central	
Stricklin, Ernest, Th.M.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	Guerrant
Strong, Robert, S.T.D.	P.	Felder Ave. at Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Stuart, Geo. Reed, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Bibanga, Katanda, Republic du Congo, Africa	Knoxville
Stuart, J. Leighton, D.D. LL.D.	H.R.	Deceased September 19, 1962	Hanover
Stuart, James G.	P.	6100 Sardis Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		New Church: Sardis	*1962 Presbytery: Atlanta
Stuart, John L., Jr.	P.	Box 314, Summit, Miss.	South Mississippi
Stubbs, Irving R.	P.	217 South Pine Tree Drive, Lynhaven, Va.	Norfolk
Stubbs, Vincent G., III	F.M.	1696/21 Tarumi, Suita Shi, Osaka-fu, Japan	Abingdon
Stube, Charles F., Ph.D.	H.R.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Asheville
Stulting, George C.	P.	129 Katcalani Ave., Sebring, Fla.	St. Johns
Sturdivant, Robert V.	P.	6872 Parkway Dr., Lithonia, Ga.	Atlanta
Sturgess, Donald G.	P.	406 S. Walnut, Plattsburg, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Sturgess, Earl T.	P.	11315 Wornall Terrace, Kansas City 14, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Styles, Bert H.	P.	Burnsville, N. C.	Holston
Styles, Walter H.	P.	Box 3012, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Sudduth, Joe T.	P., Syn. S.C.	Box 18079, Buechel Branch, Louisville 18, Ky.	Louisville
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.	Chap.	Office of Post Chap., Fort Knox, Ky.	Birmingham
Sulc, Daniel D.	P.	R. 2, Box 167-B, Martinsburg, West Va.	Winchester
Sulc, Reuben B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal, 12, Patrocinio, E. de Minas, Brazil	Winchester
Sullivan, Geo. M.	P.	305 W. George, Sinton, Texas	South Texas
Sullivan, W. B., D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	208 Virginia Bldg., 1 North 5th St., Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover
Summerell, J. V. Cosby, Th.M.	P.	Bow and Ann Sts., Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville
Summers, Augustus C.	P.	Box 67, DeBary, Fla.	St. Johns
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	Box 769, Gulfport, Miss.	South Mississippi
Summers, Wm. F.	P.	230 West Rusk St., Tyler, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	12130 Mossy Cup, Houston, Texas	Brazos
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	119 N. Dakota St., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Sutton, Walter C.	P.	North Main St., Eminence, Ky.	Louisville
Swayze, Richard K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil	Red River
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	Box 6333, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Sweet, Henry B.	P.	234 Richardson Rd., N. W., Atlanta 14, Ga.	Atlanta
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 744, Amite, La.	New Orleans
Swezey, Charles M.	A.P.	306 Overhill Drive, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Swicord, Donald A.	P.	4411 Tenn. Ave., Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	Box 62, Port Lavaca, Texas	South Texas
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	Caixa 904, Campinos Sao Paulo, Brazil	Greenbrier
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	S.H.M.	Box 337, Lothair Sta., Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant
Sykes, Lowell Beach	P.	Dahlonega, Ga.	Athens
T			
Tabscott, Robert W.	P.	Rt. 5, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Tackett, Jack R.	P.	Box 81, Ackerman, Miss.	St. Andrew
Talbot, Addison A., Jr.		1952 W. Bertha Ave., Roseburg, Ore.	Indian
Talbot, Geo. Bird	P.	Deceased June 13, 1962	Asheville
Talbot, Thomas H., D.D.	Asso.P.	5300 S. Main, Houston 4, Texas	Brazos
Talley, Charles C., B.B.E., S.T.M.	Stu.	15914 Sherman Way, Van Nuys, Calif.	Potomac
Talmage, Franklin C., D.D.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Drive, Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Atlanta
Talmage, John E., Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, No. 133 Ojung-Ni, Taejon, Korea	Central Mississippi
Talmage, J. V. N., D.D.	H.R.	4502 Pine St., Bellaire, Texas	Asheville
Talmage, William S.	P.	800 Huron St. (Wylam) Birmingham 14, Ala.	Birmingham
Tapp, Charles Robert	Supt.	Presbyterian Home, Summerville, S. C.	Charleston
Tarleton, R. M.	H.R.	6 University Court, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Tate, Manson B.	P.	Box 578, Dublin, Va.	Abingdon
Tate, T. G.	H.R.	807 E. Edenton St., Raleigh, N. C.	Granville
Taylor, Alfred G.	P.	Box 550, Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	F.M.	1927 Ikano Cho, Zentsuji Shi, Kagawa Ken, Japan	Winston-Salem
Taylor, Arthur T.	P.	Marston, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Taylor, B. Harrison, Th.M.	T.	Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk, N. C.	Holston
Taylor, Charles A., Sr.	P.	308 Gibbs St., Mansfield, La.	Red River
Taylor, David W. A., Th.M., D.D.	Sec.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	Abingdon
Taylor, Davis Manning	P.	Box 983, Vivian, La.	Red River
Taylor, Frank M., D.D.	P.	Box 528, Mexia, Texas	Central Texas
Taylor, G. Aiken, Ph.D.	Ed.	84 Kimberly Ave., Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Box 405, Alexandria, La.	Louisiana
Taylor, H. Kerr, D.D.	H.R.	150 Old Ivy Road, N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Taylor, Hubert V.	A.P.	201 Washington St., S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta
Taylor, J. Marvin	Asst. to Mgr.	Presbyterian Book Store, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave. N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Tuscaloosa
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	22nd and P Sts., N. W., Washington 7, D. C.	Potomac
Taylor, John G., Jr.	P.	Box 496, Blountstown, Fla.	Florida
Taylor, L. A., D.D.	H.R.	136 E. Renovah Circle, Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Taylor, L. Sherwood	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113, Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	East Alabama
Taylor, Paul L.	P.	Box 446, Itta Bena, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi
		New Church: Community	*1962 Presbytery: East Arkansas
Taylor, Richard F., Th.M.	P.	174 W. Main St., Orange, Va.	Lexington
Taylor, Robert D., Jr.	A.P.	Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla.	Everglades
Taylor, Roy Dail	P.	Box 88, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Fayetteville

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Taylor, T. Reichardt	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111, Ceres, E. de Goias, Brazil	Knoxville
Taylor, W. T.	Chap.	Divested December 13, 1962	Mecklenburg
Taylor, William F., Jr.	Chap.	Hq. Eight Air Force, Westover AFB, Mass.	Augusta-Macon
Taylor, William H.	P.	Box 234, McIntosh, Fla.	Suwannee
Taylor, William M.	Asso.P.	Box 2236, Fort Worth 1, Texas	Central Texas
Tebo, Sinclair	Indus. Chap.	203 N. Broad St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Teed, Robert Harold	A.P.	Box 992, Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster
Telford, George B., Jr.	P.	190 Rugby Rd., Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington
Temple, Robert L.	P.	Box 7, St. Matthews, S. C.	Congaree
Templeton, George A.	P.	Box 727, Tivoli, Texas	South Texas
Teroy, Ray D.	A.P.	Box 944, El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita
Terrell, Clifton R.	P.	Box 773, Stanley, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Terrell, James M.	P.	103 N. Louisiana St., Abbeville, La.	Louisiana
Terry, William H.	Min.Stu.	Box 597, Davidson, N. C.	Wilmington
Therrell, Leonard O.	P.	801 N. Liberty St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Thielman, Calvin C.	P.	Box D., Montreat, N. C.	Asheville
Thom, Robert D., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 486, Forsyth, Mo.	John Calvin
Thomas, Alfred E.	P.	Box 121, Butner, N. C.	Granville
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	P.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Holston
Thomas, Edwin G.	P.	Box 47, Rocky Point, N. C.	Wilmington
Thomas, Harold L.	P.	Everett St., Bryson City, N. C.	Asheville
Thomas, Harry S., Jr.	P.	119 First St., Spencer, N.C.	Concord
Thomas, J. N., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Thomas, Jno. D., D.Mus., P.Em.	H.R.	15 West DeSoto St., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Thomas, Martin H.	P.	120 South Elm St., Denton, Texas	Northeast Texas
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida
Thomas, Richard Henry	P.	31st at Gordon, Bryan, Texas	Brazos
Thomas, Robert L.		111-C Randolph St., Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Thomas, Samuel N.	P.	Hawfields Presby. Ch., R. 1, Mebane, N. C.	Orange
Thomas, W. G., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 6097, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Thomas, William W.	T.	Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.	Granville
Thompson, A. Leslie	P.	Box 1576, Brunswick, Ga.	Savannah
Thompson, Cecil A., S.T.M., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	St. Andrew
Thompson, E. T., D.D., Litt.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover
Thompson, Earl F.	H.R.	809 Kenwick Drive, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Concord
Thompson, Edward R.	P.	Winfield, W. Va.	Kanawha
Thompson, Ernest Trice, Jr.	P.	1720 Flynwood Dr., Charlotte 5, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Thompson, H. Eugene	P.	Central City, Ky.	Muhlenburg
Thompson, H. H., D.D.	H.R.	1116 Montreat Rd., Black Mountain, N. C.	Granville
Thompson, James G.	P.	Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Thompson, James K.	P.	Box 590, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Thompson, John E.	Chap.	2nd Marine Div. FMF, Camp Le Jeune, N. C.	Suwannee
Thompson, John H., Jr.	P.	803 S. Tenn. Ave., LaFollette, Tenn.	Knoxville
Thompson, John Hervey	P.	Box 6006, Mobile 6, Ala.	Mobile
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	630 Ninth Ave., Palmetto, Fla.	Westminster
Thompson, W. T., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	1221 Rennie Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Orange
Thompson, William E.	P.	1200 Wilson Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C.,	Albemarle
Thompson, Willis	H.R.	Box 86, Oriental, N. C.	Hanover
Thomson, George S.	P.	Augusta Church, Augusta, Ky.	Transylvania
Thorington, Chilton F.	P.	4869 Lake Forrest Dr., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta
Thorington, W. S., D.D.	P.	616 James Blvd., Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Thorpe, John Delmar, Sr.	A.P.	1709 S. Oak St., LaMarque, Texas	Brazos
Thrash, James C., III	P.	5905 Stonewall St., Greenville, Texas	Northeast Texas
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	P.	Box 47, DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Florida
Thrower, Paul P.	P.	1214 Cloniger Ave., Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Thrower, W. W.	P.	309 Henry St., Milton, Fla.	Florida
Thruston, Neil H.	P.	Box 152, Jonesville, La.	Red River
Thurman, Wm. R.	P.	175 Washington St., Jefferson, Ga.	Athens
Thuston, Warren F., D.D.	P.	Box 8206, S. Charleston, W. Va.	Kanawha
Tidwell, Thomas P.	P.	202 Veazey St., Union Point, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Tiemann, W. H., Th.M.	Asso.P.	9800 Preston Road, Dallas 30, Texas	Northeast Texas
Tillman, Harold W.	P.	Box 627, Angleton, Texas	Brazos
Timberlake, John E., Jr.	P.	New Church: First P. O. Box 163, Suffolk, Va.	Norfolk
Timmons, R. K., D.D.	H.R.	2813 W. Roxboro Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Congaree
Tippens, James S. R.	Dir.	Rt. 2, Camp New Hope, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Orange
Tippit, Albert S.	Sec.	Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.	The Southwest
Titterud, Vincent O., Th.M.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Ashdown, Arkansas	Ouachita
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	P.	4413 Phillips, Wichita Falls, Texas	Central Texas
Tobey, Frank H.	P.	1105 Leon St., Gatesville, Tex.	Central Texas
Tobias, Marshall E., Jr.	P.	Rt. 3, Box 409-A, Henderson, N. C.	Granville
Todd, Wayne P., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 550, Florence, Ala.	North Alabama
Todd, William Newton	Stu.	U.T.S., Broadway at 120th, New York 27, N. Y.	Northeast Texas
Tolbert, Arch McD.	P.	3240 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 2, La.	Louisiana
Tompkins, Jerry R.	P.	P. O. Box 248, Monticello, Arkansas	Ouachita
Toms, Russell D.	P.	2049 7th Court S., Lake Worth, Fla.	The Everglades
Topham, Harry S.	P.	3906 Franklin Road, Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M.	Asso.P.	200 W. Trade St., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Toppins, John E., Th.M.	P.	New Church: First *1962 Presbytery: Enoree 801 Magnolia St., Lake Jackson, Texas	Brazos
Torsch, Edward F.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 434, Recife, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Wilmington
Toureille, Pierre Chas., D.D.	T.	Cournonterral, Herault, France	Asheville

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Townsend, Herbert P., Jr.	P.	Box 232, Greensboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Tranbarger, John Ray	P.	Rt. 1, Box 733 E, Springfield, Mo.	John Calvin
Tranmer, Robert F.	P.	Box 246, Hooks, Texas	Northeast Texas
Travis, Hubert C.	P.	Box 575, Sterling City, Tex.	Southwest Texas
Travis, Wm. W.	Ex.D.	320 Park Ave., Oklahoma City 2, Okla.	Shawnee
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	Box 508, Bay Minette, Ala.	Mobile
Traynham, Thomas T.	P.	203 Bell St., Oxford, N. C.	Granville
Trent, Donald E.	P.	Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
		New Church: St. Andrews	*1962 Presbytery: Cherokee
Trett, Robert L.	Chap.	Naval Receiving Station, Philadelphia 12, Pa.	Atlanta
Trigg, Philip B., D.D.	H.R.	956 Newton Ave., S., St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster
Tripp, Leo J.	P.	Box 37, Iago, Texas	South Texas
Trivette, Alton C.	P.	R. 2, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Troxler, John A.	P.	7424 Third Ave., S., Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham
Truesdell, Neil E., D.D.	P.	1209 Calhoun St., Newberry, S. C.	South Carolina
Truitt, H. E.	H.R.	Fishersville, Va.	Lexington
Trusler, Ivan H., P.Em.	H.R.	520 Haralson Ave., Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Tubbs, James B.	P., P.Ex.S., S.C.	1416 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington
Tucker, Chas. A.	P.	Box 3075, Galveston, Texas	Brazos
Tucker, Grayson L., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	Box 528, Laurel, Miss.	South Mississippi
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	760 S. Hancock St., Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville
		New Church: Grace	
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr.	P.	Box 641, Dunn, N. C.	Fayetteville
Tucker, Thornton Wilson, Th.M.	P.	611 Medlock Road, Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta
Tulloch, E. Fred	P.	Burroughs & Clyde Sts., Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita
Tunyogi, Andrew C., Th.D.	Prof.	Box 6173, Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk
Turnage, Mac N., Th.M.	P.	3604 N. Ben Jordan St., Victoria, Texas	South Texas
Turner, Chas. C.	T.	Stillman College, P. O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Congaree
Turner, Earl L.		Divested without Censure May 8, 1962	Potosi
Turner, Fred P.	P.	919 Camp Drive, Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee
Turner, Halcott M.	Stu.	4 Ampthill Rd., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Turner, Herbert S., D.D.	H.R.	315 N. Coalter St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Turner, Joseph L.	P.	Box 346, Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos
Turner, Robert	Reg'l.D.C.E.	200 West Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Turner, Robert Lee	P.	Box 517, Sullivan's Island, S. C.	Charlotte
Turner, Samuel, Jr.	P.	Dismissed to Baptist Church September 22, 1962	Louisiana-Mississippi
Turner, W. Redd, D.D.	P.	303 Calvert Ave., Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Turpin, General H., D.D.	H.R.	1535 W. San Bernadino Rd., Apt. 9-1, West Covina, Calif.	Columbia
Tyler, Fred W., Th.M.	P.	1655 N. Jim Miller, Dallas 17, Tex.	Northeast Texas
Tyler, Horace A.	P.	Divested without Censure October 1, 1962	Knoxville
U			
Underwood, Boyd B.	P.	Box 41, Fairhope, Ala.	Mobile
Underwood, Herbert L.	P.	308 W. Fisher St., Salisbury, N. C.	Concord
Underwood, Ralph L., Jr.	P.	Box 2056, Williamson, W. Va.	Bluestone
Unger, J. Kelly, D.D.	P.	Box 362, Meridian, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Unger, J. Kelly, Jr.	P.	402 Pressley St., Atmore, Ala.	Mobile
Urie, Robert M.	Prof.	Box 33, R. 3, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Usner, Merlin F.	P.	Box 477, Ocean Springs, Miss.	South Mississippi
V			
Vail, John B.	P.	New Madrid, Mo.	Potosi
		New Church: New Madrid	*1962 Presbytery: St. Louis
Valentine, R. G.	P.	3600 Lakeshore Dr., Shreveport, La.	Red River
Valenzuela, G. M.	S.S.	411 Las Palmas Dr., San Antonio, Tex.	John Knox
Van Cleve, Hiram H., D.D.	P.	815 Seventh Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	Holston
Van Deventer, Barry Drew	P.	198 Welch Blvd., Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns
Van Dyke, James F., Th.M.	P.	39 Grafton Rd., Grafton, Va.	Norfolk
Van Dyke, Paul S., D.D.	H.R.	Box 164, Wimberley, Texas	The Southwest
Van Horn, Leonard T., M.B.E.	Ex.V.P.	French Camp Academy, French Camp, Miss.	South Mississippi
Vanlandingham, John H.	P.	Box 129, Palmyra, Mo.	Missouri
		New Church: First, Big Creek, Hannibal	*1962 Presbytery: Northwest Missouri
Vanover, Samuel R.	P.	1032 Berry Blvd., Louisville 15, Ky.	Louisville
Van Saun, Arthur C., Ph.D.	H.R.	516 Alexander Ave., Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Van Tassell, Lowell W.	Chap.	U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.	Transylvania
Van Vleck, James B.	P.	Box 83, Georgetown, Tex.	John Knox
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M.	P.	2812 Faircourt, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Varker, William D.	P.	3906 Friendly Road, Greensboro, N. C.	Orange
Vass, Lachlan C., Sr.	H.R.	Deceased December 31, 1962	Atlanta
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, Luebo, Republic du Congo, Africa	Knoxville
Vassey, H. William	A.P.	500 Quail Ave., Miami Springs, Fla.	Louisville
Vaughan, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 388, Salem, Va.	Montgomery
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., S.T.M., D.D.	P.	419 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.	Hanover
Vaughan, William Campbell	P.	Box 146, Lake Waccamaw, N. C.	Wilmington
Veise, Nelson F.	P.	1801 Thornbury Rd., Baltimore 9, Md.	Potomac
Venable, Wm. B.	P., S.C.	1250 Texas Ave., Baker, La.	Louisiana
Venezia, Veto A.	P.	701 S. Walker St., Montgomery City, Mo.	Missouri
Vera, D. G.	P.	Box 742, Weslaco, Texas	South Texas
Vernon, Joseph H. J.	P.	Sharon, S. C.	Bethel

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Vestal, Paul K.	P.	301 Westard Dr., Miami Springs, Fla.	Everglades
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	Ex. Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Kanawha
Villee, Horace L., D.D.	P.	112 N. Seventh St., Columbus, Miss.	St. Andrew
Viser, Edmund D.	P.	417 55th Ave., Meridian, Miss.	Central Misisssippi
Viser, John Graham	P.	Wildwood, N. C.	Wilmington
Vondracek, J. Paul	A.P.	Pacific Ave. at 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
von Rosenberg, Chas. Ernest	P.	202 S. Jefferson, Covington, La.	New Orleans
Voss, David Verner, Th.M.	Chap.	Protestant Chap. Off., St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Washington 20, D. C.	Potomac
Voye, Gerald Leonhardt	A.P.	Box 9727, Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk
Voyles, C. M.	P.	New Church: Royster Memo. R. 2, Box 483, Greenville, N. C.	Albemarle

W

Waddell, D. F., Th.M.	Chap.	Box 2626, E.T.S.C., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Wade, DeForest	H.R.	25 Swan Lake Dr., Sumter, S. C.	Harmony
Wade, James H.	P.	Box 372, Hillsboro, N. C.	Orange
Wadsworth, Eldon D.	P.	Route 4, Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon
Wadsworth, W. F.	P.	Box 26, Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon
Waggett, J. M., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	108 Bagley Avenue, Wilmington, N. C.	Athens
Wagner, James B., Th.D.	P.	4921 East May, Zachary, La.	Louisiana
Wagner, Joseph Christian	P.	Box 596, Crestview, Fla.	Florida
Wainwright, E. Lamar	P.	3775 Greenbrier Road, Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.	435 Palm Blvd., Brownsville, Texas	South Texas
Walker, Fred W.	P.	Blountville, Tenn.	Holston
Walker, George H.	P.	1312 Fifth St., DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 East 5th St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Granville
Walker, Joseph W., Th.M.	P.	1811 Stratford Road, S.E., Decatur, Ala.	North Alabama
Walker, William O., Ph.D.	Stu.	Dismissed to UPUSA September 11, 1962	Indian
Walker, Wm. Paul	H.R.	P. O. Box 131, Dierks, Ark.	Ouachita
Walkup, James R.	P.	608 Pine Ave., Live Oak, Fla.	Suwannee
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P.	Route 3, Box 319, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	503 N. Weston St., Fountain Inn, S. C.	Enoree
Walkup, Robert H.	P.	Box 318, Starkville, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wall, Howard T., Jr.	P.	Buckingham, Va.	Appomattox
Wallace, Campbell D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, BP 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Guerrant
Wallace, Reuben J.	P.	1201 E. Main St., Durham, N. C.	Granville
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	P.	R. 2, Box 177, Blair, S. C.	Congaree
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell, Thomasville, Ga.	Florida
Wallace, R. Young, Th.M.	P.	1865 Nelson, Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis
Wallace, Thos. F., Sr.	P.	1126 Johnston St., Lafayette, La.	Louisiana
Waller, J. Gary	A.P.	321 S. W. 2nd Ave., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Wallof, Harold E., Jr.	A.P.	301 N. Market St., Staunton, Va.	Lexington
Walsh, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	801 Poindexter Dr., Charlotte 3, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Walters, Carl F., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden Sydney, Va.	Hanover
Walthall, D. B., Th.M., Th.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Cherokee
Walthall, Edwin	P.	2324 South Vernon, Dallas 24, Texas	Northeast Texas
Walthall, Ronald K.	P.	11339 St. Charles Road, Bridgeton, Mo.	St. Louis
Waltz, Lee C.	Stu.	3414 Howard Rd., Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover
Ward, A. Arnott	Asso. P.	435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Ward, Jack Hill	P.	Blackshear Presby. Ch., Blackshear, Ga.	Savannah
Ward, William B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover
Wardlaw, Claude D., D.D.	P.	1801 Second Ave., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Wardlaw, Don M., Ph.D.	P.	5530 Shady Grove Rd., Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis
Wardlaw, Hubert G., D.D.	P.	516 Live Oak St., Kingstree, S. C.	Harmony
Wardlaw, O. W.	P.	Box 168, Magnolia, Miss.	South Mississippi
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	1230 Stratford Dr., North Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Ware, Brister H.	P.	Philadelphia, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Ware, Jack W.	P.	Box 926, Pecos, Texas	The Southwest
Warlick, William Lee	P.	R. 5, Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Warren, J. A., D.D.	H.R.	Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis
Warren, L. W., Jr.	A.P.	300 Government St., Mobile, Ala.	Mobile
Warren, Morris D.	P.	2193 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Warren, N. J., D.D.	P.	7141 Indian Creek Drive, Miami Beach, Fla.	Everglades
Warren, Otis F.	P.	1800 Gurnee Ave., Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama
Warren, Paul F., D.D.	P.	Box 8216, Asheville, N. C.	Asheville
Warren, Thomas B.	P.	3615 Dorchester Ave., Charleston Heights, S. C.	Charleston
Washburn, Frank T., Th.M.	P.	Vicks St. and Beaton Drive, Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk
Washburn, H. M., D.D.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 153-A, Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery
Washburn, Wm. C.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Brazos
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	4825 Highland, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Washington, Emanuel E.	P.	5801 Truman Dr., Fort Worth, Texas	Central Texas
Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	Park Circle Ch., DuRant Ave., N. Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Waters, G. Dana, III	P.	College at Oglethorpe Sts., Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Watkin Robert N., Jr.	P.	6920 Bob-O-links Drive, Dallas 14, Texas	Northeast Texas
Watkins, James J.	P.	R. 1, Sanford, N. C.	Orange
Watkins, John M.	P.	Route 2, Lexington, Va.	Lexington
Watkins, Roy E., Jr.	P.	Box 5, Belton, S. C.	Piedmont
Watson, Earl S.	H.R.	Route 2, Auburn, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Watson, Edward	P.	Fort Valley, Ga.	Augusta-Macon
Watson, F. Edward	P., S.C.	Allen Blvd. & Wakefield, Sikeston, Mo.	Potosi

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Watson, Herbert H.	H.R.	Box 85, Auxvasse, Mo.	St. Louis
Watson, Ira Benjamin, Jr.	H.M.	2213 Sierra Dr., Chesapeake, Va.	Norfolk
Watson, J. C.	H.R.	Tchula, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Watson, Loren V.	P.	1st Presby. Ch., Appalachia, Va.	Abingdon
Watson, Malcolm L.	P.	309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns
Watson, Paul M., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	2810 Faircourt, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg
Watson, R. Delmas	T.S.	Divested without Censure July 17, 1962	Granville
Watson, Richard G.	P.	6101 N. Habana, Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster
Watt, Richard S.	P.	Box 95, Harmony, N. C.	Concord
Watts, C. H.	P.	301 Second St., Chase City, Va.	Appomattox
Watts, J. E., Jr.	Chap.	Protestant Chapel, Marine Corps Base, 29 Palms, Calif.	St. Andrew
Watts, Roy E., D.D.	P.	213 Hillcrest Dr., High Point, N. C.	Orange
Watts, T. Gordon, D.D.	H.R.	Box 488, Bryan, Texas	Brazos
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	217 N. Spring St., Concord, N. C.	Concord
Wayland, J. E., Th.M.	P.	P. O. Box 267, Fort Mill, S. C.	Bethel
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.	Cornelius, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Weaver, C. D., Jr.	P.	3121 N.W. 14th St., Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	3102 Fifteenth Ave., Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia
Webb, George M.	P.	Box 236, Shelby, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.	Box 365, Falfurrias, Texas	South Texas
Webb, Marion R., Jr.,	P.	Lynnhaven Rd., Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
Weed, Thurlow	S.S.	Box 151, Bonifay, Fla.	Florida
Weersing, Marc C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	486 Connecticut Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	706 Beacon St., St. Albans, W. Va.	Kanawha
Weikel, J. Elroy	P.	3290 Magnolia, Beaumont, Texas	Brazos
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	P.	7515 Melrose Avenue, University City, Mo.	St. Louis
Welde, M. J.	P.	500 N. Park Road, Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades
Wells, Alan B.	P.	Woodleaf, N. C.	Concord
Wells, Albert N.	P.	Box 826, Laurinburg, N. C.	Fayetteville
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	1215 Campbell Road, Houston 24, Texas	Brazos
Wells, Richard C., Th.D.	Stu.	100 Stockton St., Apt. D-I, Princeton, N. J.	New Orleans
Wesley, T. D., Th.D., D.D., P.Em	H.R.	Box 104, Lynnhaven Branch, Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk
West, C. W. Thomas	P.	Jewell Valley, Va.	Abingdon
West, Charles C.	P.	609 East Main St., Union City, Tenn.	Memphis
West, Dwight C.	P.	313 Greening St., N.W., Camden, Ark.	Ouachita
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: Central Texas
West, Leslie T., Jr.	P.	Romney, W. Va.	Winchester
West, T. Barton	P.	Bay Springs, Miss.	South Mississippi
West, Vernon N.	P.	Box 62, Whitmire, S. C.	South Carolina
West, W. E.	H.R.	Box 24, Aurora, N. C.	Concord
Wester, J. J.	H.R.	706 Ball St., Weatherford, Texas	Northeast Texas
Westerfield, W. H.	H.R.	231 Locust Lane, Danville, Va.	Orange
Whallon, Daniel O.	Bus.Mgr.	Box 12058, Taipei, Taiwan (Free Chica)	Louisville
Wharton, Conway T., Jr.	P.	517 Raleigh, Corpus Christi, Texas	South Texas
Wharton, James A.	Prof.	100 W. 27th Street, Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Wharton, T. J.	P.	Cuevas Rural Station, Pass Christian, Miss.	South Mississippi
Wheelus, Cleve C.	P.	1706 Sylvan Dr., Austin 4, Texas	John Knox
		New Church: Faith	*1962 Presbytery: The Southwest
Whidby, H. Herbert	P.	Divested without Censure April 24, 1962	Atlanta
Whitaker, A. W., Jr.	P.	Itta Bena, Miss.	St. Andrew
White, Albert Patton	P.	Box 96, Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama
White, Crawford A.	P.	Box 166, Concord, N. C.	Concord
White, David C.	P.	R. 1, Stanley, N. C.	Kings Mountain
White, Donald W.	P.	Route 1, Dellrose, Tenn.	Columbia
White, Geo. E., D.D.	H.R.	116 22nd St., West, Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
White, Harold L., Th.D.	O.S.	Belvidere, N. C.	Albemarle
White, Hugh L.	P.	Dismissed to UPUSA November 18, 1962	Transylvania
White, James W., Jr.	P.	Box 6, Haynesville, La.	Red River
White, Julian	A.P.	Natchez, Miss.	South Mississippi
White, Locke, D.D.	H.R.	Box 636, Davidson, N. C.	Concord
White, R. D.	H.R.	Deceased March 7, 1963	South Carolina
White, Robert A., Jr.	A.P.	1526 Overbrook Ave., N. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
White, Robert I.	Hosp. Chap.	10406 Montrose Ave., Apt. 102, Bethesda 14, Md.	Westminster
White, Stanley		Box 648, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Potomac
White, Thomas J.	P.	Box 468, Covington, Ga.	Atlanta
White, Walter W., D.D.	P.	Beverly Hills Presby. Church, Huntington, W. Va.	Kanawha
White, Walter Ward	P.	Box 233, Summersville, West Va.	Greenbrier
Whiteley, G. L.	H.R.	Deceased October 5, 1962	Montgomery
Whiteley, G. P., Th.M.	P.	822 Albemarle St., Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone
Whiteside, Donald C.	P.	1633 Overton, Independence, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Whiteside, G. Wilbur	P.	2125 Fayette, N. Kansas City 16, Mo.	Northwest Missouri
Whitesides, James D.	P.	Box 818, Sylva, N. C.	Asheville
Whitley, John C.	P.	501 Moir St., Leaksville, N.C.	Orange
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	304 E. Windsor St., Monroe, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Whitlock, Elinos Alton, Jr.	P.	Box 547, Hope Mills, N. C.	Fayetteville
Whitmore, J. Harry, D.D.	H.R.	22 Cramer St., Thomasville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Whitner, Joseph C.	P.	530 Clifton St., S.E., Atlanta 16, Ga	Atlanta
Whitson, Edward B.	P.	Box 246, Andrews, N. C.	Asheville
Whitten, Joel B., Jr.	Stu.	3922 Henrico Turnpike, Apt. 3, Richmond, Va.	Norfolk
Whitwer, William N.	P.	Box 93, Edwards, Miss.	Central Mississippi
Whitworth, Forrest K.	P.	9999 Ferguson Road, Dallas 28, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wickersham, Raymond G.	P.	Box 545, Goose Creek, S. C.	Charleston

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wideman, Bruce H.	P.	41 Srant Dr., Pensacola, Fla.	Florida
Widmer, Frederick W., Th.M., Th.D.	A.P.(M.E.)	1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta
Wiest, James A.	P.	Greelyville, S. C.	Harmony
Wiggins, B. H.	H.R.	509 Big Tree Road, South Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Andrew
Wiggins, Earl B.	P.	1500 Elizabeth, West Monroe, La.	Red River
Wilcox, I. W.	H.R.	Deceased April 15, 1963	Memphis
Wilcox, John R.	A.P.	Box 8524, S. Charleston 3, W. Va.	Kanawha
Wilder, W. D.	Hosp. Chap.	100 Congress St., Pasadena, Calif.	Louisville
Wilds, Murphey C.	P.	418 University Ave., Oxford, Miss.	St. Andrew
Wilds, S. H.	H.R.	Box 791, Olds Hall, Daytona Beach, Fla.	Congaree
Wiley, Samuel S., D.D.	P.	200 W. Morrison St., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville
Wilhelm, Jack C.	P.	Rt. 1, Box 151, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
		New Church: 5th Creek & Bethesda	*1962 Presbytery: St. Andrew
Wilhelm, Norman E.	Chap.	380th Combat Support Gp., SAC, Plattsburg A.F.B. New York	Abingdon
Wilkerson, John A., Jr.	P.	Box 5, Pink Hill, N. C.	Wilmington
Wilkerson, W. A.	P.	198 Commodore Drive, Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk
Wilkins, Lewis L.	P.	Junction City, Ark.	Ouachita
Wilkins, Lewis L., Jr.	Stu.	Gutenberg Universitat, Mainz, Germany	Central Texas
Wilkins, Robert James		316 York St., Gastonia, N. C.	Wilmington
Wilkins, Ronald A., II	P.	Box 515, Benton, La.	Red River
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	P.S.H.M.	208 Azalea Drive, Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama
Wilkinson, David E., D.D.	Hosp. Chap.	200 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P.	Woodlawn Presby. Church, Sharon, S. C.	Bethel
Wilkinson, Frank C.	P.	Route 3, Box 159, Lillington, N. C.	Fayetteville
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	P.	645 Grant St., S.E., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta
Wilkinson, Martin R.	P.,S.C.	912 Indiana, Blytheville, Ark.	East Arkansas
Wilkinson, Noel P., D.D.	P.	Box 766, Fredericksburg, Texas	John Knox
Willard, Glenn M.	P.	502 Main St., Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Willard, W. Harold	P.	101 Pigeon Creek Rd., Mt. Home, Ark.	East Arkansas
Willett, J. C.	P.	Box 71, Happy, Texas	The Southwest
Williams, Allison F., D.D.	P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta
Williams, Arthur H., Jr.	P.,S.C.	Box 544, Craigsville, Va.	Lexington
Williams, Benjamin Franklin	Dir.	Presby. Guidance Center, King College Campus, Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon
Williams, Bill	P.	Box 237, Mountain City Tenn.	Holston
Williams, Charles, Th.M.	Ev.	Durham, N.C.	Granville
Williams, C. H.	P., S.C.	7 Geneva Drive, Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, Clifford W.	P.	4112 Angus Drive, Fort Worth 16, Texas	Central Texas
Williams, Donald E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal, 435, Recife, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Asheville
Williams, F. H. M.	H.R.	3602 15th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama
Williams, F. Clark	P.	R. 1, Choudrant, La.	Red River
Williams, Glen A.	P.	Indian Valley, Va.	Abingdon
Williams, Irvine H.	P.	2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster
Williams, J. Rodman, Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St., Austin 5, Texas	John Knox
Williams, John R.	H.R.	Box 595, Inverness, Fla.	Asheville
Williams, Laurence	P.	Van Wyck, S. C.	Bethel
Williams, Marvin	P.	Box 924, Lufkin, Texas	Brazos
Williams, R. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1261, Myrtle Beach, S. C.	Pee Dee
Williams, Robert C.	Min. to Stu.	Central State College, Wilberforce, Ohio	Louisville
Williams, T. Duke. Th.M.	P.	2124 Greene St., Charlotte 8, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Williams, T. T., D.D.	H.R.	Box 5, Tunica, Miss.	St. Andrew
Williams, W. C. Smiley, D.D.	H.R.	260 E. Vermont Ave., Southern Pines, N.C.	Fayetteville
Williams, W. Twyman, D.D.	H.R.	Edgehill, R. 5, Lexington, Va.	*1962 Presbytery: Bluestone
Williamson, D. Lee	F.M.	Caixa Postal 519, Anapolis, Goias, Brazil	Appomattox
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.	119 W. College St., Brownsville, Tenn.	Wilmington
Williamson, Henry E., Jr.	P.	Box 242, Tiptonville, Tenn.	Memphis
Williamson, J. O.	P.	695 W. Stuart, Bartow, Fla.	Memphis
Williamson, Lamar, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 117, Luluabourg, Republic du Congo, Africa	Westminster
Williamson, Malcolm R.	P., S.C.	4019 Central Ave., Charlotte 5, N.C.	Guerrant
Williamson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	400 Center Oak Dr., Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Mecklenburg
Williamson, William W., II, Th.M., D.D.	P.	229 Third Ave., N. W., Hickory, N. C.	Knoxville
Williford, A. B., D.D.	P.	30 Surber Rd., White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Concord
Willingham, E. Lee, III	P.	711 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Ga.	Greenbrier
Willis, Henry L.	P.	Box 76, Atkinson, N. C.	Atlanta
Willis, Keeran C.	P.	1020 W. Catawba Ave., Mount Holly, N. C.	Wilmington
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Box 287, Beaufort, S. C.	Kings Mountain
Wilson, Amos L., Jr.	Min. to Stu.	Box 1315, State College, Miss.	Charleston
Wilson, Carl William	P.	Prince Ave., Athens, Ga.	St. Andrew
Wilson, Chas. LeRoy, Jr.	P.	Monticello, Ga.	Athens
Wilson, Chas. S., Jr.	P.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Augusta-Macon
Wilson, Donald Lee	P.	1908 Speir St., Savannah, Ga.	Abingdon
Wilson, Edwin R.	P.	First Presbyterian Church, Corinth, Miss.	Savannah
Wilson, Eugene T., D.D.	P.	3434 Roswell Road, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	St. Andrew
Wilson, F. Ross	H.R.	11935 Woodview Blvd., Parma Heights 29, Ohio	Atlanta
Wilson, Goodridge A., D.D.	H.R.	238 Solar Street, Bristol, Va.	St. Louis
Wilson, H. L., Jr.	P.	Box 68, Cameron, N. C.	Abingdon
Wilson, H. McE., Th.M.	P.	408 Vista Drive, Gastonia, N. C.	Fayetteville
			Kings Mountain

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Postoffice	Presbytery
Wilson, Howard McK., Th.D.	P.	Route 1, Mt. Solon, Va.	Lexington
Wilson, Iain, D.D.	P.	502 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1, Md.	Potomac
Wilson, J. D.	P.	299 Chelsea Ave., Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis
Wilson, James Kieffer, Jr.	P.	Weems, Va.	Hanover
Wilson, Jesse R., D.D.	Ev.	Cedar Springs Rd., Wells, Texas	Brazos
Wilson, John Allen, D.D.	P.	Box 933, Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord
Wilson, John C., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.	Montgomery
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	3212 Murphy St., Bossier City, La.	Red River
Wilson, John N.	P.	Tilghman Road, Wilson, N. C.	Albemarle
Wilson, R. M., M.D.	H.R.	Deceased March 29, 1963	Ouachita
Wilson, W. E., D.D.	P.	409 W. Spring St., Ripley, Miss.	St. Andrews
Wilson, William L., D.D.	P.	7000 Park Ave., Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	1622 Crestview, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Wingard, George T., Jr.	Asst. Supt.	419 Cayce Street, Farmington, Mo.	Potosi
Wingard, John C., Th.M.	P.	223 Jefferson, Ripley, Tenn.	Memphis
		New Church: First	*1962 Presbytery: South Mississippi
Winn, Albert C., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville 5, Ky.	Central Alabama
Winn, E. S.	H.R.	308 W. Cypress St., Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah
Winter, John R.	P.	318 High Street, Warrenton, Va.	Potomac
Wisdom, Elijah	P.	Route 1, Box 238-D, Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian
Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 1, Belmont, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Witherspoon, Eugene D., Jr.	P., S.C.	Box 1222, Statesville, N. C.	Concord
Witherspoon, Jas. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	S. Kanawha at McCreery, Beckley, W. Va.	Bluestone
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	P.	Rt. 5, Box 37, Morganton, N. C.	Concord
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	Box 73, Palma Sola Sta., Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster
Wolfe, Charles Edward	P.	1302 Carol Way, Killeen, Texas	Central Texas
Wolfe, S. M.	H.R.	Farner, Tenn.	Knoxville
Woltz, Maynard C.	H.R.	12204-B MacCorkle Ave., Chesapeake, W. Va.	Kanawha
Womack, Chas. R., Jr.	Stu.	3060 Pharr Ct., N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Bethel
Womack, Francis M., Jr.	P.	Rt. 8, Box 293, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
		New Church: Robinson	*1962 Presbytery: Wilmington
Womack, James T., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	607 Woodrow, Columbia, S. C.	Congaree
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	Asso. P.	405 W. Cork St., Winchester, Va.	Winchester
Womeldorf, G. Raymond, Jr.		3723 Jenifer St., N.W., Washington 15, D.C.	Potomac
Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	712 Wappoo Road, Charleston, S. C.	Charleston
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.	P.	2031 Wesley Place, High Point, N. C.	Orange
Wood, B. O., D.D.	H.R.	319 W. Harris Ave., San Angelo, Texas	The Southwest
Wood, David L.	Chap.	Address Unknown	
Wood, Elmer D.	P.	Box 486, Port Allen, La.	Louisiana
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 586, Corsicana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Wood, Ferguson, D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Wood, Harry B.	P.	3613 Torre Drive, Amarillo, Texas	The Southwest
Wood, J. Brent, Jr., D.D.	P.	2343 Valley Vista Rd., Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville
Wood, James Edward	P.	213 Virginia Ave., Spray, N. C.	Orange
Wood, John B.	F.M.	Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Southwest Georgia
Wood, Miles C., Jr.	P.	720 Maple Street, Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama
Wood, Ryan L., D.D.	P.	Box 2047, West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades
Wood, W. Graham	H.R.	Chester, Va.	Montgomery
Wood, W. Graham, Jr.	P.	Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.	Winchester
Woodall, H. Earl	P.	Steele's Tavern, Va.	Lexington
		New Church: Mt. Carmel	*1962 Presbytery: Orange
Woodmansee, R. Scott	P.	111 Walnut, Collierville, Tenn.	Memphis
Woods, Billy Frank	P.	243 W. Pine St., Swainsboro, Ga.	Savannah
Woods, D. J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 84, Clinton, S. C.	South Carolina
Woods, Edgar A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	304 Boston Ave., Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox
Woods, J. R., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 92, Timmonsville, S. C.	Pee Dee
Woodson, J. R., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12, Patrocinio, E. de Minas, Brazil	Louisville
Woodson, Marshall S., Th.D., LL.D.	I.S.	Box 129, Laurinburg, N. C.	Orange
Woodson, Robert S., Th.D.	Asso. P.	3115 Providence Rd., Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg
Woodward, Frederick Z.	P.	326 Crestway Dr., Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville
Woodward, Leonard E.	P.	21 W. Prentiss Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Enoree
Woodworth, Robert Bell, II, Th.M.	P.	Box 67, Moorefield, W. Va.	Winchester
Woody, Hunter Ray	P.	Box 807, Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns
Woody, Joseph R., Th.M.	F.M.	4809 Belmont Park Terrace, Nashville, Tenn.	Lexington
Workman, W. Gatewood, Ph.D.	Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Worth, C. W.	P.	600 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, N. C.	Wilmington
Wrenn, William J., Jr.	P.	R. 1, Leasburg, N. C.	Orange
Wright, C. Keith	P.	4020 Hodges St., Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana
Wright, George R.	Asst. to Ex. Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta
Wright, Harold V.	Supt.	Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga.	East Alabama
Wright, James W., D.D.	Prof.	517 E. Washington St., Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier
Wright, Paul D.	P.	Box 325, La Feria, Texas	South Texas
Wyatt, Marshall B., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 300, Pinehurst, N. C.	Suwannee
Wyrick, V. Neil, Jr.	P.	6790 S.W. 56th St., South Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades

* Former work to be found under this Presbytery.

Name	Occupation	Street address and postoffice	Presbytery
Y			
Yancey, Hogan L., Jr.	P.	123 Pinellas Way N., St. Petersburg 10, Fla.	Westminster
Yandell, B. Frank	H.R.	1048 East 7th St., Charlotte 4, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Yandle, Stewart W.	P.	5914 Canal Boulevard, New Orleans 24, La.	New Orleans
Yeargan, C. B., Sr.	H.R.	Box 1110, High Point, N. C.	Concord
Yeargan, Chas. B., Jr.	P.	Box 256, Whitsett, N. C.	Orange
Yeargan, M. C.	P.	1316 East 10th St., Sulphur, Okla.	Southwest Oklahoma
Yelton, Jno. S., D.D.	S.H.M.	512 W. Maple St., Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston
Yeuell, H. Davis	Prof.	P. O. Drawer 483, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham
Young, C. Davis	P.	Aberdeen, Miss.	St. Andrew
Young, Dailey D.	P.	Box 346, Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha
Young, Frank R., D.D.	P.	2923 Pine, Texarkana, Texas	Northeast Texas
Young, George A.	Prof.	4416 43rd St., Lubbock, Texas	The Southwest
Young, J. Russell, Th.M.	P., S.C.	756 West 53rd St., Hialeah, Fla.	Everglades
Young, J. W., Jr.	Asst. to Pres.	1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville 5, Ky.	St. Andrew
Young, James Thomas, Jr.	P.	20 Cramer St., Thomasville, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Young, John W.	H.R.	Box 143, Burnsville, N. C.	Kings Mountain
Young, R. A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 139-J, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Young, Richard O.	P.	816 N. Main St., Bonham, Texas	Northeast Texas
Young, Samuel Thomas	Chap.	2854 Air Base Wing AFLC, Tinker A.F.B., Okla.	Bethel
Young, Troy A., Jr.	P.	2132 Gerald St., N. E., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem
Young, Troy L.	H.R.	R.F.D. 5, Box 137, Burnsville, N. C.	Holston
Young, William B.	Chap.	1001st. Air Base Wing Hq., Comd. USAF, Andrews, AFB, Washington 25, D.C.	Appomattox
Young, William H.	P.	R.F.D. 2, Box 203-Y, Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa
Young, William R., Jr.	P.	Box 374, Floyd, Va.	Montgomery
Yount, Glenn O., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	643 - 14th Ave., N.W., Hickory, N. C.	Winchester
Yount, James O.	P.	Route 1, Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox
Z			
Zacharias, David L.	Asso. P.	408 Park Ave., Dallas 21, Texas	Northeast Texas
Zealy, Samuel H.	P.	111 Bradford Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Mecklenburg
Zehmer, R. A.	T.S.	Route 7, Box 54, Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery
Zeluff, J. Daniel	Stu.	University, Aberdeen, Scotland	East Arkansas
Zimmerman, Elias		5167 Eagledale Ave., Los Angeles 41, Calif.	Cherokee
Zitzmann, Fred P.	P.	2602 Wise St., Hopewell, Va.	Hanover

GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES IN 1963

Graduates of theological seminaries with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries. (Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.)

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Claude Randall Baughman, First Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Texas.

George Francis Boldrick, Jr., 5525 Lakewood Drive, La Mesa, California

Everett Harrison Cain, Jr., First Presbyterian Church, Spearman, Texas.

James Harvey Carter, Allen Memorial Presbyterian Church, 410 Hanover, Edna, Texas.

Joe Bryan Donaho, Northwest Presbyterian Church, 5600 N. W. 63rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Doyle Maultsby Dunn Alpine Presbyterian Church, Longview, Texas

Charles Russell Gibbs, III, Chaplain (Capt.), United States Army, 11th Air Assault Div., Ft. Benning, Ga.

Robert Edward Hendrix, Jr., St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, 2011 Koenig Lane, Austin, Tex.

Clarence Mike Jousan, Jr., undecided (Box 188, LaMarque, Texas)

George Alexander McCall, Jr., undecided

John Milton McCoy, Jr., 5423 Park Lane, Dallas, Texas (graduate school in 1964)

Donald McKinley McCune, First Presbyterian Church, McGehee, Arkansas

William Collins Neely, First Presbyterian Church, Brazoria, Texas

Thomas Garrison Sauer, undecided

Gordon Bruce Schumacher, Chaplain, United States Navy Chaplain Corps., Newport, Rhode Island

Jack Myers White, undecided

COLUMBIA SEMINARY

Robert Lewis Armistead, Pastor, St. Paul Presbyterian Church, R. 3, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Gordon Merrill Bean (uncertain)

Charles Clyde Bovee, Director of Presbyterian Guidance Center, Synod of Georgia, 2577 Midway Road, Decatur, Georgia.

Walter Ronald Case, Pastor, Little Mountain Presbyterian Church, R. 4, Box 109, Abbeville, South Carolina.

Charles William Castles, Pastor, East Macon Presbyterian Church and Clinchfield Presbyterian Church, 448 Fort Hill Street, Macon, Georgia.

James Walter Eller, Pastor, Beersheba Presbyterian Church, R. 1, York, South Carolina.

Paul Wesley Fitzstevens (uncertain)

Martin Luther Harkey, Jr., Assistant Pastor, Decatur Presbyterian Church, 205 Sycamore Street, Decatur, Georgia.

Bachman Bailey Harris, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill, 411 North Confederate Avenue, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Fred Hill (uncertain)

Joseph Glenn Holt, Pastor, Landrum Presbyterian Church, Landrum, South Carolina.

Tyson Lewis Hope (uncertain)

John Allen Johnson (graduate work)

Robert Watkins Lawrence, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Soddy, Tennessee.

Samuel Edwin Lewis, Pastor, Covenant Presbyterian Church and Tirzah Presbyterian Church, 2034 Celanese Road, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Joseph Andrew McConnell, III, Pastor, Pine Ridge Presbyterian Church, Pine Ridge Presbyterian Church Manse, R. 2, Natchez, Mississippi.

William Edward McElveen (graduate work)

Joseph Moody Martin, Pastor, Friendship Presbyterian Church, Clayton Highway, Eufaula, Alabama.

Roger Anthony Martin, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Box 1094, Columbus, Georgia.

Robert Moore Matthews, Pastor, Boston Presbyterian Church and Dillon Presbyterian Church, Box 365, Boston, Georgia.

Harold Arnold Maves, Jr., Pastor, Midway Presbyterian Church and Mars Hill Presbyterian Church, R. 1, Powder Springs, Georgia.

John Forrester Mercier (graduate study), 1368 Benning Pl., N.E., Apt. 3, Atlanta 7, Georgia.

Terrence Neal Mulford, Assistant Pastor (Minister to Students), North Avenue Presbyterian Church, 607 Peachtree Street, Atlanta 8, Georgia.

Glen William Nagel (uncertain)

Philip David Nicholas, Pastor, Liberty Presbyterian Church, Liberty, Mississippi.

James Lamar Peacock, Jr., Pastor, McRae Presbyterian Church, McRae, Georgia.

James Madison Readling, Pastor, Hopewell Presbyterian Church, R. 3, Florence, South Carolina.

Clifford Lawson Rigby, Pastor, College Hill, Abbeville, and Hopewell Presbyterian Churches, R. 3, Oxford, Mississippi.

Rayford Carroll Ruark, Jr., Assistant Pastor, Memorial Presbyterian Church, 3424 South Court Street, Montgomery, Alabama.

William Don Russell, Chaplain Intern, Grady Memorial Hospital, Office of the Chaplain, 80 Butler Street, S.E., Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Leonard Jackson Taylor (uncertain)

Morris Alfford Taylor, Pastor, Shongalo, Carrollton, and Blackmonton Presbyterian Churches, Vaiden, Mississippi.

Melvin Joseph Turnage, Pastor, Atkinson Meomiral Presbyterian Church, Morgan City, Louisiana.

Charles Eugene Turner, Pastor, Carnesville and Hebron Presbyterian Churches, Box 321, Carnesville, Georgia.

Raymon Lee White, Pastor, Southwood Presbyterian Church, Talladega, Alabama.

Leslie Michael Winship, Pastor, Dodson Memorial Presbyterian Church, R. 7, Box 125, Oxford, Alabama.
Edwin Lawrence Worstall, Jr., Pastor, Bethany Presbyterian Church and Gum Creek Presbyterian Church, R. 1, Covington, Georgia.

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Charles N. Duddingston, Pastor, New Covenant Presbyterian Church, 3909 River Park Drive, Louisville 11, Ky.
Robert Lee Hummel, Pastor, Morganfield Presbyterian Church, 203 W. McElroy, Morganfield, Ky.
Washio Ishii, Undecided, 315 Pleasantview, Louisville 6, Ky.
William M. Jarvis, Jr., Pastor, Midway Presbyterian Church, Box 343, Midway, Ky.
William Eugene Kercheval, Undecided, R.1, 1149 Longwood Circle, Anchorage, Ky.
Joseph Clay Meux, Undecided, 1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville 5, Ky.
Edward Williamson Mullins, Undecided, 27 Forest Drive, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Guy Otis Oliver, Pastor, Eastland Presbyterian Church, 4035 Faxon Ave., Memphis 17, Tenn.
Gary E. Pennington, Pastor, Brucewood Presbyterian Church, Ricky Lane, Independence, Ky.
Edgar Wright Smith, Assistant Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Sanford, Fla.
Jerry Lee Tabler, Undecided, L-5 Seminary Village, Louisville 7, Ky.
Ray Dalton Teroy, Assistant Pastor (Minister of Education) First Presbyterian Church, Box 944, El Dorado, Arkansas
William Edward Thompson, Chaplain, Presbyterian Home for Children, 1044 Alta Vista Road Louisville 5, Ky.
Gerald M. Wheeler, Pastor, Guerrant Memorial Presbyterian Church, Main Street, Jackson, Ky.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. Robert Basam, Jr. Pastor, Stafford Memorial and Harmony Presbyterian Churches Garland, N. C.
James R. Black, Fall: Graduate Work, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
William W. Branch, Jr., Pastor, Spencer Presbyterian Church, Spencer, N. C.
John R. Crandall Pastor: Trinity Presbyterian Church, R.1, Chester, S. C.
Theodore J. Edlich, III Fall: Graduate Work, Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.
Benjamin W. Farley Fall: Graduate Work, Union Theological Seminary 3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.
Thomas K. Farmer Pastor, First and Sandy Ridge Presbyterian Churches Fort Deposit, Greenville, Alabama.
James H. Grant, Jr. Undecided 207 Wakefield Road, Richmond 21, Va.
R. Jackson Haga Pastor, Bethany and Elmwood Presbyterian Churches, R.4, Statesville, N. C.
Hugh F. Halverstadt Associate Pastor, Canal Street Presbyterian Church. 4302 Canal Street, New Orleans 19, Louisiana.
O. Maurice Haynes Fall: Graduate work, Union Theological Seminary 3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.
Billy H. Herring Pastor: Godwin and McMillan Presbyterian Churches, Godwin, North Carolina.
Edward P. Hornlein, Jr. Pastor, Willis Methodist Church, Richmond, Va. R.5, Box 267-A., Richmond Virginia.
Owen D. Hutchens Pastor, the Presbyterian Church Comfort, West Virginia.
Moon Kyoo Hwang Undecided 3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Virginia.
John S. Jennings Undecided 3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Virginia.
Kenneth D. Johnson Pastor, Tabor Presbyterian Church, Crozet, Virginia.
Merwyn S. Johnson Fall: Graduate work, Union Theological Seminary 3401 Brook Road Richmond 27, Va.
William Jones Pastor, Brensville Presbyterian Church, Bristow, Virginia.
Robert N. Lominack, Jr. Pastor: Allison Creek Presbyterian Church, R.2, York, S. C.

Marvin G. Lutz Assistant Pastor, Ginter Park Presbyterian Church, 1418 Claremont Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia.
Franklin P. Medford Fall: Graduate Work Union Theological Seminary, 3401 Brook Road Richmond 27, Va.
Larry C. Miles Pastor, Circleville and Mouth of Seneca Presbyterian Churches, McElroy R.4, Lexington, Va.
Harold E. Moffitt, Jr. Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Glasgow, Virginia.
David E. Mullen Pastor: Ahoskie Presbyterian Church, Ahoskie, North Carolina.
John W. Myers, III Pastor: Rocky Creek, Jefferson and McBee Presbyterian Churches Jefferson, South Carolina.
David W. Nash Pastor, Tuscarora and Tabler Presbyterian Churches R.1, Martinsburg, W. Va.
C. Denton O'Dell Pastor: Sumner and Tutwiler Presbyterian Churches Sumner, Mississippi.
Joseph S. Pancake Pastor: Rosewood and Gregory Memorial Presbyterian Churches R.1, Prince George, Va.
J. Samuel Peters Pastor: Destin Presbyterian Church, Box 236 Destin, Florida.
Zolton J. Philips, III Pastor: Chinquapin Presbyterian Church Chinquapin, N. C.
Joseph L. Pickard Fall: Graduate Work Presbyterian School of Christian Education 1205 Palmyra Ave. Richmond 27, Va.
J. Ronald Pierce Pastor, Ebenezer and Victoria Presbyterian Churches Victoria, Virginia.
James J. H. Price Assistant Pastor: First Presbyterian Church Episcopal School Road, Lynchburg, Va.
J. Kenneth Rogers Assistant Pastor, Tuckahoe Presbyterian Church 7000 Park Avenue, Richmond 26, Va.
Jimmy Dan Sanders Assistant Pastor, Highland Park Presbyterian Church 3821 University Boulevard, Dallas 5, Texas.
Burwell J. Shore, III Pastor: Hartwood Presbyterian Church, Hartwood, Virginia.
Orville D. Slaughter Appointed for service in Congo. Fall: In Belgium,
J. Allan Smyth Fall: Pastor, Tilford and Brown Memorial Presbyterian Churches, Leatherwood, Kentucky.
Lawrence D. Spencer Pastor, Aldine Presbyterian Church, 1822 Debeney, Houston 16, Texas.
C. Fitzhugh Spragins Fall: Graduate work, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Henry W. Stevens Pastor, Broadmoor Presbyterian Church 106 West Iowa Street, Chesapeake, Virginia.
Clement A. Sydnor, III Pastor: Hallsville Presbyterian Church, R. 1, Beulaville, N. C.
Robert R. Tolar Pastor: Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Glasgow, Virginia.
A. Arthur Vance, Jr. Pastor: First Presbyterian Church, Antlers, Oklahoma.
E. Douglas Vaughan, Jr. Pastor: Greenville Presbyterian Church, Donalds, S. C.
Joseph A. Verreault, III Fall: Graduate work, Presbyterian School of Christian Education 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Virginia.
Martin C. C. Wang Fall: Graduate work, Union Theological Seminary 3401 Brook Road, Richmond 27, Va.
Laurence K. Wells Pastor: White Memorial and Nutbush Presbyterian Churches Townsville, N. C.
Robert S. Wells Pastor, Green Ridge Presbyterian Church 734 Clearwater Street, N. W., Roanoke, Virginia.
H. Marvin Williams Pastor: Slate Mountain, Buffaloe Mountain and Mayberry Presbyterian Churches, Meadows of Dan, Virginia.

MINISTERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Alexander, J. Frank, Jr. ..... Annuities and Relief
Allen, Horace T., Jr. ..... Survey
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr. ..... Montreat
Allison, James A., Jr. ..... Minister and His Work
Alston, Wallace M. ..... World Missions
Ad Interim
Anderson, H. A. ..... General Council
Anderson, John F., Jr. ..... Church Extension
Anderson, Leon R. ..... Stillman
Anderson, Olof, Jr. ..... World Council
Anderson, Tom B. ..... General Council
Andrews, A. E. ..... Church Extension
Ad Interim
Arnold, Van M. ..... Christian Education

Barron, Vance ..... N. A. Area WARC
Ad Interim
Benfield, W. A. ..... General Council
Ad Interim
Bird, Andrew R., Jr. ..... Nominating
Ad Interim
Blakely, Hunter B. ..... National Council
Boggs, Marion A. ..... Ad Interim, National Council
Bottoms, Lawrence W. ..... Stillman (Ch. Exten.)
Boyd, W. H. ..... World Alliance
Bradshaw, Hugh E. ..... Minister & His Work
Brown, Aubrey N. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Brown, Charles Lynn ..... Inter-Church Relations
Brown, James N. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Broyles, Vernon S. ..... Nominating, Ad Interim
National Council
Bullock, Robt. H. ..... Inter-Church Relations
National Council, Ad Interim

Caldwell, Frank H. ..... World Council
Childers, Landern ..... Assembly Operation
Collins, Robert R. ..... Montreat
Conyers, W. Priestly, III ..... Christianity & Health
Cook, Stephen L. ..... Minister and His Work
Cook, W. Norman ..... Ad Interim
Courtenay, Walter R. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Cowan, John Webb ..... General Council
Craig, R. R. ..... Annuities & Relief
Crowe, R. McFerran ..... Christian Education
Currie, Thomas W. ..... TRAV

Davis, C. Grier ..... Lord's Day Alliance
Dendy, Marshall C. ..... National Council
Dickson, J. Walter ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Dickson, John B. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Dorris, Wm. Glenn ..... Christian Education
Douglass, Robert P. ..... Christian Education
Dudley, Harold J. ..... Judicial Commission
Duncan, Thomas C. ..... Stillman
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon ..... Presby. School of C.E.

Edington, D. H., Jr. ..... General Council
Edris, Paul M. ..... Presby. Foundation
Elligan, Irvin J., Jr. ..... Christian Relations
Elliott, Wm. M., Jr. ..... World Missions
National Council
Elvery, Frank L. ..... Assembly Operation
Estes, Frank B. ..... Montreat
Evans, B. Hoyt ..... Ad Interim

Farrell, Chauncey V. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Faulconer, C. Newman ..... Presby. Foundation
Ad Interim
Fifield, Harry A. ..... Assembly Operation
Fogartie, James E. ..... Christianity and Health
Foreman, Kenneth J. ..... Ad Interim (two)
N. A. Area WARC
Foster, W. G. ..... Minister and His Work
Foster, W. H., Jr. ..... Church Extension
Worship
Fowle, James L. ..... Nominating
Freeman, T. A. ..... Church Extension
Fulton, J. Wayte ..... Montreat

Gallagher, Thomas B. ..... N.A. Area WARC
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr. ..... General Council
Gardner, William V. ..... Annuities & Relief
National Council
Garrison, Jos. M. ..... Ad Interim
Gaw, Warren ..... Stillman
Gear, Felix B. ..... Survey,
N. A. Area WARC
Gettys, Joseph M. ..... Presby. School of C.E.,
Theological Committee
Gibboney, Charles H. ..... Minister & His Work
Gibson, Arthur V. ..... TRAV
Gipson, W. J. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Glasure, Alton H. ..... Ad Interim
Goodykoontz, Harry G. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Certif. Lay Workers
Graham, James E. ..... Minister & His Work
Graham, Otis L. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Gray, Wm. D. ..... Christian Relations
Gregory, James M. ..... Minister and His Work

Hall, B. Frank ..... Women's Work
Hall, Robert Gaston ..... Minister and His Work
Hall, Warner L. ..... Church Extension
Ad Interim
General Council (Ch. Exten.)
Hand, Jack G. ..... Montreat
Hardie, Richard B., Jr. ..... Montreat
Harvin, Stephen T. ..... TRAV
Hay, Edward C. ..... Christian Education
Hay, T. B. ..... Ad Interim
Henry, Alexander ..... Judicial Commission
Hodges, Bob S. ..... National Council
Holder, Joseph P. ..... Minister & His Work
Holland Harry K. ..... Judicial Commission
Hollingsworth, A. H., Jr. ..... World Missions
General Council (W. Miss.)
Huffines, David A. ..... Montreat
Huie, Wade P., Jr. ..... General Council (C. E.)
Hunter, Alex W. ..... Inter-Church Relations

Johnson, Clifford R. ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Johnson, John K. ..... Montreat
Jones, James A. ..... World Missions
National Council
Jones, Paul, T. ..... N. A. Area WARC, Nominating
Jones, Robert F. ..... Theological Committee

King, Frank C. ..... Historical Foundation
Kinney, Laurence F. ..... Theological Committee
Kirkpatrick, Robert W. ..... TRAV

Lake, Julian ..... N. A. Area WARC
Lancaster, John W. ..... Survey
Lawrence, J. Cecil ..... Presby. Foundation
Ledford, Jos. B. ..... Church Extension
Leith, John H. ..... Survey
Ad Interim (two)
Lilly, Edward G. ..... Historical Foundation
Link, Albert B. ..... Judicial Commission
Liston, R. T. L. ..... Lord's Day Alliance
N. A. Area WARC
Logan, William M. ..... General Council

Macdonald, M. A. ..... National Council
Mansell, Wm. F. ..... Montreat
National Council
Mathes, Frank A. ..... Christian Relations
Mays, James L. ..... Christian Education
McCain, Charles R. ..... General Council
McCarter, Neely ..... Ad Interim
McCorkle, Wm. H. ..... Minister & His Work,
Presby. Sch. of C.E., Program
McCrary, James P. ..... Montreat
McDill, J. Moody ..... General Council
N. A. Area WARC
McDill, Thomas H. ..... Christianity & Health
McGeachy, D. P., Jr. ..... Minister & His Work
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr. ..... Ad Interim
McLean, William S. ..... Christian Education
McMichael, Jack B. ..... Ad Interim
McMullen, John S. ..... World Missions
McMurray, Stewart M. ..... Pbn. Sch. C. E.
McNeill, Robert B. ..... Christian Relations
McSween, Allen C. ..... Christian Education

---

* For directory of Boards, Committees, etc.. with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Melton, John W., Jr. ..... World Missions
N. A. Area WARC
Meza, Herbert ..... World Missions
Miller, Patrick D. ..... Ad Interim
National Council
Mobley, Henry P. ..... Assembly Operation
Moffett, J. P. G. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Mount, C. E. ..... Assembly Operation
National Council
Murray, J. J. ..... Ad Interim

Neal, J. Kelly ..... Minister and His Work
Newton, James W. ..... TRAV (Ch. Exten.)
Survey (Ch. Exten.)
Newton, John L. ..... Montreat
Noble, J. Phillips ..... Stillman
Nunan, T. Russell ..... Stillman

Ormond, J. Will ..... Stillman

Patterson, Merle C. ..... Church Extension
Patton, J. G. ..... National Council
Pfrangle, Robert A. ..... Montreat
Phifer, Kenneth G. ..... Theological Committee
Philips, J. Davison ..... Church Extension
Pickard, H. Edwin ..... Christian Education
Poag, Fred V. ..... Christian Education,
Certif. Lay Workers
Poe, O. Dixon ..... Montreat
Pratt, Chas. M. ..... Montreat
Pritchard, Claude H. ..... National Council
Pritchett, Carl R. ..... Stillman
Purcell, Malcolm L. ..... Judicial Commission

Quinius, Henry W., Jr. ..... Church Extension

Raynall, Chas. E., Jr. ..... Women's Work
Redhead, John A., Jr. ..... Annuities & Relief
Regen, Kelsey ..... Judicial Commission
Rice, J. Sherrard ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Ad Interim
Richards, J. McDowell ..... World Missions
Richardson, Donald W. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Richardson, John R. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Roberts, Elwin H. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Roberts, John K. ..... Montreat
Robertson. Hugh ..... N. A. Area WARC
Robinson, William Childs ..... Theological Committee
Rose, J. Calvin ..... Theological Committee

Sengel, William R. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Sewell, Grover C., Jr. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Sheldon, Chas. A., III ..... Minister and His Work
Shepperson, David, Jr. ..... Inter-Church Relations
Sims, Roland G. ..... General Council
Singleton, J. Martin ..... Presby. Foundation
Smith, Archie C. ..... Annuities and Relief
Smith, Geo. Hoffman ..... Montreat
Sommers, M. O. ..... Montreat
Stair, Fred Rogers ..... Nominating
Stell, Lawrence I. ..... Montreat
World Council
Stevenson, J. Preston ..... Minister & His Work
Stoffel, E. Lee ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Street, T. Watson ..... National Council
Sturgess, Earl T. ..... Minister & His Work
Summerell, J. V. C. ..... Presby. School of C.E.

Talbot, Thomas H. ..... Montreat
N. A. Area WARC
Taylor, David W. A. ..... Survey (World Missions),
TRAV (World Missions)
Taylor, J. Aiken ..... N.A. Area WARC
Taylor, J. Randolph ..... General Council
Thomas, J. N. ..... Theological Committee
N. A. Area WARC
World Council, Faith & Order
Thompson, E. T. ..... Church Extension
Thompson, John Hervey ..... Assembly Operation
Tolbert, Arch McD. ..... Christian Relations
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr. ..... Presby. Foundation

Underwood, Ralph L., Jr. ..... Christian Relations

Vick, George H. ..... TRAV (A & R),
National Council
Villee, Horace L. ..... Inter-Church Relations

Walker, J. M., Jr. ..... Annuities & Relief
Ward, William B. ..... Presby. School of C.E.
Wardlaw, Claude D. ..... Assembly Operation
Warren, Morris D. ..... Women's Work
Watts, Roy E. ..... Montreat
Watson, Paul M. ..... Minister and His Work
Weersing, Marc C. ..... World Missions
Wells, H. Harold, Jr. ..... Christian Education
Whiteley, G. P. ..... Church Extension
Winn, Albert C. ..... Church Extension
Witherspoon, E. D. ..... Assembly Operation
Womack, James T., Jr. ..... Certif. Lay Workers
Wood, Ferguson ..... Montreat
Woodson, Marshall S. ..... N. A. Area WARC
Wright, George R. ..... Survey (A & R)
National Council

Grier, R. C. (A.R.P. Church) ..... Historical Foundation
Wiman, Wayne
(Cumb. Church) ..... Historical Foundation

RULING ELDERS AND OTHERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Abernethy, R. S., Chancellor, 1047 Queens Rd., W., Charlotte, N. C.	**Montreat**
Allen, Linton E., 1st National Bank, Orlando, Fla.	**Presby. Foundation**
Anderson, Howard, Box 387, St. Petersburg, Fla.	**Survey**
Anderson, Mrs. S. W., 827 Magnolia Ave., Panama City, Fla.	Women's Work
Arbuckle, Mrs. John B., Maxwelton, W. Va.	Historical Foundation
Baldwin, J. W., Box 2180, Houston 1, Texas	National Council
Barnes, Ben S., Jr., 671 Andover Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Church Extension
Barnhardt, T. M., Jr., Box 2176, Charlotte 1, N. C.	World Missions
Bartle, H. Roe, Plaza House, 4712 Roanoke Parkway, Kansas City, Mo.	Annuities and Relief
	General Council (A&R), National Council
Barton, John W., 10937 Old Hammond Highway, Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim
Beaty, Dr. Ernest A., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Montreat
Belk, Miss Eleanor, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte 7, N. C.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Belk, Irwin, Belk Stores Services, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Historical Foundation
Belk, Thomas N., 308 East Fifth Street, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Montreat
Bell, Dr. L. Nelson, Montreat, N. C.	World Missions
Blackburn, T. Mack, 401 Empire Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn	Christian Education
Boney, Dr. Mary L., Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.	**Survey, Ad Interim**
Booth, Roy P., 12 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Boston, Cecil W., P. O. Box 5531, Orlando, Fla.	**Stillman**
Boyter, Haskell, 1135 Lanier Blvd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	TRAV
Branton, Peter R., 3910-A Tennessee Ave., Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	World Missions
Brewer, Mrs. T. Smith, 801 Fourth St., Huntington, W. Va.	National Council
Brimm, Henry M., Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.	**N. A. Area WARC**
Broach, Raymond, 3643 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.	Montreat
Brown, Mrs. Alton G., 904 Myrtle Drive, Rock Hill, S. C.	Church Extension
Brown, Royall R., 613 Reynolds Bldg., Winston-Salem 3, N. C.	Ad Interim
Brown, Mrs. W. K., 2413 Eden St., Nashville, Tenn.	Women's Work
Bryan, John E., 907 Comer Bldg., Birmingham 3, Ala.	National Council, Ad Interim
Cabell, Royal E., Jr., 402 Mutual Bldg., Richmond 19, Va.	Ad Interim
Cabell, Mrs. Royal E., Jr., Sleepy Hollow Road, Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Campbell, Stuart B., Sr., Wytheville, Va.	Minister and His Work
Candler, Mrs. Scott, Jr., 320 S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.	Montreat
Collins, Mrs. Henry C., 517 LeGrand Pl., Montgomery 6, Ala.	Stillman
Carlson, Mrs. Carl I., 705 Sunset Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	**Pb. Sch. C.E.**
Carmichael, Miss Elizabeth, Ext. Div., U. of Ala., University, Ala.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Carroll, John, 38 Haywood, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Carson, McAlister, 2215 Hopedale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	Assembly Oper.
Cavenaugh, George K., Jefferson Standard Building, Greensboro 4, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Cody, Welborn B., 3543 Woodhaven Road, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities and Relief
Covington, J. Robert, 1 Jefferson Place, Charlotte, N. C.	TRAV
Craig, Mrs. A. R., 617 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Crawford, Mrs. F. R., 906 High St., Farmville, Va.	National Council
Currie, Chas. J., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Presby. Center
Dale, Mrs. W. Andrew, Columbia, Tenn.	**Montreat**
Dalton, Harry L., Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Davidson, G. D., Jr., 2300 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Survey
Davidson, James C., 5306 N. Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.	Judicial Commission
Davis, Frank B., P. O. Box 1090, Auburn, Ala.	Christian Relations
Davis, Mrs. Lee F., 12 S. Wilton Rd., Richmond 26, Va.	**Pb. Sch. C.E.**
Davis, Neil O., Bulletin Pub. Co., Inc., Auburn, Ala.	Christian Education
DeReign, Mrs. Morrell, 706 Beckwith Ave., Caruthersville, Mo.	**Women**
Doswell, Marshall, Jr., Meadow Lakes, Rock Hill, S. C.	Christian Relations
Doubles, Judge M. Ray, 5307 New Kent Road, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Drane, Mrs. Meritt A., Jr., 4330 Valley Ridge, Dallas 20, Tex.	**Church Extension**
Eakes, Mrs. John W., 1226 Lyncrest Ave., Jackson, Miss.	Women's Work
Eastwood, Richard T., 406 Jesse H. Jones Library Bldg., Houston 25, Tex.	Theological Committee
Edens, Ed, Okolona, Miss.	National Council
Edington, Andrew, Schreiner College, Kerrville, Texas	Stillman, National Council
England, Frank A., Jr., 221 Crittenden St., Greenville, Miss.	Assembly Oper.
Fancher, Mrs. J. K., 3308 Chatham Rd., N. W., Atlanta 15, Ga.	Christian Education, Certif. Lay Workers
Farnsworth, R. A., 3126 Newcastle Drive, Houston 27, Texas	National Council
Faucette, J. E., 1716 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.	**Inter-Church Relations**
Francis, Miss Julia, 1216 Oakwood Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	**Stillman**
Fraser, Gen. Joseph B., Hinesville, Ga.	World Missions
Freeman, Mrs. D. R., 5325 Rondo Rd., Knoxville 18, Tenn.	National Council
French, Tom M., Jr., Box 171, Fort Worth, Tex.	Montreat
Frye, Dr. Roland M., Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington 3, D. C.	Historical Foundation
Fulton, Judge John A., 1805 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville 2, K.	Inter-Church Relations, N. A. Area WARC, Ad Interim
Gardner, William R., 1211 Roseneath Rd., Richmond 30, Va.	Pb. Sch. C. E.
Gonia, James, 6226 Hunting Creek Rd., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Survey
Goodpasture, Henry, American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.	World Missions, Ad Interim
Goodykoontz, Mrs. Harry, 1853 Overlook Terrace, Louisville, Ky.	Women's Work
Grafton, Mrs. T. H., 708 Selma Boulevard, Staunton, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.

* For directory of Board, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Gragg, Mrs. P. E., Jr., 219 E. Tyron Ave., San Antonio, Tex.	Women's Work
Grant, Dr. Edward D., 1911 N. Fourth St., Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim, Church Extension, National Council
Green, Miss Evelyn L., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, World Council, Survey
Haberyan, Mrs. H. D., 624 Linden St., Shreveport 27, La.	World Missions
Hall, Emmett E., 1624 N. W. 43rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.	General Council
Hammond, Mrs. D. Kirk, 2812 Longview Ave., Roanoke, Va.	TRAV
Harris, Clinton, 8 North Sixth St., Richmond 9, Va.	Survey (C.E.)
Hays, Calvin S., 3150 Inman Drive, N. Atlanta 19, Ga.	Montreat
Hays, Steele, Pyramid Life Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	Presby. Foundation
Heflin, Aubrey N., 600 Henri Rd., Richmond, Va.	Christian Education
Hemphill, Dr. W. Edwin, 846 Camellia St., Columbia 5, S. C.	Assem. Oper.
Hendrick, Judge Leon F., Box 1473, Jackson, Miss.	Christian Relations
Hestir, Bluford B., Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ace., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey (TRAV)
Hill, Carl M., Dr., A & I State Univ., Nashville, Tenn.	World Missions
Hill, John H., 3104 Bluebonnet Drive, Victoria, Texas	Christian Relations
Hill, Wm. R., Box 646, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Hills, Henry L., 1734 Inverness Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Church Extension
Hirsch, Oscar C., Station KFVS TV, Cape Girardeau, Mo.	TRAV
Holt, Homer A., Box 553, Charleston 22, W. Va.	Judicial Commission
Howerton, Philip F., Box 839, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Ad Interim, Presby. Foundation
Howerton, Mrs. Philip F., Rt. 1, Box 375, Matthews, N. C.	World Missions
Humphrey, Walter R., Fort Worth Press, Fort Worth, Texas	Survey
Johnson, Mrs. J. Fred, 1330 Wautauga St., Kingsport, Tenn.	Montreat
Johnson, Russ M., Deposit Guaranty Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Miss.	Annuities & Relief
Johnston, Dr. Frontis W., Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.	Christian Education, Ad Interim
Jones, Dean Jameson, Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis 12, Tenn.	Stillman
Jones, Halbert M., Waverly Mills, Laurinburg, N. C.	World Council
Jones, Stanley S., 554 Loridan Drive, N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Stillman
Jordan, Mrs. J. I., 1800 North Ridge Drive, Duncan, Okla.	Women's Work
Josey, Mrs. W. Rex, Manning, S. C.	Women's Work, General Council
Keith-Lucas, Dr. Alan, Box 69, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Church Extension
Kell, Robert E., Grey Hosiery Mills, Bristol, Va.	Assembly Oper.
Klein, L. Roy, 4333 Livingston Ave., Dallas, Texas	Assembly Oper., Ad Interim
Knight, Dr. Wm. E., Holt-Krock Clinic, Fort Smith, Ark.	Christianity & Health
Knox, J. Hugh, 4002 Newman Place, Nashville, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief
Lamkin, William P., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey (G.C.) TRAV (G.C.)
Lawrence, Jack, 307 Forest Lane, Greenwood, S. C.	Church Extension
Lawrence, Mrs. J. Cecil, 1421 Audubon Road, Charlotte, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
Leake, John W., 603 Cannons Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	Church Extension
Lee. Mrs. D. Collins, Montreat, N. C.	Montreat
LeMaistre, Dr. Charles A., 3600 Lindenwood, Dallas 5, Tex.	Christianity and Health
Leslie, George C., Box 1669, Charleston, W. Va.	Nominating
Little, Dr. Sara, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.	Certif. Lay Workers
Litz, Mrs. A. Walton, 140 Canterbury Dr., Charlotte 7, N. C.	Montreat, N. A. Area WARC
Lowe, T. Jasper, 4578 Kings Highway, Jackson, Miss.	Church Extension
Lyon, Frank, 208 E. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.	Church Extension
MacDougall, Mrs. Robert L., 4141 Club Drive, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Christian Relations
Manners, Paul E., Box 4148, Atlanta 2, Ga.	Presby. Foundation
Martin, John H., 1602 West Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.	Inter-Church Relations
Maclellan, Robert, Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief
Malcolm, Dr. Robert C., Waldron Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	Minister and His Work
Marcelius, Carl, Andalusia, Ala.	Inter-Church Relations
McComb, Miss Louise, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas	National Council
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Jr., 516 Jefferson St., Lonoke, Ark.	Women's Work
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Sr., 104 West Academy, Lonoke, Ark.	Assembly Oper.
McCreight, P. Willard, P. O. Box 505, Huntington, W. Va.	Assembly Operation
McCutchen, Miss Janie, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council, TRAV
McGeorge, Harvey, 104 Nebraska, Pine Bluff, Ark.	National Council
McIntyre, Mrs. Maury, Race Track Plantation, Greenwood, Miss.	Women's Work
McKenzie, Sanford B., 2524 Eleventh St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
McKethan, A. A., Brooksville, Fla.	Annuities & Relief
MacLean, Hector, 316 Elm St., Lumberton, N. C.	Annuities & Relief
McLean, J. Lacy, 8 Tranquil Ave., Greenville, S. C.	Stillman
McLean, James K., Waterman Bldg., Mobile, Ala.	Stillman
McMillan, John, Stockton, Ala.	Presby. Foundation
McQueen, Mrs. John W., 1122 Northbridge Drive, Northbridge Terrace, Charleston, S. C.	Inter-Church Relations
McVay, John T., 1404 Washington Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.	General Council
Metcalfe, Orrick, P. O. Box 483, Natchez, Miss.	Presby. Foundation
Miller, Miss Bess H., 211 S. Miles St., Elizabethton, Ky.	Historical Foundation
Miller, J. Alfred, 55 Windsor Road, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Montgomery, J. Howard, 8 North Sixth St., Richmond 9, Va.	TRAV (C.E.)
Montgomery, Pres. John F., Greenbrier College, Lewisburg, W. Va.	Theological Committee
Morrison, John L., Jr., 501 Meadows Bldg., Dallas 6, Tex.	Assembly Oper., General Council (Assem. Op.)
Moseley, Dr. John D., Austin College, Sherman, Tex.	Nominating
Moseley, Mrs. John D., Austin College, Sherman, Tex.	Women's Work
Mulliss, William F., 500 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Murphy, Raymond R., Provident Bldg., Chattanooga 2, Tenn.	Stillman
Murray, Judge W. O., 115 Chinaberry Ct., San Antonio, Texas	National Council

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Nash, William, 720 West Third St., Little Rock, Ark.	Judicial Commission
Neely, William B., 909 Harvard Ave., Midland, Texas	Presby. Foundation
Noe, Albert, III, The New Southern Hotel, Jackson, Tenn.	Montreat
Norton, Dr. Joseph A., 5408 Center Wood Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Christian Education
Oliver, Jack L., Himmelberger-Harrison Bldg., Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Presby. Foundation
Osborne, Robert G., Osborne Equipment Co., Knoxville, Tenn.	Montreat
Overholser, Mrs. James A., 5488 Southwood Dr., Memphis 17, Tenn.	Survey
Painter, William Lee, 3022 Moss Side Ave., Richmond 22, Va.	Assembly Oper.
Peake, George W., 4765 Rivoli Dr., Macon, Ga.	Stillman
Peters, R. L., Jr., Kingsport, Tenn.	Stillman
Peterson, Clarence, P. O. Box 3426, Orlando, Fla.	General Council
Pharr, Jones Y., Jr., 2842 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 9, N. C.	Montreat
Pharr, Walter S., 1320 Maury Rd., Orlando, Fla.	World Missions
Phelps, Ashton, Hibernia Bldg., New Orleans 12, La.	Montreat
Pickett, Selser R., Jr., 7206 Annabelle Ave., Baton Rouge, La.	Certif. Lay Workers
Pinkston, J. William, Jr., 544 Spring Valley Rd., N. W., Atlanta 18, Ga.	Christianity and Health
Pirrung, G. R., Aragon Farms, Bainbridge, Ga.	General Council
Pritchartt, Van., Box 327, Memphis 1, Tenn.	Presby. Foundation
Putzell, Dr. Charles, Selma, Ala.	Montreat
Ragland, Mrs. Chas. S., 708 Lynnbrook Rd., Nashville 12, Tenn.	Pres. Foundation
Rasberry, Mrs. Hosea, 2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas	Stillman
Redus, Mrs. Jerome R., 306 W. Clinton Ave., Huntsville, Ala.	National Council
Reynolds, R. S., Jr., 6601 West Broad, Richmond 19, Va.	Presby. Foundation
Rhodes, Pres. Peyton N., Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis 12, Tenn.	World Council
Richards, Ralph, Bank Building, Clearwater, Fla.	N. A. Area WARC
Richardson, Will Mann, Box 2020, Tyler, Texas	Annuities and Relief
Richmond, Dr. B. B., Box 1291, Beckley, W. Va.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Robinson, Carl, Homestead, Florida	Montreat
Robinson, James C., First Federal Building, Orlando, Fla.	Judicial Commission
Robinson, Reid V., 2708 N. W. 27th St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	N. A. Area WARC Church Extension
Roddey, Mrs. Jean Richards, R. 1, Old York Rd., Rock Hill, S. C.	Montreat
Rose, Louis L., 301 Liberty Life Bldg., Charlotte 2, N. C.	Presby. Foundation
Rushton, William J., Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala.	Annuities & Relief
Shepherd, Mrs. W. Scott, P. O. Box 1089, Lumberton, N. C.	General Council
Sherrill, Mrs. Lewis, Anchorage, Ky.	Pbn. Schl. C.E.
Sibley, W. A. L., Union, S. C.	Montreat
Southall, Mrs. Thompson B., 487 N. Center St., Statesville, N. C.	World Missions
Sparrow, Dr. Thomas D., 1012 Kings Drive, Charlotte, N. C.	Christianity & Health
Spearman, Walter, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.	Survey
Spencer, Dr. Samuel R., Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.	Christian Education
Stanley, John C., P. O. Box 908, Corinth, Miss.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Steele, Lewis M., 314 - 42nd Ave. N., Nashville 9, Tenn.	Minister and His Work
Steele, Mrs. Lewis M., 5106 Franklin Rd., Nashville 4, Tenn.	Christian Education
Stratman, George E., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council
Sutter, Edward H., 1417 Richland Ave., Baton Rouge, La.	Presby. Foundation,, Ad Interim
Taylor, Miss Eubank, First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, N. C.	Christian Education, Certif. Lay Workers
Taylor, M. Elmer, 1637 Dunsford Road, Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Christian Education
Thompson, Mrs. Graves H., Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Women's Work
Thompson, Dr. W. T., Jr., McGuire Veteran Hospital, Richmond, Va.	Christianity & Health
Trulock, Mrs. Walter, Walnut Grove, Sherrill, Ark.	General Council
Vass, Mrs. Helen T., P. O. Box 338, Clinton, S. C.	Nominating, Ad Interim
Wade, Dean John W., School of Law, Vanderbilt U., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Ad Interim, Judicial Commission
Walker, Harold, 419 - 9th Court, West, Birmingham, Ala.	Minister and His Work
Wallin, Mrs. R. E., 707 Edgewood Ave., Columbia, Mo.	Church Extension
Ward, George, 610 Swarthmore Ave., Charleston 2, W. Va.	Annuities and Relief
Washington, Mrs. Solomon W., 118 East 10th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman
Watlington, John, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N. C.	Montreat
Wearn, Wilson, Sta. WFBC TV, 505 Rutherford St., Greenville, S. C.	TRAV
Webb, R. Stanford, 14 Church St., Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Wellford, John L., 915 Union Ave., Memphis 3, Tenn.	General Council
Wells, W. Monroe, 8904 Brieryl Road, Richmond, Va.	Pbn. Sch. C.E.
White, L. Young, Mooresville, N. C.	Historical Foundation
Whitfield, Bruce, 1302 Sierra Blvd., S. E., Huntsville, Ala.	Christian Education
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S., 200 W. Morrison St., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	World Council
Wilgus, Ralph E., 2892 Castlewood Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Assembly Oper.
Wilkins, Lewis, Jr., Goethestrasse 9, 6501 Laubenheim, Germany	National Council
Wilkinson, Mrs. Douglas, 2437 Cedar Shores, Jacksonville, Fla.	Pbn. Sch. C.E. N. A. Area WARC
Williams, E. Grainger, 881 Stagecoach Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Stillman
Williams, R. R., Sr., 4 South Pack Square, Asheville, N. C.	Montreat
Williamson, Adrian, Monticello, Ark.	Montreat
Williamson, Mrs. S. R., Springhill, La.	Women's Work
Wilson, David R., P. O. Box 1536, Charlotte 1, N. C.	Women' Work
Wilson, Eldon D., 13 North Fifth St., Richmond, Va.	Annuities & Relief
Wilson, Dr. Robert R., 717 Anderson St., Durham, N.C.	Christian Relations
Winter, William F., P. O. Box 290, Jackson 5, Miss.	Judicial Commission
Wise, Charles C., Charleston National Bank Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.	Presby. Foundation
Witherspoon, Mrs. J. W., 307 Beaver Ave., Beckley, W. Va.	World Missions
Wood, W. Frank, Cleveland, Miss.	Stillman
Wortham, C. Fred, 1727 Arlington Rd., Richmond, Va.	Presby. School of C.E.
Wynne, Toddie Lee, Jr., 3417 Gillespie, Dallas, Tex.	Stillman
Zeller, Rod L., 4217 Dolphin Rd., Louisville, Ky.	General Council

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
As Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers as of December 31, 1962

Anderson, Miss Martha Lou—First Presbyterian Church, Hampton, Virginia
Atkinson, Miss Mary Vivian — Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church, PO Box 988, Clearwater, Florida
Barnett, Miss Verita M., — Presbyterian Book Store, 341-D Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Bates, Mr. Charles D., Jr. — Ridglea Presbyterian Church, 6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, Texas
Becknell, Miss Elizabeth, — Evergreen Presbyterian Church, 613 University, Memphis 7, Tenn.
Beggs, Miss Martha, — Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church, 1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.
Bennett, Miss Imogene, — Winter Park Presbyterian Church, Dundee Drive, Winter Park, Florida
Bittinger, Miss Mary C.,—Highland Memorial Presbyterian Church, Winchester, Virginia
Boggs, Margaret P. (Mrs. Lloyd K.),—Independent Presbyterian Church, Savannah, Georgia
Boren, Miss Duralde, — Oakhurst Presbyterian Church, 2912 Yucca, Fort Worth, Texas
Boswell, Mr. Leonard Griffin, — 341-F Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Bowditch, Miss Miriam Elizabeth,—First Presbyterian Church, 617 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N.C.
Bowen, Miss Margaret W.,—St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, North Carolina
Bowman, Miss Atha S.,—3122 Darnell, Apt. 199, Fort Worth, Texas
Brogdon, Miss Marie,—First Presbyterian Church, Meeting and Tradd Sts., Charleston, S. C.
Brown, Miss Katherine J., — First Presbyterian Church, PO Box 406, Quincy, Florida
Burton, Miss Suzanne,—Tilford Pres. Church, Tilford, Ky; also Brown Memorial Presbyterian Church, Leatherwood, Kentucky
Butler, Camilla B. (Mrs. J. A.),—Highland Lakes Presbyterian Parish, Box 126, Burnet, Texas
Butler, Miss Katie Best, — First Presbyterian Church, 313 Greening Street, N.W., Camden, Arkansas
Calvert, Miss Berneice Dea,—Harvey Browne Memorial Pres. Church, 311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.
Campbell, Alma C. (Mrs. Newton W.),—Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg, West Virginia
Carter, Mary W. (Mrs. Raymond P.),—109 East Broadway, Louisville 2, Kentucky
Cater, Miss Margaret Florence,—Spring Branch Pres. Church, 1215 Campbell Road, Houston 24, Texas
Clark, Evelyn B. (Mrs. Frank),—South Highland Pres. Church, Route 5, LaGrange, Georgia
Clausell, Miss Lena Lea,—Box 4428, Austin 51, Texas
Claxton, Miss Tempe,—First Presbyterian Church, Oak and Vine Streets, Decatur, Alabama
Cole, Miss Helen Ruth, — 628 No. Elm Street, Greensboro, North Carolina
Collins, Dorothy B. (Mrs. John),—South Highland Pres. Ch., 2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham 5, Ala.
Curry, Miss Elinor W.,—Eastminster Presbyterian Church, 1111 No. 17th St., Richmond, Va.
Daugherty, Mary Lee Smith (Mrs. Chas H.),—Rockville Presbyterian Church, Rockville, Md.
Davenport, Miss Emma Katherine,—3460 Howard Road, Richmond 23, Va.
Dawson, Mrs. Helen,—Trinity Presbyterian Church, 3015 Providence Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.
Delgado, Miss Neva,—First Presbyterian Church, 200 West Trade Street, Charlotte, N. C.
DeVore, Miss Carol, — Missionary to the Congo, Brussels, Belgium
Dillard, Miss Emily Lewis, — First Presbyterian Church, 209 W. Coffee Street, Greenville, S. C.
Dillard, Miss Gladys Ronita,—425 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas
Douglas, Miss Jean E., — Shandon Presbyterian Church, 607 Woodrow Street, Columbia 5, S. C.
Dyson, Miss Margaret Ann,—PO Box 566, Itasca, Texas
Eachus, Miss Doreen, — Beckley Presbyterian Church, 205 So. Kanawha Street, Beckley, West Virginia
Earnest, Miss Beatrice,—First Presbyterian Church, Telfair & 7th Sts., Augusta, Ga.
Ebelein, Mildred S. (Mrs. E. F., Jr.),—First Presbyterian Church, PO Box 641, Dunn, N. C.
Echols, Miss Katie Sue, — Tuckahoe Presbyterian Church, 7000 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia
Echols, Miss Linda Margaret,—Lakeside Presbyterian Church, 7343 Hermitage Road, Richmond 28, Va.
Erwin, Alice K. (Mrs. R. H.),—RFD, Chinquapin, North Carolina
Esler, Mr. Leonard, — Clairmont Presbyterian Church, 1994 Clairmont Road, Decatur, Georgia
Fagen, Miss Nancy Lou,—Protestant Chapel, APO 227, Kaiserslautern, Germany
Fain, Miss Grace,—Oakland Avenue Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill, South Carolina
Fakkema, Mr. Robert,—Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina
Faver, Mr. William H., Jr.,—Park Lake Presbyterian Church, Orlando, Florida
Fisk, Miss Marian Elaine, — Board of Christian Education, PO Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia
Fowler, Miss Kathrine,—First Presbyterian Church, Auburn, Alabama
Furlow, Miss Frances,—1445 Markan Drive, N.E., Apt. 2, Atlanta 6, Georgia
Gettys, Mary L. S. (Mrs. Jos. M.), — First Pres. Church, PO Box 593, Clinton, South Carolina
Gisler, Miss Willodine,—Okla. Presbyterian College, Box 11, Durant, Okla.
Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth Helen,—Pres. Church of the Covenant, 3929 Colgate Ave., Houston 17, Tex.
Goodman, Miss Caroline Virginia,—Sugaw Creek Pres. Church, 101 Sugaw Creek Road, W., Charlotte 6, N. C.
Goodman, Miss Juanita Lee,—Evergreen Presbyterian Church, 613 University, Memphis 7, Tenn.
Goodykoontz, Betty Love (Mrs. H. G.),—Bardstown Road Church, 1722 Bardstown Road, Louisville 5, Ky.
Grady, Miss Geraldine I., — Myers Park Pres. Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte. N. C.
Guthrie, Mrs. Margaret Barks,—1605 E. Franklin Street, Lexington, Missouri
Haga, Miss Irene Caroline, — Royster Memorial Pres. Church, 6900 Newport Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Harris, Miss Eva Maie,—River Road Pres. Church, Richmond, Va.
Heckemeyer, Miss Ann,—8311 Kingsbury Blvd., Clayton 5, Mo.
Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah, — c/o First Pres. Church, 125 South Third St., Wilmington, N. C.
Hill, Mrs. C. E. (Imogene H.),—Westminster Pres. Church, 601 S. National, Springfield, Mo.
Hill, Miss Freida Nell,—First Presbyterian Church, 215 Ocean Street, Jacksonville, Fla.
Hill, Mrs. Geo. W. (Lillian B.),—Eastminster Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tenn.
Hill, Miss Jocelyn,—Decatur Presbyterian Church, Decatur, Georgia
Hill, Miss Marion, — First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Hodges, Miss Jessie Aiken, — First Presbyterian Church, 40 Church Street, Asheville, N. C.
Holman, Miss Martha,—First Presbyterian Church, Box 566, Tallahassee, Florida
Holzworth, Miss Charlotte Anne,—First Presbyterian Church, Tupelo, Mississippi
Hopkins, Miss Anne Ramsay,—West Raleigh Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Horne, Miss Delores,—First Presbyterian Church, Longview, Texas

Hough, Miss Amelia B., — Shades Valley Pres. Church, 2305 Montevallo Road, Mt. Brook, Birmingham 9, Ala.
Hoyt, Miss Virginia Carlisle,—Highlawn Presbyterian Church, Huntington, W. Va.
Hulcer, Miss Eva Louise,—900 Keswick Boulevard, Louisville, Ky.
Hunt, Miss Kathryn E., — 200 Magnolia Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Irving, Miss Nancy L.,—St. Luke's Presbyterian Church, 8915 Timberside Drive, Houston, Texas
Jackson, Diana (Mrs. John Herbert),—Calypso, North Carolina
Jackson, Mrs. Ethel Muse, — Berean Pres. Ch., 1629 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans 13, La.
Jackson, Miss Gladys M.,—First Pres. Church, 620 State Street, Knoxville, Tenn.
Johnson, Miss E. Bryan,—c/o Post Chaplain, Fort Bragg Religious Center, Fort Bragg, N. C.
Jones, Miss Geraldine M.,—St. Philip Presbyterian Church, PO Box 22145, Houston 27, Texas
Jones, Mr. Wayne Moody,—Westminster Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Alabama
Jordan, Ada Elizabeth (Mrs. Paul R.),—413½ Calvin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Keitt, Miss Anna Coe,—Steele Creek Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
Keller, Miss Mary Elizabeth,—Third Presbyterian Church, 2200 — 7th Ave., So., Birmingham 3, Ala.
Kennedy, Miss Mary Elizabeth,—St. Andrews Pres. Church, 1350 Twenty-third St., Beaumont, Texas
Kennicutt, Hazelle Gier (Mrs. W. C.),—Crocker, Missouri
Kight, Miss Myra Lee,—First Presbyterian Church, 4602 Cary Street Road, Richmond, Va.
Kinser, Mary H. (Mrs. D. R.),—Box 55, Arkansas College, Batesville, Arkansas
Lamb, Katharine S. (Mrs. Dick),—PO Box 536, Earle, Arkansas
Laughbaum, Miss Marilyn Jean, — 2712 N. W. 23rd, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Lever, Miss Ruth Ashe,—Lafayette Presbyterian Church, 1821 Lafayette Blvd., Norfolk 9, Va.
Lewis, Miss Bessie Conway, Board of Christian Education, Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.
Lewis, Edith S. (Mrs. Roger),—Preston Hollow Pres. Church, 9800 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas
Little, Dr. Sara,—Presbyterian School of Christian Education, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
Lowe, Alice D. Scott (Mrs. W. O.)
Lubbers, Mrs. Elaine E., — 2651 Williams Ave., Holland, Michigan
Lytle, Miss Florence Lois,—Princeton Presbyterian Church, 904 Mercer St., Princeton, W. Va.
McClure, Miss Julia Mae, — First Presbyterian Church, Morrisville, N. C.
McComb, Miss Louise, — Highland Park Presbyterian Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
McCutcheon, Miss Toby Ryan,—Woodland Pres. Ch., 5824 Berkeley Dr., New Orleans 14, La.
McDurmon, Miss Ruby,—First Presbyterian Church, PO Box 129, Orange, Texas
McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean, — White Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
McIntosh, Miss Elizabeth Gibson,—Brownson Memorial Pres. Ch., Box 83, Southern Pines, N. C.
McKelway, Alice G. (Mrs. A. J.),—St. Charles Ave. Presbyterian Church, 1545 State St., New Orleans 18, La.
McNeill, Helen T. (Mrs. R. M.),—1005-A Elm Street, Fayetteville, N. C.
McRae, Miss Cecile A.,—Druid Hills Pres. Ch., 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.
McWhorter, Miss Elizabeth Lee,—Bon Air Presbyterian Church, Bon Air, Virginia
Mallard, Miss Mildred C., — Plaza Presbyterian Church, 2304 The Plaza, Charlotte, 5, N. C.
Maloney, Miss Christine, — First Presbyterian Church, Mooresville, N. C.
Marler, Jeanne LaLance (Mrs. Ralph H.),—First Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Matthias, Miss Nancy E.,—Headquarters, Northern Area Command, Chaplain Division, APO 757, N. Y.
Merriam, Miss Elise,—First Presbyterian Church, 1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas
Miller, Miss Lola Gregory,—PO Box 1176, Richmond 9, Virginia
Miller, Mary Sudduth (Mrs. Patrick D., Jr.),—3730 Greenwick Road, Louisville, Ky.
Mills, Miss Beatrice M.,—The Presbyterian Church, 10th and State St., Bowling Green, Kentucky
Mims, Miss Katharine Hill, — First Presbyterian Church, Greenwood, South Carolina
Moore, Miss Sarah Lee,—First Presbyterian Church, 16 Broad Street, Charleston, W. Va.
Nash, Shirley McRee (Mrs. Thos. J., III),—308 St. Augustine St., Lynchburg, Va.
Newton, Miss Annie Laurie,—Board of Christian Education, PO Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.
Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie Forsyth,—Covenant Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.
O'Kelley, Miss Sara,—Box 857, Jackson, Tenn.
Ostwalt, Adeline Hill (Mrs. J. H.), — Box 387, Davidson, N. C.
Payne, Miss Grace, — Glen Leven Presbyterian Church, 2104 Elliott Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.
Payne, Miss Martha, — Palma Ceia Presbyterian Church, 2405 Cardenas, Tampa, Florida
Pendergast, Miss Louise,—St. Giles Presbyterian Church, 5200 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Peral, Miss Donna Ann, — First Presbyterian Church, 724 N. Woodland Boulebard, DeLand, Florida
Persinger, Miss Charlotte,—Westminster Presbyterian Church, 3900 Harding Road, Nashville 5, Tenn.
Phillips, Miss Barbara Ann,—Second Presbyterian Church, Third and Gaines, Little Rock, Arkansas
Poolman, Betty (Mrs. J. R.), — Westover Hills Presbyterian Church, Kavanaugh & McKinley, Little Rock, Arkansas
Poore, Mrs. J. W. (Ruby D.),—First Presbyterian Church, Ware Shoals, South Carolina
Ragland, Caryl Anne (Mrs. Alton W.),—215 McClanahan Street, Roanoke, Virginia
Ramsay, Miss Elizabeth,—Wynnewood Presbyterian Church, 2324 S. Vernon, Dallas 24, Texas
Ray, Miss Dorothy Juett,—Box 738, First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, N. C.
Robertson, Miss Blanche Elizabeth,—South Webster Presbyterian Church, Webster Groves 19, Mo.
Rooney, Miss Donna Frierson,—First Presbyterian Church, Kingsport, Tenn.
Ross, Miss Isabel, — Westminster Presbyterian Church, Box 3365, University Station, Charlottesville, Virginia
Ruddock, Miss Sue Alice,—200 W. Trade Street, Charlotte, North Carolina
Ruff, Miss Carol Jeanne,—Overbrook Presbyterian Church, 2605 Dumbarton Road, Richmond 28, Va.
Russell, Miss Lucille, — John Knox Presbyterian Church, 1500 Shenna Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas
Rutherford, Miss Ann Martin, — 3017 Montrose Avenue, Richmond 22, Virginia
Schuessler, Evelyn Hughes (Mrs. Herman R.)—First Presbyterian Church, 1605 Franklin Avenue, Lexington, Missouri
Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth,—Church in the Pines, PO Box 1085, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Shortridge, Miss Martha Jean,—The Village Chapel —Presbyterian, 39th and Venable Ave., Charleston 4, West Virginia
Sill, Miss Alice,—Emory Presbyterian Church, 1886 N. Decatur Rd., N. E., Atlanta 7, Georgia.
Smith, A. Louise, (Mrs. C. E.),—Welch, W. Va.
Smith, Mrs. Charles Allen,—Central Presbyterian Church, Dauphin & Ann Sts., Mobile, Ala.
Smith, Miss Inez,—PO Box 904, Augusta at Hill St., Waycross, Ga.
Smith, Miss Jackie M.,—Presbyterian Church, 304 George, Fredericksburg, Virginia
Smith, Miss Mary Cooley, — First Presbyterian Church, North Union Street, Concord, N. C.
Southall, Lillian Crane, (Mrs. Thompson B.),—First Presbyterian Church, Statesville, N. C.
Staples, Sara B. (Mrs. W. D., Jr.),—1301 Highland Avenue, Anniston, Ala.,
Stapleton, Miss Patricia,—c/o First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, N. C.
Stevens, Ellen Benson (Mrs. Cal), — 2801 So. Orchard, Los Angeles 7, California
Stribling, Miss Bessie May,—Westminster, South Carolina

Summers, Miss Kathryn Laurel,—First Presbyterian Church, 106 S. W. 3rd Street, Gainesville, Fla.
Tarlton, Miss Summers,—Caldwell Memorial Pres. Church, 1601 E. 5th St., Charlotte, N. C.
Tarry, Miss Willene, Mt. Vernon Presbyterian Church, 471 Mt. Vernon Hwy., Atlanta 19. Ga.
Taylor, Miss Eubank,—First Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, North Carolina
Taylor, June M. (Mrs. Thomas Wayne),—Germantown Presbyterian Church, 2363 Germantown Road Germantown, Tennessee
Thompson, Mary McLaney (Mrs. William E.),—1200 Wilson Road, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Torrance, Janna Boggs (Mrs. Ralph D.),—Westminster Presbyterian Church, Greenville, S. C.
Vass, Mrs. Helen Thomas,—Box 338, Clinton, South Carolina
Wells, Miss G. Eloise,—Box 1381, Hickory, North Carolina
Whidby, Evelyn W. (Mrs. H. Herbert),—East Point Pres. Church, 2810 Church St., East Point, Ga.
Whitted, Lucilla White (Mrs. J. W.),—Box 121, Hampden-Sydney, Virginia
Williams, Miss Elise Delano,—First Presbyterian Church, PO Box 1, Belmont, N. C.
Williams, Miss Susan Lee,—First Pres. Church, 100 East Frederick Street, Staunton, Virginia
Williamson, Miss Patricia, — First Presbyterian Church, 412 Zach Street, Tampa, Florida
Willis, Miss Shirley,—Worcester Detention Center, Belmont Street, Worcester, Mass.
Willson, Miss Mildred,—First Presbyterian Church, 1328 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.
Wilson, Miss Sarah K.,—Alamance Presbyterian Church, R. 10, Box 492, Greensboro, N. C.
Winfree, Miss Nancy, — Central Presbyterian Church, Dauphin Way at Ann, Mobile, Ala.
Wirthlin, Miss Lura Nelle, — First Presbyterian Church, 106 E. Church St., Orlando, Florida
Wolfe, Mr. William Eugene, Jr.,—Central Presbyterian Church, 301 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va.

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers as of December 31, 1962

Baines, Audrey E. (Mrs. Richard S.),—Oak Park Pres. Church, 5134 Paris Ave., New Orleans 22, La.
Baker, Virginia (Mrs. William M.),—300 S. 8th, Mebane, North Carolina
Beck, Miss Jennie Lou,—The Little Chapel on the Boardwalk, PO Box 397, Wrightsville Beach, N. C.
Bowen, Donna H. (Mrs. Joe M.),—2376 Vollentine Avenue, Memphis 8, Tennessee
Carrington, Natalie B. (Mrs. C. C.),—Kirkwood Presbyterian Church, 221 Kirkwood Road, N. E. Atlanta 17, Georgia
Carson, Miss Martha Jane,—1805 N. Main Street, Anderson, S. C.
Cheney, Ruth Ramsay (Mrs. John F., Jr.),—Covenant Presbyterian Church, 2126 W. Edgewater Dr., Albany, Georgia
Clark, Phyllis B. (Mrs. John D.),—520 N. Tremont Drive, Greensboro, N. C.
Covington, Harriett T. (Mrs. Howard N.),—Hawfields Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Mebane, N. C.
Crawford, Miss Betty Ann
Cunningham, Miss Nancy Jane,—Quaker Memorial Pres. Church, PO Box 4056, Fort Hill Station, Lynchburg, Virginia
David, Miss Nancy Jean, — First Presbyterian Church, Box 813, Gadsden, Alabama
Dooley, Mr. Bill E. C.,—First Presbyterian Church, 800 Jefferson, Kerrville, Texas
Drumheller, Miss Mildred Russell
Duckwall, Miss Margaret M.,—Berkeley Springs Presbyterian Church, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Dukes, Miss Mary DeWitt,—Memorial Presbyterian Church, 3424 S. Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.
Eisenhart, Miss Katherine, — Wallace Memorial Presbyterian Church, Box 1878, Panama City, Fla.
Farish, Miss Mary Morrissette,—Box 350, Monroeville, Alabama
Finch, Miss Beverly Ethel,—J. J. White Memorial Pres. Church, McComb, Mississippi
Fox, Miss Suzanne,—First Presbyterian Church, Yazoo City, Mississippi
Garmon, Mrs. Mary Shepherd (Hal),—Route 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Gimbrede, Margaret (Mrs. Louis DeA.),—PO Box 534 S.L.I., Lafayette, Louisiana
Gokee, Donald LeRoy,—Fairlington Presbyterian Church, 3846 King Street, Alexandria, Va.
Harren, Mr. Herman A., — First Presbyterian Church, 435 Palm Boulevard, Brownsville, Texas
Hefelfinger, William H., — Meadowview Pres. Church, 2944 Breckenridge Ln., Louisville, Ky.
Hudson, Mr. Jack Shaw,—Camp Cho Yeh, Livingston, Texas
Isbell, Harriet Brown (Mrs. Larry),—The Presbyterian Church, Raleigh, North Carolina
Jennings, Miss Sylvia Frances,—Box 47, First Presbyterian Church, DeFuniak Springs, Florida
Jerkins, Miss Lottie E.,—Caldwell Memorial Pres. Church, 1615 E. 5th Street, Charlotte, N. C.
Landrum, Genevieve (Mrs. O. C.),—Hico, West Virginia
Leedy, Sara E. (Mrs. Guy),—First Presbyterian Church, Lincolnton, North Carolina
McCullough, Miss Diane,—Woodlawn Presbyterian Church, 5624 First Avenue, Birmingham 12, Ala.
McStravick, Mrs. C. E. (Irma),—Highlands Presbyterian Church, Box 1669, Daytona Beach, Fla.
Miller, Miss Barbara Jean,—First Presbyterian Church, Washington, N. C.
Mooney, Miss Margaret, — 440 N. Foster Drive, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Morse, Miss Noel, — First Presbyterian Church, Florence, Alabama
Mothershed, Miss Gay Dawn,—First Presbyterian Church, Dunn, N. C.
Oxner, Miss Patsy Emilie, — Sion Presbyterian Church, PO Box 267, Winnsboro, South Carolina
Powell, Miss Patricia Anne,—Stratford College, PO Box 732, Danville, Va.
Price, Mrs. Harry L.,—Box 461, Spruce Pine, North Carolina
Raabe, Jean C. (Mrs. R. William, Jr.),—318 Beulah Road, Sandston, Virginia
Rasberry, Miss Doris Gayden, — 820 Slattery, Shreveport, Louisiana
Roeling, Alice R. F. (Mrs. Ted W.),—First Presbyterian Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Scott, Martelle Owens (Mrs. John M., Jr.),—1212 Selma Street, Mobile, Alabama
Simmons, Miss Julia P., — First Presbyterian Church, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Smith, Mr. Edward B.,—Old Stone Presbyterian Church, PO Box 304, Lewisburg, West Virginia
Smith, Miss Gretchen Mary,—First Presbyterian Church, 1723—3rd Ave., North, Bessemer, Ala.
Smith, Mrs. Henry (Dora N. McLeod),—Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Smith, Mrs. Howard B., — First Presbyterian Church, 4815 Franklin Road, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Stagg, Mr. Kenneth E.,—Lakeview Presbyterian Church, 5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 24, La.
Swaidmark, Miss Ann M.,—McIlwain Memorial Pres. Church, 1214 E. Blount St., Pensacola, Fla.
Taylor, Barbara D. (Mrs. G. K., Jr.),—1701 Williams, Valdosta, Georgia
Thompson, Sara Frances (Mrs. Earl F.),—Highland Presbyterian Church, Cloverdale Avenue at Magnolia, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Turnage, Miss Betty Sue, — First Presbyterian Church, Griffin, Georgia
Ware, Miss Ruchie,—Gordon Street Pres. Church, 1450 Gordon Street, S.W., Atlanta 10, Georgia
Weldon, Miss Joanne,—First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, Kentucky
Wells, Mrs. Irvin Gordon,—Hillwood Presbyterian Church, 6220 Hickory Valley Road, Nashville 5, Tennessee
Wells, Miss Mary Anna,—Oxford Presbyterian Church, Oxford, North Carolina
White, Carolyn H. (Mrs. A. Patton),—First Presbyterian Church, PO Box 96, Alexander City, Ala.
White, Miss Ruth Elizabeth, — 115-A Anderson Avenue, Anderson, South Carolina

ASSISTANTS IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers as of December 31, 1962

Barnett, Miss Nyleen, — Covenant Presbyterian Church, Monroe, Louisiana
Behrens, Bertha B. (Mrs. Conrad B.),—Lakeview Presbyterian Church, 5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, Louisiana
Bray, Mary Lou (Mrs. Paul L.),—First Presbyterian Church, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Coburn, Miss Leona,—First Presbyterian Church, 213 Whittington Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark.
Coker, Miss Mary Carol
Crowder, Miss India,—First Presbyterian Church, Talladega, Alabama
Elliott, Mr. Vernon S., Jr.,—First Presbyterian Church, Box 727, Aiken, South Carolina
Etzler, Mrs. Doris (Mrs. E. T.),—First Presbyterian Church, Winchester, Kentucky
Feast, Mrs. Sandra Malone,—College Park Presbyterian Church, 3557 Main Street, College Park, Georgia
Foster, Mrs. Charles S., — First Presbyterian Church, 319 Grammont Street, Monroe, Louisiana
Harris, Charles McKenney,—Pioneer Presbyterian Church, 208 S. Second Street, Pulaski, Tenn.
Hefelfinger, Florence C. (Mrs. Wm. H.),—Meadowview Presbyterian Church, 2944 Breckenridge Ln., Louisville, Kentucky
Hood, Mrs. Frank M.,—First Presbyterian Church, 1401 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas
James, Carolyn F. (Mrs. Dink),—First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, N. C.
Morris, Blanche S. (Mrs.), — Westminster Pres. Church, 4103 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Ramsey, Mrs. J.G.M., Sr.,—3422 Edgemont Drive, Orange, Texas
Roberts, Louise T. (Mrs. Arthur E.),—Guilford Park Pres. Church, 2100 Fernwood Drive, Greensboro, N. C.
Satterwhite, Jane S. (Mrs. John W.),—First Pres. Church, S. High Street, Columbia, Tenn.
Spohrer, Mrs. Alvin,—51 W. Claiborne Square, Chalmette, Louisiana
Stuart, Suzanne B. (Mrs. W. Dabney, III)
Waterman, Mrs. Frank D.,—Seminole Heights Pres. Church, 6101 N. Habana, Tampa 4, Florida
Williams, Jeanie S. (Mrs. Jake G.), — c/o First Presbyterian Church, Cordele, Georgia

OTHER PERSONS WORKING FULL OR PART TIME IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WHO HAD NOT APPLIED FOR CERTIFICATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962

Adams, Mrs. Alvah — Shenandoah Presbyterian Church, 2150 SW 8th St., Miami 27, Florida
Adams, Miss Anne, — Westminster Presbyterian Church, Woodley & McGehee Road, Montgomery, Ala.
Adams, Mrs. Carol,—First Presbyterian Church, Gulfport, Mississippi
Adams, Miss Molly,—First Presbyterian Church, Sanford, N. C.
Alcorn, Miss Mary Anne, — Community Church, Hazard, Kentucky
Alderman, Miss Martha G., — First Presbyterian Church, Park Ave. at Cherokee Rd., Florence, S. C.
Allison, Mrs. Gus.—First Presbyterian Church, 8th and Scott Sts., Little Rock, Arkansas
Allsmiller, Mrs. E. M.,—First Presbyterian Church, S. Main Street, Winchester, Kentucky
Amos, Mrs. Estelle, — Westshore Presbyterian Church, 722 Tennison Memorial, Dallas, 23, Texas
Anderson, Mrs. Anne S.,—S. Jacksonville Presbyterian Church, 2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, Florida
Arnold, Mrs. Jack,—Seneca Presbyterian Church, Seneca, South Carolina
Bacon, Miss Sally, — Waverly Road Presbyterian Church, Kingsport, Tenn.
Bailey, Miss Barbara,—First Presbyterian Church, Virginia Beach, Virginia
Bailey, Miss Jane Leighton,—Westminster Presbyterian Church, 101 Colville Road, Charlotte, N.C.
Bailey, Mr. Onnie, — First Presbyterian Church, Lenoir, North Carolina
Bartus, Miss Margaret,—235 Central Ave., Apt 1, New Orleans 21, Louisiana
Beckman, Mrs. E. G.,—Hemingway, South Carolina
Beil, Mrs. John,—Knox Presbyterian Church, 37th & Colonial, Norfolk, Virginia
Belk, Miss Eleanor, — Myers Park Presbyterian Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, N. C.
Berrong, Miss Elaine,—First Presbyterian Church, Danville, Virginia
Bigger, Miss Beth,—First Presbyterian Church, Kinston, North Carolina
Black, Mrs. Ruth, — First Presbyterian Church, Thomasville, Georgia
Blackwell, Floris H. (Mrs. H. N.),—Memorial Presbyterian Church, 3424 S. Court St., Montgomery 5, Alabama
Blanton, Mrs. Wm.,—First Presbyterian Church, Paris, Kentucky
Blue, Mrs. Luther, — Church of the Covenant, Walker & Mendenhall, Greensboro, N. C.
Boyd, Mrs. Louis,—Oak Cliff Presbyterian Church, 300 W. 10th Street, Dallas, Texas
Bradford, Mrs. Sarah, — 313 Patterson Street, Valdosta, Georgia
Braford, Miss Beth,—Anderson Memorial Presbyterian Church, Martinsville, Virginia
Brandt, Mr. David,—First Presbyterian Church, 620 State Street, Knoxville, Tennessee
Bremer, Miss Sheila,—Seigle Avenue Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Brinson, Mrs. Carey C., — First Presbyterian Church, Box 1094, Columbus, Georgia
Brock, Miss Ruby,—Highland Park Presbyterian Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
Brock, Mrs. W. R.,—First Presbyterian Church, Red Springs, North Carolina
Brooks, Mrs. Clyde,—First Presbyterian Church, Box 262, Meridian, Miss.
Brown, Mr. A. T.,—Box 106 Gainesville, Virginia
Brown, Mrs. Forrest,—First Presbyterian Church, 2205 Vine Street, Leesburg, Florida
Brown, Payne,—4604 Noyes Avenue, Charleston, West Virginia
Brown, Mrs. Raymond,—Meadowview Presbyterian Church, 2944 Breckinridge Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.
Bullard, Mr. James — South Presbyterian Church, 7546 Troost Avenue, Kansas City 10, Missouri
Butler, Miss Caroline, — Central Presbyterian Church, 121 Park Road, Clayton 5, Missouri
Calhoun, Miss Lois,—First Presbyterian Church, Danville, Kentucky
Campbell, Mrs. C. M.,—First Presbyterian Church, Donaldsonville, Ga.
Campbell, Miss Eunice,—First Presbyterian Church, Box 762, Alexandria, Louisiana
Campbell, Miss Gertrude, — Second Presbyterian Church, 219-W Hunting Towers, Alexandria, Virginia
Carpenter, Mrs. John, — Hunter Presbyterian Church, 208 Tahoma Road, Lexington, Kentucky
Carter, Miss Sylvia,—First Presbyterian Church, Henderson, North Carolina
Cathey, Mrs. Jack,—Third Presbyterian Church, 4019 Central Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Clark, Mr. Eddy,—885 Bluebonnet Dr., Fort Worth, Texas
Clinard, Mr. James,—Geo. W. Lee Memorial Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clonce, Mrs. Fred,—Central Presbyterian Church, 5105 N. May Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Coker, Miss Thelma,—McGuire Memorial Church, Beattyville, Kentucky
Collins, Miss Betty,—Lakeside Presbyterian Church, Covington, Kentucky
Conn, Miss Mollie H.,—1126 Johnston, Lafayette, Louisiana
Cookson, Mr. Clarence F.,—Palma Sola Presbyterian Church, 115-31st Ave., E., Bradenton, Florida
Cothran, Mrs. Frank, Jr., — First Presbyterian Church, Selma, Alabama
Cowart, Mrs. Esther,—Green Street Presbyterian Church, 1235 Green Street, Augusta, Georgia
Cox, Miss Mary Garland,—Covenant Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Georgia
Cox, Mr. William,—First Presbyterian Church, Monroe, North Carolina
Crane, Mrs. Chas. L.,—208 Virginia Building, 5th Street, Richmond 19, Virginia

Crumpler, Mr. Tom H.,—First Presbyterian Church, Albemarle, North Carolina
Culler, Miss Gladys, — 2621 Travis, Houston 6, Texas
Cunningham, Miss Cynthia,—First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia
Curd, Mrs. John,—Springdale Presbyterian Church, Louisville 7, Kentucky
Curtis, Mrs. Ruby, — Mt. Vernon Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia
Darwin, Mrs. Joe, — Broadmoor Presbyterian Church, 1915 Grover Pl., Shreveport, Louisiana
Davis, Miss Beverly,—First Presbyterian Church, 213 Whittington Ave., Hot Springs, Arkansas
Davis, Mrs. Lyman E.,—Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1436 Sheridan Rd., N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.
Davis, Mr. Milton—Second Presbyterian Church, 4055 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Dellert, Mr. James,—First Presbyterian Church, 100 E. Frederick, Staunton, Virginia
Delk, Miss Beverly,—Second Presbyterian Church, 4055 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee
Deming, Miss Mary Alice,—Route 14, Box 146, Manchester, Kentucky
Dover, Mrs. W. D.,—Southminster Presbyterian Church, 3415 S. Western, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Duke, Miss Pansy, — First Presbyterian Church, Florence, South Carolina
Duvall, Miss Mildred,—Monte Sano Presbyterian Church, 1731 Monte Sano Avenue, Baton Rouge, La.
Eaton, Mrs. David,—2203 San Antonio, Austin, Texas
Elrod, Mr. John,—Peachtree Presbyterian Church, 3434 Roswell Road, NE, Atlanta 9, Georgia
Evans, Mary Frances (Mrs. R. K.),—607 O'Brien Street, Leesburg, Florida
Faddis, Miss Jo Dean,—First Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Georgia
Farnham, Miss Dianna, — First Presbyterian Church, Bristol, Virginia
Farrior, Miss Ruth,—First Presbyterian Church, 1324 Marion Street, Columbia, South Carolina
Fleeman, Mrs. T. C.,—First Presbyterian Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas
Fleshman, Miss Betsy, — Vineville Presbyterian Church, Macon, Georgia
Flynn, Mrs. Edith,—Third Presbyterian Church, 2536 Esplanada Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana
Forbis, Mrs. R. L., Jr.,—First Presbyterian Church, Box 365, Moultrie, Georgia
Foster, Miss Connie, — 6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas
Fowlkes, Miss Mary Anne,—Glen Leven Presbyterian Church, 2104 Elliott Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.
Frisbee, Mrs. Wm., — Emmanuel Presbyterian Church, 442 School Dr., S. E., Atlanta 15, Georgia
Gaines, Mrs. Paul,—First Presbyterian Church, 416 W. Main Street, Frankford, Kentucky
Garrard, Miss Katherine,—Cynthiana Presbyterian Church, 300 E. Pleasant Street, Cynthiana, Ky.
Garrett, Miss Blanche,—320 N. Magnolia Avenue, Suite B-8, Orlando, Florida
Giese, Miss Geneva, — Westminster Presbyterian Church, 8200 Devonshire St., Dallas, Texas
Gilbert, Miss Marie,—916 Gillespie, Jackson, Miss.
Gillespie, Miss Eleanor, — First Presbyterian Church, Morganton, North Carolina
Gilliam, Miss Shirley, — Waldensian Presbyterian Church, Valdese, North Carolina
Godfrey, Miss Eleanor,—First Presbyterian Church, 16 Hitt Street, Columbia, Missouri
Grafton, Miss Kathleen, — Central Presbyterian Church, 1100 W. Capital St., Jackson, Miss.
Grana, Mr. Gregory,—First Presbyterian Church, 214 E. Promenade, Mexico, Mo.
Greer, Mrs. Charlotte,—Sinking Springs Presbyterian Church, Abingdon, Virginia
Grimstead, Mr. W. T., — Clifton Presbyterian Church, 604 Kirk Road, Decatur, Georgia
Grossman, Miss Betty, — Bellaire Presbyterian Church, Box 203, Bellaire 101, Texas
Guerrero, Miss Gloria,—Good Shepherd Presbyterian Church, 4932 Bernal Drive, Dallas, Texas
Hale, Mr. Henry E., IV,—Glade Valley School, Glade Valley, North Carolina
Hall, Miss Mable,—320 N. Magnolia Ave., Suite B-8, Orlando, Florida
Hall, Miss Pat,—Women's College, UNC, Greensboro, N. C.
Hanna, Miss Doris,—First Presbyterian Church, Clinton, South Carolina
Hanson, Miss Judith S.,—Oakhurst Presbyterian Church, 118 Second Avenue, Decatur, Georgia
Hart, Miss Mattie,—Haymond Chapel Presbyterian Church, Cromona, Kentucky
Heins, Miss Cecelia,—Charles Town Presbyterian Church, Charles Town, West Virginia
Hix, Mrs. Hattie,—Bogart, Georgia
Hodges, Miss Martha, — Buntyn Presbyterian Church, 561 S. Prescott Street, Memphis, Tenn.
Hoffman, Jack, — 914 Park Avenue, Dunbar, West Virginia
Holderfield, Miss Ann,—First Presbyterian Church, 520 E. Washington, Savannah, Georgia
Horton, Janet G. (Mrs. David),—Route 2, Fulton, Missouri
Howe, Miss Ethel,—First Presbyterian Church, 900 Jordan Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Howell, Mrs. Charles,—First Presbyterian Church, Kannapolis, North Carolina
Hudson, Mrs. Harold, — Fondren Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Mississippi
Hudson, Miss Marcia,—Olney Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, North Carolina
Hunt, Mrs. Walter, — 1140 - 26th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hutto, Mrs. Mary Key,—First Presbyterian Church, 220 N. Jackson Street, Albany, Georgia
Jackson, Miss Helen,—Trinity Avenue Presbyterian Church, Durham, North Carolina
Jennings, Mr. Lee, — University Presbyterian Church, 2203 San Antonio, Austin, Texas
Johns, Miss Frances,—Hilton Presbyterian Church, Newport News, Virginia
Johnson, Miss Marlene,—Westover Hills Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
Jones, Miss Pat,—First Presbyterian Church, 1015 Fifth Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia
Jones, Miss Vernie, — Lakeshore Presbyterian Church, 2270 Blanding Blvd., Jacksonville 10, Fla.
Joyner, Miss Delorese, — Wilmore Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
Keitt, Miss Margaret, — Commonwealth Presbyterian Church, 3815 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.
Kennedy, Mr. David, — Mulberry Presbyterian Church, 2200 — 7th Ave., So., Charlotte, N. C.
Kennedy, Mrs. Eli,—First Presbyterian Church, Sumter, South Carolina
Kettell, Miss Ann, — Little Brick Presbyterian Church, 1912 East Fifth Ave., NE, Knoxville, Tenn.
Kilgore, Miss Bettye,—1500—14th Street, First Presbyterian Church, Lubbock, Texas
King, Miss Frances,—First Presbyterian Church, Lumberton, North Carolina
King, Mr. Larry,—Second Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina
Lacey, Mr. Tom, — First Presbyterian Church, Kosciusko, Mississippi
Lake, Mr. & Mrs. John, — Central Presbyterian Church, 3501 Campbell, Kansas City, Missouri
Lawson, Miss Janet,—First Presbyterian Church, 166 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee
Lewis, Mrs. Ed., — First Presbyterian Church, Mount Airy, North Carolina
Little, Mrs. O. L., — Westminster Presbyterian Church, 4201 NE 2nd Ave., Miami 27, Florida
Lloyd, Miss Helen, — Fifth Ave. Presbyterian Church, 5th Ave. at Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.
Lloyd, Miss Martha,—First Presbyterian Church, Endicott, New York
Lockard, Mr. Philip, 514½ Kirby, Texarkana, Arkansas
Lochte, Miss Jo Ann,—510 W. 29th Street, Austin, Texas
Love, Miss Anne,—Peachtree Presbyterian Church, 3434 Roswell Road, NE, Atlanta, Ga.
Lovoorn, Miss Sandra,—Rock Spring Presbyterian Church, 1824 Piedmont Road, NE, Atlanta, Ga.
Mabry, Miss Helen,—Central Presbyterian Church, 1815 McCallie, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Maher, Mrs. James O.,—First Presbyterian Church, Talladega Alabama
Majer, Mrs. Edwin J.,—Box # 1009, Pensacola, Fla.

Malone, Miss Sandra,—College Park Presbyterian Church, 3557 Main St., College Park, Georgia
Marshall, Miss Mary Ruth, — First Presbyterian Church, Lynchburg, Virginia
Martin, Miss Margaret,—First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Mississippi
Matsen, Miss Florence,—Seigle Ave. Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.
McCallum, Mrs. J. W.,—First Presbyterian Church, 4602 Cary Street Road, Richmond 26, Va.
McCarty, Mrs. Paul D., — Lakewood Presbyterian Church, 2001 University Blvd., W., Jacksonville, Fla.
McCormick, Miss Mary Catherine, — St. Pauls Presbyterian Church, St. Pauls, North Carolina
McCoy, Miss Sue, — Forest Lake Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tenn.
McCrocklin, Mrs. Nancy, — First Presbyterian Church, Dothan, Alabama
McDaniel, Miss Brandon,—East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.
McDaniel, Mrs. Helen,—Ginter Park Presbyterian Church, 3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
McEver, Miss Mary, — Lake Forest Presbyterian Church, Lake Forest Drive, Knoxville 20, Tenn.
McElveen, Miss Wista,—Williamsburg Presbyterian Church, Kingstree, South Carolina
McElveen, Mrs. James,—Lake City Presbyterian Church, Lake City, South Carolina
McGahey, Mrs. Norris,—First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, North Carolina
McGreath, Miss Leila,—First Presbyterian Church, 31st at Gordon, Bryan, Texas
McGirt, Miss Ann, CCL,—Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, North Carolina
McKeand, Miss Susan,—Westminster Presbyterian Church, 3900 Harding Rd., Nashville 5, Tenn.
McLean, Miss Mary, — Covenant Presbyterian Church, 2909 Bransford Road, Augusta, Georgia
McLean, Mr. William H.,—Idlewood Presbyterian Church, 1750 Union Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
McLeod, Miss Martha, — Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Aberdeen, N. C.
McMillan, Mrs. Kenneth, — First Presbyterian Church, Milledgeville, Georgia
McNatt, Miss Katherine, — First Presbyterian Church, Graham, North Carolina
McNeal, Miss Shirley,—First Presbyterian Church, Hamlet, North Carolina
McNeill, Mrs. Walter, Jr., — Lookout Mountain Presbyterian Church, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Miller, Miss Florine,—2621 Travis, Houston 6, Texas
Miles, Mrs. Dorothy M., — Central Presbyterian Church, 318 W. Kentucky St., Louisville 3, Ky.
Moffett, Miss Alice, — Highland Presbyterian Church, 1001 Cherokee Road, Louisville, Ky.
Mooney, Mrs. C. C.,—240 Celmar, Ocean Park, Melbourne, Florida
Moore, Mrs. Gail Biggers,—Thomasboro Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
Moore, Mrs. John E.,—Selwyn Ave. Presbyterian Church, 2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Moore, Miss Shirley,—First Presbyterian Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Moore, Mrs. T. S.,—Riviera Presbyterian Church, Box 752, South Miami, Flirida
Morris, Miss Joanne, — P. O. Box 906, Dalton, Georgia
Morton, Mrs. Adeline W.,—685 Valencia Court, Bartow, Florida
Murphy, Miss Edith,—Enslow Park Presbyterian Church, Enslow & Washington Blvd., Huntington, W. Va.
Murphy, Miss Margaret A., — First Presbyterian Church, 200 Tazewell Street, Bluefield, W. Va.
Newton, Mrs. C. A., — Covenant Presbyterian Church, Montgomery, Alabama
Nisbett, Miss Nancy,—Fair Memorial Presbyterian Church, 2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas
O'Brien, Miss Norma, — Columbia Presbyterian Church, Decatur, Georgia
O'Connor, Mrs. L. T.,—First Presbyterian Church, 215 Ocean Street, Jacksonville, Florida
Odum, Mrs. James, — North Ave. Presbyterian Church, 607 Peachtree St., NE, Atlanta 8, Georgia
Osborne, Miss Charlotte,—Sinking Springs Presbyterian Church, Box 53, Abingdon, Va.
Outlip, Mr. Stephen,—Lookout Mtn. Presbyterian Church, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Overton, Mrs. Betty,—First Presbyterian Church, Colonial Ave., Redgate, Norfolk, Va.
Pace, Miss Dorothy, S.—Jacksonville Presbyterian Church, 2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.
Park, Mrs. Richard,—Central Presbyterian Church, 1815 McCallie St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Patrick, Miss Sydnor, — Raeford Presbyterian Church, Raeford, North Carolina
Patterson, Miss Patricia T.,—First Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas
Pearce, Miss Stella,—Box 35, Itasca, Texas
Peck, Miss Belle,—Highland Park Pres. Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas 5, Texas
Peck, Miss Lucy,—Isom Presbyterian Church, Isom, Kentucky
Pendleton, Miss Geneva, — First Presbyterian Church, Lancaster, South Carolina
Perrin, Mrs. Clarke W., — First Presbyterian Church, Union, South Carolina
Perry, Mr. Henry K.,—First Presbyterian Church, PO Box 972, Fayetteville, North Carolina
Peterson, Mrs. Suzanne, — Trinity Presbyterian Church, Meridian, Mississippi
Pflug, Mrs. Harold A., — Central Presbyterian Church, Hanley Rd., Davis Dr. & Biltmore, Clayton 5, Missouri
Phillips, Mr. Don,—PO Box 2006, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Pinderton, Mrs. Thomas O.,—Huntersville Presbyterian Church, Huntersville, North Carolina
Powell, Miss Anne R.,—Myers Park Presbyterian Church, Oxford Place, Charlotte, N. C.
Proctor, Mr. Carroll,—First Presbyterian Church, Seventh and Jule Street, St. Joseph, Missouri
Pugsley, Mr. M. Neil,—First Presbyterian Church, 1100 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas
Quinn, Miss Ruth Ann,—957 N. Highland Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6, Georgia
Rachel, Mrs. C. E.,—Davis Memorial Presbyterian Church, 450 Randolph Ave., Elkins, W. Va.
Raitt, Mrs. Thomas M., — Trinity Presbyterian Church, 3201 Hillsboro Road, Nashville 12, Tenn.
Raney, Mrs. J. C., — Strathmoor Presbyterian Church, 2201 Hawthorne, Louisville, Kentucky
Rausin, Miss Kay
Rector, Miss Rosemary,—Little Joe's Presbyterian Church, Barium Springs, North Carolina
Reeves, Mr. Thomas,—Trinity Presbyterian Church, 3003 Howell Mill Road, NW., Atlanta 5, Ga.
Regen, Miss Betty C.,—Graham Memorial Presbyterian Church, Whitesburg, Kentucky
Reily, Miss Rosemary,—Tyler, Texas
Rice, Mr. Calvin S.,—Gordon Street Presbyterian Church, 1450 Gordon St., S.W., Atlanta 10, Ga.
Rimes, Miss Joyce,—First Presbyterian Church, Box 297, Palatka, Florida
Rivers, Mrs. Howard E., — First Presbyterian Church, Stubbs at N. 14th St., Monroe, Louisiana
Roberts, Miss Peggy,—First Presbyterian Church, Main & Seventh Sts., Columbus, Mississippi
Rogers, Miss Catherine,—Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church, Box 988, Clearwater, Florida
Rogers, Miss Isabel, — Presbyterian School of Christian Education, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
Rustin, Miss Geraldine,—First Presbyterian Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Sanders, Miss Eleanor,—First Presbyterian Church, Box 1216, Kilgore, Texas
Sarver, Mr. Raymond,—Westminster Presbyterian Church, Bluefield, West Virginia
Sattes, Miss Frances,—Enslow Park Presbyterian Church, Enslow & Washington, Huntington, W. Va.
Scales, Mrs. R. Wilson, — Trinity Presbyterian Church, 2001 Rainbow Dr., Clearwater, Florida
Schneider, Miss Sandra, — First Presbyterian Church, Laurel, Mississippi
Scott, Miss Jessie, — Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church, 101 Sugaw Creek Road, W., Charlotte, N. C.
Scott, Mr. John A., Jr., — First Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro, Tennessee
Sell, Mrs. J. H., Jr.,—Route 1, Chinquapin, North Carolina
Sentell, Miss Novaline,—St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, 5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston, Texas

Severs, Miss Margaret C.,—Second Presbyterian Church, 1909 Berkeley, Petersburg, Virginia
Sims, Miss Barbara,—First Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Mississippi
Sledd, Mrs. Marvin B., — Decatur Presbyterian Church, Decatur, Georgia
Smith, Miss Aileen,—Box 129, Orange, Texas
Smith, Mrs. Edgar, — Crescent Hill Prebyterian Church, 142 Crescent Ave., Louisville 6, Kentucky
Smith, Miss Margaret, — Second Presbyterian Church, 215 Highland Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia
Smith, Miss Sara Ann,—First Presbyterian Church, Box 667, Clarksville, Tennessee
Smith, Mrs. Sam, — First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, Mississippi
Sommers, Miss Jane,—First Presbyterian Church, York, South Carolina
Speaker, Mrs. Paul, — Northridge Presbyterian Church, 6920 Bob-O-Links Dr., Dallas, Texas
Speigner, Miss Jacqueline, — First Presbyterian Church, Montgomery, Alabama
Spencer, Mr. Ralph,—First Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, Tennessee
Starr, Mrs. Norman B., — First Presbyterian Church, 408 Fourth, San Antonio, Texas
Stearns, Miss Charlotte,—Old Presbyterian Meeting House, Alexandria, Virginia
Steffens, Mrs. Homer,—PO Box 866, First Presbyterian Church, Lake City, Florida
Stevenson, Miss Martha, — First Presbyterian Church, 918 N. Main Street, High Point, N. C.
Stokes, Mr. Ben,—Second Presbyterian Church, Roanoke, Virginia
Stonestreet, Mrs. Jack,—Westminster Presbyterian Church, National & Cherry, Springfield, Mo.
Strait, Miss Marilyn,—St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, 4020 Hodges, Lake Charles, Louisiana
Strunk, Mr. Bob,—Idlewild Presbyterian Church, 1750 Union Avenue, Memphis 9, Tenn.
Su-Tsing Yao, Miss Grace,—2525 Bienville Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana
Sweetland, Mrs. Violet Frye, — 302 East Flora Street, Tampa, 4, Florida
Swisher, Mrs. Hilda,—Box 666, Paducah, Kentucky
Tatum, Mrs. W. P.,—1381 Sunset Drive, Abilene, Texas
Taylor, Miss Martha Sue,—Covenant Presbyterian Church, 3204 Covenant Road, Columbia, S. C.
Taylor, Miss Rebecca,—First Presbyterian Church, Wilson, North Carolina
Thomae, Miss Zetta, — Route 1, Box 222, San Benito, Texas
Thompson, Mrs. Joe,—First Presbyterian Church, Grenada, Mississippi
Timberlake, Mrs. G. O.,—Second Presbyterian Church, Belmont & Greybar Ln., Nashville 12, Tenn.
Topping, Miss Ruth Evelyn,—St. John's Presbyterian Church, 4190 Shirley Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.
Trott, Mrs. Ann.—Second Presbyterian Church, 342 Meeting Street, Charleston, South Carolina
Tucker, Miss Inez,—Thornwell Orphange, Box 60, Clinton, South Carolina
Twaddle, Mrs. Arlene,—251½ N. Maple, Memphis. Missouri
Vanderberg, Miss Marilyn, — Presbyterian Children's Home, Itasca, Texas
Venable, Mrs. W. H.,—First Presbyterian Church, 116 S. Mass. Ave., Lakeland, Florida
Vickery, Mrs. Donald,—First Presbyterian Church, 325 Kelly, Marianna, Florida
Walker, Mrs. Jane R.,—First Presbyterian Church, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Wannamaker, Mrs. Ann, — First Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, North Carolina
Ward, Miss Kathy,—First Presbyterian Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina
Warlick, Mr. William,—College Park Presbyterian Church, College Park, Georgia
Watson, Mrs. Ann,—Sequoyah Hills Presbyterian Church, 370 Keowee, Knoxville, Tennessee
Whiddin, Mr. Horace R.,—Westminster Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va.
White, Miss Mary Lee,—John Knox Presbyterian Church, Greenville, South Carolina
White, Miss Pansy,—Fourth Presbyterian Church, 703 E. Washington, Greenville, South Carolina
White, Mr. Ray,—North Ave. Presbyterian Church, 607 Peachtree Street, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
White, Mrs. T. L., Jr.,—4502 Sims Court, Tucker, Georgia
Whitesides, Katherine A., (Mrs. Bradley),—Selwyn Avenue Presbyterian Church, 2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Wildes, Mrs. M. W.,—Zetterower & Savannah Ave., Statesboro, Georgia
Wiley, Miss Dora L.,—First Presbyterian Church, Williamsburg, Virginia
Willis, Miss Beeta, — Forest Lake Presbyterian Church, 6500 Trenholm Road, Columbia, South Carolina
Wilson, Miss Miriam,—Westminster Student Center, 548 W. Park Street, Tallahassee, Florida
Wilson, Miss Nell,—29 W. Tabb Street, Petersburg, Virginia
Wilver, Mrs. Lois, — Grey Stone Presbyterian Church, 8300 Grey Stone, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Wingate, Miss Joyce, — Bethesda Presbyterian Church, Camden, South Carolina
Wise, Mr. Tom,—First Presbyterian Church, La Grange, Georgia
Wood, Mrs. Victor L.,—Westminster Presbyterian Church, 11th & Floyd Sts., Lynchburg, Virginia
Woodbury, Mrs. Joe, — Eastminster Presbyterian Church, 3200 Trenholm Rd., Columbia, S. C.
Wright, Miss Betty Sue, — Trinity Presbyterian Church, 3003 Howell Mill, N.W., Atlanta 5, Ga.
Wright, Mr. H. Linden, — Second Presbyterian Church, 4055 Poplar Avenue, Memphis 11, Tenn.
Wyatt, Miss Margaret, 408 Fourth, San Antonio, Texas
Young, Mr. Ferman L., First Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee
Young, Mr. Robert, New Providence Presbyterian Church, Surgoinsville, Tennessee

GENERAL INDEX

Note: This volume is divided into two Parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix. Part II consists of the statistics, and reference to this part in the index is indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations used in Statistical Reports	II, 1
Accessions in membership for past five years	II, 158
Tabulation for reception by Synods	II, 162
Action, Christian—Division of	6
Ad Interim Committees reporting:	38
For Joint Committee with Reformed Church in America	94
On Education of Lay Leaders	114
On Recommendation 19 of 1962 General Council Report	114
On Revision of Book of Church Order	113
Ad Interim Committees, Standing Rules governing	211
Agencies, Assembly's, asking for 1964	39, 40
Campaign for Capital Funds	15, 44, 72
Treasurers of	14
Alliance, World, of Reformed Churches, report on	178
Representatives to North American Area of	178
Support of, one cent per capita	73
Support of, through North American Area, 1962	128
Alphabetical List of Churches	II, 167ff
Alphabetical List of Ministers	II, 224ff.
Alphabetical List of Ministers on Boards and Committees	II, 282
Alphabetical List of Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees	II, 284
Amendments to Book of Church Order—sent down	107, 108
Amendments to Constitution enacted:	
Confession of Faith, XXX, iii	109
Form of Government, 27-5(1); 29-11	109
Directory for the Worship and Work of the Church	109
Votes of Presbyteries on amendments	109
American Bible Society, askings for 1964 and disbursements to in 1962.	40, 131
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Relations	192
Annual emphasis, 1966—67 program year	43
Annuities and Relief — Askings for 1964	39
Members of Board and Staff	4
Report of Standing Committee	57
Supplemental Offering	41, 64
Annuity Fund, change to non-service-connected type denied	32, 64
Appointments by Moderator after adjournment	110
Apportionment of Benevolence Askings to Synods	40
Askings for Assembly's Benevolences	39
Assembly's Agencies (see "Agencies, Assembly's)	
Assembly Men's Council	6
Assembly Operation, Committee on:	
Expense Budget for General Assembly	73
Manual	75
Personnel of	3
Report of Permanent Committee	125
Report of Standing Committee	72
Assembly's Causes, Treasurers of	14
Assessments, Presbyterial—basis and amounts for 1963	II, 304
Standing Rule governing	206
Audio-Visuals, Radio and Television (see "TRAV")	
Audits presented, of Boards and Agencies	73
of Treasurer of General Assembly	74

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates..... II, 278
Report of..... 168

Bequests, Form of..... 213
Benevolences, askings for Assembly's Causes..... 39
Apportionment to Synods..... 40
Methods to be used by churches..... 39, 41
Bills and Overtures, report of Standing Committee..... 79
Bird, Andrew R. Jr., host pastor..... 17, 37
Boards, Assembly's—Capital Funds Campaign
(see "Presbyterian Development Fund")
Book of Church Order, revision of.....38, 107, 108, 109, 113
Boyce, Gerald E., of American Bible Society, resolution concerning..... 94
Budget (Operating Expense) of General Assembly approved..... 73
Business placed before Assembly, proper and improper
methods for counts and church members..... 110

Calendar for 1965..... 42
Capital Funds (See "Presbyterian Development Fund")
Central Mississippi, communication re Synod minutes answered..... 23, 109
Certification of Lay Workers, Committee on..... 7
Report by Standing Committee on Christian Education..... 92
Christian Action, Division of..... 6
Christian Education, Board of, Askings for 1964..... 39
Manual..... 83
Members of Board and Staff..... 5
Report of Standing Committee..... 82
Supplemental Offering..... 41
Christian Relations
Manual..... 157
Permanent and Standing Committee reports..... 81, 153
Personnel of..... 12
Christianity and Health, personnel of Permanent Committee on..... 12
Agency for, referred to General Council..... 156
Permanent and Standing Committee reports..... 56, 144
Church and State..... 74
Church Calendar for 1965..... 42
Church Extension, Board of—askings for 1964..... 39
Manual..... 67
Members of Board and Staff..... 7
Report of Standing Committee..... 66
Study period and Supplemental Offering..... 66
Church union:
Observing discussions through Inter-Church Relations Committee.... 93, 174
UPUSA union, proposals answered..... 27ff., 93, 94
Churches, Alphabetical List of..... II, 167ff.
Dismissed, dissolved, organized and received..... II, 164
Tables on, by size and vacant..... II, 162-163
Clerks of General Assembly, list of..... 2
Clerks, Temporary..... 22
Columbia Theological Seminary, list of graduates..... II, 279
Report of..... 169
Commissioners, Roll of..... 17
Standing Rule for travel expense..... 206
Committees, Permanent (see "Permanent Committees")
Standing (see "Standing Committees")
Communications presented and referred..... 23
Communion Service observed by General Assembly..... 17
Comparative Summary for five years..... II, 158
Constitution, interpretation of
Overtures must be in Stated Clerk's hands by Feb. 1..... 108

Council, Assembly Men's 6
General (see "General Council")
National (see "National Council of Churches")
World (see "World Council of Churches")
Covenant Life Curriculum 82, 86
Cumberland Presbyterian Church 175
Cunningham, John R., retirement from Presbyterian Foundation 75
Date for meeting of General Assembly in 1964 ..... Inside front cover, 110
Debate, limitation of—Standing Rule governing 210
Directors of Christian Education, Regional—list of 6
In churches, alphabetical list ..... II, 287
Directory for Worship and Work 109, 113
Directory, Ministerial, biographical sketches of new Ministers ..... II, 213
Docket of General Assembly, adopted 33

Easter, special offering for world suffering 41, 101
Education (see "Christian Education")
Educational Emphasis—1966-67, "The Holy Spirit in our Life Today" .. 43
Equalization Fund—Treasurer's report 130
Examination of candidate or minister by committee is preliminary and does not replace examination by Presbytery itself 108

Five-year summary of statistics ..... II, 158
Foundation, Historical (see "Historical Foundation")
Foundation, Presbyterian (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U.S.)")
Fraternal Delegates from other Churches 22
Fraternal Delegates to other Churches 179

Gavel to be presented to retiring Moderator 106
General Assembly, officers 3
Committee on Assembly Operation, reports of
Standing and Permanent 72, 125
Expense budget approved, Presbyterial assessment adopted ..... 73, II, 304
Next meeting, time and place ..... Inside Front cover, 110
Prayer for 214
General Council, Members and Staff 4
Apportionment of askings to Synods 40
Askings for Assembly's Agencies 39
Report of Standing Committee 39
General Fund Agencies—askings for 1964 ..... 39, 40
Report of Treasurer 131
Government, Form of (see "Amendments to Book of Church Order")
Group Insurance 58

Health, Christianity and (see "Christianity and Health")
Historical Foundation, askings for 1964 40
Executive Committee 8
Report by Standing Committee on Assembly Operation 74
Report of 132

Information for Presbyteries and Synods ..... Inside back cover
Inter-Agency Committee:
"A Guide for Administration in the Local Congregation" 43
"The Worship and Work of the Congregation" 43
Inter-Church Agencies, askings for 1964 40
Report of Treasurer 131
Inter-Church Relations, Members of Permanent Committee on 11
Manual 180
Report of Permanent and Standing Committees 93, 172

Judicial Business, report of Standing Committee 106
Judicial Commission, Permanent, Membership of 12
Report by Standing Committee on Judicial Business 106
Report of 194

Laymen, employment of in place of ministers for non-pastoral work to be studied 70, 80
List of Ministers on Boards and Committees..... II, 282
List of Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees... II, 284
"Long-range planning," National Council..... 44
Lord's Day Alliance, representatives to..... 179
Address on..... 94
Askings for 1964 and receipts for 1962..... 40
Lord's Supper on Thursday..... 17
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates..... II, 280
Report of..... 169

Manses, number by Synods..... II, 163
Manuals:
Assembly Operation, Committee on..... 75
Christian Education, Board of..... 83
Christian Relations, Permanent Committee on..... 157
Church Extension, Board of..... 67
Inter-Church Relations, Permanent Committee on..... 180
Nominating Committee, Permanent..... 150
Presbyterian School of Christian Education 89
Presbyterian Survey..... 46
Theological Committee, Permanent..... 135
TRAV 49
Women's Work, Board of..... 53
World Missions, Board of 101
McCreight, P. Willard, Chairman of arrangements for host church..... 105
McElroy, William T., resolution concerning..... 55
Men of Church, Assembly's Council..... 6
Mental illness, major medical benefits, to be investigated by Board of Annuities 33, 64
Minister and His Work, Members of Assembly's Committee on The..... 12
"A Manual for Ordination and Installation of Ministers"..... 57
Reports of Assembly and Standing Committees..... 56, 145
Ministerial Directory, report on and biographical sketches of new Ministers.....75, 126, II, 213
Ministerial Necrology, names read and prayer offered..... 80
Ministers, Alphabetical List of..... II, 224ff.
Ministers deceased, ordained, received, dismissed, divested, etc..... II, 208ff.
Ministers on Boards and Committees, list..... II, 282
Ministers' Annuity Fund, actions on..... 58ff
Minutes, printed—Standing Rules governing..... 208
Price of ..... Inside front cover
Mississippi, communication re Synod minutes answered..... 23, 109
Moderator of General Assembly, how elected and duties..... 205
Ad interim services of..... 205
Election of 22
Opening address and report..... 17, 22, 197
Moderators, former—presented..... 38
List of..... 2, 15
Monthly and seasonal emphases, Assembly's Causes..... 42, 43
Montreat (see "Mountain Retreat Ass'n."), Assembly meeting at..... 110
Montreat-Anderson College..... 164
Mountain Retreat Association, Board of Trustees and Staff..... 9
Askings for 1964..... 40
Report by Standing Committee on Christian Education..... 88
Report of..... 163

National Council of Churches, representatives to..... 14
Askings for 1964—and contributions in 1962..... 40, 131
Overtures to withdraw answered in negative..... 93
Report on 177

Representatives to NCC General Board 14
Necrology, Ministerial—names read and prayer offered 80
Next meeting of General Assembly, time and place ..... Inside front cover, 110
Nominating Committee, Permanent, appointments to Class of 1966 110
Manual 150
Membership of 4
Report by Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures 80
Report of 149
North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Church (see "Alliance, World")
Office of General Assembly 3, 127
Officers of the General Assembly 3
Ohl, Fred, recognition of service 49
Operation, Assembly (see "Assembly Operation")
Overtures referred and replies of the General Assembly 23ff
To Committee on Bills and Overtures, 1-7 80
To Committee on Assembly Operation, 8-12 75
To Committee on Inter-Church Relations, 13-21, 37 and 39 93
To Committee on Judicial Business, 22-29, and 38 107
To Committee on the General Council, 30-32 45
To Committee on Annuities and Relief 64
To Committee on Women's Work, 36 53
Overtures, Standing Rules for 207
Per capita basis for General Assembly expense and amounts due ..... II, 304
Standing Rules governing 207
Permanent Committees, personnel ..... 3ff.
Standing Rule governing 212
Place and date for next meeting of General Assembly ..... Inside front cover, 110
Pornographic literature 81
Prayer for General Assembly 214
Presbyterial assessments ..... II, 304
Presbyterian Center, Inc., report of 34, 196
Presbyterian Development Fund:
For remittances and financial information 15
For supplies and material 15
Report of 44, 72
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U. S.) askings for 1964 40
Members of Board of Trustees and Staff 9
Report by Standing Committee on Assembly Operation 74
Report of 134
Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc. askings afor 1964 40
Manual 89
Members of Board of Trustees 9, 10
Report by Standing Committee on Christian Education 88
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, Manual 46
Members of Board of Directors and Staff 10
Method of support 41, 136
Operating budget 41, 136
Report of Board of Directors 136
Report of Standing Committee 46
Presbyteries, information for ..... Back cover
Presbyteries, statistical reports of ..... II, 2ff
List of Stated Clerks ..... II, ii
Press representatives introduced 65
Profession of faith, accessions for five years ..... II, 158
Tabulation by Synods ..... II, 162
Program Committee, report of 23
Standing Rules governing 207
"Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State", endorsement declined since Assembly has no control of policies and activities 179

Radio, Television and Audio-Visuals—report of Permanent Committee (see "TRAV")
Reformed Church in America
Conversations continued 93
Panel discussion at Assembly 71
Report of Ad Interim Committee for Joint Committee with Reformed Church in America 94
Reformed Churches, World Alliance of (see "Alliance, World")
Regional Directors of Christian Education 6
Relief, Ministerial (see "Annuities and Relief")
Religion in American Life, askings for 1964 and contributed in 1962 .... 46, 131
Report through Committee on Inter-Church Relations 179
Resolution:
Amendment re union 37
Gerald E. Boyce 94
Filmstrip re General Assembly 49
Laymen, study, use as Ministers 70, 80
Messages to G. A. received from individuals during Assembly meeting 110
William T. McElroy 55
Re union 37
John L. Wellford 72
Retiring Moderator, opening sermon and report 17, 197
RIAL (see "Religion in American Life")
Roll of Commissioners 17
Rules of General Assembly, Standing 204
Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees, list ..... II, 284

School of Christian Education, Presbyterian (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")
Seasonal Emphases and Church Calendar 42
Seminaries (see "Theological Seminaries")
Senior classes of theological seminaries, lists of ..... II, 278
Special offerings defined 41
Standing Committees, personnel 35
Standing Rule for appointment of 208
Standing Rules of General Assembly 204
Stated Clerk of Assembly, Standing Rule for election and duties 204
Report of 127
Stated Clerks of General Assembly, list of 2
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, instructions to 212
List of ..... II, ii
Statistical summaries, by Presbyteries and Synods ..... II, 2
Comparative summary for five years ..... II, 158
On churches by size ..... II, 162
On churches reporting no additions by profession of faith ..... II, 162
On churches supplied and vacant; Manses ..... II, 163
On members received by profession of faith ..... II, 162
On ministerial employment ..... II, 163
On Religious Education ..... II, 159
On vacant churches by size ..... II, 163
Stillman College, askings for 1964 40
Members of Board of Trustees 10
Report by Standing Committee on Christian Education 92
Report of 164
Succession of Moderators and Stated Clerks 2, 15
Sunday Schools, Statistics on ..... II, 159
Supplemental Minute 110
Supplemental offerings requested and defined 41
SURVEY, PRESBYTERIAN (see "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY")
Synods, Information for ..... Inside back cover

Synods, apportionment of benevolence askings 40
Instructions to Stated Clerks 212
List of Stated Clerks ..... II, ii
Minutes approved 107, 109
Time and place of meetings ..... II, iv
Tax, Income, percentage church gifts deductible 41
Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")
Temporary Clerks elected 22
Thanks, report of Committee on 104
Theological Committee, Permanent, Membership of 15
Manual 135
Report by Standing Committee on Assembly Operation 74
Report of 135
Theological Seminaries, lists of graduates ..... II, 278
Report of Standing Committee 92
Reports of 168
Time and place of next meeting of the General Assembly ..... Inside front cover, 110
Training School for Lay Workers, Assembly's (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")
TRAV, Askings for 1964 40
Manual 49
Members of Board of Directors and Staff 11
Report of Permanent and Standing Committees 139, 48
Treasurer of General Assembly, report of 127
Treasurers of Assembly Causes 14
Trustees of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)")

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 172
Union Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 280
Report of 170
United States Conference of World Council of Churches, representatives to 13
Youth Convention — 1964 44

Vacant churches, table on ..... II, 163

Wellford, John L., resolution concerning 72
Women as Church officers, proposed amendment to constitution sent down to the presbyteries 108
Women's Work, Board of—Askings for 1964 39
Manual 53
Members of Board and Staff 7
Report of Standing Committee 52
World Alliance of Reformed Churches (see "Alliance, World")
World Council of Churches, askings for 1964 and receipts for 1962 ..... 40, 131
Report on 177
U. S. Conference, WCC, representatives to 13
World Missions, askings for 1964 39
Manual 101
Members of Board and Staff 8
Report on Consultation, October 13-19, 1962 103
Report of Standing Committee 100
Secretaries, election of approved 101
Supplemental Offering 41, 100
World Presbyterian Alliance (see "World Alliance of Reformed Churches")
Worship, Agency for, Overture referred to Worship Committee for study 45
Worship, leaders 38, 45, 71, 110
Permanent Committee on 3
Report of 34
Services prepared by Rev. William H. Foster, Jr. 34

Worship, Permanent Committee on 3, 207
Leaders of Worship Services 17, 38, 45, 79, 100
Report of 34
Services prepared by Rev. William H. Foster, Jr. 34

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover All Expenses of the General Assembly for Calendar Year 1964)

Due January 1, 1964

Abingdon	$ 2,662.20	Louisiana-Mississippi	225.18
Albemarle	2,631.69	Louisville	4,505.76
Appomattox	3,403.35	Mecklenburg	9,443.25
Asheville	2,323.08	Memphis	5,114.07
Athens	1,179.63	Missouri	1,114.02
Atlanta	10,473.57	Mobile	1,753.92
Augusta-Macon	2,103.03	Montgomery	4,035.42
Bethel	2,689.47	Muhlenberg	1,068.12
Birmingham	2,944.08	Nashville	3,258.90
Bluestone	1,526.58	New Orleans	3,326.67
Brazos	8,385.66	Norfolk	5,894.10
Central Alabama	217.35	North Alabama	2,230.20
Central Mississippi	3,412.53	Northeast Texas	8,039.52
Central Texas	4,068.09	Northwest Missouri	2,848.50
Charleston	1,887.84	Orange	6,599.07
Cherokee	1,641.60	Ouachita	1,905.66
Columbia	758.70	Pee Dee	1,928.07
Concord	4,543.56	Piedmont	1,491.75
Congaree	2,991.87	Potomac	5,270.94
East Alabama	2,788.02	Potosi	790.02
East Arkansas	1,897.29	Red River	2,707.83
Enoree	3,424.95	St. Andrew	3,308.04
The Everglades	4,639.95	St. Johns	4,386.15
Fayetteville	4,925.61	St. Louis	1,761.21
Florida	2,660.85	Savannah	1,658.34
Georgia-Carolina	248.67	Shawnee	814.59
Granville	3,329.37	South Carolina	1,808.46
Greenbrier	1,522.53	South Mississippi	2,923.02
Guerrant	416.61	South Texas	3,838.05
Hanover	6,473.25	The Southwest	3,614.76
Harmony	1,724.22	Southwest Georgia	2,066.31
Holston	3,677.40	Southwest Oklahoma	352.89
Indian	382.86	Suwannee	4,608.63
John Calvin	487.35	Transylvania	2,293.65
John Knox	4,669.92	Tuscaloosa	1,442.34
Kanawha	5,332.77	Washburn	2,061.99
Kings Mountain	2,531.52	Westminster	7,096.68
Knoxville	4,698.54	Wilmington	3,266.46
Lexington	5,449.95	Winchester	2,372.49
Louisiana	2,797.20	Winston-Salem	2,360.34

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1962, twenty-seven (27) cents per capita, for all Assembly expenses.

The presbyterial assessments are due January 1, 1964, and payment should be made to James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

PRESBYTERIES

Amendments to Constitution enacted 109
Amendments to Constitution sent down for advice and consent 107, 108
Candidates, and forms for 87, 199
Commissioners to General Assembly, method of election 74
Communications, proper to General Assembly 110
Presbyterial Assessments and per capita base of 27¢ ..... 73, II, 304
Reformed Church in America, Joint Committee report, especially recommendation 1 ..... 94ff, 99
Re: Annuities and Relief 58ff
Stated Clerk 212
Stated Cle ..... II, ii
Time and p ..... side front cover

Benevolenc 40
Minutes of 107
Stated Cle 213
Stated Cle ..... II, ii

BX
8961
A2
1963

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/00

DEMCO